Tua Yesu Kristora Oziga Ewanana

The New Testament in the Suena language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Suena long Niugini

Tua Yesu Kristora Oziga Ewanana

The New Testament in the Suena language of Papua New Guinea
[sue]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

First edition
© 1978 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Second edition
© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
© 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://ww.ScriptureEarth.org

Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long http://tokplesbaibel.org. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Ge Eni Tamaira Ebata

Gera Zazo *Pes*

Oziga Ewanana Matiu Meni Gaenua
Matiu . . . . . Mat 5

Oziga Ewanana Mak Meni Gaenua
Mak . . . . . Mak 74

Oziga Ewanana Luka Meni Gaenua
Luka . . . . . Luk 116

Oziga Ewanana Yohane Meni Gaenua
Yohane . . . . . Yoh 189

Aposolo Bua Inoisowa
Aposolo . . . . . Apo 238

Pas Paulo Meni Roma Emare Gaenua
Roma . . . . . Rom 302

Pas Namba Wan Paulo Meni Korinti Emare Gaenua
1 Korinti . . . . . 1 Kor 333

Pas Namba Tu Paulo Meni Korinti Emare Gaenua
2 Korinti . . . . . 2 Kor 363

Pas Paulo Meni Galata Ema Dubure Gaenua
Galata . . . . . Gal 383

Pas Paulo Meni Efeso Emare Gaenua
Efeso . . . . . Ef 393

Pas Paulo Meni Filipai Ema Dubure Gaenua
Filipai . . . . . Flp 403

Pas Paulo Meni Kolosai Emare Gaenua
Kolosai . . . . . Kol 410

Pas Namba Wan Paulo Meni Tesalonika Ema Dubure Gaenua
1 Tesalonika . . . . . 1 Tes 417

Pas Namba Tu Paulo Meni Tesalonika Emare Gaenua
2 Tesalonika . . . . . 2 Tes 424

Pas Namba Wan Paulo Meni Timotire Gaenua
1 Timotire . . . . . 1 Tim 428

Pas Namba Tu Paulo Meni Timotire Gaenua
2 Timotire . . . . . 2 Tim 436

Pas Paulo Meni Titore Gaenua
Titore . . . . . Tit 442

Pas Paulo Meni Fiminore Gaenua
Filimonre . . . . . Flm 446

Pas Hibru Emare Gaewa Bamunua
Hibru . . . . . Hib 448

Pas Yakobo meni Gaenua
Yakobo . . . . . Yak 471

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Pas Namba Wan Petoro Meni Gaenua
1 Petoro . . . . . .1 Pet 479
Pas Namba Tu Petoro Meni Gaenua
2 Petoro . . . . . .2 Pet 488
Pas Namba Wan Yohane Meni Gaenua
1 Yohane. . . . . .1 Yoh 494
Pas Namba Tu Yohane Meni Gaenua
2 Yohane. . . . . .2 Yoh 502
Pas Namba Tri Yohane Meni Gaenua
3 Yohane. . . . . .3 Yoh 504
Pas Yuda Meni Gaenua
Yuda. . . . . .Yud 506
Nena Ama Kei Awamunoya Awa Yohane Meni Kereninua
Kereninua . . . . . .Ker 509

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

OZIGA EWANANA
MATIU MENI GAENUA

Matiu, nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira zo. Zazo nuso zo Lewi. Nu Yesura uge ei awa Yuda ema otao mamai nuso emo gaenua, are nu porofetera ge gayai witai awa ge nusora susumuro gaenua. Awa Yesu nu Yuda emara Mesia me awa gipai garise sero ago wenua awa. Ge uge-mage witai Yesu meni inoisonua awa Matiu meni gaenua awa.

Yesu Kristora ewowo-kawowo amira zazo.

1 1 Ema kei awi-tupie dowa Yesu Kristo nu Abrahamto Dawidira
saisibuna nusoto zo meni kei awenua, amira uge.
2 Abraham nu Isakara mama.
Isaka nu Yakobora mama.
Yakobo nu Yuda ata namisini nuso ata amira mama.
3 Yuda nu Pereseto Zerara mama. Mia nusoto awa Tema.
Perese nu Hesronra mama.
Hesron nu Ramura mama.
4 Ramu nu Aminadapra mama.
Aminadap nu Nasonra mama.
Nason nu Salamonra mama.
5 Salamon nu Boasira mama. Boasira mia awa Rehap.
Boasi nu Obedera mama. Obedera mia awa Ruti.
Obede nu Zesira mama.
6 Zesi nu ema tua Dawidi amira mama.
Dawidi nu Solomonra mama. Solomonra mia awa Yurayara bama
kuma.
7 Solomon nu Riaboamra mama.
Riaboam nu Abaisara mama.
Abaisa nu Asara mama.
8 Asa nu Yeosofatra mama.
Yeosofat nu Yoramura mama.
Yoramu nu Usayara mama.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9 Usaya nu Yotamura mama.
Yotamu nu Ahasira mama.
Ahasi nu Hesekayara mama.
10 Hesekaya nu Manasara mama.
Manasa nu Amosira mama.
Amosi nu Yosayara mama.
11 Yosaya nu Yekonaya ata namisini nusore amira mama. Be amire
Yuda emara iwo meni nukare beniro puro bamu zebu Bablilon
amira niwa. 12 Nukare puro bamu Bablilon niwa amire Yekonaya
nu Siatielira mama.
Siatieli nu Zerababora mama.
13 Zerababo nu Abiudura mama.
Abiudu nu Elayakimra mama.
Elayakim nu Azora mama.
14 Azo nu Zedokra mama.
Zedok nu Akimura mama.
Akimu nu Eliudura mama.
15 Eliudu nu Eleasara mama.
Eleasa nu Matanra mama.
Matan nu Yakobora mama.
16 Yakobo nu Yosefera mama.
Yosefe nu Mariara iu awa. Ota Maria meni awa mai Yesu zazo nuso
Kristo sai, awa pumunua.
17 Kei awai awa ego ine kei awero muwa awa. Abrahamra nana ena kei awero tupie dowa Dawidi kei awenua, awa kei awai dubu nukare 14 wewa. Ota Dawidira nana ena kei awero tupie dowa iwo meni Yuda ema puro bamu Babilon zebura niwa awa kei awai dubu da ago ine 14 wewa. Ota be amira ana kei awero tupie dowa Kristo kei awenua awa da ago ine kei awai dubu 14 wewa awa.

Yesu kei awai nusora uge.

18 Yesu Kristo kei awenua amira susu awa ego itia ewa. Mia nuso Maria nu Yosefere seroniwa noisowato awa. Ata nuto kaka tayamu seronai gege noiwato Ozana meni tani putoure wenu Maria wasou wenua awa. 19 Ago wenu iu seronai nuso Yosefe nu etutiro noisonua, are duba nuso meni ego senua awa, “Na nu saitiro duamunona. Nu bewana wisia amira na nu gera potana menai azu, saitiro kora wero duamunona.” Ago senua awa. 20 Ago wamu kotupitinoise noinu Tuara angelo zo meni numore atuara ena kei awero ego senua awa, “O Yosefe, ni Dawidira sibuna, bama seronai niso Maria pumamu inoise kotumu-katumu oko wase. Bama mou wataya awa mai Ozanara awa. 21 Mai mata diri pumamunoya nune ami dubu nuso pasina nusokarera ina amira ena soero pumamunoya, are

zazo nuso Yesu aseyo." Angelo meni ago senua awa. Zazo amira susu awa Anutu Soyai Ema awa.

22 Nena bamubamu kei awenua awa porofete zo meni Tuara bera ge ego senua awa me waise kei awenua awa.

23 Sana niniu. Mai bama diri zo gita ema zore kaka tayamu ami wasou
wero mai mata diri pumamunoya amira zazo nuso Emanuel
asamunora. (Ge nasokaira "Anutu meni namorekai dai nowia.")

24 Yosefe atua inoinu Tuara angelo meni ge numore senua, awa niniro giro seka wero eriro ge dimuro Maria puro witi so nusora ninua awa. 25 Ata iu ara kaka wamu nomiteto amire mai mata diri pumunua. Pumunu giro Yosefe meni mai zazo nuso Yesu asenua awa.

Diga emara nana ena ema ninai bamure meni Yesura nana kei awewa.

2 1 Herode meni ema tua wero noisonua be amire Yesu nu Betelehem nate ena Yudaya zebura ena kei awenua. Kei awenu amire waiko wititinowia amira kenara ena zebu zora ema ninai bamure meni Yerusalem nate kei awero atata wero sewa awa, 2 "Yuda ema, ema tua nisokare mai uno zo kei awitaya awa nata nago iti? Nakare waiko wititinowia amira kenara ena kuna nuso giro nuso nana koiniro nu bowi wamu sero tupenakare." 3 Ago sewa ema tua Herode ata Yerusalem nata susu nukare te niniro azu wero titibi awewa awa. 4 Ago wero Herode meni Yuda emara pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare zawa senu auniwa atata wero senua awa, "Soyai Ema nasokai awa nata nana kei awaise sai ni?" 5 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Betelehem nate Yudaya zebura ena kei awaise sai itia awa. Amira porofete zo meni Anutura bera ge ego gaenua awa,

6 O Betelehem nata, Yudaya zebura itia.
Nata awa Yudaya zebura nata giti kopi amira osai zo oko aewa.
Nata amira ana giti kopi bamubake zo kei awero Isreli ema
dubu naso dia wero baitamunoya."

7 Ge awa sewa niniro Herode meni ema ninai bamure awa nuso nana upene marise zawa senu nuso nana muwa awa. Nuso nana muwa kuna awa be nere kei awenu amira susu gamu sero nu nukare atata wenu sero baitiwa ginua awa. 8 Sewa giro nukare Betelehem nate bayarise sero ego senua awa, "Nikare baro tamai bua inoma mai tamuro giro muro na sawa na da ago ine bamuro koiniro nu bowi wane." 9 Ema tua meni ago senu niniro bamuwa awa. Are kuna nusokare nana zebura ena giwa da ami eba gita wero susaumite so mai itinua ago dopenua awa. 10 Kuna ago dopenu nukare kuna giro yawa sara bamubake wewa awa. 11 Ago wero nukare sora witiro mai ata mia nuso Maria awa giro bawa diro nu bowi inoise maguru nusokare waura awa be apero gol ata nena ibosi zamare wai awa ata nena zama ewananare awa puro numore potiwa awa. 12 Are

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tua meni atuara ena nukare Herode nana kapeteniro bayai azu senu niniro eba zora susaumite zebu nusokare nana kei awewa awa.

Yosefe ara maire puro bamu Izip zebura ninua.

13 Nukare ewesemuro susauwa Yosefe atua inoinu Tuara angelo zo meni nuso nana kei awero tugata wero ego senua awa, "Ni eriro mia maire pumuro Izip zebura baro ago ge naso dia nuawe. Nera kota, Herode meni mai kau inoma tamuro damu toya." 14 Ago senu Yosefe meni eriro mia maire pumuro pire tara awero Izip zebura bamuwa awa. 15 Nukare baro ago noiwa Herode betenua awa. Nena ago ine kei awenu amire ge porofete zo meni Tuara bera ego senua awa me wenua awa,

Mai naso Izip zebura noinu zawa sena
doro ewesemunua.

Herode meni senu mai mamai witai dewa betewa.

16 Ema ninai bamure nukare Herode eteteniro bamuwa, awa Herode meni niniro tini kapai bamu tamunua. Ago wero soldia nuso senu bamu Betelehem nate niro nata amire nata pei-mamai zimuro itiwa amira mai mamatana zepa tani eto ana osero tupia awa dapikarago dero tepo-tapo wewa. Awa ema ninai bamure meni kuna kei awaira be sewa nininua te senu dewa betewa awa. 17 Ago wewa porofete Yeremia meni ge zo gita ego senua awa me wenua awa,

18 Rema nate ena awi kei awamunoya.
Di saire duba naire bamu kei awamunoya.
Bama Reso meni mai mamai nuso emo di sai
uzutara te kaka wamu wamunoya.
Nera kota, mai dago tepo wamunora.

Yosefe ara maire ewesemuro muwa.

19 Herode betenu Yosefe Izip zebura noise atua inoinu Tuara angelo zo meni nuso nana kei awero ego senua awa, 20 "Mai dara betaise sisera nukare awa betitara, are ni eriro mia maire pumuro Isreli zebura ewesemawe." 21 Ago senu giro Yosefe meni eriro mai miere pumuro Isreli zebura ewesemuwa awa. 22 Ewesemuro Yosefe meni ge zo ego nininua awa, "Akeleas nu mama nuso Herodera bua pumuro Yudaya zebura ema tua wero nowia awa." Ge ago niniro ago baro nuai azu wenua awa. Ago wero atuara ge niniro giro Yudaya zebu doro Galilaya zebura bamunua awa. 23 Ago wero nata zo zazo nuso Nasarete ago baro noisonua awa. Are porofete meni ge Soyai Emare sewa awa me wenua awa. Ge awa ego ewa,

Nu Nasarete ema asamunora.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua nuso zaawenua.

3 1 Be amira ana Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami Yudaya zebura kei awero ware noise ge ego tugata inoisonua awa, 2 "Utura itewia

ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be tupia, are nikare duba
kapeteniu.” 3 Ge porofete Yesaya meni senua awa ema amira nana ena me
wenua. Ge awa ego ewa,

Zo nu ware gamu gamura ena zawa sero
arero ego toya awa,
“Tuara ebata kora weu sonae.”

4 Yohane meni tama woi wo kamel tu meni wai awa puro noisonua
awa. Ago wero wora tata meni ipu sapi diro noisonua awa. Ota nena nai
numa awa pikare koware awa ninoise noisonua awa.
5 Yerusalem natera enata Yudaya zebura enata ou Yodan enibarata
enibara ema bama dapikarago nuso nana dowinoisowa awa. 6 Ago
wero pasina nusokare kereniro duasara amire ou Yodan ena ge ou
gutinoisonua awa. 7 Are Farisayo ata Sadukayo nukare ge ou emo nuso
nana kei awewa giro nu nukare ego tugata wenua awa, “Zira mai awiso,
nikare pasinara ina kei awamunoya awa azu wero dainawise ai meni
nimorekare sasai? 8 Nikare duba kapetenamunowa amira te me nisokare
nana kei awaise. 9 Ota nikare tama puro wititinoise duba nisokare meni
ego ine oko seu, ‘Nakare Abrahamra saisibuna, are Anutu meni nakare
gera oko potamunoya.’ Na sana niniu. Anutu meni samu wero giro sai
omata emi Abrahamra saisibuna kei awamunora awa. 10 Anutu meni
ota sia wero ni susura potinu itewia. Are ni zo me kokopai tepo itai giro
zesero ape niaora namunoya. 11 Duba nisokare kapetenawewa giro na ou
meni gege nikare ge ou gutinowena. Na ema osai gege. Ota ema zo ama
mamunoya nune meni awa ema putou bamure awa. Putou nuso meni
putou naso dainitinoya. Nune na dainai, are na osai me osai meni sandol
nuso dimai te oko inoya. Nune meni awa Ozana nimorekare potamunoya.
Noko nikare niaora potamunoya. 12 Nu sawol nuso wana nuso meni
zizinoya. Puro muro wuit zasaira masira kei awero wowo bayaise sero
wuit ape bisira namunoya. Wowo bayai wuit me awa sianiro poti sora
namunoya. Ota wowo meni awa niao awinoise itai gege itai amira
apamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ge ou gutenua.

13 Be amira ana Yesu nu Galilaya zebura ena Yodan oura baro Yohane
meni nu ge ou gutaise senua. 14 Are Yohane meni ginu te kaka wamu
wenu giro ina ego senua awa, “Na ego ine emi ne wanise muro tosi?
Nine na ge ou gutasa te wamia.” 15 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua
awa, “Ni zeme kotumu-katumu oko wase. Nage ge dimai bua dapikarago
wanage te wai ewanana wamunoya.” Ago senu Yohane meni nininua
awa. 16 Are ge ou gutenu Yesu meni Yodan oura ena wititinoise ego ginua
awa: Utu be zaumunu Anutura Ozana meni ni guma ine wero osero nuso
nana tame witinu ginua awa. 17 Ago wenu utura ena ge zo ego ine osenua,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Ni Mai naso. Ni wama naso. Na ni emo yawa sara inona.” Ge ago ine osenua awa.

Satan meni Yesu etete namu wenua.

4 1 Satan Yesu etetenaise Ozana meni Yesu uzumuro puro ware
bamunua. 2 Are Yesu nu pi 40 waiko 40 ago nena nai sieniro nomite
meri betero itinua awa. 3 Ago wenu etetenaira mama kei awero ego senua
awa, “Ni Anutura Mai me wero noma giro se omata ami ma wai nase.”
4 Ago senu giro Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Tepo awa. Nera kota, ge
gayai zo ego itia awa,

Erama meni nenara daba nuamunora,
awa oko te wamunoya.
Anutura nana bera ena ge osisinowia
awa te ninitinoise ewanana nuamunora awa.”

5 Ago senu Satan meni Yesu uzumuro puro Anutura gegenai nata
Yerusalem amira baro ibu bamura ene potinu witinua awa. 6 Ago wero
numore ego senua awa, “Ni Anutura Mai me wero noma giro ena zokari
awero ose. Ni oko waya wamunosa. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Anutu meni sai angelo dubu nuso meni ni dia wamunora.
Ago inoise te niso omata meni gayai azu,
nukare ni wana meni soga inoise puro osamunora.”

7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ota ge gayai zo dai ego ine itia
awa,

Ni Tua Anutu niso awa gaero gamu oko wase.”

8 Ago senu Satan meni nu noko uzumuro puro dirumura witiro baro
dopinoise zebu serora simena-gaena wai nusokare awa gipenua. 9 Ago
wero ego senua awa, “Bawa giti diro na bowi wamunosa, awa nena awa
dapikarago nimore potamunona.” 10 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua
awa, “Satan, ni na doro bamu. Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Ni Tua niso Anutu awa bowi wase.
Nu daimata awa gege sou wamunosa.”

11 Ago senu Satan meni nu doro bamunua awa. Satan bamunu angelo
dubu eni kei awero Yesu kora wewa awa.

Yesu meni Galilaya zebura baro bua nuso zaawenua.

12 Yohane benai sora potiwa itinu Yesu meni amira oziga niniro giro
zebu awa doro Galilaya zebura bamunua. 13 Ago wero Nasarete nata doro
Kapaneam nate itai-matai wenua awa. Nata awa ou ubura zorage itinua.
Nata awa Sebulonito Naftalira saisibunara zebu amira itinua. 14 Ago baro
itai-matai wenu amire porofete Yesayara ge zo ego ine itia awa me wenua
awa,

15 Zebu zo ou ubura kenara itewia amira

Sebulonito Naftalira saisibuna nowera.
Zebu awa ou Yodan enibara itia.
Zebu amira zazo zo Galilaya.
Ema Yudako meni amira kei awero nowera awa.
16 Zebu amira ema dubu mumera nowera ami
zasimai bamu gamunora.
Betaira zumai amira nana nowera ema dubu
amira nana zasimai kei awamunoya. Yesaya meni ge ago gaenua awa.
17 Be amira ana Yesu meni zaawero utura ge toise ema bama ego tugata inoisonua awa, “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be zora awinoya, are nikare duba kapeteniu.” Ago toisonua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai zoeto-zoeto ami nu ama ganarise senua.

18 Are waiko zore Yesu meni Galilaya ou ubura kora-kora nomite ema eto maeto namire tamunua awa. Zo Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro, ata nami nuso Anderea. Nuto wo pumai ema, are nuto ou amira ana mona apitinoise noiwato tamunua awa. 19 Tamuro numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito muuto na ama ganaweto. Na nito gipana erama pumai ema waweto.” 20 Ago senu giro mona nusoto eya doro muro nu ama ganewato awa. 21 Ana eriro susaumite ema eto maeto namire da ago ine noko tamunua awa. Yakobo ata nami nuso Yohane nuto Zebedira mai eto awa. Nuto mama nusoto Zebedire dai wara itise mona nusokare kora inoiwa giro Yesu meni muro nu ama ganariseto senua awa. 22 Nu nuto zawa senu giro nuto mama wara ago doro nu ama ganewato awa.

Yesu meni kora wai bua inoisonua.

23 Yesu meni Galilaya zebu zipinoise Yuda emara yere ibu sero witiro ge tugata inoise utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise ema yaya eure-taure puro noisowa awa kora inoisonua awa. 24 Ago inoinu bowi nuso Siria zebura te wenu niniro giro ema yaya-buyayare, ema bi nusokare nana mokara itai, ema eni aziamai, ata eni zabura wai ami dago eriro nuso nana muwa kora wero tepo wenua awa. 25 Ago wenu Galilaya zebura, Dekapolis zebura, Yerusalem natera, Yudaya zebura, Yodan enibara ema dubu bamubake ami nuso nana kokouniro amire poti dara niro nu ama ganinoisowa awa.

Yesu meni dirumura ena utura ge tugata wenua.

5 1 Yesu meni ema dubu bamu awa giro dirumura witiro arumuro itinu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zorage bamuwa amire 2 nu ge ego toise ema bama sero gipero awenua awa.
3 “Ema duba nusokare gawera osisinowia nukare ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, nukare utura nata amira gegenai.

4 Ema duba nitinoise itewera nukare ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota,
Anutu meni duba nusokare korawai nukare ewanana wamunora.
5 Ema zazo nusokare puro osisinowera nukare ami yawa sara waise.
Nera kota, nukare Mama nusokarera zebu dapikarago pumamunora.
6 Ema tani saramai puro nuamu sero nenare oure emo betinowenakai
ago ine inowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, nukare pumara
denamunoya.
7 Ema awa-diaire nowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, Anutu meni
nukare awa-diamunoya.
8 Ema duba etore kota, duba daimatare nowera ami yawa sara warise.
Nera kota, nukare Anutu gamunora.
9 Ema bega kei awaise bua inowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota,
nukare awa Anutu meni 'mai bama dirire mata dirire naso' asamunoya.
10 Ema eni tani saramai puro nuawera giro eni meni nukare doise
bunise awinowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, nukare utura nata
amira gegenai.
11 Nikare dubu naso wero nuawa giro ema eni meni ge opi toise
zazo nisokare puro osisinoise nikare dero tuninoise ge waya-kawaya
nimorekare samunora, awa nikare yawa sara wewo. 12 Ago wara nikare
duba ewanana inoise yawa sara weu. Nera kota, nikare utura ena zuma
bamu pumamunowa. Porofete gita noisowa nukare awa da ago ine dero
tunero awinoisowa. Amira te esa nusokare ama ganinowewa, are yawa
sara wewo.

Nakai erama emo eware zasimaire ine wero nuanisekai.

13 Wo seka itima gugumusai azu, ema wo awa puro ewa meni anawera
borere-barere ewanana itewia, da ago ine nikare zebura ema dapikarago
ami emo ewa ine wero nowewa awa. Ota ewa bepa wamunoya, awa
nakai nogo wanakai bapu nuso noko kei awamunoi? Tepo awa. Ewa bepa
awa waya asero apawera erama meni patitinowera.
14 Nikare ema dapikaragora zasimai ine. Nata zo dirumura damu-
damuke itai nena zo meni oko gogo wamunoya. 15 Ota nakai lam izimuro
au meni oko wopunitinowenakai. Awa itai zara nusora potawenakai
erama so du itewera awa te zasipitinowia. 16 Are zasimai nisokare meni
da ago ine eramara nana zasimaise. Ago wai nukare nuai nisokare gara
ewanana wai Mama nisokare utura itewia awa bowi wamunora awa.

Yesu nu Mosera potai ge matu sisamu oko munua.

17 Nikare namore ego sanowa awa, 'Nu Mosera lo gere porofetera gere
disamu munua.' Namore ago zo oko sawe. Ge awa tepo waise kota, me
waise kei awena awa. 18 Na me memeka sane. Uture zebure itamunorato
te Mosera lo ge da ago itamunoya awa. Ago inoise Mosera lo ge agewa-

begewa da da awa dai itima oko tepo wamunoya. Awa me gege wero amire tepo wamunoya awa. 19 Are ema zo meni lo ge pei-kaka mai zo dainitinoise eni da ago warise samunoya, awa utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya be amire ema ami ema osai me osai wamunoya. Ota zo meni dipinoise eni da ago warise samunoya, nu awa utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya be amire ema bamu wamunoya. 20 Are sana niniu. Nikare lo ge gipai emare Farisayore amira etutiro nuai nusokare kaka dainamu wamunowa, awa nikare utura mokara oko toyamunowa.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 5 amira susu senua.

21 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, 'Ni erama oko dasa betare. Zo nu mai dai betamunoya, nu awa ge buara gegenai wamunoya.' 22 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa: Zo nu otao nusore tini kapai tamamunoya, nu ami ge buara gegenai wamunoya. Zo nu otao nusore 'Nima me waya' ago samunoya, nu ema giti kopi dubura aunai amira gegenai wamunoya. Zo nu otao nusore, 'Ni dau duba inagayai' ago samunoya, nu awa so wayara baro niaora gegenai me wamunoya. 23 Are ni altara dopero nena zo Anuture potamu inoise ego kotumamunosa, 'Otao nasore ina-dua wai nasoto itia.' 24 Ago sero nena niso demese potasa itai ni baro otao nisore ge kora weroto amire ewesemuro nena niso altara potase. 25 Ni zas nana baro ge bua wasise sara giro kaka kei awamure ebete noise amire ema ni gera potitinoya amire ge eya kora weyo. Ago kaka wamu wasa iwo niso meni ni eya zas nana potiro susu niso sai zas meni soldia nusore sai, ni benai sora potamunoya. 26 Na me sane. Ni ago itima tepo oko kei awamunosa. Otao nisora ina potasa tepo wero baitai amire ni kei damu namunosa awa.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 6 amira susu senua.

27 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa: 'Ni emata bama oko bewana wase.' 28 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ema zo meni bama zo giro duba-duba wamunoya, awa bama awa duba meni emoko bewana wetia ago ine wamunoya. 29 Are giti moka niso zo meni pasina wasise sai wamunosa, awa giti moka awa gusero apamunosa. Tama niso zere-dago puro nuasa so wayara niaora apara bayamesaya, saineba giti moka niso zo gera we. 30 Ota wana me niso meni ni pasinara potai wamunosa, awa wana awa kapero do. Tama niso zere-dago puro noma so wayara niaora bayamesaya, saineba wana niso zo gera we.

31 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa: 'Zo nu bama nuso duamu wero giro bama duaira pas numore potiro amire bama iyetai bayaise.' 32 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Zo nu bama nuso bewana kaka wamu tepo duamunoya, awa nu bama nuso pasina bama waise wamunoya. Ota bama meni bewana wamunoya, awa ema nu

dotinoise pasina oko dimamunoya. Zo nu bama ema zo meni donua awa atamunoya ami pasina wamunoya.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 2 amira susu senua.

33 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, ‘Ni Anutura nana giti mokara sai zewai wai ge niso awa opi-api oko sase. Ota sai zewai wai ge sero giro Tuara nana giti mokara dimuyo me wae.’ 34 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ge zo sasa ema bama gara me waise sero nena zora zazo zawa sero oko sase. Ota utura zazo zawa sero sai zewai wai awa ego emira duawise tona. Utu awa Anutura itai-matai nata. Are ni utura zazo zawa toise Anutura zazo dai zawa tosa ago inoya awa. 35 Zebura zazo awa zawa sero sai zewai wai awa dai ego emira duawise tona. Zebu awa Anutura te guta wai awa. Are zebura zazo zawa toise Anutura zazo dai zawa tosa ago inoya awa. Ota Yerusalem natera zazo zawa sero sai zewai wai awa ego emira duawise tona. Yerusalem awa Tua bamura nata, are nata Yerusalemra zazo zawa toise Anutura zazo dai zawa tosa ago inoya awa. 36 Ota giti kopi nisokare zawa sero sai zewai wai awa dai duawise tona. Nera kota, nikare giti tu nisokare zo kapawai awa sawa inagayamita? Ota giti tu inagayai zo sawa kapawami? Awa tepo awa. 37 Are nikare ge me samu wero giro “Iyo” gege, o “Tepo” gege ago sewo. Ge eni susumuro sai awa wayara mama amira nana ena tupewia.

Ina wai ina wai awa tepo awa.

38 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, “Zo meni giti moka niso gayai gusai giro ina gayasa gusae. Ota zo meni di niso dai toumai giro ina de toumae.” 39 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ema waya meni nikare puro gera gaira wamu sara tama aiso nisokare oko soeu. Are zo meni opowa niso eniba dai giro eniba da ago poti dae. 40 Ota zo meni ni gera potiro tama woi niso zuma osai awa pumamu sai giro mo sawai niso zuma bamure awa dai numore poti pumae. 41 Ota soldia zo meni ni nena nuso dimuro puro eba apunu-kaka kilomita daimata bayasise sai ni nena nuso dipinoise eba iboi-tatana kilomita eto numore dai bamuyo. 42 Ota zo meni nena zo emo isa sai giro poti pumae. Ota nena niso zo tepo puro nuamu sai giro azu oko sase.

Iwo emo duba bayao wai.

43 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, “Ni otao niso kora weyo, ota iwo niso meni awa iwo we.” 44 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Iwo nisokare otao wewo. Ota nikare dero tuninowera awa nukare emo Anutu isa seu. 45 Ago wamunowa, awa nikare Mama nisokare utura itewia amira mai mamai me wero nuamunowa. Nune ami sawi

waiko nuso meni ema wayare kokore dapikarago zasimuro tepo inowia awa. Ota wa awa sawi ema ewananare ema nuai wayare amira nana te osisinowia awa. 46 Ema nikare duba bayao inowera nukare daba bayao wawa Anutu meni nogoro nikare gai ewanana wamunoi? Tani awa ema utura ge dotinowera ami dai inowera awa. 47 Nikare otao mamai nisokare gege otao wawa amire wai nisokare meni nogoro ema enira wai awa dainamunoi? Diga nukare da ago inoweri, tanita. 48 Ota ninekare meni awa utura Mama nisokare meni etutiro nowia amira te noiwo.

Dumi pumaira ge.

6 1 Nikare Tuara bua wanisekai sai awa tepo ema bama nikare bowi warise sero oko puro nuawe. Ago wawa Mama nisokare utura itewia ami nena kokopai nimorekare ina oko potamunoya.

2 Ni ema dumi pupinoise eni meni garise so oko pisamunosa. Opi ema me sao inowera ami yere ibura enata nata kakame ena ema dumi pupinowera awa eni meni giro nukare poti ike narise ago inowera awa. Na ge me nimorekare tona awa. Erama meni numorekare yawa sara inowera ami ina nusokare wawi tepo inowia. Noma ama ina ewanana zo oko pumamunora. 3 Ago ine oko wamunosa. Ni dumi pupinoise bayao niso awa bezero nebure oko sase. 4 Ago wasa dumi yagaba niso bezero itamunoya. Ago wai Mama niso nena bezai gosinowia ami ina ewanana nimore potamunoya.

Isara ge.

5 Nikare isa samu wero giro opi ema me sao inowera ago ine oko wawe. Nukare yere ibura enata kakame ena dopero isa saira zewai inowera, awa ema bama meni giro nukare yaba warise ago inowera. Are ami ina nusokare wawi tepo inowia awa. Noma ama ina ewanana zo oko pumamunora. 6 Ota nima meni awa isa samu wero giro so nisora witiro so be gagatiro amire Mama niso bezero itewia amira nana isa seyo. Ago wasa Mama niso nena bezai gosinowia ami ina ewanana nimore potamunoya awa.

7 Nikare isa tepo be meni daba oko sawe. Awa diga meni inowera amira tani. Nukare ami ge saisai isa tuanakai Anutu ninamunoya asinowera awa. 8 Are nikare tani nusokare ine oko wawe. Mama nisokare meni nikare numore isa kaka samure nena kau inowewa awa gosinowia. 9 Are nikare isa ego ine sewo:

O Mama nasokare utura itewesa,
zazo niso saramai itaise.
10 Mu, duba sero zebu sero amira Tua nasokare wase.
Utura ena ge niso dipinowera, da ago ine zebura ena dimanekare.
11 Nena nai namorekare waiko be sero potitinowesa awa zeme potiyo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12 Pasina ema eni meni namorekare inowera awa dotinonakare, da ago
ine ni pasina nasokare doyo.
13 Ni nakare etetenaira oko potase.
Ni nakare wayara mama amira nana wanera ena soero pumuyo.
14 Nikare eramara pasina duawa utura Mama nisokare meni pasina
nisokare da ago ina duamunoya awa. 15 Ota nikare eramara pasina puro
nuawa Mama nisokare meni pasina nisokare da ago ine puro nuamunoya
awa.

Sieniro nuaira ge.

16 Nikare Anutu emo nena nai sieniro noise benau nisokare oko yayare
meni wago inoise nuawe. Opi ema me sao inowera ami ago wero benau
nusokare awetu gutero nowera. Awa ema eni nukare sieniro nuai nusokare
garise ago inowera. Na me sane. Erama meni numorekare yawa sara
inowera ami ina nusokare wawi tepo inowia. Noma ama ina ewanana zo
oko pumamunora. 17 Ota nine meni awa nena sieniro noise benau niso
sewero giti tu niso kitaniro noiyo. 18 Ago wasa ema bama meni sieniro nuai
niso oko gamunora. Mama niso bezero nowia ami imata gamunoya. Ago
wero nu nena bezai gosinowia ami ina ewanana nimore potamunoya awa.

Utura wau me.

19 Wau nisokare awa zebura ena oko woi wawa itae. Zebura wau awa
diko meni doinowera, o kayai wero waya inowia, o ema meni goma
zausemuro bewana pupinowera. Are wau nisokare zebura ena oko woi
wawe. 20 Wau nisokare awa utura ena woi wewo itae. Utura wau awa
diko meni dai ine tepo, noko kayai wai ine tepo, noko ema meni goma
zausemuro bewana pumai ine tepo. Are wau nisokare awa utura ena woi
wewo itae. 21 Nera kota, masi wau niso itewia masi da amira duba niso
itamunoya awa.

Tamara zasimai.

22 Giti moka niso awa tama nisora zasimai ine awa. Are giti moka niso
ewanana itai amire tama aiso niso dago ewanana zasimaire itamunoya.
23 Ota giti moka niso waya wai amire tama aiso niso dago mume
wamunoya awa. Are duba niso da ago awa. Duba niso meni mume wai,
mume bamubake niso nana itamunoya.

Nakai tua eto sou wai ine tepo.

24 Mai daimata meni dia ema etora nana sou bua wai te oko
wamunoya. Awa nu zo otao inoise zore iwo wamunoya. Ota noko zo tuma
didinoise zore biawa wamunoya. Nikare da ago ine Anutura sou bua ata
wau monira sou bua awa eto dago wai ine tepo awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Nena puti amira sero kotumu-katumu wai tepo awa.

25 Are na nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare nuai nisokare emo kotumu-
katumu inoise ego oko sawe, “Nena nai nana tamamunonikai? Ou nai
nana tamamunonikai?” Noko nikare tama aiso nisokare emo kotumu-
katumu inoise ego oko sawe, “Tama woi nana tamamunonikai?” Nikare
seu. Nuai nisokare meni meta nena meni me inoi? Tama aiso nisokare
meni meta tama woi nisokare meni me inoi? 26 Nikare ni mamai
kotumuro giu. Nukare bua zesise uriseta wo doise gaise awero oko
ninowera. Nukare nena nai oko uru inowera. Ata utura Mama nisokare
meni saineba nena nai nusokare tapinowia awa. Agoro nogo ni? Nikare
osai nusokare ni? Awa tepo awa. Are nu nena ewa-gaewa nimorekare
potamunoya. 27 Nisokare nana zo meni nuai nuso emo kotumu-katumu
inoise noma waiko be eni nuai nusora susumai te wamunoita? Tepo
awa. 28 Ago wai ine kaka itamu giro nogoro tama woire more emo
pena-pana kotumu-katumu inowewi? Nikare ni ware ena agiti eriro
uzi ditinowera amira susu awa kotumuro giu. Nukare asina araira
bua oko inowera. Noko nukare mo gayaira bua oko inowera. 29 Ata na
nimorekare tona ewa. Gita ema tua Solomon meni tama nuso simena-
gaena wero baititinoisonua, ata simena-gaena wai nuso meni ni uzira
simai awa oko daininua. 30 Ni uzi zeme ware ena ewanana ditinoya, ata
auma awa erama meni wezero moyamunora awa. Ata saineba, Anutu
meni sawi simai ewananare kei awero Solomonra simai ewanana awa
dainitinowia. Anutu meni ago inowia, are nu nogoro nikare mo tama woi
kaka tamamu wamunoi? O tuma diai besaire nikare, nu nikare mo tama
woi ewa-awanana tamamunoya. 31 Are nikare kotumu-katumu inoise ego
pena-pana oko sawe. “Ne wero namunonikai? Ne puro nuamunonikai?”
32 Awa diga meni kotumai nusokare amira potawera itewia awa. Nikare
nena awa tepo ewanana oko nuamunowa, awa utura Mama nisokare
meni ninitinowia awa. 33 Nikare duba nisokare poti utura ge nuso ata
nuai saramai nuso amira niwo itae. Ago wawa nu amira tame nena
dapikarago awa potai pumamunowa. 34 Are yaya ama kei awamunora
amira kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Aumara kotumu-katumu wai awa
aumara gegenai daba. Waiko be sero amira yaya tamai nuso meni
gegenai nuso itai te wamunoya awa.

Nakai zas meni wago oko wanekai.

7 1 Anutu meni nikare gera potai azu, nikare zas meni wago wero
ema eni gera oko potawe. 2 Nera kota, erama gera potitinoise ge
samunowa, te Anutu meni nimorekare ina samunoya. Ota nikare nena
eramare potamunowa, te Anutu meni nimorekare potamunoya. 3 Ni
nogoro otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa gosinoise niso nana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

giti mokara ni pena itia awa kaka giro baitamu inosi? 4 Ni pena niso nana
giti mokara itai amire ni otao nisore ego sasa te wanoi? “Niso nana giti
mokara wowo itia awa pumane.” 5 Opi ema me sao inowewa, niso nana
giti mokara ni pena itia awa gita pumuro amire giro baititinoise otao
niso nana giti mokara wowo pumasa te wamunoya awa. 6 Nikare utura ge
amira nena awa sunere oko potawe. Ota simai wau nisokare me awa pure
oko apero duawe. Ago wawa nukare nena ago ine awa te meni patiro
amire eya kapeteniro nikare gamamera.

Isa toma amire nena pumai.

7 Nikare Anuture isa toma amire pumamunowa. Nikare tamaira bua
inoma amire me tamamunowa. Nikare isa nisokare meni so be dago
inoise nuawa Anutu meni ninamunoya. 8 Ema isa towera ami pupinowera.
Ema tamaira bua inowera ami me tapinowera. Ema isa meni so be dago
inowera amira isa awa Anutu meni ninitinowia. 9 Ota nisokare nana
ema ai meni mai nuso ma emo sai yayau omata potamunoi? 10 Ota wo
emo sai zi potamunoi? 11 Tepo awa. Nikare ema waya-kawaya meni mai
awiso nisokarere nena kokopai potitinowewa awa. Are ego gosinonakai
awa: Mama nisokare utura itewia ami erama dainitinoise ema isa towera
amire nena ewa-gaewa witai potamunoya. 12 Nikare tani erama meni
nimorekare warise yaba inowewa te ago ine numorekare wewo. Ami sai
zewai wai ge dapikarago ata porofetera ge apikarago pumuro tepo inoya
awa.

Toyai-bera ge.

13 Nikare nuai mera toyai-be pei-kaka amira toiwo. Gera wai nata
amira toyai-be awa bamubake. Noko ebata nuso dai bamu. Amira erama
witai meni susawewera awa. 14 Nuai mera nata amira toyai-be meni awa
pei-kaka. Noko ebata nuso dai tama dai bamure. Are ema etokaka meni
daba tapinowera awa.

Opi ema me sao inowera amira ge.

15 Ge gipai ema opi nukare sao nusokare awa lamara ine, duba osai
gege. Ata moka nusokare meni awa sunera moka ine, goroba me goroba.
Are nukare uma wero baititinoise noiwo. 16 Ge nusokarera me awa giro
amire susu nusokare gamunowa. Pura meni biza me duwai pumai ineta?
Ota sasawara me nuso meni ona duwai pumai ine ni? 17 Tepo awa. Ni
ewanana awa me ewanana zizinowia. Ni waya awa me waya zizinowia.
18 Ni ewananara ena me waya kei awai ine tepo awa. Noko ni wayara ena
me ewanana kei awai ine tepo dai awa. 19 Are ni zo me ewanana kaka kei
awamu wai giro kapero ape niaora nai gege awa. 20 Susu ago ine itia, are
nikare ge nusokarera me awa giro amire susu nusokare gamunowa.

21 Ema meni namore “Tua naso, Tua naso” asinowera nukare te
dapikarago utura mokara oko toyamunora. Mama naso utura itewia
amira ge dipinowera nukare ami daba toyamunora awa. 22 Ema saisai
meni be bamura ena ego ine namore samunora awa, “O Tua nasokare,
nakare be nisora Anutura ge porofete meni sago wenakare. Ota be
nisora bi tunenakare. Ota be nisora bua bamu wenakare.” 23 Ago sara na
numorekare ego samunona awa, “Na nikare zo da di kaka gamu inona.
Doro bozeu tepo wae, pasina ema nikare.”

Ema eto so eto diwato amira ge bezai.

24 Ema zo meni ge naso ei awa niniro dimamunoya, nu awa ema ninai
bamure. Nu ema zo so nusora zasiwi ura me wamuro potinu dopenua
ago ine awa. 25 Ago wenu itinu wa boruza osenu wama bamu muro so
gaenu bisi bamu meni so awa denu so zewai wero itinua awa. Sora zasiwi
gowero baitinua, are zewai wero itinua awa. 26 Ota ema zo meni ge naso
ei awa niniro duamunoya, nu awa ema dau zo meni so nusora zasiwi
tame dorou wenua, ago ine wamunoya. 27 Ago wenu itinu wa boruza
osenu wama bamu muro so gaenu bisi bamu meni so awa denu yarasa
awenua awa.”
28 Yesu meni ge awa tomite sero tepo wenu ema bama nukare ge diai
nusora yaba inoise di tainiwa. 29 Awa nera kota, nu gera susu meni ge
diro baitinua. Awa lo ge gipai ema nusokare gipinoisowa, awa doro
dainiro putoure senua awa.

Yesu meni ema boya ayare zo kora wenua.

8 1 Yesu meni dirumura ena osisinoinu ema bama dubu bamu ami nu
ama ganero 2 osewa ema zo boya ayare meni nuso nana benaura
zorage bamuro bawa diro koiniro ego senua awa, “Tua, ni putou niso itia,
are ni na kora wamu wero giro kora wasa ewanana wamunona.” 3 Ago
senu Yesu meni wana potiro tama nuso kimuro ego senua awa, “Na ago
wamu kotupitinona, are boya niso wawa waise.” Ago tuaise boya nuso
eya wawa wewa tama nuso ewanana wenua awa. 4 Yesu meni ago wero
numore ego senua awa, “Tani nimore wetena amira bowi awa ema zore
oko sase. Ni bamu, tama niso awa prisre gipasa gae. Ago inoise nena
Mose meni Anuture potawise senua awa potasa yaya niso tepo wetia
amira susu giro baitamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni soldiara giti kopi zo amira soumai kora wenua.

5 Yesu meni Kapaneam nate baro noinu Roma soldiara giti kopi zo
meni nuso nana kei awero nu zawa sero ego senua awa, 6 “Tua, soumai
naso yaya mou-mau puro sora duro itia.” 7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego
senua awa, “Nane muro kora wamunona.” 8 Ago senu soldiara giti kopi

meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Tua, na ema ewanana tepo. Are ni so nasora
toyasa te oko wamunoya. Are ni ego itise amire ge daba sasa soumai naso
ewanana wamunoya. 9 Awa gosinona, nera kota, na ema babezinomara
ama-zani nowena. Noko na soldia enira giti kopi. Are nusokare nana zo
bayaise sana bayamunoya, ata zo maise sana mamunoya. Ota na soumai
naso bua waise sana wamunoya. Are ni ego itise ge daba sasa soumai
naso ewanana wamunoya, awa gosinona.” 10 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa
niniro di tainiro ema dubu nu ama ganinoiwa amire ego senua awa, “Na
me nimorekare sane. Isreli ema nisokare nana ema tuma diai ago inere
zo oko tapisena. 11 Are ego tugata wana niniu. Waiko osaira enata witaira
ena ema Yudako saisai meni kei awero Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo
awa numorekare dai utura mokara auniro ana-bona wero arumuro
ninoise yawa sara wamunora awa. 12 Ota ema utura mokara gegenai
nunekare meni awa mumera baro di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora.”
13 Ago sero soldiara giti kopire ego senua awa, “Ni bamu, tuma diai
nisora me kei awamunoya.” Ago senu soumai nuso be da amire ewanana
wenua awa.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara amira yaya kora wenua.

14 Yesu meni Petoro nana sora witiro imeti-gagara nuso yaya tama
mena-manare puro itinu ginua awa. 15 Giro wana nuso zinu yaya bisi
asenua. Ago wenu bama awa eriro Yesura nena sawenu ninua awa. 16 Tua
zinu ema bama bi mokara itai dainiro puro kei awewa awa. Ago wewa
Yesu meni bi nusokare be nuso meni tunenua awa. Ago inoise ema yayare
dapikarago kora wenua awa. 17 Ago wenu porofete Yesaya meni ge ego
gaenua awa me wenua.

Nu yaya nasokai kora wai ewanana wamunonakai.
Noko, nu mou nasokai dimamunoya.

Yesu ama wanisekai amira ge.

18 Ema bama dainiro meni Yesu nana kei awero nu zimuwa giro bua
mai nuso meni nu puro dawero ou ubu enibara potarise senua. 19 Are
bayamu sero inoiwa lo ge gipai ema zo meni nuso nana zora bamuro
ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ni nago nago bayamunosi awa na te ni ama
ganamunona.” 20 Ago senu Yesu meni ina numore ego senua awa, “Wo
zobina nukare awai masire. Noko ni mamai da ago nukare papamore. Ata
na Emara Mai meni awa so-mara auka inoise nowena. Are eya na ama
ganamu oko sase.” 21 Ago senu nusokare nana dubura zo meni numore
ego senua awa, “Tua, ni ninasa na gita mama naso betai gowero amire
ni ama ganane.” 22 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni na ama
gane. Ema ititi tepo meni nuago inowera ami betai ema gowarise.” Ago
senua awa.

Bisi meni Yesura ge dimunua.

23 Ago sero wara witinu bua mai nuso witiwa amire bamuwa awa.
24 Susauwa bisi bamu eya muro ewa gaenu kakawa eriro bamubake
wenu ewa wa duru toinua. Ota Yesu meni awa gitawa inoinua awa.
25 Are bua mai nuso meni baro awa-uzero ego sewa awa, “Tua, nakare
soremu. Nakai dagimai sogo inonakai.” 26 Ago sewa giro ego senua awa,
“Tuma diai nisokare bamuko. Nikare nogoro azu inowi?” Ago sero eriro
kakaware bisire senenu so bisi binono denua awa. 27 Ago wenu ema meni
giro di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Ema ei awa neni? Ata nena bamubamu
bisire kakaware dabe ge nuso ninitinoweri?” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema etora nana ena bi tunenua.

28 Yesu meni ou ubu semuro Gadara emara zebu amira kei awenua
awa. Kei awenu ema eto bi ditira ena muro nu tamuwato awa. Bi nusoto
nana itasara nuto goroba bamu wasarato ema eni meni azu wero ebata
amira muro baro kaka wamu inoisowa awa. 29 Are nuto arero zawa
gatero ego sewato awa, “Ni Anutura Mai meni namoreto ne wamu tupesi?
Ni be bamu kaka kei awamure yaya bua namorekare potamu tupesita?”
30 Ota pu witai ami asikera kena ena nena ninoise itiwa. 31 Are bi meni
ge beina-baina wero Yesure ego sewa awa, “Ni nakare tunamu wero
giro sasa pu dubu omira nana mokara toyanekare.” 32 Ago sewa giro nu
numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare bamuu!” Ago senu nukare ema eto
doro bamuro pu dubu noiwa amira nana mokara toiwa awa. Ago wewa
pu dapikarago sumai nusokare kei awenu pena-pana sumuro degara baro
ou ubura dagimuro ou niro betero tepo wewa awa. 33 Ago wewa pu dia
noiwa nukare dai bozewa awa. Bozero bamu nata bamura niro ge awa
dapikarago kereniro sero tepo wewa awa. Nukare tani ema etora nana
kei awenua amira ge uge awa wewa awa. 34 Uge wewa giro nata bamura
ema bama nukare dapikarago eriro Yesu tamamu muwa. Nukare muro
nu giro numore ge zewai zawai toise nu zebu nusokare doro bayaise sewa
awa.

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana gigimai awa kora wenua.

9 1 Yesu meni wara witiro ou ubu noko semuro nata nuso nana
bamunua. 2 Baro kei awenu ema zo te-wana gigimai awa gogara
potiwa duro itinu dimuro puro muwa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni tuma
diai nusokarera susu giro yaya emare ego senua awa, “Mai naka, ni
azu oko wase. Zewai weyo. Pasina niso disero tepo inona awa.” 3 Ago
senu Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni nukare duba nusokare meni ego
kotumuwa awa, “Ema emi Anutu meni wago inoya, atonua!” 4 Ago
kotupitinoiwa Yesu meni kotumai nusokare giro tepo wero ego senua

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa, “Nikare nogoro ge waya kotupitinowi? 5 Nakai ema yayare amire
‘Eri, aita wase’ tepo ago sanakai nu kaka aita wamu wamunoya, awa
nakai me namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokai gara opi
wamunoya. Ata nakai ‘Na pasina niso disinona’ tepo ago samunonakai,
awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokaira
me awa gai ine tepo. 6 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena
awa gawise sero na ge ei awa dai numore samunona: Na nimore ego tona,
Eri, awai masi gogare niso puro niso nana bayase.” 7 Ago senu ema awa
eriro nuso nana nate bamunua awa. 8 Are ema dubu bamu ami tani awa
giro azu wero Anutu nu putou ago zo emara nana wanera potinua, awa
giro nu bowi wewa awa.

Yesu meni Matiu zawa senua.

9 Yesu meni ana eriro susaumite takis pumai ema zo zazo nuso Matiu
nu takis pumaira sora itinu giro numore ego senua awa, “Ni mu, na ama
ganase.” Ago senu giro eriro nu ama ganenua awa.
10 Ago wero nu Yesu so nuso nana ena nena naise senu witinu amire
takis pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema witai ami kei awero Yesu
bua mai nusore dai eroma nena niwa awa. 11 Ago inoiwa Farisayo meni
nukare giro bua mai nusore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema nisokare meni
nogoro takis pumai emare Yudara lo ge dai emare dai itise nena ninori?”
12 Ago sewa ge awa Yesu meni niniro ina ego senua awa, “Ema yaya
tepore meni dokta nana oko susawewera. Ata ema yayare meni gege
dokta nana susawewera. 13 Nikare baro ge gayai ego itia amira susu
kotumuro giu,

> Na Anutu meni zame moyaira kota,
> dumi pumaira ara tapinona. Na ema nuai nuso saramai asinoya awa
> zawa samu oko muna. Ata na ema pasina wai ema awa zawa samu
> muna.” Ago senua awa.

Sieniro nuaira ge sewa.

14 Be amira ana Yohanera bua mai meni Yesu nana kei awero nu
atata wero sewa awa, “Nakare ata Farisayo nakare nena nai sienitinoise
nowenakare, ota bua mai niso meni awa nukare nogoro nena kaka
sienamu inoweri?” 15 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua
awa, “Ema bama ataira bona inoise itara ema nu bama atamunoya ami
numorekare dai nuamunoya be amire duba nitinoise nena sienarise
sawa ninamunorita? Tepo awa. Ota ama ema awa iwo meni puro bayara
tepo wamunoya be amire nukare nena sienamunora. Da ago ine namore
wara amire bua mai naso meni nena sienamunora. 16 Nakai mo toto
takaniro gayamu sero mo sibi seka puro mo asora oko gainowenakai.
Ago wamunonakai, awa mo seka meni zumai mo aso noko keyai toto

bamubake wamunoya. 17 Nakai ou wain seka puro meme tata matura oko
niginowenakai. Ago wamunonakai, awa ou wain meni dobu wero meme
tata ziai bezai ou wainre meme tatare awa zainamunonakai. Nakai ou
wain seka puro meme tata sekara niginowenakai. Ago wawenakai ou
wain sekare meme tata sekare nuto neine itewerato awa." Ago senua. Ge
bezai awa tepo oko senua. Nukare susu ei awa garise sero senua: Nu nuai
seka amira ge toisonua, are bua mai nuso meni Yudara tani matu awa
doro tani seka gege puro nuamunonakai asenua awa.

**Yesu meni bama zo kora wero mai bama diro zo
betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.**

18 Yesu nu ge awa toise itinu yere ibu dia ema zo meni nuso nana muro
benaura koiniro ego senua awa, "Mai naso bama diri zeme betetia, ata
ni puro bayana wana nuso nana tame potasa eramunoya." 19 Ago sero
bamunu Yesu meni eriro bua mai nusore dai dia ema awa ama ganero
bamuwa awa. 20 Susauwa bama zo orara pupinoise noe donu zepa 12
wenua ami Yesu nana ame bamuro Yesura tama woi tera ena kimunua
awa. 21 Ago inoise nu nutope ego kotumunua awa, "Tama woi nuso
gege kimuro ewanana wamunona." 22 Ago kotumuro kimunu Yesu meni
kapeteniro bama giro ego senua awa, "Mia naka, ni oko azu wase. Ni tuma
diai nisora ewanana wetesa." Ago senu bama eya ewanana wenua awa.
23 Ago wenu Yesu meni susaumite diara nana sora witiro bui pisai emare
ema diti bamure ami dire buare inoise itiwa giro ego senua awa, 24 "Nikare
kei awero bamuu! Mai bama diri awa nu kaka betamu. Nu gitawa inoya."
Ago senu nukare nu isimuwa awa. 25 Ago wewa senu osero tepo wewa
betai itinua amira nana baro mai bama diri wanera zinu erinua awa.
26 Ago wenua amira ge bowi meni zebu amira dago te wero bamunua awa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai ata bi mokara itai awa kora wenua.

27 Yesu meni ana eriro susaunu ema giti guma wai eto meni nu ama
ganero zawa toise ego sewato awa, "O Dawidira sibuna, ni nato emo zo
amuyo." 28 Yesu susaumite sora witinu nuto nuso nana zorage bamuro kei
awewato awa. Nuso nana kei awewato giro Yesu meni nuto atata wero
senua awa, "Giti moka kora waira putou naso nana itia asero gewato me
weti mewitota?" Ago senu nuto sewato awa, "Iyo, Tua. Genato me inoya."
29 Ago sewato giro nu giti moka nusoto kipinoise ego senua awa, "Tuma
diai nisotora me nisoto nana kei awaise." 30 Ago senu giti moka nusoto
panenua awa. Ago wenu Yesu meni numoreto potai ge ego potinua awa,
"Nito tani amira ge bowi ema enire oko saweto." 31 Ago senua, ata nuto
doro bamuro ge bowi nuso sero sero awewato zebu amira te wenua awa.
32 Yesu bua mai nusore ana eriro susauwa ema zo puro Yesu nana
muwa awa. Bi zo nuso nana itinu nu ge amu noisonua. 33 Are Yesu meni

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bi tunenu bamunu ema awa ge senua awa. Ge senu ema dubu bamu ami
di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Isreli zebura ena gita nena ago ine zo oko kei
awenu ginakai.” 34 Ago sewa awa, ata Farisayo meni Yesure ego sewa
awa, “Bira giti kopi meni nu soremawi bi tuninowia awa.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema bama emo zo wenua.

35 Are Yesu nu ago inoise nata bamuta pei ni awa nu te noisonua awa.
Ago inoise yere ibu nusokare sero toiro ge gipinoise Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise noisonua awa.
Ota ema yayare dapikarago kora wasai yaya nusokare bisi asero tepo
inoisonua awa. 36 Are nu ema dubu bamu awa giro nukare emo zo bamu
wenua. Nera kota, nukare lama dubu dia tepo ine. Are nukare putou tepo
duba nitinoise noisowa. 37 Are nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nena
buye ena zamuro itia, ata pumaira ema etokaka. 38 Are nikare pumai
buara mamere isa sawa nu nena pumai ema tamai bua nusora bayarise.”
Ago senua awa.

Yesura bua mai amira zazo.

10 1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu muwa bi tunaira putoure
yaya eure taure korawaira putou awa numorekare potinua awa.
2 Aposolo 12 amira zazo nusokare awa ego ewa: Giti kopi Simon zazo
nuso zo Petoro, nami nuso Anderea, Yakobo Zebedira mai, ata nami nuso
Yohane, 3 Filip ata Batolomiu, Tomas ata Matiu takis pumai ema, Yakobo
Alifayora mai, ata Tadias, 4 Simon Zelote ata Yudas Iskeriot nu noe Yesu
kereninua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai nusore bua ge senua.

5 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 awa nukare buara iyetitinoise ego senua
awa, “Nikare ema Yudakora nana zebura oko bayawe, ata Samaria nata
amira dai oko bayawe. 6 Isreli ema dubura lama tara awewenai amira
nana daba bamuwo. 7 Susawise ge ego ine tugata wewo: Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira be zora awinoya. 8 Ago inoise yayare awa
kora weu. Ota bebetenai awa dai awa-uzeu. Ago inoise boyare awa
kora weu boya wawa wae. Ota bi tuneu. Nikare putou awa zuma tepo
pumewa, are nikare da ago bua awa zuma tepo weu. 9 Moni bamuta moni
pei-maai awa oko peniro puro bayamunowa. 10 Nikare ebete ena kaita
oko desasenawe. Tama woi eto tepo, o sandol seka zo tepo, o bogi zo
tepo, ago noiwo. Nera kota, bua ema nukare nena zuma tepo potai nai
gege awa. 11 Are nata zota zora kei awero giro gita ema kokopai zo kau
wewo. Ago wero zo gawa ewanana wai giro so nusora witiro da ago gege
awai-duwai inoma bamuwo. 12 So nusokarera wititinoise giro ego sewo,
‘Tuara gawa nisokare nana itaise.’ 13 Ago sawa sora mama meni ninai te

wai giro ge nisokare meni nusokare nana ena me waise. Ota sora mama meni ninai te kaka wamu wai giro Tuara gawa nisokare nana ena gege me waise. 14 Nata zorata so zora bayawa nikare sawa kaka diamu wara, o ge nisokarera berea wai sara giro so awa doro bamuwo. Ago wero wowo nusokare te nisokarera itia awa deregiweu osae. 15 Na me memeka sane. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nata eto zazo nusoto Sodomto Gomorare amira ema ina mou tamamunora. Ota ge nisokare azu samunora nata amira ema meni awa ina mou-mau bamu tamamunora.

Mou neire neire kei awamunoya.

16 Sana niniu. Na nikare iyetitinona, awa lama eni abu sunara nana soe iyetai ago ine awa. Are nikare uma inoise noiwo. Ago wero goroba tepo betata-batata noiwo. 17 Nikare ema ite wero baititinoise noiu. Nukare nikare puro koto nusokarera bayamunora. Ata yere ibu nusokarera ena nikare wamu meni damunora. 18 Awa daba kota, nikare bua mai naso nowewa amira ema giti kopira nanata ema tua nana puro bayara ge bua wamunowa. Are nikare nusokare nana benaurata noko diga nana benaura zewai wero Oziga Ewanana sero kereniwo. 19 Nukare nikare puro ema giti kopira nana potara ge nogo samunonikai asinoise kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Ina saira be kei awai amire ge samu wawa Ozana meni nimorekare ge potai samunowa awa. 20 Ge sawa ge nisokare oko wamunoya. Mama nisokarera Ozana meni duba nisokarera nuamunoya amira ge wamunoya awa. 21 Namisini eni meni namisini nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mamana eni meni mai awiso nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mai awiso eni meni miamai mamana iwo inoise betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. 22 Nikare zazo naso puro nowewa amira ema dapikarago nimorekare tini kapaire wamunora awa. Are zo nu zewai wero dopero noma betamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni soero pamunoya. 23 Are nata zora nuawa dero tunara giro nata awa doro noko zora bamuwo. Na me sane. Nikare bua isusauma Isreli nata sero ena bua kaka wero pesunamu inuawa na Emara Mai meni noko kei awamunona awa.

Tuare wewa te namorekai wamunora.

24 Mai zota zo meni gipai ema nuso dainiro witai ine oko itia. Ota soumai meni ema tua nuso dainiro bamu wai ine awa dai oko itia. 25 Mai meni gipai ema nuso meni wago wai te wamunoya. Ota noko soumai meni ema tua nuso ine wai amire te wamunoya awa. Nukare namore Bira Mama asewa, are bua mai nasore da ago ine ge waya-kawaya samunora awa. 26 Ata saineba, susu nisokare bezero itia awa ama kei damu nai gamunora. Are nikare nukare giro azu oko wawe. 27 Ge eni nane bezero

tugata inowena awa dubu bamura ena kereniu gare. Ota kiakara dana
meni ninai awa dai damu damuke ena kereniro seu. 28 Tama aiso
nisokare daba dero ititi nisokare damu inoise putou kau wamunora,
nukare awa azu oko wawe. Tamare ititire eto dago musunai dega niaore
amira bayamunoya amira putou awa nuso nana itia, nu awa giro azu
weu. 29 Ni suriri awa nena me tepo, are maketira ena ni suriri eto amira
zuma awa toea daimata gege. Ata Mama nisokare meni gai te kaka wamu
wai zo oko duro betamunoya. 30 Ota ema nisokare nana meni awa Mama
meni nikare dia wero baititinoise giti tu nisokare azimuro tepo inowia
awa. 31 Ni suriri dainiro amira zuma awa bamu tepo, ota ninekare meni
awa zuma bamure. Are nikare azu oko wawe. Mama meni gai te kaka
wamu wai, nena waya zo nisokare nana tepo oko kei awamunoya. 32 Zo
nu emara nana benaura ena 'Na Yesura mai wero nowena' ago samunoya,
awa nane ema amire utura Mama naso amira benaura ena 'Nu awa
mai naso' ago samunona. 33 Ota zo nu erama nana benaura ena na begi
wamunoya, nu awa nane utura Mama naso amira benaura ena ina begi
wamunona awa.

Yesu meni ge puro munu ema bama zazaumuwa.

34 Na bega pumamu kota, ema bama zazaumamu sero muna awa.
Are ge naso emo zazaumuro nuamunowa. 35 Mai mata dirire mamanare
zaumamunora. Ata miamaire mai bama dirire zaumamunora.
Babumanare imeti-gagarare da ago zaumamunora awa. 36 Dubu da ami
zaumuro iwo ina-wa wamunora. 37 Zo nu miata mama nuso ara tamai
bamu inoise namore pei-kaka wamunoya ami gegenai naso wai ine tepo.
Zo nu mai nuso mata dirita bama diri ara tamai bamu inoise namore
pei-kaka wamunoya ami gegenai naso wai ine tepo. 38 Ota zo numa ni
pasinai nuso dimuro na ama kaka wamu wamunoya, nu ami da ago ine
gegenai naso wai ine tepo awa. 39 Zo numa nuai nuso soyamunoya ami
nuai nuso taragamunoya. Ota zo nu na emo inoise nuai nuso duamunoya
ami nuai me tamamunoya awa.

Yesu emo inoise otao mamai dumi pumai.

40 Ema zo nu nikare kora wamunoya, awa namore wetia ago ine
wamunoya. Ota namore wamunoya, awa da ago ine na iyetinua amire
wetia ago ine wamunoya. 41 Ema zo meni porofete zo porofete wero
noi giro kora-makora wamunoya nu ami porofetera ina amira te
pumamunoya. Zo nu ema etutiro nuai zo etutiro noi giro kora wamunoya
ami ema etutiro nuaira ina amira te pumamunoya. 42 Na me memeka
sane. Zo meni erama na ama ganinowera amira nana zo mai naso noi
giro ou zobi-zabi dumuro potai namunoya, ou potamunoya ami ina nuso
me pumamunoya." Ago senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yohane Yesura bowi sai meni bua mai nuso
eni Yesura nana iyetinu bamuwa.

11 1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire bua ge sero tepo wero ana
eriro nata enira nana utura ge sero gipero awamu sero bamunua
awa.
2 Are Yohane nu benai sora itise Kristo meni bua inoisonua amira
bowi awa niniro giro bua mai nuso eni iyetinu 3 baro Yesu atata wero
sewa awa, "Kristo maise sai awa ni awanita, ota zo mai gamu dia
wamunonikare?" 4 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa,
"Nikare ewesemuro baro nena gewa, o ge ninewa amira uge inoise
Yohane tugata weu gae. 5 Giti guma wai awa giti paninora; te waya
wai awa noko aita inora; ema boya ayare awa tama ewanana inora;
dana azai awa ge ninitinora; bebetenai awa seka ziro eritinora; ota
bogamasa awa Oziga Ewanana ninitinora. 6 Zo nu namore gai mou kaka
wamu wamunoya ami yawa sara wamunoya." 7 Ago senu Yohanera
bua mai nukare ewesemuro susauwa Yesu meni ema diti bamu itiwa
amire Yohanera ge ego tugata wenua awa, "Nikare Yohane nana ware
gamu-gamura bamisewa, awa ema nogo wai awa gamu sero bamisewi?
Nikare ema beyata zo bisi meni seba apawi muro baro awinowia ago
ine gamu bamisewita? Tepo awa. 8 Nikare ema nogo wai awa gamu
sero ware bamisewi? Ema zo tama woi nuso ewananare awa gamu sero
bamisewita? Tepo awa. Ema tama woi ewananare nukare awa ema tuara
sora itai-matai inowera. 9 Ota ema nogo wai awa gamu sero bamisewi?
Porofete zo gamu sero bamisewita? Na sana niniu. Ema gamu sero
bamisewa nu ami porofete inoise porofete noisowa awa dainitinoya.
10 Numore awa ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Ei giu! Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona.
Nu gita wero ebata niso kora wamunoya.

11 Na me memeka sana niniu. Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami zebura
ema dapikarago dainitinoya. Ata Anutura natara gegenai zo osai me osai
ami Yohane dainitinoya awa. 12 Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua
pumunua be amira ana ema bama meni utura mokara toyamu sero ina-
daina inoma ema putoure meni toyamunora awa. 13 Porofete ata Mose ata
nukare dapikarago Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge sise gaise
awitupie dowa Yohane kei awenu porofetera ge ago dopenua awa. 14 Are
nikare ge nusokare gai me wai ine te giro ge ei awa giu me wae: Elia
meni Soyai Emara ebata gita wero maise sai, awa Yohane awa. 15 Zo nu
danare meni ge ei awa ninaise.
16 Are na ema bama zeme nowewa awa nena nera potiro sana te
wamunoi? Nikare tani mai pei-mamaira ine inowewa. Mai pei-mamai
nata kakame arumuro itise mai pei-mamai eni zawa sero ego tora

awa, 17‘Nakai ozina wamu nikare uzumuro boi detenakare, ata nikare
yawa kaka wiamu wetewa. Noko nakare zo amaira dibia wetenakare,
ata nikare dibia kaka wamu wetewa. Are nakare nogo wanakare gawa
ewanana wamunoi?’ ago tora awa. 18Yohane meni bua nuso zaawero
nena nai eni sienitinoise nuawi giro numore ego towewa awa, ‘Bi nuso
nana mokara itia.’ 19Are na Emara Mai meni kei awero nena nise ou
nise awawena giro namore ego towewa awa, ‘Giu! Nu ono nai ema. Nu
ou wain pena-pana ninowia. Nu takis pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai
ema amira otao.’ Ago towewa. Ata nato bua inowenato awa Anutura
kotumaira inowenato amira susu awa bua nasotora me meni kerenawi
ema bama gawera me inowia.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Galilaya ema senenua.

20Yesu meni nata enira bua putoure dainiro inoise putou nusora
susu kereninu giwa, ata duba kaka kapetenamu wewa. Are ge zaawero
ego toise nukare ziro senenua awa, 21“Yei Korasin ema! Yei Besaida
ema. Mou bamubake nisokare nana kei awamunoya. Na tani putoure
eni nisokare nana ena inowena awa na nata Tayato Saidonre amira
ena wamena sia, awa nukare emoko duba kapeteniro pasina nusokare
kotumuro duba nitinoise mo tama guigi-gaigi wai awa awero awetu
gutero itamera. 22Are sana niniu. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina
inoise ina numorekare potamunoya be amire Tayato Saidon natara ema
bama meni ina osai tamamunora. Ota ninekare meni awa ina nisokare
bamubake tamamunowa. 23Ota nikare Kapaneam ema, ema bama meni
zazo nisokare de ike namunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare zazo nisokare puro
osamunora. Nisokare nana tani bamu kei awisia ago ine Sodom nate ena
kei awami sia, awa nata awa oko sisamia. Zeme ewa itamia. 24Amira
sana niniu. Ama Anutu meni ema bama awina-dawina inoise ina
potamunoya be amire Sodom natara erama meni ina mou tamamunora.
Ota ninekare meni awa ina mou-mau bamu tamamunowa.” Ago senua
awa.

Yesu meni nakai nuso nana muro zanatianisekai senua.

25Be amire Yesu meni ge ego senua awa, “O Mama, ni uture zebure
amira Tua. Nukare nutopekare gawera ema bamu inowera ema ago ami
gai azu, ni putou nisora susu bezinowesa. Ota nukare nutopekare gawera
mai morua inowia numorekare awa kerenitinowesa. Are na amira ni
bowi inona. 26O Mama, ni ago gege wamu ara tapinowesa.”

27Nu ge awa Mamere sero tepo wero ego senua awa, “Mama naso
meni nena bamubamu dapikarago awa wana nasora potinua. Ema
zo meni na Mamera Mai amira susu awa oko gosinowia; Mama meni
imata gosinowia. Da ago ine ema zo meni Mamera susu oko gosinowia;

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

na Mai meni imata gosinowena. Ota na Mai meni Mamera susu ema
enire gipinowena, nukare ami Mamera susu gosinowera. 28 Nikare sai
zewai wai ge dimamu kaputitinoise mou dipinowewa ami naso nana
muwo. Muro zanatiai me tamawe. 29 Na duba osaire awa-diaire nowena,
are naso nana muro anapa nasora agewa pumuro dipinoise susu naso
giro baitawe. Ago wawa ititi nisokare zanatiro baitae. 30 Anapa naso
nimorekare potamunona awa ewanana. Ota nena ninekare dimawise
potamunona awa peu-pepesa." Ago senua awa.

Sabat pura bere bua wai azu amira ge.

12 1 Ama Sabat pura zo amire Yesu gita wenu wuit bua soe bamuwa
awa. Susawise bua mai nuso meni meri betero wuit me zisero
niwa awa. 2 Ago wewa Farisayo ema nukare awa giro Yesu tugata wero
ego sewa awa, "A gi! Bua mai niso bua inora awa lo meni Sabat pura
bere tani awa wai azu sai itia." 3 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua
awa, "Dawidi ata ema eni numore dai noisowa amire nukare meri
betinoise tani zo wewa amira uge awa nikare kaka azimuro gamu meni
sago inowa, atonua! 4 Nukare Anutura ibu amira toiro ame Anutura giti
mokara potitinoisowa awa puro niwa awa. Ame awa nukare ema osai
meni nai ine tepo. Pris ema meni gege narise sai awa. Ata nukare niwa
Anutu meni ginu waya oko wenua. 5 Ota ge zo lo bukura gayai itia awa
nikare azimuro susu nuso kaka gamu inowewita? Ge awa ego ewa. Pris
ema nukare Sabat pura bere ibu bamura ena bua inoise pura sisawera
pasina oko inowia. 6 Ota nane sana niniu. Sai naso meni ibu bamura bua
awa dainitinoya. 7 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Na Anutu meni zame moyaira kota,
dumi pumaira ara tapinona. Nikare ge amira susu ninamewa sia,
awa bua mai naso pasina tepo emire ge oko samewa.

8 Na Emara Mai meni Sabat pura amira Tua wero nowena awa." Ago
senua awa.

Yesu meni Sabat pura zo amire ema wana amai zo kora wenua.

9 Ago sero ana bamuro yere ibu nusokare zo amira witinua awa.
10 Witinu ema zo wana nuso amai ami ago itinua awa. Are ema eni meni
Yesu gera potamu sero, nera ikoniro gera potamunonikai asero nu atata
wero sewa awa, "Ema Sabat pura zore kora wai awa te inoita?" 11 Ago
sewa Yesu meni be nusokarera pumuro ego senua awa, "Nisokare nana
zo meni lama nuso daimata Sabat pura zo amire duro urara osai nu kaka
duamu wana meni ziro zumai witamunoi, tanita? 12 Lama awa nena me
tepo awa. Ota erama meni awa nena me awa. Are Sabat pura bere bua
kokopai awa wai ine te awa." 13 Ago sero emare ego senua awa, "Wana
niso zuzuti." Ago senu wana nuso zuzutinu ewanana wero zore dai te

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wenua awa. 14 Ago wenu Farisayo nukare tani awa giro dapikarago
bamuro Yesu dara betaise sero ge sero gatero awewa awa.

Ge Yesure sai awa me wenua.

15 Yesu meni ge awa niniro giro nata awa doro bamunua awa. Nata
awa doro bamunu ema saisai meni nu ama ganewa giro yayare awa kora
wenu ewanana wewa awa. 16 Ewanana wewa Yesu meni nukare ema
enire susu nuso kerenai azu ge zewai-zawai senua awa. 17 Ago wenu ge
gita Anutu meni senu porofete Yesaya meni gaenua, ge awa me wenua
awa. Ge awa ego ewa,

18 Ei awa mai sou naso. Na nu awa giro pumuna awa. Nu wama naso.
Na nu ara tapinona. Na Ozana naso nuso nana tame potana
soremai nu diga emare nuai sonaira ge sero gipero awamunoya
awa. 19 Nu ge bawaita sero gunai awa oko wamunoya. Ota ge
nusora awi kakame ena oko kei awai ninamunora. 20 Nu erama
toku toumai ine awa waya wamu kota, kora wai zewai wamunora.
Nu erama lamra wuiki kayai wai ine awa sisamu kota, kora wai
ewanana wamunora awa. Ago inoise bua zizinuai sonaira ge
meni nena bamubamu awa dainitinoise ewanana kei awamunoya.
21 Ago wai diga ema nani-nani ami nu tuma diamunora awa.

Yesu meni bi zo ema zora nana ena tunenu giro zuzu sewa.

22 Ema zo bi meni mokara toinu giti guma wenu ge sai ine tepo inoisonua
ema awa eni meni puro bamu Yesu nana niwa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni
kora wenu giti moka nuso panenu ge ina-sa wewato awa. 23 Ago wenu ema
bama dubu bamu itiwa ami giro di tainiro yaba dasiga inoise ego sewa
awa, “Dawidira sibuna maise sai awani, tanita?” 24 Ago sewa Farisayo meni
ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Bira giti kopi zazo nuso Bielsebul ami nu
soremawi bi tuninowia awa.” 25 Ago sewa Yesu meni kotumai nusokarera
susu giro ge nusokare ina samu sero zebura potiro ego senua awa, “Zebu
zo amira ema nukare awiniro ina-da wamunora, awa zebu awa eya zasu
wero posamunoya. Ota nata zota dubu zo amira ema nukare awiniro
ina-da wamunora, awa nata awa zewai oko itamunoya. 26 Are Satanra
dubu awiniro noise ina-da wamera sia, awa putou nuso sisero tepo wamia.
27 Agoro na Bielsebulra putoura bi tuninowena asinowa, ge awa me sia, awa
mai awiso nisokare bi tuninowera ami ara putoura bi tunameri? Nukare
Anutura putoura bi tuninowera, are nunekare ami opi sai nisokarera
susu kerenamunora. 28 Nama awa Anutura Ozana meni soremawi bi
tuninowena, are Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou nisokare
nana emoko kei awero itewia. 29 Ota zo meni ema putou bamure zo itai so
nusora witiro wau nuso soero pumai awa te inoita? Awa tepo awa. Nu ema
putou bamure awa gita beniro amire wau nuso soero pumamunoya awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30 Zo nu namore otao kaka wamu wamunoya ami namore iwo wamunoya.
Noko zo nu na sorepitinoise poti dara nai bua naso kaka wamu wamunoya
ami siso sis wai bua wamunoya. 31 Are sana niniu. Eramara pasina susu
giti ata Anutu isimaira ge susu giti awa disai ine te awa. Ata zo nu Ozana
isimamunoya, ema amira pasina meni awa disai ine tepo awa. 32 Zo nu na
Emara Maire ge waya samunoya, awa Anutu meni pasina awa disamunoya.
Ata zo meni Ozana sero ziamunoya awa pasina nuso zeme zebura enata
ama utura ena disai tepo wai ine tepo awa.

Ni me meni nira susu kerenitinowia.

33 Nikare ni zore ‘ewanana’ ago sero giro me nusore da ago ine
‘ewanana’ asewo. Ota ni zore ‘waya’ asero giro me nusore da ago ine
‘waya’ asewo. Nera kota, ni me meni nira susu kerenitinowia awa.
34 Nikare zira saisibuna, nikare waya meni nogo wero ge ewanana
samunowi? Duba meni denenu itewia amira te be meni kereniro towia.
35 Ema kokopai awa kotumai kokopai nuso nana mokara itewia, are nu
tani kokopai inowia. Ema waya awa nu kotumai waya-kawaya nuso
nana mokara itewia, are nu tani waya-kawaya inowia. 36 Ata nane sana
niniu. Ge giti agu towewa awa Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise
ina potamunoya be amire ge amira ge bua wamunowa awa. 37 Awa nera
kota, ge towesa ami susu niso kerenai ewanana wai Anutu nana kotora
ena ewanana wamunosa. Ota ge towesa ami susu niso kerenai waya wai
Anutu nana kotora ena duwamunosa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu tani waise awita sewa.

38 Ago toise tugata wenu lo ge gipai ema eni ata Farisayo eni nukare
ami ge ego ine kapeteniro sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nine tani putoure zo we
kei awai ganekare.” 39 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nikare ema waya-
kawaya. Ema meni bama soa patitinowia da ago ine nikare Anutu soa
patitinowewa. Nikare tani putoure zo wana gamu towewa. Ata nikare
tani putoure zo oko gamunowa. Tani gita porofete Yonara nana kei
awenua, da ago ine kei awai gamunowa. 40 Yona nu pi waiko be etorobara
ago wo bamu amira nana ogobera itinua, da ago ine na Emara Mai meni
pi waiko be etorobara ago zebu mokara itamunona. 41 Anutu meni erama
awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire Niniwe ema meni eriro
ema bama be zeme nowewa amira susu kerenara mou dimamunowa.
Awa nera kota, Niniwe ema Yona meni Tuara ge tugata wenu niniro
duba kapeteniwa. Ata na ego dopero itena ami Yona dainitinona. 42 Ota
Siba zebura bama tua nu dai eriro ema bama zeme nowewa amira susu
kerenai mou dimamunowa. Awa nera kota, bama ami Solomonra kotumai
bamubake awa sai ninamu tama dero zebu zora-zarako amira ena munua
awa. Ata na ego dopero itena ami Solomon dainitinona.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Bi meni noko tera ewesemamunoya.

43 Bi meni emara nana mokara ena kei awero zanatiaira masi ware ena
tamamu bayamunoya. 44 Baro kaka tamamu inoma giro ego samunoya,
"So naso doro musena da amira noko ewesemuro bayamunona." Ago sero
baro so awa wazero kora wetera besuma sumuro itia awa gamunoya.
45 Awa giro noko bamuro bi otao mamai 7 awa nu ine kota, waya me
waya awa puro muro so da amira toiro itai-matai wamunora awa.
Ago wara ema awa gita waya noisonua ami be amire waya me waya
wamunoya. Are ema dubu waya zeme nowera amira nana ena da ago ine
kei awamunoya awa." Ago senua awa.

Yesura mia ata namisinire.

46 Yesu nu ge awa tugata inoise noinu nusokare nana atune ena mia
namisinire nuso meni ge numore samu sero nu dia itiwa awa. 47 Ago
itiwa ema zo meni Yesure ego senua awa, "Mia niso namisinire nukare ge
nimore samu sero muro atune dopero itera." 48 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina
ego senua awa, "Agai mia naso wero nowi? Arekare namisini naso wero
noweri?" 49 Ago sero bua mai nuso ago itiwa amira nana wana uzuzu
wero ego senua awa, "Giu. Miamai namisini naso ewa. 50 Zo nu Mama
naso utura itewia amira ge niniro dipinowia nu ami namita, nubamata,
mia naso inoya awa." Ago senua awa.

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua amira uge.

13 1 Waiko be amire Yesu meni sora ena osero ou ubura kora bera
arumuro itinua awa. 2 Ago itinu ema bama dubu bamubake meni
nuso nana kei awewa awa. Kei awewa giro numa wa zora witiro arumuro
itinu ema dubu bamu meni awa nukare ete dopewa awa. 3 Ago wewa
Yesu meni ge bezai eni toise kotumai dainiro numorekare tugata inoinua.
Tugata inoise ge ego senua awa, "Sana niniu. Ema zo meni nena we buye
apamu sero bamunua awa. 4 Bamuro nena we buye ena apitinoinu we
eni meni awa ebete ena duuwa. Ago duro damu-damuke itiwa ni mamai
meni tamuro niro tepo wewa awa. 5 Ota we eni meni awa zebu omata
tame kara-kara wai amira duuwa awa. Zebu awa tumou tepo, are we ami
eya eriwa awa. 6 Ago wero tatawi nusokare iboboi tepo, are waiko meni
witiro moenu binero betewa tepo wenua awa. 7 Ota we eni meni awa
zebu iwera tatawi itiwa amira duuwa awa. We awa iwere dai dapikarago
te tetemo eriro iwe meni nena awa denu me kaka ziamu wenua awa.
8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro zamuro me
saisai ziwa awa. Nena duro eriwa amira zora me nuso 100, zora me 60,
ota zora me meni awa 30 ago kei awewa awa. 9 Are zo nu danare meni ge
ei awa ninaise." Ago senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

10 Ge ago senu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zora bamuro atata wero
sewa awa, “Ni nogoro ge bezai eni awa numorekare towesi?” 11 Ago sewa
Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
ge bezero itewia, amira susu awa nikare ninawise sai itia awa. Ata eni
bamu awa tepo awa. 12 Zo nu nena numore potai awa puro nuai giro
noko mema potana nu zamai bamu tamamunoya. Ota zo nu nena numore
potai awa doro tepo nuai giro na nena nuso soero pumana nu tepo
nuamunoya awa. 13 Nukare giti moka nusokare meni gosinowera, ata oko
giro baititinowera. Ota dana meni uge ninitinowera, ata ugera susu awa
oko giro baititinowera. Amira na ge bezai awa numorekare towena. 14 Are
ge zo porofete Yesaya meni gaenua ge awa nusokare nana ena me inoya.
Ge ego awa,

Nikare dana meni ninai awa ninamunowa, ata duba meni niniro
baitai awa oko ninamunowa.
Nikare giti moka meni gai awa gamunowa, ata nena giro baitai meni
awa oko gamunowa.
15 Ema dubu ei awa nukare kotumai tepo.
Ata nukare dana nusokare meni azai,
are ge kaka ninamu inowera.
Ota nukare giti moka nusokare sikimuwa.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa giti moka meni nenara susu gamera;
o dana meni gera susu ninamera; o duba meni nenara susu niniro
baitamera.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare duba kapetenara na nukare
kora wamena.

16 Ninekare meni awa giti moka panero giro baititinowewa. Noko dana
potiro ninitinowewa. Are nikare yawa sara inowewa. 17 Na ge me sane.
Gita porofete dainiro ata etutiro nuai ema dainiro nukare ami nena
gosinowewa awa gamu yaba inoisowa, ata nukare kaka gamu inoe
bebeteniwa. Nukare ge ninitinowewa awa ninamu yaba inoisowa, ata
kaka ninamu inoe bebeteniwa.

Nena we buye apaira ge bezai amira susu senua.

18 Are nena me buye apaira ge bezai sesena amira susu awa kereniro
sana niniu. 19 Nena we eni ebete ena duuwa amira susu ego ewa: Ema zo
utura ge ninawi susu kaka kei awamu wawi pasinara mama meni nuso
nana kei awero utura ge duba nusora toitinowia awa puro tara awinowia
awa. 20 Ota nena we eni awa zebu omata tame kara-kara wai amira
duuwa, amira susu ego ewa: Zo nu utura ge niniro eya pumuro yawa
sara inowia. 21 Ata nu tatawi tepo, are nu be pei-kaka gege Tuara ebatara

nuamunoya. Ago wero iwore gorobare utura ge emo kei awai nu eya
duamunoya awa. 22 Ota nena we eni iwe soe duuwa amira susu ego ewa:
Zo nu utura ge ninitinowia, ata nu zebura nena emo kotumu-katumu
wawi wau moni meni nu etete nitinowia, are tani ago ami utura ge
gogowawera me oko kei awinowia. 23 Ota nena we eni zebu gawire amira
duuwa amira susu ego ewa: Zo nu utura ge ninawi susu kei awinowia. Nu
ami me zizinowia. Amira we zora nana me 100, zora nana 60, zora nana
30, ago ine kei awinowia awa." Ge ago senua awa.

Wuit soe iwe erai amira ge bezai.

24 Ago sero ge bezai zo dai ego toise senua awa, "Utura itewia ami
imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego emira potiro sana te
wae. Ema zo meni wuit me ewanana buye apenua. 25 Me apenu amire pi
tumoure iwo nuso meni kei awero wuit amira soe ena iwe zo dara nuso
wuitra ine amira me awa puro baro apero doro tara awenua. 26 Ago wenu
wuitre iwere te eriwa awa. Eriro me ziwa amire iwera benau kei damu
ninua awa. 27 Ago wenu mai sou meni giro buara mama tugata wero
ego sewa awa, "Ema tua, ni bua nisora nena me ewanana gege apisesa,
ata iwe meni nana muro eritinoi?" Ago atata wewa senua awa, 28 "Awa
iwo zo meni apisia ami eritinoya." Ago senu noko atata wero sewa awa,
"Agoro baro iwe awa sokanisekare kotupitinosita?" 29 Ge ago sewa ina
ego senua awa, "Tepo. Nikare iwe sokinoise wuit dai sokamewa dowo.
30 Wuit awa iwere dai te itise erariseto. Ama wuit me pumaira be kei
awai amire bua waira ema meni gita iwe sokero niaora moyamu sero
tiarise samunona. Ata wuit me meni awa so nasora zuanarise samunona."
Yesu meni ago senua awa.

Ni mastet ata yis amira ge bezai.

31 Yesu meni ge bezai zo ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya, awa ni mastet asinowenakai amira me ine awa. Ema
nukare ni me awa bua nusokarera urinowera. 32 Ata urawera eriro ni
pei-mamai zepa da gege itai awa dainiro bamu inowia. Ago wawi bona
nuso babezinoma kei awawera ni mamai meni duga nusora muro bonara
zau potitinowera." 33 Yesu meni ago sero ge bezai zo ego ine dai senua
awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa yis ine. Bama
zo meni tewa bamu zora plaware yisre potiro dawenu yis sisiniro plawa
pumunu dobu wenua awa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai gege toisonua.

34 Yesu meni ema ge tugata inoisonua, awa ge bezai daba toisonua awa.
Ge kereniro kaka samu wenua. 35 Ago wenu porofete zo meni gita ge ego
senua awa me wenua awa,

Na ge bezai toise kotumai bezai
zebu kei awenua da amira ana kei awero
munua awa kerenamunona.

Wuit soe iwe eraira ge bezai amira susu kereninua.

36 Yesu meni ema potinu susauwa nu so nusora witinua awa. Witiro
itinu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana baro ego sewa awa, “Ni wuit buye
ena iwe eraira ge bezai sesesa amira susu awa se ninanekare.” Ago
kerenaise sewa giro senua awa, 37“Ema we ewanana apenua nu awa
Emara Mai. 38 Bua awa zebu bamu amira te awa. We ewanana awa utura
gegenai dubu awa. Ota iwe meni awa pasinara mama amira mai awiso.
39 Iwo meni iwe me apenua awa Satan. Wuit me pumaira be awa be
bamu. Bua waira ema awa angelo dubu. 40 Iwe sokero niaora moinowera
susu da ago ine awa be bamura ena kei awamunoya. 41 Be bamura ena na
Emara Mai meni angelo dubu naso iyetana osero pasina awita saira nena
ata ema pasina inowera awa dapikarago Tua waira masi naso amira ena
sia-saya niro 42 niao zewai-zawai itai gege itai amira apamunora awa.
Ago wara ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora. 43 Be amire etutiro
nuai ema nukare Mama nusokarera nana noise waiko zasipitinowia ago
ine zasimamunora. Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa niniro baitaise.

Ema zo meni wau bamu tamunua amira ge bezai.

44 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego awa. Maguru
zo wau bamure notu zora bezai itisonua, awa ema zo meni tamuro noko
bezenu dago itinu nu yawa sara inoise neu-nau nuso awa dapikarago
emare potiro tepo wenu numore omata potiwa puro bamuro notu awa
zuma gaero pumunua awa.

Pu dire zaimare amira ge bezai.

45 Noko Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego awa.
Ema zo nu pu dire suna dire tamaira bua wenua. 46 Tamai bua inoe
ewanana zo tamuro neu-nau nuso dapikarago emare potiro tepo wenu
numore omata potiwa puro bamuro pu dire zaimare awa zuma gaero
pumunua awa.” Ago senua awa. Nakai zebura nena me tepo awa doro
kotumai nasokai poti utura niro nuanisekai amira senua.

Monara ge bezai.

47 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
susu awa mona ine. Ema meni mona ewara apewa mona meni wo neire
neire zumunua awa. 48 Ago wero wo be munu zumuwa ete witinu ema
arumuro wo siana-katana inoise wo nai meni awa pumuro poti tewara
niwa. Ota napu meni awa apero dowa awa. 49 Zebura be tepo wai amire

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

susu ago ine kei awamunoya. Be amira ana angelo nukare zebu sero bamuro ema ewa-gaewa nana soe ena ema waya-kawaya siana-katana wero 50 niao zewai-zawai itai gege itai amira apara bayamunora awa. Ago wara ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora." 51 Yesu meni ago sero atata wero senua awa, "Nikare ge dapikarago amira susu niniro baititinowita?" Ago senu nukare sewa awa, "Niniro baititinonakare." 52 Ago sewa giro ego senua awa, "Bua mai naso zo meni Anutu imata Tua wero nuaira susu awa ninitinowia ami sora mama ine wero noise maguru nusora ena nena neire neire sekare mature dapikarago pupinuamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Nasarete natera ema meni Yesu gutipe potiwa.

53 Yesu meni ge bezai neire neire awa tomite sero tepo wero zebu awa doro bamunua awa. 54 Ago wero nata nuso nana kei awero yere ibu nusokarera witiro utura ge tugata wenu ema meni di tainiro ego sewa awa, "Ema ami ninai bamu amire tani putoure wai amire awa nana tamunu? 55 Nakai susu nuso gosinonakai. Nu kapentara mai awa. Mia nuso zazo Maria. Ota namisini nuso zazo nusokare Yakoboto Yosefere ata Simonto Yudare. Ata nubabumana nuso dapikarago awa namorekai dai nowera. 56 Ata ema ami nena bamubamu awa nana tamunu?" 57 Ago sero numore kotumai waya pumuwa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Porofete nukare ema zazore. Ata nata nusokarera ena, o mama nusokarera nana ena nukare ema zazore tepo." Ago senua awa. 58 Nata amira ema nukare nu tuma kaka diamu wewa, are nu tani putoure saisai nusokare nana ena oko wenua.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema awa dewa betenua.

14 1 Be amira ana ema tua Herode meni Yesura ge bowi nininua awa. 2 Niniro bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema nune ami betaira ena eriro nowia, are nu tani putoure inowia." 3 Ge awa tepo oko senua. Herode nu gita emoko nami nuso Filip amira bama soero pumunua, zazo nuso Herodia, bama ami emo wero senu soldia baro Yohane tere wanere beniro puro poti benai sora niwa. 4 Awa Yohane meni ge ego senua amira wenua, "Ni bama awa pumusa te oko inoya." 5 Ago senu Herode meni Yohane damu kotupitinoinua awa. Ata ema bama meni Yohanere porofete asinoisowa, are Herode meni nukare azu wero donua awa. 6 Are Herode kei awai be nuso munu giro ema babezinoma senu nuso nana kei awero auniro itiwa Herodiara mai bama diri ami nusokare nana benaura yawa wienu Herode meni ginu ziri wenu giro 7 numore ego senua awa, "Na Anutura nana benaura ge me sana zewai wae. Ni nena zota zo emo wero giro sasa potamunona." 8 Ago senu mai bama diri awa nu mia nuso meni kotumai zo potinu giro

ego senua awa, “Ni Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amira giti kopi awa
poti tewara niro zeme puro mu namore potase.” 9 Ago senu ema tua nu
duba nuso mou wenua awa. Ata Anutura nana benaura ge senu zewai
wenua, noko ema dai itiwa amira nana ge nuso osago wai azu, 10 saineba
asero niniro senu mai sou nukare baro Yohane benai sora ena duba nuso
kapero 11 giti tewara potiro puro muro mai bama dirire potiwa awa.
Potiwa mai meni pumuro mia nusore potinu pumunua awa. 12 Are Yohane
dewa betenu bua mai nuso meni kei awero woi nuso puro gowewa awa.
Gowero baro Yesure ge uge wewa awa.

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire ma tamunua.

13 Yesu meni Yohanera oziga niniro giro zebu awa doro wa zora witiro
zebu zo erama tepo amira imata nuamu sero bamunua awa. Susaunu ema
meni oziga nuso niniro nata serora erama dubu bamu ami ete susaumite
zebu da amira kei awewa awa. 14 Ago wewa Yesu meni wara ena osero
ema dubu bamu awa giro zo bamu wenu giro ema yayare nusokare awa
kora wenua awa. 15 Ago inoise noinu tua zizinoinu giro bua mai nuso
meni nuso nana kei awero numore ego sewa awa, “Ware nonakai tua
zizinoya, are ema potasa nata sero bamuro nena nai tamamunora.” 16 Ago
sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nogoro bayarise towi? Ninekare nena potiu
nare.” 17 Ago senu ina sewa awa, “Nkare ma wana da ata wo eto gege awa
puro nonakare.” 18 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni senua awa, “Nena awa puro
naso nana muu.” 19 Ago sero ema senu zewaka patiro arumuro itiwa awa.
Ago wero ma wana da ata wo eto awa pumuro iri utura niro kokopai
Anuture asero eweweniro bua mai nusore potinu puro emare kanowewa
awa. 20 Ago wewa nukare dapikarago niwa te wenua awa. Ago wero nena
itata eni awa poti dara niwa kana 12 te wenua awa. 21 Ota ema nena niwa
ami awa 5,000 meni nena niwa awa. Ota miamai mai pei-mamaire awa
kaka azimamu dowa awa.

Yesu meni ou ubu tame aita wero bamunua.

22 Are Yesu meni bua mai nusore senu imata wara witiro gita ou ubu
enibara bamuwa awa. 23 Susauwa Yesu meni senu ema bama bozero
susauwa nu isa bua wamu imata witi dirumura ninua awa. Ago inoise
noinu pi zinu nu imata ago noinua awa. 24 Are wa meni susaumite ou ubu
soe sieninua awa. Are susauwa bisi mewene ena tupinu kakawa bamu dai
muro wa puro witiro osero inoinua. 25 Ago inoinu pina atamu inoinu Yesu
meni ou ubu tame aita wero susaumite nukare tamamu zora awinoinu
26 bua mai meni nu ou tame aita inoinua awa giro mamana awero ‘bi
meni tupia’ asero azu inoise zawa gatewa awa. 27 Zawa gatewa Yesu meni
ego senua awa, “Nikare zewai wewo. Nama awa. Azu oko wawe.” 28 Ago
senu Petoro meni be nusora puro ego senua awa, “Tua, nine me tupesita

se giro na dai ou tame aita wero niso nana mane." 29 Ago senu Yesu meni
ego senua awa, "Mu." Ago senu Petoro meni wara ena osero ou tame
aita wero Yesu nana bamunua awa. 30 Nuso nana susawise bisi bamu
inoinua awa giro azu wero oura dagipitinoise Yesu zawa sero ego senua
awa, "Tua, na pumu!" 31 Ago senu Yesu meni eya wana nuso zizinoise ego
senua awa, "Ni tuma diai bamureko, are dagipitinosa. Ni nogoro duba eto
inosi?" 32 Ago sero wara witiwato bisi tepo wenua awa. 33 Ago wenu ema
wara itiwa ami Yesu nana koiniro ego sewa awa, "Ni Anutura Mai me."
Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema yayare Genesaret ena kora wenua.

34 Nukare ou ubu semuro Genesaret zebura witiwa awa. 35 Ago wewa
ema meni Yesu giwa ziwenu ge sero sero awewa nata sero bamunu
erama yayare nusokare itisowa awa puro Yesu nana muwa. 36 Ago wewa
ema bama yayare meni Yesu begomo sero tama woi nuso tera ena gege
kimamu sewa. Are kimuwa amira yaya tepo wenua awa.

Anutura ge meni ewowo-kawowora ge dainitinowia.

15 1 Be amira ana Yerusalem natara Farisayo ata lo ge gipai ema eni
nukare ami Yesura nana kei awero atata wero sewa awa, 2 "Bua
mai niso nukare nogoro ewowo nasokaira tani dainitinoweri? Ago inoise
wana kaka sewamu nena tepo ninowera, atonua!" 3 Ago atata wewa giro
Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Ota nikare dai nogoro tani nisokare matu
ama ganinoise Anutura ge sai zewai wai awa doinowewi? 4 Anutura ge
ego itia awa, 'Ni tani kokopai mia mama nisore inoise noiyo.' Noko ge zo
ego ewa, 'Zo nu mia mama nusore ge waya samunoya nu awa deu betae.'
5 Anutura ge ago ine itia awa, ata ninekare meni awa ego towewa awa,
'Zo nu miata mama nuso ego tugata wamunoya, nune ami mia mama
nuso souwaise sai oko itia, "Nena nimoreto potamena, ata nena awa
emoko Anuture potamu sena zewai wenua." ' 6 Nikare ago towewa ami
ewowora tani emo inoise Anutu mia mama sou wawise ge senua awa
duawewa tepo inowia. 7 Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa! Porofete Yesaya
meni ge gaenua ami nikare pupinoya. Ge gaenua awa ego ewa,

8 Tua meni ego toya,
Erama emi na begiti meni bowi inowera,
ata moka nusokare meni awa naso nana oko itia.
9 Nukare emara ge awa Anutura lo ge ine asero sero gipero awinowera.
Are nukare na bowi wero zainitinowera."

Nena duba bemiti wai amira ge.

10 Yesu nu ago sero ema diti bamu uzumunu kei awewa ego tugata
wenua awa, "Na ge sana niniro baitiu. 11 Nena be nisokarera toitinowia

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ami oko nikare wawi bemitire inowewa. Ge be nisokarera ena kei awinowia ami nikare wawi bemitire inowewa awa." Ago senua awa.
12 Ago senu giro bua mai nuso meni nibo tepo nuso nana benaura bamuro nu atata wero sewa awa, "Ni ge sesesa awa Farisayo nukare ge awa niniro duba mou inora, awa gosinosita?" 13 Ago sewa giro ina ego senua awa, "Ni bamubamu utura Mama naso meni kaka uramu agiti eriwa awa dapikarago sokero tepo wamunona awa. 14 Duba mou inora amira kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Nukare giti guma wai meni ebata gita wago inora. Ota ema giti guma wai zo meni otao nuso giti guma wai amira ebata gita wamu wai, nuto eto dago degara bayamunorato." 15 Ago senu Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, "Ni ge bezai sesesa amira susu kereniyo ganekare." 16 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Agoro nikare dai kotumai tepo dago nowewa, atonua! 17 Susu ego ine kaka ninamu nowewita? Nena be meni nawenakai tini nasokaira bamuro eba nusora osisinowia. 18 Ota ge be nisokarera ena kei awinowia awa dubara ena kei awinowia, are ge ami nikare wawi bemitire inowewa awa. 19 Emara nana dubara ena nena ego awa kei awinowia: kotumai waya, erama dai betai, bama bewana wai, nena bewana wai, kotora ena opi sai, opi sero emara zazo puro osai. 20 Nena ago ine ami nikare wawi Anutura benaura ena bemitire inowewa awa. Ota wana kaka sewero nena namu ami wawi nikare bemitire oko inowewa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bama Yudako zora mai bama diri kora wenua.

21 Yesu bua mai nusore zebu awa doro nata eto Taya ata Saidon itiwato amira bamuwa awa. 22 Baro noiwa Kenan zebura bama Yudako zo meni muro Yesu zawa sero ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni Dawidira sibuna meni na kapo emo zo weyo. Mai bama diri naso awa bi meni daraumawi waya wero itewia." 23 Ago senu Yesu meni niniro ge zo oko senua. Ago wenu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana kei awero ego sewa awa, "Ni bama se bayae. Nu nasokai nana ama tupise zawa toya." 24 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na Isreli ema dubu lama tara awai ine numorekare daba gegenai." 25 Ago tuaise bama awa nuso nana benaura kei awero koiniro isa toise ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni na soremu!" 26 Ago senu ina ego senua awa, "Mai mamaira nena nai soero suna unai ine awa te oko inoya." 27 Ago senu ge ina ego kapeteninua awa, "Tua, awa me tosa. Ata noko suna nukare dia nusokarera opa du ena nena mumuka osawi ninowera." 28 Ago senu giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, "O bama, tuma diai niso bamubake. Are tosa ago waise." Ago tuaise mai bama diri nuso awa ewanana wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema dainiro kora wenua.

29 Yesu nu zebu awa doro noko tera ewesemuro tupimite Galilaya ou ubura kei awero kora-kora nomite dirumu zora witiro baro arumuro

itinua awa. 30 Ago itinu ema dubu bamu ami ema bama yayare witai awa puro muro nuso nana kei awewa awa. Nukare eni te dimai, o eni giti guma wai, o eni te wana amai, o eni ge tepo dau ema, o eni witai awa yaya eure-taure, ago ine awa puro kei awero Yesu nana benaura potiwa dapikarago kora wero tepo wenua awa. 31 Ago wenu dau meni ge uge-mage wewa, ota te wana amai meni ewanana wewa, ota te dimai meni ewanana wero aita wewa, ota giti guma wai meni awa giti panewa awa. Are ema bama diti bamu meni awa giro yaba dasiga bamu inoise Isreli emara Anutu poti ike nitinoise bowi wewa awa.

Yesu meni ema 4,000 ma potinu niwa.

32 Yesu meni bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa ego senua awa, "Na ema dubu emi emo zo bamu inoya. Nera kota, nukare naso nana waiko be etorobara ago nomite nena nai tepo weti nena kau inora. Are nena tepo asana nukare ena eriro susauma ebete ena meri betai azu inona." 33 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, "Ei awa: Ware nonakai, are ma witai nana tamuro ema dubu bamu ago ine amire potanakai nara te wamunoi?" 34 Ago sewa giro nu nukare atata wero senua awa, "Ma nisokare nazo iti?" Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Ma 7 ata wo kikinaka etokaka gege awa."

35 Ago sewa awa, are Yesu meni ago niniro ema arumarise senu arumuro itiwa awa. 36 Ago wewa ma 7 ata wo awa pumuro Anuture kokopai asero ewewenirو bua mai nusore potinu nunekare kanowero eramare potiro bamuwa awa. 37 Potiro bamuwa ema niwa te wenua awa. Ago wewa nena itata awa poti dara niwa kana 7 te wenua awa. 38 Nena niwa ema namba nusokare 4,000. Ota bama mai awisore awa kaka azimamu.

39 Yesu meni erama iyetinu susauwa nune meni awa wara witiro susaumite Magadan zebura kei awenua awa.

Tani putoure zo waise sewa Yesu meni azu senua.

16 1 Farisayo ema ata Sadukayo ema nukare ami Yesura nana kei awero Yesu gaero gamu inoise etetenai ge ego sewa awa, "Nima sasa utura tani putoure zo kei awai ganekare." 2 Ago sewa giro numorekare ina ego senua awa, "Nikare tua ziamu inuawi giro ego towewa awa, 'Tua gori ewanana ziwero sawia, are auma waiko witamunoya.' 3 Ota pina atamu inuawi giro ego towewa awa, 'Bereze inagainoya, are zeme wa wamunoya.' Nikare berezera susu gosinowewa, ata be emira susu awa nikare kaka gamu inowewa awa. 4 Nikare ema waya-kawaya. Ema meni bama soa patitinowia, da ago ine nikare Anutu soa patitinowewa. Nikare tani putoure zo wana gamu towewa. Ata nikare tani putoure zo oko gamunowa. Tani gita Yona nana kei awenua da ago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ine kei awai gamunowa." Yesu meni ago sero nukare doro bua mai nusore dai bamuwa awa.

Farisayo ata Sadukayo emara tani amira ge bezai senua.

5 Yesura bua mai nukare ma nuweniro doro Yesure dai ou ubu semuwa awa.
6 Semuro ete witiwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Farisayo ata Sadukayo amira
yis awa semu nisokare nana nai azu, nikare uma wero baititinoise noiwo."
7 Ago senu nukare ego toise ina-sa wewa awa, "Ma iti doro menakai awa
ago toya, atonua." 8 Ge amira toiwa awa enia wero giro ina numorekare ego
senua awa, "Oi, tuma diai besaire nikare! Nogoro ma dotewa amira uge-mage
inowi? 9 Nikare nogoro susu naso kaka gamu inowewi? Na ma wana da ami
ema 5,000 amire potena nera deneti busa awa sianiro kana nazo wetewa be
musi? 10 Ota ma 7 meni ema 4,000 amire potena nera deneti busa nuso sianiro
kana nazo wetewa be musi? 11 Na ma naire oko sesena. Nikare nogoro kaka
kotumuro baitamu wetewi? Farisayo ata Sadukayora yis awa semu nisokare
nana nai azu, uma wero baitiro nuawise tona." 12 Ge awa tugata wenu amire
niniro giro ego sewa awa, "O, nu ma naira yis amire oko sesia. Farisayo ata
Sadukayora gipai ge nusokarere sesia." Ago sewa awa.

Petoro meni Yesura susu sero kereninua.

13 Yesu nu nata Sisaria-Filipai amira zebura kei awero bua mai nuso atata
wero senua awa, "Ema nukare na Emara Mai amire are asinoweri?" 14 Ago
senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, "Eni meni awa nimore Yohane ge ou
gutai zaawai ema asinowera, ota eni meni Elia asinowera, ota eni meni awa
Yeremiata porofete gita noisowa amira zo, awa nimore ago towera awa." 15 Ago
sewa giro noko nukare atata wero senua awa, "Ina nikare nitopekare na are
asinowewi?" 16 Ago senu giro Simon Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Ni Soyai Ema
nasokare Kristo. Ni Anutu putoure amira Mai awa." 17 Ago senu Yesu meni ina
ego senua awa, "Simon Yonara mai, ni yawa sara wase. Nera kota, ge me sesesa
awa emara mokara ena oko kei awinoya. Utura Mama naso meni sero kereni
tosa awa. 18 Are na zazo niso seka zo tona: Ni Petoro. (Ge nasokaira Omata).
Are nane omata tame dubu naso potitinuana so ine kei awero bayamunoya. Are
wayara putou meni nukare puro osamu wai te oko wamunoya. 19 Ago wero na
utura nata amira ki awa nimore potamunona awa. Are ni nena zo zebura ena
azu sasa giro nena awa Anutu meni utura ena da ago azu samunoya. Ota ni
nena zo zebura ena gasa te wai giro nena awa Anutu meni utura ena da ago gai
te wamunoya." 20 Ago sero bua mai nusore ge zewai-zawai toise ego senua awa,
"Na Soyai Ema nisokare Kristo nona awa emare oko sawe."

Betero seka wero eramunoya amira ge bowi bere-bere senua.

21 Be amira ana Yesu meni zaawero nena nuso nana ama kei awamu
inoinua amira ge bua mai nusore sero kereniro ego senua awa, "Na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yerusalem nate witana ema giti kopi ata pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema nukare ami yaya-buyaya namore potitinoma na iwora wanera potara dara betamunona. Betero waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire noko seka wero eramunona." Ago sero amira ge dapikarago tugata wero sero tepo wenua awa. 22 Ago senu giro Petoro meni nu uzumuro ewe bamuroto amire azu toise senua awa, "Tua, Anutu meni ninai nena ago ine oko kei awe niso nana naise." 23 Ago senu Yesu meni zuzumeniro Petorore ina ego senua awa, "Satan, ni na doro daiti. Ni eba naso gagatitinosa. Ni ge tosa awa Anutura ge kota, emara ge inoya." Ago senua awa.

Yesu ama ganaira ge.

24 Be da amire Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Zo nu na ama ganamu wero giro ara tamai nuso dapikarago doro duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro na ama ganaise. 25 Nera kota, zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa soero puro nuamu kotumamunoya amira nuai nuso awa tepo wamunoya. Ota zo nu na emo wero giro nuai nuso duamunoya ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya. 26 Zo nu zebura nena kokopai dapikarago awa pupinuamunoya, ata nuai nuso tepo wamunoya, awa nena nemi nuso nana itamunoi? Ota nuai nuso ewesemaise kotumuro zuma ne potai amire nuai nuso awa ina ewese nuso nana namunoi? Tepo awa. 27 Na Emara Mai meni Mama nasora zasimaire angelo dubu nusore dai osero ema dapikarago amira nuai nusokarera te ina potamunona awa. 28 Na me sane: Ema eni meni ego dopero itera ami kaka betamu nuara na Emara Mai meni zebu serora Tua wero noma damu-damuke osana gamunora.

Yesu nu dirumura ena utura zasimai pumunua.

17 1 Yesu meni waiko be 6 nomite Petoroto Yakobore ata nami kiaka nuso Yohane nukare pumunu nukare imata dirumu bamu zo witiro bamuwa awa. 2 Ago wero ana benau nusokarera dopero itinu benau nuso zo wenua awa. Giti benau nuso waikora zasimai ago ine zasimunu, noko tama woi nuso meni awa zasimai ine wero kapa wenua awa. 3 Ago inuaise Moseto Eliare meni osero nuso nana zora kei aweroto numore dai ge uge-mage inoise itiwa Petoro otao etore meni giwa awa. 4 Ago giwa Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, "Tua, nakai ego itenakai awa ewanana. Are ninasa na komboa etorobara sinane — zo niso, zo Mosera, zo Eliara." 5 Ago tuaise bereze zasimai bamure zo osero nukare gogowenua. Ago wenu amire ge zo bereze mokara ena ego kei awenu niniwa awa, "Awa Mai bou naso. Na nu emo yawa sara inona. Nikare ge nuso niniu." 6 Bua mai meni ge awa niniro giti benau nusokare gogo wero poti zebura niro azu boro-boro inoise itiwa awa. 7 Ago inoiwa Yesu meni nusokare nana zora baro nukare zizinoise ego senua awa, "Nikare eriro azu doro noiwo." 8 Ago senu

nukare giti panero Yesu daba giwa awa. 9 Are dirumura ena osisinoise Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nena benau seka zo gewa amira ge bowi ema zore oko samunowa. Mama meni na Emara Mai awa-uzai betaira ena seka wero erana amire ge bowi awa samunowa.” 10 Ago senu giro bua mai nuso meni nu atata wero sewa awa, “ ‘Elia gita mai amire Kristo mamunoya,’ awa lo ge gipai ema meni ge ago ine nogoro toweri?” 11 Ago atata wewa giro ina ego senua awa, “Elia nu me gita ewesemuro nena bamubamu dapikarago korawai amire Kristo mamunoya, awa ge me awa. 12 Ata sana niniu. Elia nu emoko kei awero noinu ema bama meni susu nuso giwa kaka kei awamu wenu numore tani tebe-tabe wewa awa. Are nukare na Emara Mai da ago puro doise gaise awamunora awa.” 13 Ago senu nukare nu Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amire senua awa giwa awa.

Yesu meni mai mata diri zora nana ena bi tunenua.

14 Nukare dirumura ena osisinomite ema bama diti bamu amira nana kei awewa ema zo meni muro Yesura nana zorage koiniro ego senua awa, 15 “Tua, ni mai naso emo zo amuyo. Nu eyaya aziapinoise yaya bamu tapinowia. Nu niaora duwise oura dagipise awinowia awa. 16 Are na bua mai niso nana puro mena kora waira wetera te kaka wamu wetia.” 17 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “O nikare ema bama waya, tuma diai tepo. Na be nazo nimorekare dai nuamunoni? Mai puro naso nana muu.” 18 Ago senu nukare mai puro muwa nu bi senero ge senu mai doro bamunu mai eya ewanana wenua awa. 19 Are bua mai nuso meni nukare gege imata amire nu atata wero sewa awa, “Nakare nogoro bi tunaira bua wetenakare te kaka wamu weti?” 20 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Tuma diai besai nisokarera. Na me nimorekare sana niniu. Tuma diai nisokare awa ni me kiaka zo ine eriro bamu wamunoya, ami meni awa nikare dirumu emire, ‘Ni ena sokero ogo bamu!’ ago sawa, sokero bayamunoya. Tuma diai ago ine awa nisokare nana itai nikare bua bamubamu wai te awa. [21 Bi ago ine tunai awa nena zota zo meni oko aewa. Isa saire nena sienaire meni gege tunai te awa.]” Ago senua awa.

Betero eramunoya amira ge bowi noko senua.

22 Are noe bua mai nuso dapikarago Galilaya zebura ena nuso nana poti dara niwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nuanakai na Emara Mai awa emara nana wanera potara 23 dara betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire Mama meni na awa-uzai eramunona awa.” Ago senu bua mai nukare niniro duba nusokare mou wenua awa.

Petoro meni wo bera ena omata pumunua.

24 Yesu bua mai nusore Kapaneam nate kei awewa ema eni Anutura ibu bamu amira takis bua inoisowa ami Petoro atata wero sewa awa, “Gipai ema

nisokare meni ibu bamura takis 50 toea awa potitinowita?" 25 Ago sewa Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Iyo, potitinowia awa." Ago sero nu noko tera Yesura nana sora witiro ge awa kaka kerenamu inoinu Yesu nu nutope Petoro atata wero senua awa, "Simon, susu ei awa gasa nogo wai giro ina se gane: Zebura ema tua nukare arakara nana takista kastam pupinoweri, dubu nusokare nanata dubu zora nana ni?" 26 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Dubu zora nana." Asenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ewanana tosa, are ema tuara dubu nukare takis potarise sai oko itia. 27 Ata saineba, nukare namorekai kotumara waya wai azu, ni ou ubura baro asi apero wo zo gita dimamunosa awa zumasa witai be nuso ziasa zaumai kina zo tamamunosa. Awa ibura takis moni nasoge asero puro baro numorekare potiyo te wae." Ago senua awa.

Ema bamu wero nuai amira ge.

18 1 Waiko be amire bua mai nuso nukare nuso nana bamuro atata wero sewa awa, "Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuai amire ai meni giti kopi bamu wero nuamunoi?" 2 Ago sewa Yesu meni mai pei-kaka zo senu munu nusokare nana soe potiro 3 ego senua aw, "Na me nimorekare sane. Nikare duba kapeteniro mai pei-mamai ine kaka wero nuamu, awa utura mokara oko toyamunowa. 4 Zo nu duba nuso puro osero mai ego ine wero nuamunoya, nu ami Anutu imata Tua wero nuai amire ema giti kopi bamu wamunoya. 5 Are zo nu na emo inoise mai ego ine zo kora wamunoya, nu ami na kora wetia ago ine wamunoya awa.

Mai pasinara oko uzumanekai.

6 Zo nu mai kikinaka na tuma didinowera amira nana zo uzutai pasina tamai azu, nikare bere-bere omata bamubake zo ema amira nana dube kimeniro ewa surura musunawa dagimai te wamia. Nera kota, ema ami pasina kaka wamure oura dagimuro betamunoya, awa nena peu gege. Ota nu pasina wai amire Anutu meni ina potamunoya, awa nena mou-mau. 7 Pasinara uzutai eure-taure ami kei awero ema bama uzutai pasinara duwamunora. Ata zo nu ema bama pasinara uzutamunoya ami waya waise. 8 Are wana niso zo menita te niso zo meni pasina wamu sai giro kapero do. Nuai me ewanana pumamu kotumuro giro wana daimatare gege o te daimatare gege noma nuai me ewanana topetasa te wamunoya. Ota tere wanere zere dago puro nuasa ama ni niao zewai-zawai amira apara waya wamunosa. 9 Ota giti moka niso zo meni pasina tamamu wai giro gusero do. Nuai me ewanana pumamu kotumuro giro giti moka daimatare gege noma nuai me ewanana topetasa te wamunoya. Ota eto dago puro nuasa ama ni dega niaore amira apara waya wamunosa.

Lama zo tara awai amira ge.

10 Nikare pei-mamai naso zore gawa oko osaise. Na ami emo sana niniu. Angelo nusokare utura nowera nukare utura Mama nasora nana

benaura kei awinoise mai nusokarera uge inowera. [11 Na Emara Mai
meni erama tiri-tara awai awa kau wero tamamu sero osena.]
12 Ota ge zo sana kotumuro ina seu gane. Ema zo lama nuso 100
nusokare nana zo meni tara awai giro duamunoita? Tepo awa. Nu
lama 99 nena ninoise itera awa doro bamu ware niro tara awai awa
kau wamunoya. 13 Na me sane. Nu me kau inoma tamuro 99 kaka tara
awamu nukare ami emo kota, tara aweti tamia ami emo duba ewanana
wamunoya awa. 14 Are da ago ine utura Mama nisokare meni pei-mamai
naso nusokare nana zo meni Mamera nana gomara ena tara awai azu
towia awa.

Otao pasina wetia amira kora waira ebata.

15 Otao niso zo meni niso nana pasina tamai ni bamuro nito imata ge
potiyo gae. Ago wasa nu ge niso niniro kotumai nuso ewanana tamai
noko otao ina-wa wamunowato. 16 Ota ge niso dai giro doro baro ema
data eto ago awa pumuro noko tera nuso nana bayawa nuto dai susu
nuso gosinoise ge samunowato awa ninareto. 17 Ota ge nisokare te dago
dai giro dubu nasora nana giti mokara kereni gare. Dubura ge da ago
dai giro ninawa diga emare takis pumai emare te wae. 18 Na me memeka
sane. Nikare zebura ena zasero diawa Anutu meni da ago ine utura ena
zasero diamunoya. Ota zebura ena besawa Anutu meni da ago ine utura
ena besamunoya.
19 O zo susumuro sana niniu. Nisokare nana eto meni nena zo emo
duba nusoto dara tiarato da wai isa sarato utura Mama naso meni isa
nusoto niniro te wamunoya. 20 Nera kota, ema etota etorobara nukare na
emo aunara na nusokare nana soe nuamunona." Ago senua awa.

Soumai waya zo meni otao nuso kaka awa-diamu amira ge.

21 Yesu meni ge ago senu Petoro meni atata wero senua awa, "Tua, otao
naso namore pasina inuai na be nazo ago awa pasina nuso duamunoni?
Be 7 ago awa duana te wanoita?" 22 Atata wenu Yesu meni ina ego
senua awa, "Na be 7 ago duasise oko tona. Ni be dainiro-bake 70 taims
7 ago ine te wero dotinuasise tona. 23 Anutu imata Tua wero nuai amira
susu awa na ema tua zora potiro sana niniu. Ema tua zo meni mai sou
dubu nuso dinau nuso ina potarise ge bua awa zaawenua. 24 Are ge bua
zaawero soumai marise senu nusokare nana zo amira nana ina nuso 10
milion kina ami ema tuara nana kei awenua. 25 Nu ina nuso bamu awa
potai ine tepo giro ema tua meni ego senua awa, 'Ema ei awa ata bama
maire nuso ata nata wo nuso ata nena wau nusore dago ema meni zuma
gaero pumara na omata tamane.' 26 Ago senu soumai meni ema tuara
nana koiniro begomo toise ego senua awa, 'Ema tua naso, ni na awa-
diasa omata niso eagomai potamunona.' 27 Begomo senu ema tua nu zo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amuro giro awa-diro ina nuso bamu awa donua. 28 Ago wenu sora ena
osero bamuro soumai otao nuso zo tamunua, awa nuso nana ina nuso
l00 kina itinua. Nu awa tamuro duba ziro doinoise ego senua awa, ‘Ina
naso zeme-zemeke eya poti!’ 29 Ago wenu otao nuso nuso nana koiniro nu
begomo toise ego senua awa, ‘Ni na awa-diasa omata niso potamunona.’
30 Nu begomo senu ge nuso kaka ninamu baro senu otao nusore ego toise
benai sora potiwa awa, ‘Ina nuso potiro tepo wero amire kei awamunosa.’
31 Are otao mamai nuso meni giro moka nusokare waya wenu bamuro
ema tuare ge uge wewa awa. 32 Are ema tua meni niniro soumai awa
noko zawa senu munu ego tugata wenua awa, ‘Ni ema waya me waya
atonua. Ni nama begomo sesesa duba naso nima emo waya weti giro ina
naso bamu awa nimore dotena. 33 Are na ni awa-diena ago ine nima otao
nisore duba waya wai awa-diamesa, awa te wamia.’ 34 Ago sero dumu
wero tini kapenu goroba emara nana potiro ego senua awa, ‘Nikare nena
waya me waya numore wero susawiawa nu ina naso bamu awa potiro
tepo wai amire duamunowa.’ ” 35 Yesu meni ago sero ge ei awa susumuro
senua awa, “Are nikare duba peure pasina ina-dua kaka wamu wawa
utura Mama naso meni nena mou-mau da ago ine nimorekare wamunoya
awa.”

Bama duaira ge.

19 1 Yesu nu ge neire-neire awa sero tepo wero Galilaya zebu doro
Yudaya zebu agewa ou Yodan enibara itinua ago bamunua awa.
2 Susaunu ema dubu bamu nu ama ganewa awa. Nukare zebu amira
noiwa nu ema yayare kora wenua awa. 3 Ago inoinu Farisayo nu gaero
gamu sero kei awero nu atata wero sewa awa, “Zo nu bama nuso susu
zota zo emo wero duai te wamunoita?” 4 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa,
“Nikare Tuara ge ego itia awa kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa,
atonua!

Tamai Mama meni nu zebu zaawaira ena ema tamamu inoise emare
bamere te tamunua.

5 Tamuro ego senua awa, ‘Are ema meni mia mama nuso doro bama
nusore dai gamuro baitiro nuto dubare tamare da wero nuamunorato.’
6 Are nuto eto kota, daimata wero nuamunorato. Anutu meni nuto dara
potinu atiwato, are erama meni oko kaparise.” 7 Ago senu nukare ina
ego sewa awa, “Ago sia, awa Mose meni nogoro ego senu, ‘Ema zo meni
bama nuso duamu wero giro pas potiro sai bayaise.’ Mose meni nogoro
ago ine senu?” 8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Mose nu nikare
Anutura ge ninai azu giginowewa amira ina-dua waira sewa nininua awa.
Ota zaawaira ena ebata ago ine zo oko itisonua. 9 Are nane sana niniu.
Zo nu bama nuso doro zo atamunoya nu ami susumai nusoto awa kapero
nu bama bewana wetia ago ine wamunoya. Ota bama meni gita pasina

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tamunuta awa ina-dua waira pasina awa bama meni dimamunoya. Emara oko wamunoya." 10 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, "Are sai amira susu ago iti sia, awa bama tepo nuai ami meni awa ewanana itaira ebata awa." 11 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Ema bamubamu meni ge awa niniro poti dube nai ine tepo. Ema putou potai meni gege pumuro poti dube namunora. 12 Ema eni miera nana tinira ena kei awero bama atai ine tepo somono nowera; ota eni meni awa ema meni wawera eroniro bama kaka atamu inowera; ota eni meni awa utura ge emo wero bama kaka atamu somono nowera. Are zo amira putou itai giro ge ei awa pumuro poti dube naise." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

13 Ema bama nukare mai pei-mamai nusokare puro bamu Yesu nana niro wana nuso gitine potiro isa saise sewa. Ago wewa bua mai nuso meni ema bama senewa awa. 14 Senewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nikare mai pei-mamai dou naso nana mare. Ebata nusokare oko gazawe. Ago ine ami utura nata amira gegenai." 15 Ago sero wana nuso nusokare nana gitine potinua. Ago wero zebu awa doro bamunua.

Ema zo wau bamure ami Yesu gutipe potinua.

16 Ema zo meni Yesu nana kei awero atata wero senua awa, "Gipai ema, na bua ewanana zo ne wero amire nuai me ewanana tamamunoni?" 17 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nena ewananara susu gamu sero nogoro na atata inosi? Ewananara susu daimata gege noya. Are ni nuai me ewanana amira gegenai wamu wero giro sai zewai wai ge nuso dimuyo." 18 Ago senu giro nune sai zewai wai ge awa neni asinoise atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na sai zewai wai ge ego emire tona: 'Ni erama oko dasa betare. Ni emata bama bewana oko wase. Ni bewana oko wase. Ni ema zo gera potamu opi oko sase. 19 Ni miato mamera ge dimuyo. Ota ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.' Amire tona awa." 20 Ago senu ema seka meni ina ego senua awa, "Awa emoko ona dipitupewena. Are zo nogo wana te wamunoi?" 21 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ni etutiro nuamu kotumuro giro bamuro nena niso dapikarago potasa ema meni zuma gaero pumara wau moni niso awa ema bogamasare kanowasa pumare. Ago wasa wau niso utura itamunoya. Ago wero amire ni muro na ama ganase." 22 Ago senu ema seka meni ge awa niniro kotumu-katumu inoise doro bamunua. Nera kota, wau moni nuso witai. 23 Bamunu Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Na me memeka sane. Erama wau moni bamure meni utura toyaira bua bamubake wamunora. 24 Na noko sane. Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai awa nena mou. Ota wau moni bamure meni Anutura nata amira bayai awa nena mou-mau." 25 Bua mai nukare ge awa niniro titibi

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awero ego sewa awa, “Are agai meni utura baro nuai me ewanana tamai
te inoi?” 26 Ago sewa Yesu meni nukare ua inoise ego senua awa, “Awa
erama meni wai ine tepo. Ata Anutu meni ago wai te inoya.” 27 Ago senu
Petoro meni bera puro ego senua awa, “Agoro nakare nena nasokare
bamubamu dapikarago nuwenirokare ni ama ganinowenakare. Are noma
amira ina ne nasokare nana kei awamunoi?” 28 Ago atata wenu Yesu meni
ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Noma nena bamubamu seka wero
ewanana kei awamunoya be amire na Emara Mai meni arumai simaire
nasora arumuro itana na ama ganewa nikare da ago ine ema tuara
arumai 12 amira arumuro itise amire Isreli ema dubu 12 awa awina-
dawina wamunowa. 29 Are zo nu na emo inoise namisini o nubabumana,
o meta mai, o mia mama mai awiso, o nata, o notu duamunoya — nu ami
ina nena witai saisai ewa-gaewa pumuro amira tame nuai me ewanana
dai mama wamunoya awa. 30 Ota ema gita inora amira nana eni meni
ama wamunora. Ota ama inora amira nana eni meni gita wamunora.

Wain bua inowera amira ge bezai.

20 1 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa wain buara
mama zora potiro sane. Wain buara mama zo meni wain bua nuso
emo wero bua ema pumamu pina gamu bamunua. 2 Ago wero eni pumuro
bua be daimata amira zuma nuso K1.00 ago kereninu giwa te wenu giro
bua nusora iyetinu bamuwa. 3 Are pina 9 klok inoinu noko bamuro ema
eni nata kakame tepo noiwa giro ego senua awa, 4 ‘Wain bua naso itia baro
wawa zuma te potamunona.’ 5 Ago senu niniro wain bua nusora bamuwa
awa. Ago wero 12 klok amire mai eni pumuro 3 klokra dai pumunua. 6 Are
5 klok noko bamuro ema eni bua tepo noiwa tamuro giro ego senua awa,
‘Nikare nogoro waiko ei awa bua kaka wamu timara nowa tua zizinoi?’
7 Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, ‘Nukare bua ge zo namorekare kaka
samu.’ Ago sewa giro nukare iyetitinoise ego senua awa, ‘Wain bua naso
itia bamuu wawe.’ 8 Buara mama meni ago wenu tua zinu dia wai ema
nuso zawa senu munu ego senua awa, ‘Ni bua ema dorowe dara niro zuma
poti pumare. Are ama kei awetera ana zaawero potiti susauma gita kei
awetera amira nana potiro tepo weyo.’ 9 Ago senu giro ama muwa awa
senu muwa K1.00 potiro tepo wenua. 10 Potinu gita muwa nukare giro ego
kotupitinoiwa awa, ‘Zuma puro witiro potamunoya.’ Ago toise itiwa, ata
dia meni K1.00 da awa numorekare potinua. 11 Potinu pumuro gung-ga
toise buara mamere kotumuwa waya wenua. Ago inoise ego sewa awa,
12 ‘Ama mera nukare bua wan aua gege wetera. Ota nanekare meni awa
waiko bamu amira yaya mena-mana tapinonakare tua zia, awa ni nogoro
ama mera amire zuma te ago potitinosi?’ 13 Ago sewa buara mama meni
nusokare nana zore ego senua awa, ‘Otao, na nikare oko waya inona. Na
K1.00 sesena ninesa te wetia. 14 Are omata niso puro bamu. Na ama mera

awa nimore te ago potamu kotumena te wetia. 15 Na nena naso, are egota
ago wana te wamunoya. Ni bayao nasora numorekare mou inosita?' "
16 Yesu meni uge awa diro pesuniro ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Are
ama inora ami gita wamunora. Ota gita inora ami ama wamunora." Ago
senua awa.

Yesu betero eramunoya amira ge bowi senu be etorobara wenua.

17 Yesu nu Yerusalem nate wititinomite bua mai nuso 12 awa daba
pumuro bamu ewe niro amire nukare nutopekare ebete susawise ego
tugata wenua, 18 "Sana giu. Nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai. Ago kei
awanakai na Emara Mai awa pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai emara
nana wanera potara na betanise samunora. 19 Betanise sero na puro ema
Yudakora wanera potara na isipitinoise wamu meni doise awinoma ni
pasinaira dara betamunona. Betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire
noko eramunona awa." Ago senua awa.

Yakoboto Yohanera mia meni nuto bamu wariseto senua.

20 Be amira ana Zebedira ara meni mai nuso eto puro Yesu nana zorage
bamuro koiniro nena zo emo isa senua awa. 21 Ago wenu nu atata wero
senua awa, "Ni ne emo inosi?" Ago senu giro numa ego senua awa, "Ni
sasa mai naso eto ni Tua bamu kei damu namunosa be amira ana nuto niso
nana zorage zo wana mera zo wana anikara itariseto." 22 Ago senu Yesu
meni ina ego senua awa, "Nikare ge towa amira susu oko gosinowa. Na ou
dokaka zo namunona, awa nito te nanowato?" Ago senu nuto sewato awa,
"Iyo, te namunonato." 23 Ago sewato nu numoreto ina ego senua awa, "Ou
dokaka zo namunona, awa namunowato. Ata nito naso nana zo wana mera
zo wana anikara arumuro itamunowato amira ge awa nane sai ine tepo.
Mama naso nu duba nuso meni mai eni kotupitinoise masi awa sia wenu
itewia, are nukare ami masi amira arumuro itamunora." Ago senua awa.
24 Are bua mai 10 nukare ge awa niniro otao nusokare etore giwa waya
wenua awa. 25 Are Yesu meni nukare zawa senu muwa ego senua awa,
"Zebura ema tua meni ema bama nukare sou warise towera. Noko, ema
babezinoma meni ema bama puro osero nunekare witai nusokare ine
inowera, awa gosinowa. 26 Ota ninekare meni awa ago ine oko wawe.
Nisokare nana zo meni bamu wamu wero giro enira ama-zani wero nuaise.
27 Ota giti kopi wamu wero giro enira soumai wero nuaise. 28 Na Emara Mai
meni da ago ine erama na sou warise kota, na natope sou bua inoise betero
erama saisai wayara ena soero pumamu muna." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu Yeriko natara ema eto kora wenu giti moka panewato.

29 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare Yeriko nate semuro doro susauwa ema
dubu bamu ami ama ganero bamuwa. 30 Are ema giti gumawai eto ebete

denemuro arumuro itiseto Yesu muro susawia ago sewa niniro pena-pana zawa toise ego sewato awa, “Tua, ni Dawidira sibuna meni nato emo zo amuyo!” 31 Pena-pana zawa sewato ema meni numoreto toise azu sewa awa. Azu sewa nuto ninidanago inoise weso wero zawa toise ego sewato awa, “Tua, ni Dawidira sibuna meni nato emo zo amuyo!” 32 Ago sewato giro Yesu meni ebete dopero senu muwato nuto atata wero senua awa, “Na ne nimoreto wanise towito?” 33 Ago senu ina ego sewato awa, “Tua, giti moka nasoto sasa panaise tonato.” 34 Ago sewato Yesu meni nuto kapo zo amuro giro giti moka nusoto kimunu eya panewato awa. Ago wero Yesu ama ganewato awa.

Yesu nu ema tua meni wago wero Yerusalem nate witinua.

21 1 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite Yerusalem nate kei awamu zora awewa. Ago inoise Betefasi nata Oliwa dirumu susura itinua ago kei awero Yesu meni bua mai nuso amira nana eto iyetitinoise ego senua awa, 2 “Nito baro nata mai kiaka ago itia gosinowato amira toiro baro wo donki maire mui wai iterato awa tamamunowato. Tamuro besero puro maweto. 3 Nito ago inuawato zo meni nto atata wai giro ego seuto, ‘Tuara bua emira itia.’ Ago sawato eya potamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

4 Nena awa tepo oko kei awenua. Ge porofete zo meni gita senua awa me waise ago wenua awa. Porofete meni ge ego ine gaenua awa,

5 Nikare nata Zion ego tugata weu ninare:
Ei giu! Ema tua nisokare meni nisokare nana tupia. Nu duba osaire noise wo donki tame arumuro tupia. Nu wo neu-nau dimai amira mai amira tame arumuro tupia.

6 Are mai eto bamuro Yesura ge dipinoise 7 donki miere maire puro muwato tama woi nusokare meni tame sawa diwa Yesu witiro itinua awa. 8 Are ema saisai meni tama woi nusokare dutuniro biriziro ebete sawa diwa. Ota eni meni awa ni gomi kapero ebete sawa diwa awa. 9 Ago wero ema bama witai meni gitare amare wero susawise arero ego sewa awa, “Oro, oro, Dawidira sibuna. Tuara bera tupesa, ni awa bowi wanekare. Utura nowera ami Anutu bowi warise.” 10 Are Yesu Yerusalem nate witinu nata susu nukare buru-zara inoise ego sewa awa, “Ai meni tupi inori?” 11 Ago sewa ema diti bamu ami ina ego sewa awa, “Awa porofete Yesu. Nu Galilaya zebura Nasarete nate ena kei awenua ami tupi tora.”

Yesu meni ina-pota wai ema eni Anutura ibu bamura ena tunenua.

12 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura witiro nena ina-pota inoise itiwa nukare awa tunenua awa. Ago inoise omata dadawa wai emara tebol ata ema ni guma ibura zame potai amira bua inoisowa amira arumai awa zinu kapeteniwa. 13 Ago inoise ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ibu naso awa isa saira ibu itaise. Ota nikare wetewa ibu awa bewana wai emara bezai masi ine inoya.” Ago senua awa.

14 Ibu bamura ago noinu ema giti guma waire zabura waire nuso nana
bamuwa kora wenua awa. 15 Ago wenu pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai
ema nukare tani putoure nuso giwa awa. Noko, mai mamai meni Anutura
ibu bamura ena yawa sara inoise, “Oro, oro, Dawidira sibuna,” ago sewa
niniwa awa. Are tani putoure giro mai mamaira ge niniro nukare tini
kapenua. 16 Tini kapenu Yesure ego sewa awa, “Nukare emi ge ei awa
tora ninitinosita?” Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Ninitinona. Ata nikare
ge gayai zo ego itia awa kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua!
Mai pei-mamai ata mai uno amira duba nusokare pumasa peu wai
nusokare nana bera ena bowi wai niso ewanana kei awamunoya.”
17 Ago sero nukare doro Yerusalem nate ena osero witi Betani nate niro
aunua awa.

Ni fik zo meni Yesura bera amunua.

18 Yesu meni pina gamu nata Betani doro noko tera Yerusalem witamu
inoise meri wenua awa. 19 Ago wero ebata demabera ni fik zo dopero
itinu giro ni susura bamuro me kau wero gi gege itinu giro nire ego
senua awa, “Ni eroniro me kaka ziamu tepo ago itai gege itamunosa.”
Ago senu apunu-kaka gege ni awa gi nuso sokenu amunua awa. 20 Are
bua mai nuso meni awa giro di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Ni awa nu nogoro
eya apitai?” 21 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sane. Nikare duba saisaire kaka wamu tuma diai mere dai nuamunowa
ami tani nira kei awetia awa wamunowa. Awa daba kota, nikare dirumu
omire ego samunowa, ‘Dirumu, ni sokero ewara dagimu.’ Ge samunowa,
awa te kei awamunoya. 22 Ago wero tuma diai mere dai noise amire nena
zota zo emo isa sawa kei awamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesura putou amira susu gamu atata wewa.

23 Yesu meni susaumite Anutura ibu bamura witiro ema bama utura
ge gipinoise itinu pris babezinoma ata Yuda emara simai ami nuso
nana baro nu atata wero sewa awa, “Ni tani ena inowesa awa ara bera
inowesi? Agai meni nimore senu inowesi?” 24 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge
ina ego senua awa, “Na nikare atata zo wamunona. Nikare ina namore
samunowa, awa nane da ago ine ara bera tani awa inoweni amira susu
samunona. 25 Yohane ge ou gutai bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, emara
berata Anutura bera ni?” Ago toise atata wenu nukare ge ne samunonikai
asinoise duba saisai wewa awa. Ago wero nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego
sewa awa, “Nakai ‘Anutura bera’ asamunonakai, awa nu ego samunoya,
‘Are nogoro ge nuso kaka ninamu wisewi?’ 26 Ota nakai ‘Emara bera’ ago
samenakai, ata ema bama meni nakai waya wai azu inonakai. Nera kota,
nukare Yohane gasara porofete me inoisia.” 27 Ago sero Yesure ego sewa
awa, “Nakare kaka gamu inonakare.” Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ina ego

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

senua awa, “Are na da ago ine ara bera tani awa inoweni amira susu oko samunona.”

Ema zora mai mata diri eto amira ge bezai.

28 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Uge zo wana niniro seu. Ema daimatara
mai eto noisowato awa. Are mama meni mai zore ego senua awa, ‘Mai,
ni zeme bamu wain bua wase.’ 29 Ago senu ina senua awa, ‘Tepo. Na buye
oko bayamunona.’ Ago sero nomite duba kapeteniro buye bamunua.
30 Are mama meni mai zore ge da awa tugata wero senua awa. Senu giro
ina ego senua awa, ‘Iyo, nama wamunona.’ Ago sero kaka bayamu dago
itinua. 31 Are nikare mai ai meni mama nusora ge dimunua asinowi?”
Atata ago wenu nukare ego sewa awa, “Ge gita senua.” Ago sewa Yesu
meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Takis pumai emare bewana
bamere nukare Anutu imata Tua nusokare waise sero gita inoise nuso
nana mokara toitinuara ninekare meni awa ama wamunowa. 32 Nera
kota, Yohane kei awero etutiro nuaira ebata nimorekare gipenu nikare ge
nuso azu dowa takis pumai emare bewana bamere meni ge nuso niniwa
awa. Ago wewa nikare giwa, ata nikare duba kaka kapetenamu, o ge
nuso kaka ninamu wisewa.” Ago senua awa.

Wain bua dia wai ema waya-kawaya amira ge bezai.

33 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ge bezai zo sana niniu. Ema bamu
zo meni zebu zora wain urero pua gaero zimunua. Ago wero wain me
zasaira ura bamu zo wamuro wain bua dia wai emara so dai wero
awenua awa. Ago wero tepo wero dia potiro nu zebu zora-zarako amira
bamunua awa. 34 Baro noinu wain paira be munu giro nu me eni pumamu
kotumuro soumai nuso eni iyetinu bamuro dia nana kei awero sewa giro
35 dia meni eriro soumai puro zo dero musuna-masuna wewa, ota zo
meni awa dewa betenua, ota zo meni awa omata meni dewa awa. 36 Ago
wewa buara mama meni niniro noko soumai dainiro potasai bayasara
da ago ine numorekare wero awewa awa. 37 Are ama meni awa mai diai
susu nuso me awa ego kotupitinoise iyetinua awa, ‘Mai naso baro kei
awai nukare nu giro ge nuso dimamunora,’ asero iyetinu baro kei awenu
38 dia meni mai nuso diai susu me awa giro ego toise ina-sa wewa awa,
‘Nune ami noma zebu emira mama wamunoya. Are nakai nu danakai
betai zebu ei awa nasokai wae.’ 39 Ago sero nu buye ena musuna-masuna
inomite puro baro pua atune ena dewa betenua awa.”

40 Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro ego ine senua awa, “Are buara
mama nu kei awero bua dia wai emare nogo wamunoi?” 41 Ago senu
nukare ego sewa awa, “Nu ema waya-kawaya awa dai oena-paena inoma
betamunora awa. Ago wero dia ewanana eni bua nusora potai nukare
me kei awinuai giro me pumuro mamere potitinoise nuamunora.” 42 Ago

sewa Yesu meni ge ego ine susumuro senua awa, “Utura ge gayai zo ego itia, awa nikare azipitinowewita?

So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa. Ata omata ami so ururа zasiwi wero itewia.

Nena awa Tuara bera kei awenua, are ema meni genakare ewanana inoya awa.

43 Amira sana niniu. Anutu imata Tua wero nuai amira ebata awa nisokare nana ena soero pumuro ema dubu zore potamunona. Ago wana nukare bua wero me pumuro mamere potamunora. [44 Zo nu omata amira duwamunoya ami zasamunoya. Ota omata ami ema zora nana tame duwamunoya, awa ema awa dai zasero mumuka gege wamunoya.]” 45 Ge bezai ago senu pris babezinomare Farisayo emare nukare niniro giro ego sewa awa, “Oi, nu namorekai toya.” 46 Ago sero puro benamu kotumuro amire ema bama meni Yesu nu porofete asinoisowa giro nukare ema bama azu wero dowa awa.

Ema bama ataira ana-bona amira ge bezai.

22 1 Yesu nu ge bezai noko susumuro ego senua awa, 2 “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ema tua zo meni mai nuso bama pumaise sero ana-bona wenua amira potiro sane. 3 Nu nena siawero bua mai nuso iyetinu nukare ema oziga emoko sai are uzumuro puro mamu bamuwa awa. Baro sewa ata nukare dowa. 4 Dowa giro ema tua meni bua mai eni noko tera iyetitinoise ego senua awa, ‘Nikare bamuro ema oziga sai awa ego tugata weu: Nama nena emokore pumena kei awetia. Ota wo bulimakao babezinomare pei-mamai gawire awa emoko sesena dero azero awetera awa. Ago wero nena bamubamu dago sia-masia wero tepo wetera awa. Are nikare mawa bama emare potitinoise nena ninoise yawa sara wanekai.’ 5 Ema tua meni ago senu bua mai bamuro sewa nukare ninidanago inoise bozero tebe-tabe bamuwa awa. Zo nu bua nusora bamunua, zo nu stoa nusora bamunua, 6 ota eni meni awa ema tuara bua mai sero zizinoise saniro pumuro dewa bebeteniwa awa. 7 Ago wewa ema tua meni niniro tini kapenu giro senu soldia nuso meni baro ema mai dewa betewa awa dero tepo-tapo wero nata nusokare guruniwa awenua awa. 8 Are ema tua nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, ‘Nena sawero siawai itia, ata amira oziga sai awa nukare azu dotinora, are na nukare ina dotinona. 9 Are nikare nata kakamo sero baro erama tamamunowa awa te sero puro mawise tona.’ 10 Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare so sero noise ema wayare kokore tepo-tapo pumuwa kei awero aunai ibu awa bemuro itiwa awa.

11 Itiwa ema tua meni nukare gamu sero witiro ema zo ana-bona waira tama woi tepo itinu giro numore ego senua awa, 12 ‘Otao, ni nogoro ana-bonara tama woi kaka wosunamu muro itesi?’ Ago senu nu nogo sei wero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

doro itinua awa. 13 Are ema tua meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa,
'Nikare te wana nuso beniro ape damu mumera niu. Ana di zawa gatero
zarinoise itae.' "
14 Yesu meni uge awa diro tepo wero ge susumuro ego senua awa,
"Zawa sai ninai meni awa saisai, ata siana-katana wai meni awa
etokaka." Ago senua awa.

Nukare Yesu takis bua waira atata wewa.

15 Yesu meni ago senu Farisayo nukare ewe bamuro ge meni wawa
zo kazago wanakai gamamunoya asero ge siana-katana wewa. 16 Ago
inomite bua mai nusokare ata Herodera Pati amira memba sai awa eni
tugata wero iyetiwa Yesura nana bamuro ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema,
nakare susu niso gosinowenakare. Ni ge opi zo kaka samu. Me daba
towesa awa. Ota Anutura ebata meni awa witai osai te tugata wawesa
ninitinowenakare. Ni ema witaire osaire awa giro azu oko inowesa. 17 Are
nakare ni atata inonakare, ni se. Nakai Yuda ema meni takis moni Roma
emara ema tua Sisa amire potitinowenakai, awa ni gawesa te inowita
tepo ni?" 18 Ago sewa nu duba nusokarera opi sai awa ginu kei awenu
giro ego senua awa, "Opi ema me sao inowewa. Nogoro ge meni na wawa
kazago inowi? 19 Nikare takis moni potitinowewa awa zo gipeu gane."
Ago senu omata zo tamuro gipewa giro 20 nu nukare atata wero senua
awa, 21 "Itititre zazore monira itia ewa awara ni?" Ago senu nukare sewa
awa, "Awa Sisara." Ago sewa giro numorekare ego senua awa, "Nena
Sisara asero giro Sisare potiu. Ota nena Anutura asero giro Anuture
potiu." 22 Ago senu nukare di tainiro doro bamuwa awa.

Betaira ena erai amira Yesu atata wewa.

23 Waiko be da amira ana Sadukayo ema nukare Yesu nana kei awewa
awa. Ema ami betai nukare noko oko eramunora ago toisowa awa.
24 Nukare ami kei awero atata wero sewa awa, "Gipai ema, Mose nu ge
ego gaenua, 'Ema zo meni mai tepo betai giro nami nuso meni bama
kuma nuso ataise. Ago wero amire nami nuso emo mai zo pumaise.'
25 Are nasokare nana soe namisini 7 noisowa. Are nami zewai nusokare
meni bama pumuro mai kaka pumamu noe betenu, noko nami kiaka
meni bama kuma nuso awa atinua. 26 Nu da ago ine nomite betenu nami
kiaka zo meni bama da awa atinua. Ago werota wero awitupie namisini
7 dapikarago bama awa atiro betero tepo wewa awa. 27 Ago wewa amire
bama kuma nusokare awa ama betenua awa. 28 Are nukare dapikarago
bama da awa atiwa, are be betai meni noko eramunora be amire bama
awa ara wamunoi?" 29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa,
"Nikare Anutura ge gayaire Anutura putoure awa kaka gamu, are ge me
wosunitinowa. 30 Betai meni eriro noko oko ina-ata wamunora. Nukare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utura angelo ine wero tepo nuamunora. 31 Are eraira towa ami emo sane.
Anutu nu ge ego ine nimorekare senua awa nikare kaka azimuro gamu
meni sago inowa, atonua! 32 Nu ego senua awa,

Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo
amira Tua wero itewena. Anutu nu erama bebetenai asinowenakai
awa gawi seka gege inowera. Are nu erama betaira Tua kota, nu
erama seka itewera amira Tua wero itewia."

33 Yesu meni ge ago ine senu ema bama dubu bamu ami ge nuso awa
niniro di tainiro yawa sara wewa awa.

Lo ge nemi giti kopi bamu inoi, amira Yesu atata wewa.

34 Yesura ge meni Sadukayo ema puro osenua. Ago wenu Farisayo
nukare niniro dara potiro 35 otao nusokare zo Yudara lo ge susu niniro
baitai amire sewa nu Yesu etete namu sero ego ine senua awa, 36 "Gipai
ema, lo ge nemi giti kopi bamu inoi?" 37 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua
awa, " 'Ara tamai niso bamubake awa Tua Anutu niso amira nana itaise.
Ago inoise dubare ititire kotumaire niso meni nu sou weyo.' 38 Lo ge ami
lo ge dapikarago dainitinoise bamu inoya. 39 Ota otao nuso zo itia nuto
da ago ine inorato awa. Awa ego awa, 'Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago
ine ema enire weyo.' 40 Lo ge eto ami Mose ata porofete ge nusokare
dapikarago amira siwako inorato." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu nutope susu nusora nukare atata wenua.

41 Farisayo ema poti dara niro noiwa Yesu meni nukare atata wero
senua awa, 42 "Nikare Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo amire nogo
towewi? Nu ara sibuna ni?" Ago senu nukare ina sewa awa, 43 "Nu
Dawidira sibuna." Ago sewa Yesu meni ina senua awa, "Agoro Dawidi nu
Ozana meni gaenu nogoro amire Kristore Tua naso asenu? Ago tona, nera
kota, Dawidi meni ego senua awa,

44 Tua meni tua nasore ego senua awa,
'Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro
itasa na iwo dubu niso awa benau
nisora potana isimamunosa.'

45 Are amire Dawidi meni Kristore Tua naso asenua awa. Are Kristo nu
nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?" 46 Ago toise atata wenu nukare ge ina
kapetenamu wero ge kau wewa awa. Ago wero nu noko atata wamu oko
kotumuwa.

**Nukare lo ge gipai emare Farisayore amira
opi sai awa uma warise senua.**

23 1 Be amira ana Yesu meni ema dubu bamu ata bua mai nuso
awa ego tugata wenua awa, 2 "Lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo

nukare Mosera lo ge gipai ema wero nowera. 3 Are ge sero gipero awara
te niniro dimuwo. Ota nuai nusokare meni awa amira oko nuawe. Nera
kota, nukare be meni sai ine awa towera awa, ata dimai meni awa oko
dipinowera. 4 Nukare potai ge witai nena mou-mau ine awa siawero
zasero diro nisokare nana tame potiro dimawise towera. Ata nutopekare
dimai azu sero nowera awa. 5 Nena inowera awa ema meni giro ara
tamarise awa daba inowera awa. Nukare Tuara ge eni gaero puro paus
kikinakara potiro meweneta wanera diro puro nuarise sai, awa dainiro
paus babezinomara diro puro nowera, awa gosinowa. Noko, tama
woi bera asina iboboi simawera bukere wero itewia, awa gosinowa.
6 Ago inoise ana-bona wero naira bera ena nukare ema bamu sia sero
nena bamu potara namu towera. Ota yere ibura ena ema bama nana
benaura arumamu yaba inowera. 7 Ema bama meni kakame ena nukare
arenitinoise poti ike narise yaba inowera. Ago wero zazo nusokare gipai
ema asara ninamu yaba inowera. 8 Ninekare meni awa nikare gipai ema
asarise oko sawe. Nera kota, gipai ema nisokare daimata gege noya. Noko
ninekare meni awa otao daba. 9 Ago wero zebura ema zore ‘gera mama
nasokare’ oko sawe. Mama nisokare daimata utura awa daba awa. 10 Ago
wero giti kopi asarise dai oko sawe. Giti kopi nikare daimata awa Soyai
ma nisokare Kristo awa. 11 Zo nu nimorekare enire sou wamunoya ami
bamu nisokare wamunoya. 12 Zo nu nutope puro wititinoise nuai giro
Anutu meni nu puro osamunoya. Ota zo nu osero nuamunoya, awa Anutu
meni zazo nuso de ike namunoya.

Yesu meni Farisayo ema gera potinua.

13 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa.
Ema bama nukare utura mokara toyamu sawera ninekare nukare
musunago inoise utura so be gazinowewa awa. Nikare nitopekare kaka
toyamu inoise amire nukare toyamu sawera azu towewa awa. [14 Yei, lo
ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa. Nikare bama
iu betai amira wau awa soero pupinowewa. Ago inoise pasina nisokare
gogo wero me irora inoise isa iboi-tatana towewa. Isa iboi-tatana meni
pasina nisokare kaka gogo wamu wamewa sia, awa ama ina nisokare
waya pei-kaka gege pumamewa. Ata nikare isa iboi-tatana meni pasina
nisokare gogo wero me irora inowewa, are amira ama ina nisokare mou-
mau bamu tamamunowa.] 15 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare
opi ema me sao inowewa. Nikare ema mai daimata ami tani nisokare
ama ganaise zebure eware semuro susawewewa awa. Are ago ine ami
nisokare nana susumawi uzumuro nuawewa nu dega niaore amira
gegenai wero witiro nikare dainitinowia awa. 16 Yei, gita wai ema giti
guma wai. Nikare ego towewa awa, ‘Anutura ibu bamu amira ikonitinoise
sai zewai wai awa puti. Ota Anutura ibu bamura simai nena itia amira

ikonitinoise sai zewai wai ami meni awa me.' Ago towewa. 17 Yei, dau
ema giti guma wai. Anutura ibu bamu awa saramai itewia ami emo
simai nuso meni saramai inowia awa. Are amire nemi me memeka inoi,
ibura simai nena menita ibu meni ni? 18 O zo ego towewa awa, 'Altara
ikonitinoise sai zewai wai awa me tepo. Ota zawi alta tame itia amira
ikonitinoise sai zewai wai ami meni me awa.' 19 Yei, ema giti guma wai
nikare. Alta awa saramai itewia ami emo nuso nana tame zawi potai ami
saramai inowia awa. Are nemi me inoi, zawi menita alta meni ni? 20 Are
zo nu altara ikoniro sai zewai wai alta ata alta tame nena itia awa dai
pumamunoya awa. 21 Ota zo numa Anutura ibu bamura ikoniro sai zewai
wai giro ibu bamu ata Anutu ibu bamura nowia awa dai pumamunoya
awa. 22 Ota zo nu utura ikonitinoise sai zewai wamunoya, awa Anutura
arumaire arumaira mamere dai pumamunoya.

23 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa.
Nikare notu nisokarera nena puti awa tenira ena daimata te amira
Tuara gegenai asero potitinowewa. Ago inoise lo gera agewa nena me,
— eramare wanisekai saita dumi pumaita sero dimai — awa duawewa
osisinowia awa. Nikare tenira ena daimata Anuture potitinoise nena me
awa dai wamewa sia, awa te wamia. 24 Nikare gita wai ema giti guma
wai. Nikare ou nai nisokarera kumisa dagimawi giro azu inoise usi potiro
zozinowewa. Ota wo kamel nena bamu awa eya nukunitinowewa awa.

25 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa.
Au-tewa nisokare tama meni awa sewawewa sarapitinowia. Ata amira
mokara meni awa duba-duba wero bewana inowewa amira nena waya
ami bera mai itia awa. 26 Farisayo ema giti guma wai. Ni gita au-tewa
moka sewasa saramai amire tama nuso da ago saramamunoya awa.

27 Yei, Farisayo, opi ema me sao inowewa. Nikare bi diti simena-gaena
wai ine. Bi diti nu simia meni simena-gaena wai, ata tura mokara meni
awa ema weture betai gugumure ami itia awa. 28 Nikare awa da ago ine
tama aiso nisokare meni emara nana benaura saramai sao wero nowewa.
Ota duba nisokare meni awa opi saire utura ge usi-besi wai meni bemai
awa.

29 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa.
Porofetera bi diti wawewa sarapitinowia, ota ge ema matura bi diti
sipinowewa. 30 Ago inoise ego towewa, 'Apipie nasokai noisowa amire
nuamenakai, awa numorekare dai tairo porofete oko dero sisamenakai.'
31 Nikare ge ago toise porofete dewa amira saisibuna nusokare nowa
amira susu nisokare kerenitinowewa awa. 32 Are porofete daira bua
apipie nisokare meni zaawewa, awa wero pesuniu! 33 Nikare zi mamai.
Nikare zira mai awiso. Pasinara ina dega niaore amira bayai awa zora
awai nikare nogo wero dainamunowi? 34 Are na ego tona awa. Na
natope nisokare nana porofete ata kotumai ema ata gipai ema potana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mara nikare eni dawa bebetenamunora, ota eni meni awa ni pasinaira damunowa awa, ota eni meni awa yere ibu nisokarera ena wamu meni damunowa, ota nikare ziro tunawa nata sero bayara baro pupise doise awamunowa. 35 Ago inuawa zebura ena ema saramai awa dewa bebetenitinoisowa amira ina nisokare nana kei awamunoya awa. Gita emokore ona ema saramai zo zazo Abel awa dewa betenua amira ana goroba zaawenua awa mai gege tupie donu ninekare Berekayara mai Zekaraya nu alta tumara ena dewa betenua amira ina awa nisokare nana kei awamunoya. 36 Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Goroba bamubamu amira pasinara ina awa ema zeme nowera amira nana kei awamunoya.

Yesu meni Yerusalem nata susu emo sero di sero awenua.

37 O Yerusalem ema bama, Yerusalem ema bama. Nikare porofete dawewa betinowera. Noko Anutu meni ge ema nisokare nana potawi susawewera nukare awa omata meni dawewa betinowera. Kokara mia meni mai awiso nuso wabu duru potiro sanitinowia da ago ine nane ema bama nikare poti dara namu wawena nikare azu towewa. 38 Are Anutu meni nata nisokare duai zozowa wero itamunowa, awa giu. 39 Sana niniu. Nikare na kaka gamu inoise noma ego toise amire na noko gamunowa, ‘Tuara bera tupia nu awa bowi wanekai.’ ” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu sisara tepo wamunoya amira ge senua.

24 1 Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamura ena kei awero susaunu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana bamuro ibu bamura so gipamu sewa. 2 Ago wewa nu ge ina ego senua awa, “Nena bamubamu iti gosinowa amira na me memeka sana giu. Iwo meni ibu ziwero sisara tepo wamunoya. Ibura omata zo oko duara zora nana tame itamunoya.”

Ama yaya-buyaya zebura kei awamunoya amira ge senua.

3 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura witiro arumuro itinu bua mai nuso meni imata nuso nana zora bamuro atata wero sewa awa, “Nena sesesa awa be nazi kei awamunoi? Ota kei awai be niso, o zebu tepo waira be awa zora awinuai tani ne kei awai ganakare ziwamunoi?” 4 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego tugata wenua awa, “Ema eni meni duba nisokare sisameraya, uma wero baititinoise noiwo. 5 Nera kota, ema witai ami kei awero esega namore wero ego samunora, ‘Na Kristo Soyai Ema nisokare ewa.’ Ago toise erama eto oko duba siso-siso wamunora. 6 Nikare bogi-zuzuna zorage itamunora amire bogi-zuzuna zora-zarako itamunora amira oziga ninamunowa. Niniro azu oko wawe. Nena awa gita kei awaise sai itia. Nena ago ine kei awamunoya, ata zebura be eya oko tepo wamunoya. 7 Dubu zo meni eriro dubu zore dai bogi-zuzuna wamunora. Ota ema tua enira dubu meni eriro ema tua enira dubure dai bogi-zuzuna wamunora.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Dora botiyo babezinoma kei awerota kei awero awamunora. Noko, duwi babezinoma sumurota sumuro awamunora. 8 Bama mai pumamu inowera amira yaya mena pei-kaka zaawinowia. Ata ama meni awa bamubake kei awinowia. Ago ine yaya sesena awa kei awai amire yaya bamubake ama kei awamunoya, awa gamunowa.

9 Be amira ana ema eni meni nikare puro iwora wanera potara puro doise gaise awero dara bebetenamunowa. Ema zebu sero ami namore tini kapai pupinoise nikare bua mai naso amire iwo wamunora awa. 10 Be amire ema saisai ami utura ge duamunora. Doro ge ina-busa inoise otao nusokare awa poti iwora wanera niro iwo ina-wa wamunora awa. 11 Ota porofete opi sai dainiro meni kei awero ema saisai duba sisamunora awa. 12 Utura ge dai meni bamubake wamunoya susu amira ema dainiro amira nana dumi pumai tepo wamunoya awa. 13 Are zo nu utura ge puro ziro tata-tata inoise zewai wero dopero noma betamunoya nu awa Anutu meni soero pumamunoya. 14 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge bowi emi zebu sero te wero bayai ema dubu giti meni ninara amire be tepo wamunoya awa.

Nena waya me waya zo kei awamunoya.

15 Are nena waya me waya gera wai, porofete Daniel meni nena amira ge gaenua, ami ibu bamura masi saramai amira dopai gamunowa awa. (Ge azipitinosa ami niniro baitiyo.) 16 Ago ine kei awai giro Yudaya zebura itamunora ami azu sumuro bamu dirumura narise. 17 Ago inoise zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau nuso sora itia awa pumamu oko toyaise. 18 Ota zo nu buye nuamunoya ami tama woi nuso doti itia awa pumamu oko ewesemuro nate bayaise. 19 Oi, bama wasou wai ata bama mai unore, nukare pena-pana sumai ine tepo, are na nukare emo zo apinona. 20 Azu bayai nisokare awa wara be amire o Sabat pura amira ana kei awai wa menita Sabat purara lo ge meni nikare gazai azu, Tua isa sewo. 21 Nera kota, be amira ana mou bamubake kei awamunoya awa. Zebu kei awenua ana zaawero tupie dowa mou zo ago ine oko kei awenua. Ata ama zo ago ine noko oko kei awamunoya. 22 Are Tua meni be awa kaka kapamu wamia, awa erama dapikarago sisero tepo wamera. Ota nu gegenai dubu nuso emo wero amire be awa kapenua, are apunu-kaka wamunoya awa.

23 Are be amire ema zo meni nimorekare ego sai oko ninawe, ‘Ewa Soyai Ema nasokai awa.’ Ota, ‘Soyai Ema nasokai owa.’ Ge ago ine sero muro baro awara oko ninawe. 24 Be amira ana Soyai Ema opi enire porofete opi enire ami kei awamunora. Kei awero eramara duba siso-siso wamu sero tani putoure eni ata tani benau sekare witai awa wamunora. Ago inoise Anutura gegenai dubu awa dai amira duba siso-siso wamu sero bua bamu wamunora awa. Ata nukare Anutura gegenai dubu amira

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

duba siso-siso wai ine tepo, are wero zainamunora awa. 25 Na nena ama
kei awamunora amira ge nimorekare bere-bere tona.
26 Are amire 'Kristo so erama tepo amira ana kei aweti genakare,' asara
oko gamu bayawe. Ota 'So du ena bezero iti genakare,' awa dai sara oko
ninawe. 27 Nera kota, piri-piri meni piri-piri awawi waiko witaira ena
zasimuro eniba bamu waiko osaira niro tepo inowia, da ago ine na Emara
Mai meni kei awamunona.
28 Bua awawi ni oa meni ibosi giro kokounitinowera.

Ama Emara Mai mamunoya.

29 Yaya mena-mana iwore dai tepo wai amire waiko mume wamunoya
awa. Ago wai inuara zasimai awa dai tepo wamunoya awa. Ota kuna
meni awa utura ena sokero osamunora awa. Ago inuai amire putou utura
itewera ami zipamunora. 30 Ago wai amire Emara Mai amira owe utura
ena kei awai ema zebu sero ami di toise itara na Emara Mai meni utura
bereze tame putoure zasimai bamu nasore dai kei awana gamunora awa.
31 Are so bamu pisara ge sai na angelo dubu naso iyetana zebu wenare
wenare iketa bageni amira baro gegenai dubu naso pumamunora awa.
32 Nikare ni fik amira tani awa kotumuro amire susu zo giu. Bona
nuso gotu gi nuso zazawera be amire nikare giro, 'O, waikora be zora
awinoya,' asinowewa awa. 33 Are nena awa dapikarago kei awero tepo
wai giro ego sewo, 'Nu zora awetia. Toyai bera atune dopinoya.' 34 Na me
sane. Ema bama zeme zebura nora ami kaka betero tepo wamu nuara
amire nena awa dapikarago kei awero tepo wamunoya awa. 35 Ama uture
zebure nuto sisero tepo wamunorato awa, ata ge naso meni awa oko
sisero tepo wamunoya.

Yesu kei awaira be nuso awa oko gosinonakai.

36 Ota nena kei awai amira waiko beta aua be awa ema zo meni
oko gosinoya. Utura angelo nukare da ago ine oko gosinora. Na Mai
meni da ago ine oko gosinona. Mama nu imata gosinoya awa. 37 Tani
gita Noa wara kaka witamure inoisowa da ago ine inuara na Emara
Mai ewesemuro mamunona. 38 Nukare ou wama bamu kaka mamure
nena pupise nise awinoise bama ina-pota wero atitinoise noisowa. Ago
inoise noisouta asero noiwa Noa wara witinua awa. 39 Witinu nukare
ou wama tupinua awa kaka gamu itiwa ou wama bamu muro nukare
gogowero tepo wenua awa. Emara Mai amira kei awai bera ena da ago
ine wamunora awa. 40 Be amira ana ema eto buye nuarato na zo pumuro
zo duamunona awa. 41 Bama eto ma ditinoise itarato na zo pumuro zo
duamunona awa. 42 Tua nisokare meni be nazi kei awamunoi, awa nikare
kaka ninamu inowewa, are duba nisokare meni dia wero baititinoise
noiwo. 43 Nikare susu ego giwo. So zora mama meni bewana ema pire

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mamunoya awa gamia, awa nu seka zisero itise so nuso dia wero baitai bewana ema oko toyamia. 44 Are Emara Mai amira kei awai be kaka gamu inoise na oko mamunona ago tuawa be amire mamunona. Ami emo nikare sia inoise noiwo.

Kei awai be nuso awa dia wanisekai sero soumai zora potiro senua.

45 Nikare soumai kokopai wero noiwo. Soumai kokopai nu kotumai ewanana puro nuai giro ema tua nuso meni nu soumai nuso dapikarago dia waise samunoya. Nu nukare dia inoise wo ma numorekare potitinuaise samunoya awa. Ema tua nuso meni bua ge awa numore potiro doro baro nuamunoya. 46 Are soumai ami bua numore sai awa te dipinoise nuai, ema tua nuso meni ewesemuro bua nusora me giro tani kokopai numore wai yawa sara wamunoya. 47 Na me memeka sane. Ema tua nuso meni dia bua bamu soumai amire potitinoise nena nuso bamubamu dapikarago dia waise samunoya. 48 Ota soumai awa dia waya noise duba nuso meni ego samunoya, 'Ema tua naso meni eya oko ewesemamunoya. Noma ama ewesemamunoya.' 49 Ago toise sou wai bua emare bamere dero usi-besi inoise otao nuso eni ou zewai niro dau inowera amire dai ana-bona wise ou zewai nise awinoise dau wamunoya awa. 50 Ago inoise noma ema tua nuso ewesemaira be awa kaka gamu inoise nu eya oko ewesemamunoya ago toise nuai, ema tua nuso ewesemuro mamunoya. 51 Muro soumai awa pena-pana wezero dero ge opi sai emara ina tamamunora masi da amira potamunoya. Ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunoya awa.

Bama diri wana eto amira uge.

25 1 Be bamu awa kei awai amire utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego ine kei awamunoya. Na sou bama diri 10 amira potiro sana giwo. Ema zo meni seronai nuso atamu sero seronaira mamera nana tupia. Are sou bama diri 10 ami ema awa ebete ena tamuro puro mamu sero lam nusokare puro susawera awa. 2 Bama diri 5 nukare awa dau, ota 5 nukare meni awa kotumaire. 3 Are dau meni awa lam nusokare daba pupinora awa. Botora ou meni awa kaka nigero pumamu. 4 Ata kotumaire meni awa lam nusokare pumuro ou botora dai nigero pumuro susawera awa. 5 Are ema awa eya kaka mamu, borere noi nukare dia itimite betero giro gitawa inora awa. 6 Gitawa inora pi soe sieniro zawa zo ego ine kei awinoya awa, 'Ema tupia. Eriu, baro tamawe.' 7 Are bama diri 10 nukare niniro giro eriro lam nusokare sia-masia inora awa. 8 Are bama diri dau nukare bama diri kotumaire amire ego tora awa, 'Nakare lam nasokare sikipitinora, are nikare namorekare ou nigeu.' 9 Ago tora bama diri kotumaire meni ina numorekare ego tora awa, 'Tepo awa. Ou nakai dapikarago amira

te oko wamunoi, tanita. Are nikare stoara baro nisokare zuma gaero pumuu.' 10 Ago tora giro nukare ou zuma gayamu sasawera ema awa kei awinoya. Are sou bama diri 5 nena sia wero lam nusokarere dopero itera awa uzumi ataira ana-bona wamu mamera sora toitinora. Sora toiro so be gazero ana-bona ninoise itera awa. 11 Itera ama bama diri dau nukare muro zawa toise ego tora awa, 'O Tua nasokare, toyai be pieyo.' 12 Zawa tora ina ego toya awa, 'Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Na nikare kaka gamu inowena.' Ago toya awa." 13 Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Nikare be awa kaka gamu, are dia wero baititinoise noiwo." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu soumai etorobara meni moni pumuwa amira potiro senua.

14 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu gawise sero na soumai etorobara amira potiro sane. Ema tua zo meni zora-zarako bayamu sero dia dubu nuso dorowe dara niro moni nuso dia warise kanowenua. 15 Ago inoise soumai zore K5,000 potiro zore K2,000 potiro, zore K1,000 potinua awa. Awa moni tamaira putou nusokare te gosinoise potinua. Moni potiro tepo wero nu doro bamunua awa. 16 Nu susawaise sumai moni K5,000 pumunua ami omata awa puro bua wero susumurota susumuro awinoinu K5,000 ago te kei awenu moni nuso K10,000 wenua. 17 Ota otao nuso K2,000 pumunua numa da ago bua wenu K2,000 susumunu omata nuso K4,000 wenua. 18 Ata soumai K1,000 pumunua ami ema tua nusora moni puro baro gowenu itinua awa.

19 Are ema tua nusokare be iboi-tatana noe ewesemuro kei awenua awa. Kei awero soumai moni dia waira awa poti dara niro moni puro noiwa nogo kei awenu awa sarise senua awa. 20 Are K5,000 pumunua ami kei awero K5,000 potiro K5,000 zo susumuro ego senua awa, 'Tua naso, ni K5,000 namore potisa na bua inoe dona K5,000 ago te noko kei awitaya ewa.' 21 Ago senu ema tua nuso meni ego senua awa, 'Soumai ewanana ge dimaire. Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia wisesa, are nane ni nena bamubakera dia potamunona awa. Are ni mu, na ema tua nisore dai yawa sara wanege.' 22 Ago senu soumai K2,000 pumunua awa kei awero ego senua awa, 'Ema tua naso, ni moni K2,000 namore potisa, awa nane puro bua inoe dona K2,000 ago noko kei awitaya ewa.' 23 Ago senu ema tua nuso meni ego senua awa, 'Soumai ewanana ge dimaire. Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia wisesa, are nane ni nena bamubakera dia potamunona awa. Are ni mu, na ema tua nisore dai yawa sara wanege.' 24 Ago senu ama moni K1,000 pumunua ami kei awero ego senua awa, 'Ema tua naso, na susu niso ego gosinowena awa. Ni ema dokakare. Ema zo meni buye nena urinowia awa ni me nuso pupinowesa. Ota zebu agewa zo amira ema zo meni wuit me apawi eriro zamawi ni wuit me

nuso pupinowesa. 25 Are na amira azu wero moni niso gowena itewia.
Are zeme na moni niso nimore potitinona ewa.' 26 Ago senu ema tua
nuso meni ina ego senua awa, 'Ni soumai waya timara. Ema zo meni
buye nena urawi me nuso pupinowena, o ema zo meni wuit me apawi
eriro zamawi pupinowena, awa gesa me weti sia, awa 27 ni namore ago
kotupitinoise moni naso awa moni dia wai emara nana potasa bua wara
zapinuai kei awero pamena, awa te wamia.' Ago sero soumai enire ego
senua awa, 28 'Are nikare moni nuso soero pumuro K5,000 puro nowia
amire dai potiu pumae. 29 Zo nu nena numore potai awa puro noise ami
bua wai giro eni susumuro numore potamunona. Ago wana amire zamai
nuso nana kei awamunoya awa. Ota zo nu nena numore potai awa puro
noise ami bua kaka wamu wai giro na nena pei-kaka nuso nana itia awa
soero pumamunona. Ago wana nu tepo nuamunoya. 30 Ota soumai timara
nu awa pumuro asike mumera apawa ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itaise.'

Yesu meni ama nakai awina-dawina wamunoya.

31 Noma ama na Emara Mai meni utura zasimai nasore angelo
dubure dai kei awero Tuara arumai simena-gaena wai amira arumuro
itamunona. 32 Ago inoise ema zebu sero poti dara nana naso nana
aunamunora awa. Are wo dia ema meni lamare memere awina-dawina
inowia ago ine na erama awina-dawina wero 33 lama awa benau nasora
dubu damunona awa. Ota meme meni awa naso nana atune dubu
damunona awa. 34 Ago wero na Tua meni benau nasora itamunora
numorekare ego samunona awa, 'Mama naso meni gawa wenua nikare
muu, utu nata nisokare topetawe. Nata awa gita emoko zebu kei awenua
be amira ana nimorekare gegeninua. 35 Nera kota, nikare namore ego
wewa: Meri betena giro na ma potiwa; ou uza betena giro na ou potiwa;
esewa noise itai-matai kau inoina giro nikare na kora-makora wewa;
36 tama woi kauwena giro nikare na tama woi zo potiwa; yaya pumuna
nikare na emo dumi pumuwa; benai sora itina nikare na soremuwa
awa.' 37 Ago sana etutiro nuai meni ge ego kapetenamunora awa, 'Tua,
ni nana meri betesa ni nena potinikare? Ota ni nana ou uza betesa
ni ou potinikare? 38 Ota nana esewa noise itai-matai kau inoisa ni
kora wenikare? Ota nana ena tama woi kauwesa nakare ni tama woi
potinikare? 39 Ota noko nana benai sora yayare itisa ni kora wenikare?'
40 Ago sara na Tua meni ego samunona awa, 'Na me memeka nimorekare
sane. Otao mamai naso osai nusokare nana daimata mai awa kora-
makora wewa, awa namore wewa ago inoya awa.'

41 Numorekare ago sero amire naso nana atune itamunora numorekare awa
ego samunona, 'Dega niaore amira gegenai nikare. Nikare na doro bamuu,
niao zewai-zawai Mama naso meni Satan ata angelo dubu nusore wenu awai
gege awinowia amira nuawe. 42 Nera kota, nikare namore ego wewa: Na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meri betena ma kaka potamu wewa; ou uza betena ou kaka potamu wewa;
43 esewa noise itai-matai kau inoina na kaka kora wamu wewa; tama woi
kauwena na tama woi kaka potamu wewa; benai sorata yayare itina na kaka
kora wamu wewa.' 44 Ago sana naso nana atune itamunora ami ego samunora
awa, 'Tua, ni nana ma kau inoise, ou kau inoise, itai-matai kau inoise, mo
kau inoise, yayareta benai sora itisa ni kaka soremamu wenikare?' 45 Ago
sara na ego samunona awa, 'Na me memeka sane. Otao mamai naso osai
nusokare nana daimata mai awa kaka kora wamu wewa, awa namore kaka
wamu wewa ago inoya awa.' 46 Ago sana nukare gera wai gege gera wai amira
nate bayamunora. Ota etutiro nuai meni awa nuai me ewanana amira nate
bayamunora." Yesu meni ago senua awa.

Nukare Yesu damu ge diwa dagimunua.

26 1 Yesu nu ge awa dapikarago tomite sero tepo wero bua mai
nusore ego senua awa, 2 "Waiko be eto ganakai amire Betai
Daininua amira pura kei awamunoya, awa gosinowa awa. Are be amira
ana nukare na Emara Mai ni pasinaira betanise puro emara nana wanera
potamunora." Ago senua awa.

3 Are be amira ana pris babezinoma ata Yuda emara simai nukare pris
bamu zazo Kayafa amira nana aunai sora witiro 4 Yesu saitiro puro damu
ge diwa dagimunua awa. 5 Ago inoise sewa awa, "Ema bama uzanakai
tini kapai gorobare wai azu, pura be amire oko wanekai." Ago sewa awa.

Bama zo meni Yesu ou zamare gutenu pumunua.

6 Yesu meni Betani nate bamuro Simon boya ayare noinu kora wenua
amira nana sora ena nena ninoise itinu 7 bama zo meni nuso nana bamuro ou
zamare zuma bamubakere boto omata meni wai amira nigai, awa puro nuso
nana gitine zozenu gutenua awa. 8 Ago wenu bua mai nuso meni giro dumu
wero ego sewa awa, "Nena zuma bamure awa nogoro gera inoi? 9 Ami moni
witai tamai ema bogamasare potaikai awa!"

10 Ago sewa Yesu meni niniro numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare
nogoro bamere zuzu towi? Bama nu namore dumi pupinoi ewanana
inoya. 11 Erama bogamasa nukare nimorekare dai be giti nowera
nuamunora. Ata nane meni awa nimorekare dai oko nuai gege
nuamunona. 12 Na be pei-kaka noma betana gowamunowa awa. Are nu
bere-bere tama naso simuro sia inoya. 13 Na me memeka sana niniu.
Oziga Ewanana zebu sero susawiai amire tani ewanana namore wetia
amira oziga awa dai sero sero awara bayamunoya awa." Ago senua awa.

Yudas meni Yesu kereniro iwora wanera potamu moni pumunua.

14 Are bua mai nuso 12 nusokare nana zo zazo nuso Yudas Iskeriot
nune ami pris babezinomara nana bamuro 15 ego ine senua awa, "Na

Yesu kereniro poti wana nisokarera nana nikare namore moni nazo potamunowi?" Ago atata wenu nukare silva moni 30 azimuwa pumunua awa. 16 Pumuro Yesu gera potaira ebata tamamu bua wenua awa.

Yesu nu bua mai nusore dai Betai Daininua amira bona niwa.

17 Betai Daininua amira pura kei awenu Yuda ema bama meni yis sienitinoise noiwa amire Yesura bua mai meni nu atata wero sewa awa, "Nakare zeme so nana Betai Daininua amira bona niso sawero sia-masia wanisekare kotupitinosi?" 18 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, "Nikare Yerusalem nate bamuro ema zo gita sesena goisewa amire ego tugata wewo gae, 'Gipai ema nasokai nu nimore ego toya awa: Be naso zora awinoya, are niso nana muro bua mai nasore dai Betai Daininua amira bona namukare tona,' ago seu gae." Yesu meni ago senua awa.

19 Are Yesu meni ge awa senu bua mai nuso meni dimuro Betai Daininua amira bona sawero sia-masia wewa awa.

20 Tua zinu Yesu nu bua mai nuso 12 pumunu Yerusalem baro so amira witiro Betai Daininua amira bona niwa awa. 21 Ninoise Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Nisokare nana zo meni na kereniro iwora nana wanera potamunoya." 22 Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare duba nitinoise da da nu atata wero sewa awa, "Tua, namore tosita?" 23 Asewa nune ego senua awa, "Namore dai ame sura patamunonato nune ami na kerenamunoya awa. 24 Na Emara Mai meni ebata namore sero gaewa amira bayamu sero inona awa. Ota ema na kerenamunoya nu awa, oi! ina nuso nogo pumamunoi? Mia nu kaka pumamu wamia, awa nu waya oko tamamia." 25 Ago senu Yudas kerenai ema ami da ago nu atata wero senua awa, "Gipai ema, namore tosita?" Ago senu ina ego senua awa, "Tosa awa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bona potinua.

26 Nukare nena ninoise itiwa Yesu meni porong pumuro Anuture kokopai asero ewewenirو bua mai nusore potitinoise ego senua awa, "Pumuro niu. Ei awa pisi naso." 27 Ago sero akou ou wainre zo pumuro Anuture kokopai asero numorekare potitinoise ego senua awa, "Nikare dapikarago ami niu. 28 Ei awa orara naso. Orara ami Anuture tairo nuai amira ge ziai zewai wamunoya. Ema dainiro amira pasina disaise zozamunona. 29 Sana niniu. Na ou wain zeme ninonakai awa doro kaka namu noma Mama naso imata Tua wai amire nimorekare dai ou wain seka zo namunonakai awa." Ago senua awa. 30 Nukare yere zo gamuro eriro Yerusalem doro bamuro dirumu zazo Oliwa amira witiro itiwa awa.

Petoro meni nu begi wamunoya amira ge senua.

31 Ebete susawise Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Pi emire nikare dapikarago azu wero na doro bozamunowa. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa me wamunoya,

Na Anutu meni dia ema dana
lama nukare sisamunora awa.
32 Ata na betaira ena eriro Galilaya zebura bayana nikare ama
mamunowa.” 33 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Eni bamu awa
dapikarago ni azu duara nane ni oko duamunona.” 34 Ago senu Yesu
meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana nini. Nine pi emire kokara ge
kaka samure na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya.” 35 Ago senu Petoro
meni ego senua awa, “Nukare na nimore dai dara betanise samunora, ata
saineba, na ni oko begi wamunona.” Ago senu bua mai otao mamai eni
meni da ago nu soremuro sewa awa.

Gesemani ni buara bamuwa isa senua.

36 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite ni bua zo zazo Gesemani amira kei
awero Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nikare ego arumuro
itawa nane ogo bamuro isa samunona.” 37 Ago sero Petoro ata Zebedira
mai eto puro bamuwa awa. Bamuwa Yesu nu duba nitinoise duba mou
wenu 38 numorekare ego senua awa, “Na duba nai bamure nona duba
nai meni na puro osesi betanise inoya. Are nikare namore dai ego itise
seka zisero uma wewo.” 39 Ago sero agewara bamuro giti benau nuso
poti zebura niro ego toise isa senua awa, “Mama naso, ninasa wai sogo
ine wai giro yaya bamu ei awa na dainae. Ata ge naso kota, ge niso meni
me waise.” 40 Isa ago sero mai etorobara nana ewesemuro nukare gitawa
inoiwa giro Petorore ego senua awa, “Nikare namore dai aua daimata
gege seka zisero itai ine tepo, atonua! 41 Nikare etetenaira beyata wai
azu, seka zisero itise isa seu. Duba nisokare meni bua kokopai waira peu
inoya, ata tama meni awa mou inoya.” Ago senua awa.
42 Are noko baro ge ego toise isa senua awa, “Mama naso, yaya bamu
ei awa na dainaise ninasa te kaka wamu wai giro saineba dimuro tepo
wana ge niso meni me wae.” 43 Isa ago sero ewesemuro bua mai nukare
giti moweninu gitawara dago itiwa ginua awa. 44 Giro doro noko bamuro
isa senu be etorobara wenua. Ge gita senua da awa toise isa senua awa.
45 Isa sero tepo wero bua mai nana ewesemuro ego senua awa, “Nikare
gitawa gege inoise itewa, atonua! Be kei awetia. Emara Mai kerenera
pasina emara nana wanera wititinona. 46 Kerenai ema tupia. Eriu,
nusokare nana bayanekai.”

Iwo meni Yesu pumuwa.

47 Ago tuaise bua mai 12 amira otao nusokare Yudas meni iwo dubu
bamu gita wenu kei awewa awa. Iwo dubu awa pris babezinoma ata Yuda
emara simai ami iyetiwa goroba wamu sero kasiware dobare pumuro
puro kei awewa awa. 48 Gita kerenai ema meni iwo dubu bamure ge zo
gipero ego senua awa, “Ema nane saniro imamunona, numa awa. Nu

awa saniro pumamunowa." 49 Are kei awero eya Yesu nana bamuro, "O
gipai ema naso," ago sero imunua. 50 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua
awa, "Otao, bua niso wamu sero mesa awa we tepo wae." Ago senu
nukare muro nu puro wana beniwa awa. 51 Are Yesure dai noiwa amira
nana zo meni kasiwa nuso egira ena zinu kisimunu pris bamura soumai
awa damu wero dana nuso kesenua awa. 52 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego
senua awa, "Kasiwa niso egira poti toyae. Zo nu goroba wamunoya
ami ina nuso da awa goroba tamamunoya awa. 53 Ni susu naso itia
awa kaka gamu inoise ago inosita? Mama naso isa sana zeme-zemeke
angelo 70,000 potai osero na soremamera, ata dotinona. 54 Ago osero na
soremara ge gayai meni eba naso ego ine kei awaise towia ami nogo wero
me wamunoi?" 55 Ago sero ema dubu bamu nu pumamu muwa amire ego
senua awa, "Nikare kasiware dobare puro tupewa, awa goroba ema zo
puro benamu mago inowa. Be giti awa na nimorekare dai ibu bamura
nuawena nikare ana nogoro na kaka pumamu inowewi? 56 Ota nena ei
awa porofete meni ge gaewa awa me wero tepo waise kei awinoya." Ago
senu bua mai nuso nukare dapikarago Yesu doro zanero tepo wewa awa.

Yesu pris bamu amira nana sora puro witiro ge bua wewa.

57 Ema Yesu ziro saniwa ami nu puro bamuro pris bamu zazo nuso
Kayafa amira nana sora puro witiwa. So amira ena lo ge gipai emare
simaire ami auniro itiwa awa. 58 Yesu puro susauwa Petoro nu asike ena
ama ganinoise bezegi-bezegi bamunua awa. Susaumite kei awero pris
bamu amira nana goma mokara toinua awa. Toiro pris bamura soumai
amira nana soe ego sero arumuro itinua awa, "Yesura ge nogo sara zewai
wamunoi, ego itise ninane."

59 Are pris babezinoma ata giti kopi dubu nukare te itise ema zo meni
Yesure opi sai Yesu gera potiro dara betaise sero opi ge siana-katana
wewa awa. 60 Ago inoise ge opi dainiro sewa kei awenu niniwa mou
kaka wamu wenu giro opi ge ewanana zo tamamu sero bua inoise itiwa.
Ago inoise itiwa ema eto eriroto ego sewato awa, 61 "Yesu nu ego sesi
ninisenato awa, 'Nane Anutura ibu bamu ziwero waiko be etorobara gege
tepo wai amire noko wana dopamunoya. Na ago wai ine te.' Ago sesi
ninisenato awa." 62 Ago sewato pris bamu ami eriro Yesure ego senua
awa, "Ni nogoro ge niso torato amira ina kaka samu ge tepo itesi?" 63 Ago
senu Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo dopero itinua awa. Ago wenu
pris bamu meni noko atata wero senua awa, "Anutu putoure amira nana
benaura ni atata wana se zewai wae. Ni Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo
Kristo, Anutura Mai meta tepo ni?" 64 Atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua
awa, "Aware tosa awa. Ata zo sana niniu. Noma na Emara Mai meni
Anutu Putoure amira nana wana mera arumuro itana gamunowa. Na
utura berezera tame itana osero muro kei awai gamunowa." 65 Ago senu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pris bamu ami ge awa nininu waya wenu nu tama woi nuka nuso zinu keenu ema dubu nusore ego senua awa, “Nu Anutu dainamu inoise toya, are nakai nogoro ema eni muro nu gera potarise samunonikai? Nu nutope aware gera potia. 66 Ge waya awa nitopekare niniro nogo towi?” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, 67 “Nu betaira gegenai inoya awa.” Ago sero Yesu nana giti mokara pora pisero nu dero musuna-masuna wewa awa. Ota eni meni awa wana moka meni opowara dero 68 numore ego sewa awa, “Yei, Soyai Ema Kristo. Ni porofete wero giro se, ema ni doinoya amira zazo aweni?”

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

69 Ago inoise noiwa Petoro nu goma mokara nate kakame itinua awa. Itinu soumai bama diri zo meni nuso nana bamuro ego senua awa, “Nine ami Yesu Galilaya ema omire dai nowesa awa.” 70 Ago senu nune ema itiwa amira nana benaura begi inoise senua awa, “Ni ge tosa awa na kau inona.” 71 Ago sero eriro goma toyai bera kenara baro itinu noko soumai bama diri zo meni giro ema ago itiwa amire ego senua awa, “ma ei awa Yesu Nasarete natara amire dai nowia.” 72 Ago senu Petoro meni Anutura nana benaura senu zewai wenu noko begi inoise senua awa, “Na ema owa kaka gamu inowena.” 73 Ago sero dopinoinu be apunu-kaka tepo wenu ema itiwa ami Petoro nana bamuro ego sewa awa, “Nakare ou ge niso ninitinonakare Galilaya emara ge ine inoya. Ni me dubu nusora zo awa.” 74 Ago sewa nu noko Anutura nana benaura ge ego senu zewai wenua awa, “Na opi samunona, awa Anutu na dai betamunona. Na ema awa kaka gamu inowena.” Ago tuaise kokara meni ge senua awa. 75 Are Yesu meni gita ge ego senua, “Kokara ge kaka samure nine na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya,” ge awa kotumuro kei damu niro di bamu senua awa.

Yudas kerenai ema meni nukare Yesu puro bamu Pilato nana niwa giro nu mui dube wenua.

27 1 Pina atinu pris babezinomare simaire nukare poti dara niro te aunitinoise Yesu dara betaise sewa zewai wenua awa. 2 Ago wero sewa Yesura wana eto beniro puro Romara ema tua Pilato amira nana bamuwa awa.

3 Betaise sewa zewai wenua awa Yudas kerenai ema meni niniro giro nogoro ago weteni asero duba nuso waya wenu moni potiwa awa puro bamuro pris babezinomare simaire potinua awa. 4 Ago inoise ego senua awa, “Na were-were wero ema pasina tepo awa kerenena pumewa.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare ne wanisekare muro tosi? Awa nena niso gege.” 5 Ago toise moni eseniwa puro bamuro Anutura ibu bamura apenu witinu nu doro baro mui dube wero betenua awa.

6 Ago wenu pris babezinoma meni moni silva awa sianiro poti dara niro
ego sewa awa, “Moni ei awa dai betaira zuma, are ibu bamura akoura
potanakai oko te wamunoya.” 7 Are nukare moni ami ne wamunonikai
asero ina-sa inomite sewa te wenu moni awa puro bamuro au wai emara
nana zebu agewa zo zuma gaewa awa. Ema esewa muro betara ana
gowara bi diti waise sero zuma gaewa awa. 8 Are zebu amira zazo “Orara
Zuma Gayaira” asewa zewai wenua itewia awa. 9 Are porofete Yeremiara
ge me wenua awa. Ge awa ego awa,

Isreli ema nukare zuma nuso
silva moni 30 asewa awa.
10 Ema moni silva 30 ami au wai emara
nana zebu zuma gaewa awa.
Tua meni namore senua da ago wewa.

Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira betaise sewa nininu zewai wenua.

11 Nukare Yesu puro bamuwa ema tua nana benaura dopenu ema tua
meni atata wero senua awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua ni?” Ago senu Yesu
meni ego senua awa, “Iyo, tosa awa.” 12 Ago senu pris babezinomare
simaire meni nu gera potamu toiwa nu ge ina oko senua. 13 Ago wenu
Pilato meni atata wero senua awa, “Nimore ge mou-mau tora awa
ninitinosita?” 14 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo itinu ema tua
meni giro di taininua awa.

15 Betai Daininua amira pura sero ema tua nu Yuda ema zo zazo sasara
benai sora ena besero awinoisonua. 16 Are be amira ana goroba ema waya
me waya zo benai sora itinua zazo nuso Barabas. 17 Are ema dapikarago
auniro dopinoiwa Pilato meni atata wero senua awa, “Ema zota zo
besanise towi? Na Barabas besanise towita Yesu nu ema tua Kristo asai,
nu awa besanise towi?” 18 Pilato meni nukare Yesu zuzu sero tepo puro
bamuro nuso nana potiwa awa kotumuro amire ago senua awa.

19 Are ema tua nu ge sai zewai wai masi nusora arumuro itinu bama
nuso meni ge ego potinu bamunua awa, “Ni ema saramai amira ge osino
zo oko sase. Nera kota, na zeme atua wero nu emo yaya bamu tapinomite
gena.”

20 Are pris babezinomare simaire nukare ema bama duba gaero ago
sewa awa, “Barabas awa-diro Yesu darise seu.” Ago sewa. 21 Are ema
tua meni noko atata wero senua awa, “Zota zo besanise towi?” Ago senu
nukare ego sewa awa, “Barabas.” 22 Ago sewa nu atata wero senua awa,
“Agoro Yesu Soyai Ema Kristo asinowa numore nogo wamunoni?” Ago
atata wenu beta-be wero arero ego sewa awa, “Nu ni pasinaira betaise.”
23 Ago sewa Pilato meni noko atata wero senua awa, “Nogoro ago towi?
Nu pasina ne wisi?” Ago senu nukare atata amira susu kaka samu inoise
arero-worero sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira betaise.”

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24 Ago sewa Pilato meni uzutiro sero zainiro tetere wero giro bogi
bamu kei awai azu inoise senu soumai ou puro muwa nu Yuda emara
nana benaura wana nuso sewinoise ego senua awa, “Ema saramai ei awa
dai betai amira pasina awa naso nana oko itaise. Awa nena nisokare
gege.” 25 Ago senu nukare beta-be wero arinoise sewa awa, “Dai betai
nusora pasina awa nakare ata saisibuna nasokare amira nana itaise.” Ago
sewa awa.
26 Are Pilato meni senu Barabas besewa kei awenu nukare Yesu asi wo
tata meni wai dirinare ami wezewa awa. Wezinomite dowa amire Pilato
meni Yesu ni pasinaira dara betaise sero soldia nana wanera potinua
awa.

Soldia meni Yesu isimuwa.

27 Roma ema tuara soldia eni meni Yesu puro Roma ema tuara sora
witiro sewa soldia dapikarago nuso nana auniwa awa. 28 Aunitinoise
Yesura tama woi dutero soldiara tama woi izai wosuniwa pumunua. Awa
ema tuara tama woi wosunago wewa pumunua. 29 Ago wero asi dirinare
puro bubuna wero giti nusora wosuniwa awa. Ago wero bogi zo potiwa
wana me meni puro dopenua awa. Ago wero nuso nana zora baro bawa
diro nu isipitinoise ego sewa awa, “Waiko koko, Yuda emara ema tua.”
30 Ago wero pora pisinoise bogi soero pumuro nu gitine dewa awa. 31 Ago
inoise nu isipitinomite soldiara tama woi dutuniro doro tama woi nuso
awa noko wosuniwa pumunu ni pasinaira damu sero puro bamuwa awa.

Yesu ni pasinaira dewa betenua.

32 Puro susaumite ebete ena ema zo tamuwa zazo nuso Simon, nu
Sairini natara. Nukare nu tamuro awita sewa Yesura ni pasinai soremuro
dimunu bamuwa awa. 33 Susaumite zebu zo zazo Goligata, ge nasokaira
“Giti Kopira Wetu,” ago kei awewa. 34 Kei awero ou wainre ou dokaka
yaya nuwenaira amire dai dawero potara naise potiwa niro giro donua
awa.
35 Ago wero nu ni pasinaira dewa awa. Dero amire tama woi nuso itagi
wero pumamu sero ozina laki wewa awa. Ago wero amire tama woi nuso
kanowero pumuwa awa. 36 Ago wero nu dia inoise arumuro itiwa awa.
37 Are gitine ike ena susu nera nu deu amira ge ego ine gaero potiwa
itinua awa, “Ei awa Yesu, Yuda emara ema tua.” 38 Are nukare bewana
wai mai eto numore dai ni pasinaira dero zo enibara zo enibara ago
potiwa dopewato awa.
39 Are masi amira erama izima-sauma inoise Yesu isimuro numore ego
sewa awa, 40 “Ae, ibu bamu ziwero waiko be etorobara amire ibu seka
wamu sisesa ami tama aiso niso gera waira ena soeyo. Ni Anutura mai
me nowesa sia, are ni nitope ni pasinaira ena ose dopase.” 41 Are pris

babezinoma ata lo ge gipai emare simaire nukare da ago nu isipitinoise
sewa awa, 42 "Nu gita ema eni soremuro kora inoisia, ata nu nutope
soremai ine tepo awa. Nu Isreli emara ema tua nasokai nowita, awa
ni pasinaira ena zeme osai nu Soyai Ema nasokai me asamunonakai.
43 Nune 'Na Anutura Mai' asinoise Anutu tuma didinowia, are Anutu
meni nu yaba inoise giro nu soero pumaise ganekai." 44 Ago sewa pasina
ema eto dai nuto Yesu da ago isimuwato awa.

Yesu betenua.

45 Ago numore inoiwa waiko diti 12 klok wenu mume bamu kei awero
zebu te wero itinu 3 klok wenua awa. 46 Are 3 klok wenua amire Yesu
meni arero ego senua awa, "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani." Ge nasokaira,
"Anutu naso, Anutu naso, ni nogoro na dotinosi?" 47 Ago senu dopero
itiwa amira eni meni niniro ego sewa awa, "Nu Elia zawa toya." 48 Ota zo
meni niniro eya sumuro baro ewara somisomi zo pumuro wain dokakara
patiro utura gaero Yesu meni naise sero potinu witinua awa. 49 Ago wenu
eni meni giro ego sewa awa, "Nima do. Elia meni muro nu dusuniro potai
osamunoita, awa ganekai."

50 Are Yesu nu noko zawa bamu gatenu ozana tepo wenu betenua awa.

51 Betenu ibu bamura mo bamu kimenai awa ike ena zaawero keero
eto wenua awa. Duwi bamu sumunu omata babezinoma bebezeniwa.
52 Ago wenu bi diti be zaumunu ge ema gita betai eni meni seka ziwa
awa. 53 Ago wewa ama Yesu nu nutope gita wero erinu amire nukare
diti nusokarera ena eriro Yerusalem nata saramai amira baro ema witai
amira nana kei awewa giwa awa.

54 Soldiara giti kopi ata ema nusore nukare Yesu dia dopewa ami
duwire nena enire dai kei awenua awa giro azu wero sewa awa, "Ema ei
awa me Anutura Mai awa."

55 Bama witai Yesu Galilaya zebura ena ama ganinoise sou wewa ami
aike dopero tani awa gosinoise itiwa awa. 56 Nusokare nana eni awa
Maria Madara natera, ata Maria zazo nu Yakoboto Yosefera mia, ata
Zebedira mai eto amira mia awa.

Yesu gowewa.

57 Tua zinu tuwe Arimatia natara ema waure zo zazo nuso Yosefe,
Yesura ge ninitinoise noisonua, ami kei awero 58 Pilato nana bamuro
Yesura woi pumamu senu nininua awa. Niniro woi pumaise soldiare senu
dowa. 59 Dowa Yosefe meni woi pumuro mo kapawai seka zo iboi-tatana
meni ewero 60 puro bamuro omata so seka wamai bi diti nuka nuso
gegenai amira Yesu potiro omata bamu zo dereweninu baro be gazenu
doro bamunua awa. 61 Are bi diti mai bera awa Maria Madala natara nu
zazoreto arumuro itiwato awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Soldia eni meni Yesura bi diti uma wewa.

62 Fraide tuwe wena giti darawa wenu Sarerera be zaawewa be amire pris
babezinomare Farisayore nukare poti dara niro Pilato nana bamuwa awa.
63 Bamuro ego sewa awa, “Ema tua nasokare, nakare ge zo kotupitinonakare,
awa sanekare. Opi ema omi nu seka noise ego toisonua awa, ‘Betero waiko
be etorobara wai amire seka ziro eramunona.’ 64 Gita nu seka noise nutope
Soyai Ema Kristo asasai waya inoisia. Ata zeme meni awa bua mai nuso meni
bamuro woi nuso bewana puro tara awero amire, ‘Nu betaira ena eriro seka
zia,’ opi ago namorekai sara waya me waya wamunoya. Are nukare ago wai
azu ni ge sasa soldia meni baro dia wero baititinuara waiko be etorobara
tepo waise.” 65 Ago sewa Pilato meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Soldia
potitinona. Are nikare puro bamuro potiwo uma wero baititinoise itare.”
66 Ago senu nukare soldiare dai baro omata be gazai awa asi meni diwa.
Ago wero asi sona besara itai gamu sero asi osino eto awa ni saora mu meni
anewa awa. Ago wero soldia eni bi diti dia warise potiro awewa awa.

Yesu erinua.

28 1 Sabat pura tepo wenu Sande pina atitinoinu Maria Madala
natara nu zazo nusoreto bi diti gamu sero bamuwato awa.
2 Susauwato duwi bamu sumunu Tuara angelo zo meni utura ena osero
omata musuninu enibara bamunu nu tame arumuro itinua awa. 3 Benau
nuso awa piri-piri ine zasipitinoinua. Ota tama woi nuso iboi-tatana awa
kapa me kapawai, poraga ine awa. 4 Are dia ema nukare giro azu wetu
zipenu duro ema bebetenai ine wero itiwa awa.

5 Are bama eto baro kei awewato angelo meni ego senua awa, “Nito
azu oko waweto. Na gosinona: Nito Yesu ni pasinaira dai awa gamu sero
tupewato. 6 Ata nu ego oko itia. Nu gita nimorekare senua da ago wero
eria. Nito muuto, masi nuso gaweto. 7 Giti moka nisoto meni giro amire
eya bamuro bua mai nusore ego seuto: Yesu nu betaira ena eriro Galilaya
zebura gita susawia. Are nikare baro nu ana gamunowa. Ge aware tona
awa.” 8 Angelo meni ago senu giro nuto bi diti doro eya azu bamuwato.
Ata nuto yawa sara bamu dai wero bua mai nusore oziga samuto sumai
gege sumuro bamuwato awa. 9 Susauwato Yesu meni ebete ena nuto
tamunua. Tamuro numoreto ego senua awa, “Pina koko.” Ago senu nuto
nuso nana zora koiniroto te nuso ziwato awa. 10 Ago wewato Yesu meni
ego senua awa, “Nito azu oko waweto. Baro otao mamai naso sawato
Galilaya zebura bamuro na gamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Soldia ema baro ge uge wewa.

11 Bama eto susauwato bi diti dia nusokare nana eni meni eya sumuro
baro nate ena pris babezinomare uge inoise nena kei awenua amira

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uge wero tepo wewa awa. 12 Ago sewa niniro nukare simaire dai auniro
ge sero niniro awero soldiare moni witai potitinoise ego sewa awa,
13 "Nikare ego seu, 'Pire gitawa inonakare bua mai nuso meni kei awero
woi nuso bewana puro baera.' 14 Ge awa ema tua meni niniro nimorekare
nena zo wai azu oko wawe. Nakare nu uzutiro sanakare ninamunoya."
15 Ago sewa soldia meni moni awa pumuro ge sai awa dimuwa awa. Are
opi ge awa Yuda emara nana te wenua. Te wero itewia itia.

**Yesu meni dirumura ena kei awero bua nuso
bua mai nusore sero potinua.**

16 Bua mai 11 nukare awa Galilaya zebura dirumu zo gita Yesu meni
numorekare senua amira witiwa awa. 17 Witiro numa giro nuso nana
baro kokoiniwa awa. Da da meni awa duba saisai wewa awa. 18 Are
Yesu meni nusokare nana zora baro ego toise tugata wenua awa, "Putou
bamubamu utura amire zebura amire dapikarago namore potiro tepo
wai. 19 Are nikare zebu sero susawise ema dubu sero ge tugata wawa
niniro awiso naso ware. Ago inoise Mama ata Mai ata Ozana amira
zazora susupitinoise ge ou guteu pumare. 20 Ota potai ge sero gipero
awinowena awa gipeu dimuro tepo ware. Are sana niniu. Na waiko be
giti nimorekare dai nuana zebura be tepo wamunoya awa."

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

OZIGA EWANANA MAK MENI GAENUA

Mak, zazo nuso zo Yohane Mak, nu Yerusalem nate ena bazinua. Nu Pauloto Petorora soumai wero noisonua. Nu Yesura uge ei awa Roma ema emo gaenua. Roma ema nukare putou awa yaba inoisowa, are Mak meni Yesura uge gainoise bua putoure ata tani putoure Yesu meni inoisonua amira uge-mage wenua.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami ge tugata inoisonua.

1 1 Yesu Kristo Anutura Mai amira Oziga Ewanana ego ine kei awenua awa. 2 Porofete zo zazo nuso Yesaya meni bukura ge ei awa gaenu itewia ewa,

Ei giu! Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona. Nu gita wero ebata niso kora wamunoya.

3 Nu ware gamu-gamura ena zawa sero arero ego toya awa,
"Tuara ebata awa kora weu sonae."

4 Yesaya meni ge ago gaenua da ago ine Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami ware itise zewai ge sasai ninitinoisowa. Ego toisonua awa, "Nikare duba kapeteniro nuai waya nisokare duawa giro amire na nikare ge ou gutamunona. Ago wawa amire Anutu meni nuai waya nisokare disai tepo wamunoya." Ago toisonua awa. 5 Yudaya zebura ema bama ata nata bamu Yerusalem amira ema bama dapikarago ami nuso nana baro pasina nusokare kerenasara nu nukare ou Yodan ena ge ou gutinoisonua awa.

6 Yohanera mo wo kamel tu puro wai. Ata ipu gei nuso awa wora tata. Nu koware pikare awa ninoisonua. 7 Yohane meni Anutura ge ego toisonua awa, "Na gita inona, ata na putou tepo. Ota ema zo ama mamunoya amira putou bamubake. Nune na dainai. Na dupuniro sandol nusora asi besai ine te oko inoya. 8 Nane ge ou gutai nimorekare potena pupitawa, ata nune Ozana nimorekare potai pumamunowa." Ago toisonua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ge ou gutenua.

9 Ago inoiwa amire Yesu nata Nasarete Galilaya provinsra itia amira ana munu Yohane meni nu ou Yodan ena ge ou gutenua awa. 10 Are Yesu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

oura ena wititinoinu utu zaumunu Ozana meni nuso nana toyamu sero ni guma ine wero osisinoinua awa ginua. 11 Iri niro gosinoinu ge zo ego ine utura ena osenua awa, “Ni Mai naso. Ni wama naso. Na ni emo yawa sara inona.”

Satan meni Yesu etetenamu wenua.

12 Ge osenu Ozana meni nu uzumunu ware bamunua. 13 Ware baro waiko be 40 itinu Satan meni nu etetenamu wenua. Yesu abu wora masira noinu angelo meni nu kora wewa.

Yesu nu Galilaya ena bua zaawenua.

14 Ema eni meni Yohane puro benai sora potiwa amire Yesu meni Anutura Oziga Ewanana awa sero sero Galilaya bamunua. 15 Galilaya baro ego senua awa, “Be kei awetia. Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be kei awetia. Nikare duba kapeteniro Oziga Ewanana niniwo me wae.”

Yesu meni ema zoeto-zoeto nu ama ganarise sero zawa senua.

16 Ago wero Yesu meni ou ubu Galilaya amira kora-kora nomite Simonto nami nuso Andereare nuto ami moga oura apitinoiwato ginua awa. Nuto wo pumai ema. 17 Yesu meni numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito muuto, na ama ganaweto. Na nito gipana erama pumai ema waweto.” 18 Ago senu giro nuto moga nusoto eya doro Yesu ama ganewato awa.

19 Yesu meni noko pei-kaka kora-kora baro nami eto zazo nusoto Yakoboto Yohanere, nuto Zebedira mai, ami wara itise moga kora inoiwato awa ginua. 20 Giro zawa senu nuto mama nusoto Zebedi ata ama-zanire wara ago doro Yesure dai bamuwato awa.

Yesu meni bi ema zora nana ena tunenua.

21 Nukare bamu nata Kapaneam niwa. Ago noiwa zanatiaira pura zazo nuso Sabat awa kei awenu giro nu Yuda emara yere ibu amira toiro nukare ge tugata wenua awa. 22 Nu ge tugata inoinu nukare ge nuso niniro di tainiwa. Awa nera kota, nu gera susu meni ge diro baitinua, awa lo ge gipai ema nusokare gipinoisowa awa doro dainiro putoure senua awa.

23 Ago gipinoinu ema zo bi meni nuso nana toiro itinua ami yere ibu nusokarera ena kei awenua. 24 Kei awero ge gunero ego senua awa, “Yesu Nasarete natara ema, ni ne wamu sero nasokare nana tupesi? Ni nakare sisamu sero tupesi, tanita? Na susu niso gosinona. Ni Anutura Mai saramai.” 25 Ago senua awa, ata Yesu meni bi senero ego senua awa, “Ni ge doro numa doro bamu.” 26 Ago senu giro bi meni ema awa denu aziapinoinu bi zawa gatinoise nu doro bamunua awa. 27 Ago wenu ema

meni giro di tainiro ge ina-sa inoise atata wero sewa awa, “Awa neni? Nu gipai ge seka zo gipinoiwa. Nu ema putoure ine wero ge sawi nena dapikarago ge nuso dipinowera. Bi dai ge nuso dipinora.” 28 Ago sewa oziga nuso meni baro Galilaya zebura te wenua.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara kora wenua.

29 Yesu bua mai nusore ago wero yere ibu doro Simonto Andereare nana sora toiwa Yakoboto Yohanere numorekare dai toiwato. 30 Simonra imeti-gagara meni yaya tama mena-manara puro duro itinu giro nukare oziga nuso Yesure sewa awa. 31 Sewa giro Yesu meni nuso nana baro wana nuso zinu erinu tama mena-mana awa tepo wenu nu nena nusokare sawero potinu niwa awa.

Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu awa kora wenua.

32 Tua amumuka inoinu nukare erama yayare amire erama bi puro noisowa amire awa puro nuso nana kei awewa. 33 Ago wewa natara ema bama dapikarago ami toyai bera ina-musa wero toyamu sero wewa. 34 Yesu meni senu ema bama dainiro yaya eure-taure puro noisowa ami kokopai wewa. Nu bi dainiro tunenu bamuwa. Bi meni nu gosinoiwa, are nu nukare ge sai azu senu nukare ge sai ine tepo wewa.

Yesu nu Galilaya zebu zimuro bua wenua.

35 Pire pina kaka atamure nu eriro so doro so zo erama tepo amira baro isa toinu 36 Simon ata ema numore dai noisowa ami nu kau wero baro 37 tamuro ego sewa awa, “Ema bama dapikarago ni kau inora.” 38 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Nata babezinoma zorage itera amira dai bayanekai. Ago barokai na Anutura ge numorekare sane. Nera kota, na bua ami emo musena.” 39 Ago sero nu yere ibu nusokare Galilaya zebura itisowa amira baro Anutura ge tugata inoise bi eni tuninoise noisonua awa.

Yesu meni ema zo boya ayare awa kora wenua.

40 Yesu tani ago inoinu ema zo boya ayare meni Yesura nana muro ge beina wero bawa diro koiniro ego senua awa, “Ni putou niso itia, are ni na kora wamu wero giro kora wasa ewanana wamunona.” 41 Ago senu Yesu meni nu emo zo wenu giro nu kora wamu sero wana potiro nu kimuro ego senua awa, “Iyo, na ago wamu kotupitinona. Tama niso kokopai kei awaise.” 42 Ago tuaise boya aya nuso eya wawa wewa tama nuso ewanana wenua. 43 Ago wenu Yesu meni nu eya bayaise sero ge zewai numore ego senua awa, 44 “Tani nimore wetena amira bowi awa ema zore oko sase. Ata ni bamu, tama niso awa prisre gipasa gae. Ago inoise nena Mose meni Anuture potawise senua, awa potasa yaya niso

tepo wetia amira susu giro baitamunora." 45 Ago senu ema awa so doro bamunua awa. Ata nu ema dainirore ge toise amira oziga awa sena-sana wenua. Are Yesu meni nata zota zora eramara giti mokara bayai ine te kaka wamu wenu giro nu so erama tepo amira baro itasai erama enare-onare wero nuso nana kei awinoisowa awa.

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana amai awa kora wenua.

2 1 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Yesu meni noko tera bamu Kapaneam ninu ema bama meni Yesu nuso nana baro itinua awa niniwa. 2 Niniro erama dainiro meni auniro itiwa aunaira zara tepo wenu so be atune dai zara tepo wenua awa. Ago wewa nu Anutura ge numorekare toise itinu 3 ema eni meni ema zo te-wana amai awa puro muwa awa. Ema zoeto-zoeto ami ema awa dimuro puro muwa. 4 Ata erama witai itiwa, are nukare Yesura nana zorage bayai ine tepo wenu giro nukare so ena Yesu bage itinua ana be wero ema gogare potiwa osenua. 5 Ago wewa Yesu meni tuma diai nusokare giro mai yayare amire ego senua awa, "Mai naka, na pasina niso disinona." 6 Ago senu Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni ego kotupitinoise itiwa, 7 "Ema emi Anutu meni wago inoya, atonua! Ema zo meni pasina disai ine tepo awa. Awa Anutura bua gege." 8 Ago kotupitinoiwa giro Yesu meni nukare kotupitinoiwa awa enia wero giro numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare nogoro ago kotupitinowi? 9 Nakai ema yayare amire, 'Eri, aita wase,' tepo ago sanakai nu kaka aita wamu wamunoya, awa nakai me namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokai gara opi wamunoya. Ata nakai, 'Na pasina niso disinona,' tepo ago samunonakai, awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokaira me awa gai ine tepo. 10 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena, awa gawise sero na ge ei awa dai numore samunona awa, 11 Na nimore ego tona: Eri, awai masi gogare niso puro niso nana bayase." 12 Ago senu nu eriro awai masi gogare nuso puro emara nana giti mokara so doro bamunua awa. Ago wenu nukare di tainiro Anutu bowi wero ego sewa awa, "Nakai tani ego ine gita kaka gamu." Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni Lewi zawa senua.

13 Yesu meni so awa doro ou ubura zorage noko bamunu ema bama dapikarago meni nuso nana kei awasara ge tugata inoisonua awa. 14 Ago inoe so awa doro susaumite ema zo zazo nuso Lewi, nu Alifayora mai, nu ami takis potaira sora arumuro itinu giro numore ego senua awa, "Ni na ama gane." Ago senu giro nu eriro nu ama ganenua awa.

15 Yesu meni Lewi nana sora baro arumuro nena ninoise itinu takis pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema witai ami Yesu ata bua mai nusore dai arumuro itiwa. Ema dainiro ago ami Yesu ama ganinoisowa. 16 Are

Farisayora lo ge gipai ema eni meni Yesu takis pumai ema ata Yudara
lo ge dai emare dai nena ninoise itinua, awa giro bua mai nusore ego
sewa awa, “Nu nogoro takis pumai emare ge dai emare dai nena ninoi?”
17 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge awa niniro numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema
yaya tepore meni dokta nana oko susawewera. Ata ema yayare meni gege
dokta nana susawewera. Na ema nuai nuso saramai asinoya awa zawa
samu oko muna. Ata na ema pasina wai ema awa zawa samu muna.” Ago
senua awa.

Tani nena sienaira.

18 Be amire Yohanera bua mai ata Farisayo nukare ami nena nai
sienitinoise itiwa. Are ema eni meni muro Yesu atata wero sewa awa,
“Nogoro Yohanera bua mai ata Farisayora bua mai ami nena sienitinora
bua mai niso meni nena kaka sienamu inori?” 19 Ago sewa Yesu meni
numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema bama ataira bona inoise itara
ema nu bama atamunoya ami numorekare dai nuamunoya be amire
nena sienarise sawa ninamunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare ema amire dai
nuamunora be amire sienarise sawa oko ninamunora. 20 Ata ama ema
awa iwo meni puro bayara tepo wamunoya be amire nukare nena
sienamunora. Da ago ine namore wara amire bua mai naso meni nena
sienamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Gipai ge sekare mature dara potai azu senua.

21 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nakai mo toto takaniro gayamu sero mo
sibi seka puro mo asora oko gainowenakai. Ago wamunonakai, awa mo
seka meni zumai mo aso awa noko keyai toto bamubake wamunoya awa.
22 Noko, nakai ou wain seka puro meme tata matura oko niginowenakai.
Ago wamunonakai, awa ou wain meni dobu wero meme tata ziai keyai
ou wainre meme tatare awa zainamunonakai. Nakai ou wain seka puro
meme tata sekara niginowenakai.” Ago senua awa.

Sabat pura amire bua wai azu amira ge.

23 Sabat pura zore Yesu ata bua mai nusore ebete noise wuit bua zo
sepinoise bua mai nuso meni wuit me zisero niwa. 24 Ago wewa giro
Farisayo meni numore ego sewa awa, “Lo ge meni nukare bua zo Sabat
pura amire wai azu toya awa inora, gosa.” 25 Ago sewa Yesu meni
numorekare ina ego senua awa, “Nikare uge zo Dawidi ata ema eni
numore dai noisowa amire nukare nena nai tepo, meri betinoise itiwa
amira uge awa nikare kaka ninamu meni sago inowa, atonua! 26 Abayata
meni pris bamu wero noisonua be amire Dawidi meni Anutura ibu
amira toiro ame Anutura giti mokara potitinoisowa awa ninua. Ame awa
nukare osai meni nai ine tepo. Pris meni gege narise sai awa. Ata Dawidi

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni ame awa puro dubu nusore potinu niwa Anutu meni ginu waya
oko wenua." 27 Ago sero susumuro ego senua awa, "Anutu meni Sabat
pura ami erama sogawaise potinua. Ata erama meni Sabat pura awa
sogawarise oko potinua. 28 Are na Emara Mai meni nena dapikaragora
Tua wero nowena ami Sabat pura amira Tua dai wero nowena." Ago
senua awa.

Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema wana waya wai zo kora wenua.

3 1 Yesu meni yere ibura noko toiro ema zo wana amai ami ago itinu
tamunua. 2 Erama ago itiwa ami Yesu ua inoise, "Nu ema yayare
awa Sabat pura be emire kora wamunoita?" asero itiwa. Nukare awa Yesu
gera potamu sero kotupitinoiwa, 3 are Yesu meni ema wana amai amire
ego senua awa, "Ego mu." 4 Ago sero nu numorekare ego senua awa,
"Nakai tani ewanana Sabat purare wanakai te wamunoita, tani waya
wanakai te wamunoi? Ota nakai erama soremanakai kokopai wara te
wamunoita, ema sisanakai betara te wamunoi?" Ago senua, ata nukare
usero itiwa. 5 Are nu gina-gana wero tini kapenu duba waya nusokare
giro duba nuso Farisayo emo di toinu emare ego senua awa, "Wana
zuzuti." Ago senu wana zuzutinu wana ewanana noko wenua. 6 Farisayo
meni ibu doro eya baro Herodera Pati memba enie dai auniro Yesu dara
betaise amira ebata tamamu sero wewa awa.

Dubu bamu meni ou ubura zorage auniwa.

7 Yesu bua mai nusore bamu ou ubura niwa awa. Galilaya ema bama
witai-bake meni numore dai bamuwa. Ago wewa ema Yudaya zebura
amire 8 ema nata Yerusalem amire ema Idumia zebura amire ema ou
Yodan enibara amire ema nata Tayato Saidonre ami bua dapikarago Yesu
meni inoisonua amira ge niniwa, are nukare witai ami nuso nana muwa.
9 Ago wewa nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Ema bama na patamera,
wa sia wero zorage potiu itae." 10 Ago senua, nera kota, gita nu ema
yayare dainiro awa kora wenu giro ema bama yayare dapikarago ami nu
kimamu sero ina-musa inoise itiwa. 11 Are ema bama bi nusokare nana
itiwa ami nu giro te nusora duro zawa gatinoise ego toisowa awa, "Ni
Anutura Mai." 12 Ago sasara Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai bire toise nukare
susu nuso ema enire kerenai azu toisonua.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 sianiro pumunua.

13 Yesu meni dirumura witiro ema eni yaba wero zawa senu nuso nana
muwa 14 nu nukare siana-katana wero ema 12 pumuro buara potiro nukare
numore dai nuarise senua. Nu nukare iyetai Anutura ge sarise, 15 o bi
tunaira putou awa pumarise senua awa. 16 Nu bua mai 12 sianiro pumunua
amira zazo nusokare ewa: Nu zazo seka Simonre potiro Petoro asenua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17 Yakobo nu Zebedira mai amireto nami nuso Yohanere amira zazo seka
Boanege asenua awa. (Ge nasokaira, "Tararara mai.") 18 Anderea, Filip,
Batolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Yakobo nu Alifayora mai, Tadias, Simon Zelote,
19 Yudas Iskeriot nu Yesu kereniro iwora wanera potai ema.

Yesu meni bua mai awa buara potiro nu bamu nuso nana ninua awa.

Eni meni Yesure ego sewa awa, "Bielsebul meni nu soremawi bua inowia."

20 Ema bama dainiro meni noko Yesu nana muwa nu ata bua mai nuso
nukare nena nai ine tepo noiwa. 21 Are dubu nuso meni ge awa niniro,
"Nu dau wago inoya," asero nu soyamu bamuwa awa.

22 Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni meni Yerusalem ena osero muro ego toise
itiwa awa, "Bi zazo nuso Bielsebul ami nuso nana toiro itia. Are bira giti
kopi ami nu soremawi bi tuninowia." Ago sewa awa. 23 Are Yesu meni ema
zawa senu muwa ge bezai eni numorekare ego senua awa, "Satan meni nogo
nogo wero nutope tunamunoi? 24 Nata da amira erama meni awiniro ina-da
wamunora, awa nata awa zewai oko itamunoya. 25 Ota dubu zo awiniro ge
ina-sa inoise iwo ina-wa wamunora, awa dubu awa zewai oko itamunora.
26 Satan meni nutope iwo nuso wero putou nuso zaumuro nuamia, awa nu
zewai itai te oko wamia. Putou nuso tepo wamia.

27 Nakai ema putou bamure zo amira wau dapikarago pumamu
sero gita ema awa beniro amire so nusora toiro wau nuso dapikarago
pumamunonakai awa.

28 Na me memeka sana niniu. Eramara pasina dapikarago ata Anutu
isimai ge nusokare awa disai te inoya. 29 Ata zo nu Ozana isimamunoya
ema amira pasina disai ine tepo awa. Pasina nuso itai gege itamunoya."
30 Yesu ago senua. Awa nera kota, nukare numore ego sewa awa, "Bi meni
nuso nana toiro itia."

Yesura mia ata namisini.

31 Mia nuso ata namisini nuso nukare muro so atune dopero ge numore
potiro nusokare nana maise sewa. 32 Are ema diti bamu meni Yesura
nana zorage arumuro itiwa ami numore ego sewa awa, "Mia niso ata
namisini niso ami ni gamu sero muro atune dopero itera." 33 Ago sewa nu
ina ego senua awa, "Mia naso ata namisini naso awa arekare ni?" 34 Ago
sero nu ema bama nuso nana zorage arumuro itiwa awa gina-gana wero
ego senua awa, "Ema bama emi miamai naso ata namisini naso inora.
35 Ema bama Anutura ge niniro dipinowera ami nami naso ata nubama
naso ata mia naso inora." Ago senua awa.

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua amira ge bezai.

4 1 Yesu nu ou ubura noko baro ge tugata inoinu ema bama dainiro-
bake ami nuso nana kei awewa. Are nu wa isero witiro arumuro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

itinu ema diti bamu meni kora itiwa. 2 Ago itiwa nu numorekare ge
bezai eni toise nena witai numorekare tugata inoinua. Tugata inoise
numorekare ego senua awa, 3 "Sana niniu. Ema zo meni nena we buye
apamu sero bamunua awa. 4 Bamuro nena we apitinoinu we eni ebete ena
duuwa ni mamai meni tamuro niro tepo wewa awa. 5 Ota we eni meni
awa zebu omata tame kara-kara wai amira duuwa awa. Zebu awa tumou
tepo, are we ami eya eriwa awa. 6 Ago wero tatawi nusokare iboboi tepo,
are waiko meni witiro moenu binero betewa tepo wenua awa. 7 Ota we
eni meni awa zebu iwera tatawi itiwa amira duuwa awa. We awa iwere
dai dapikarago te tetemo eriro iwe meni nena awa denu me kaka ziamu
wenua awa. 8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro
zamuro me saisai ziwa awa. We zora me 30 zinu, we zora me 60 zinu, we
zora me 100 zinua." 9 Ago sero senua awa, "Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa
ninaise." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

10 Ema bama bozewa amire ema eni meni Yesure dai noisowa ata bua
mai nuso 12 ami ge bezaira susu gamu sero nu atata wewa. 11 Atata wewa
giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira ge bezero itewia, amira susu awa nikare ninawise sai itia awa.
Ata eni bamu awa ge bezaira uge gege ninarise sero towena. 12 Porofete
Yesaya meni ge ego gaenua awa,

> Nukare duba kapeteniro nuai sekara nuara na Anutu meni pasina
> nusokare disamena, nukare giti moka nusokare meni garise, ata
> oko giro baitarise. Nukare uge ninarise, ata ugera susu oko niniro
> baitarise. Anutu meni ago senua, are na ge bezai gege numorekare
> towena." Yesu meni ago senua awa.

Nena we amira ge bezai amira susu kereninua.

13 Yesu meni ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare ge bezai
amira susu awa kaka gamu inowita? Are nikare nogo wero ge bezai eni
amira susu giro baitamunowi? 14 Susu nuso ego ewa: Ema we uramu
apitinoya ami Oziga Ewanana amira ge we urinoya. 15 Ata ema enira
duba awa ebatara zebu zewai ine. Nukare Oziga Ewanana ninitinuawera
Satan meni eya muro Oziga Ewanana dana nusokarera toitinowia awa
soinowia. 16 Da ago ine ema eni nukare zebu omata tame kara-kara
wai ago ine awa. Nukare utura ge niniro eya pumuro yawa sara inora.
17 Ata nukare tatawi tepo. Nukare Tuara ebata awa be pei-kaka gege ama
ganero noma amire waya nusokare nana kei awawi erama meni utura
ge emo iwo numorekare wawera giro nukare eya ebata awa dotinowera.
18 Ema eni nukare zebu iwere ine. Nukare ami utura ge ninitinora, 19 ata
nukare zebura nena emo kotumu-katumu inoise wau moni emo yawa sara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

inoise nena eure-taure amira duba-duba inoise nowera, are tani ago ami utura ge gogowara me oko kei awamunoya. 20 Ata ema eni meni awa zebu me gawire ine. Nukare ami utura ge niniro poti dube niro me zizinora — eni 30, eni 60, eni 100." Ago senua awa.

Zasimai au sose piero bezai.

21 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nakai lam gaero puro au sose piero potitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Ota nakai lam awa so atune potitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Nakai lam gabarira kimenitinowenakai. 22 Nena bezai dapikarago ama kei damu namunora. Nena gogowai dapikarago ama kei damu namunora. 23 Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise." Ago senua awa.

24 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Ge ninitinowa awa niniro baitiu. Nikare nena eramare potamunowa te Anutu meni nimorekare potamunoya. Nena amire nena enire ewesemamunoya. 25 Anutu meni ema zo ge me eni puro nowia amire ge me bamubake potamunoya. Ota ema zo ge me pei-kaka gege puro nowia amira ge me awa Anutu meni soero pumamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Nena we urawera eritinowia amira ge bezai.

26 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego ine itia: Ema zo meni nena we bua nusora urinowia. 27 Nena we urero nu awiyo-ditiyo awinoma we meni eritinuawi ema meni we eraira susu kaka giro baitamu. 28 Zebu meni nu nutope gawi nenare potitinowia. Gita pogi kei awinowia amire me zizinowia. Ago wero amire me pisisinowia awa. 29 Pisero izawi amire ema ami naira be kei awetia asero ema eni kasiwa orosowaire nena pumarise sero buye potitinowia." Ago senua awa.

Mastet me amira ge bezai.

30 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa nogo ine asamunonikai? Nakai susu awa kerenamu sero ge bezai nogo ine sanakai te wamunoi? 31 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ni zo zazo mastet asinowenakai amira me ine awa. Ema meni me awa buye urinowera be amire me awa zebura ni me dapikarago itera amira osai nusokare awa. 32 Ata urawera eriro ni pei-mamai zepa da gege itai awa dainiro bamu inowia. Ago wawi bona nuso babezinoma kei awawera ni mamai meni duga nusora muro bonara zau potitinowera." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ge bezai gege toisonua.

33 Yesu meni ge bezai saisai toise Oziga Ewanana eramare toisonua awa. Ninai nusokarera te toisonua. 34 Nu ge bezai gege numorekare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

toisonua. Ata bua mai nuso imata numore dai itasara be amire nu gera susu numorekare kerenitinoisonua awa.

Yesu meni senu bisi bamu binono denua.

35 Be amire tua zinu Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nakai
ou ubu semuro enibara bayanekai.” 36 Ago senu giro nukare ema bama
diti bamu awa doro Yesu wara dago itinu giro nu puro bamuwa. Wa eni
numorekare dai bamuwa. 37 Susauwa bisi pena-pana kei awenu kakawa
meni wa kukunamu sero inoinua. 38 Ota Yesu meni awa wa awene
baro giti guta waira duro gitawa inoinua. Are nukare nu awa-uzero
numore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nakai betai sogo inonakai ami emo
kotupitinosita?” 39 Ago sewa nu eriro bisi senero kakaware ego senua
awa, “Ni tepo we. Bisi dero iti.” Ago senu so bisi binono denu 40 nu
numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro wama bazizinoi? Nikare
tuma diai tepo ni?” 41 Ago senu nukare mamaniro ina-sa wewa awa,
“Ema ei awa neni? Bisire oure dai ge nuso dipinora.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema dau zora nana ena bi tunenua.

5 1 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare ou ubu semuro enibara kei awewa.
Zebu awa Gerasa emara zebu. 2 Yesu wara ena witinu ema zo bi
nuso nana toiro itisonua ami bi ditira ena muro Yesu nana kei awenua.
3 Ema awa bi ditira omata sora noisonua. Ema zo nu benai te wai ine tepo
awa. Asi zewai zazo sen awa dai te kaka wamu. 4 Gita ema meni te-wana
nuso sen meni benitinoisowa, ata nu wanera sen ziasai kapinoisonua,
ota tera sen awa dasai kapinoisonua awa. Ema zo nu saniro patai te oko
inoisonua. 5 Pi sero waiko sero nu bi ditira noise dirumura noise arinoise
nutope omata meni kapinoisonua.

6 Nu ami aikera ena itimite Yesu giro sumuro muro Yesura nana ena
duro koiniro 7 zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Yesu, ni Anutu ike itewia
amira Mai, ami namore ne wamu tupesi? Na Anutura giti mokara toise ni
na oko dasise tona.” 8 Ema ago senua, nera kota, Yesu numore emoko ego
senua awa, “Bi, ni ema ewa doro bamu.” 9 Yesu meni nu atata wero senua
awa, “Zazo ni aweni?” Ago senu ina ego senua awa, “Zazo naso Diti
Bamu. Nera kota, nakare witai-bake.” 10 Ago sero ge beina-baina wero
Yesure begomo senua awa, “Bi esenasa aike oko bayare.”

11 Are nata pu saisai dirumu demabera nena kau inoise itiwa giro 12 bi meni
Yesure begomo sero ego sewa awa, “Nakare esenasa pura nana toyanekare.”
13 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ago weu.” Ago senu bi meni
emara nana ena kei awero doro pura nana toiwa pu meni sumuro degara baro
ou ubura dagimuro ou niro betewa awa. Pu amira namba nusokare awa 2,000.

14 Pu dia wai ema ami bozero baro ema nate itiwa amire sero ema
wo bowe itiwa amire sewa giro nukare tani kei awenua awa gamu sero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

muwa. 15 Nukare Yesu nana muro ema gita bi saisai nuso nana itiwa ami
mo awero kotumai kokopai puro arumuro itinua awa giro azu wewa.
16 Ema eni tani emara nana kei awenu giwa ami ge tugata wewa. Ota tani
pure kei awenua amira uge dai tugata wewa. 17 Ago wewa erama meni
Yesure begomo sero zebu nusokare doro bayaise sewa awa.
18 Yesu wara wititinoinu ema gita bi nuso nana itiwa ami Yesure
begomo sero numore dai nuamu senua. 19 Ata Yesu meni "Tepo" asero
numore ego senua awa, "Dubu nisora nana baro Tua meni ni awa-diro
tani kokopai nimore wetia awa se gare." 20 Ago senu nu baro zebu zazo
Dekapolis (ge nasokaira, "Nata wana eto") amira kei awero tani Yesu
meni numore wenua amira ge tugata-magata wasai erama dapikarago be
anero ge nuso gege ninitinoisowa awa.

Yesu meni bama zo kora wero Yairora mai bama diri awa-uzenu erinua.

21 Yesu wara witiro ou ubu noko semuro enibara kei awero kora itinu
erama dainiro meni nuso nana kei awewa. 22 Kei awero itiwa yere ibu
simai ema zo zazo nuso Yairo ami Yesu giro nuso nana baro koiniro 23 ge
beina wero begomo sero ego senua awa, "Mai bama diri naso kiaka ami
betamu sero inoya. Ni mu. Ni mai kora wamu sero giro wana niso nuso
nana tame potasa nu kokopai wero nuamunoya, awa gosinona." 24 Ago
senu Yesu meni numore dai bamunua. Susaunu erama dainiro meni
numore dai noise nu soe potiro puro susauwa.
25 Are bama zo numorekare dai susaunua ami inua giro noe donu zepa
12 tepo wenu inua gaira orara nuso kaka touwamu. 26 Nu gita dokta
saisai amira nana bayasai nukare bua wasara te kaka wamu wasai nu
yaya bamubake tapinoisonua awa. Nu wau moni nuso dapikarago potinu
tepo wenua, ata yaya kaka tepo wamu. Yaya bamubake kei awinoisonua.
27 Are nu ami Yesura oziga niniro erama diti bamu amira nana gate-
gate wero Yesu nana atune kei awero 28 nutope ego kotumunua awa, "Na
tama woi nuso kimuro ewanana wamunona." 29 Ago kotumuro kei awero
Yesura mo kimunu orara nuso eya touwenu Yesu meni nu kora wenu yaya
tepo wenua awa ginua. 30 Ago wenu Yesu meni kora waira putou eni nuso
nana ena bamunua awa enia wero erama diti bamu amira nana soe ena
eya kapeteniro ego senua awa, "Agai tama woi naso kimi?" 31 Ago senu
bua mai nuso meni numore ego sewa awa, "Erama diti bamu meni ni
musinora, ata ni 'agai na kimi?' asero atata inosua." 32 Ago sewa ata Yesu
meni, "Ai meni na kimi?" asero gamu sero gina-gana wenua. 33 Ata bama
ami tani Yesu meni numore wenua awa giro azu wero boro-boro inoise
Yesu nana muro te nusora duro susu nuso kereniro numore senua awa.
34 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Mia naka, ni tuma
diai nisora ewanana wetesa. Are ni yawa sara inoise bamuyo. Yaya niso
oko ewesemamunoya."

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35 Yesu meni ago toise itinu ema eni meni simai emara nana sora ena
muro ego sewa awa, “Mai bama diri niso betetia. Ni nogoro bua bamu
gipai emare potamu tosi?” 36 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni ge toiwa awa
ninidanago wero yere ibu simai emare ego senua awa, “Kotumu-katumu
oko wase. Tuma diaire gege noiyo.” 37 Ago sero nukare dapikarago
numore dai bayai azu sero Petoro ata Yakoboto nami nuso Yohanere ami
gege numore dai bayarise senua. 38 Nukare baro yere ibu simaira sora kei
awero Yesu meni erama saisai pasi inoise itiwa awa ginua. Ema bama di
toise dibe inoise itiwa. 39 Ago inoiwa giro Yesu sora toiro numorekare ego
senua awa, “Nikare nogoro pasi inoise di towi? Mai awa kaka betamu. Nu
gitawa inoya.” 40 Ago senu nukare nu sero ziwa. Ata nu nukare eseninu
so doro bamuwa nu maira mamato miere ata ema numore dai itiwa awa
puro masi mai itinua amira toinua. 41 Toiro maira wana ziro numore
Yuda gera ego senua awa, “Talita kumi.” Ge amira susu ego ewa: “Mai
kiaka, erasise tona.” 42 Ago senu mai meni eya eriro aita wenua. Zepa
nuso 12. Erama meni eya di tainiro yaka asewa. 43 Yesu meni nukare susu
awa ema enire sai azu ge zewai senua. Ago sero nukare nena nai maire
potarise senua awa.

Nasarete ema bama meni Yesu gutipe potiwa.

6 1 Yesu meni nata awa doro nata nusora bamunua. Bua mai nuso
meni numore dai bamuwa. 2 Are Sabat pura kei awenu giro nu
yere ibu du toiro ge tugata inoinu ema bama saisai meni ge nuso niniro
di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Ema awa kotumai awa nana ena tapitai?
Kotumai zewaine nuso nana kei awitai? Nu nogo wero tani erama gita
kaka gamu awa inowi? 3 Ema ewa nu kapenda. Nu Mariara mai awa. Nu
Yakobora Yosefera Yudara Simonra nami. Nubabumana nuso namorekai
dai nowera.” Ago sero nukare Yesure kotumai waya pumuro duba mou
wewa. 4 Ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Porofete nukare ema
zazore. Ata nata nusokarera ena, o dubu nusokarera nana ena, o mama
nusokarera nana ena, awa nukare ema zazore tepo.” Ago senua awa. 5 Nu
tani erama gita kaka gamu awa nusokare nana ena wai ine te kaka wamu
wenua. Ata nu wana nuso meni ema yayare da da amira nana potinu
yaya nusokare tepo wenua awa. 6 “Nukare nogoro na tuma kaka diamu
inori?” ago kotumuro nu aita wero nata kikinakara baro ge tugata wenua
awa.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 buara potinua.

7 Yesu meni bua mai 12 zawa senu muwa bi tunaira putou awa
numorekare potiro nukare eto-eto baro teya-taya warise sero nu
numorekare ego senua awa, 8 “Ebatara nena zo oko pumawe. Wo ma
tepo, kaita tepo, wau moni tepo. Ketu gege pumuwo. 9 Te mokara sandol

wosunamunowa, ata tama woi eto oko wosunawe. 10 Nikare esewa wero
nata zora baro so da amira toiro itise muro baro awinoma nata awa
duamu sero amire so awa dowo. 11 Nata zo meni nikare sawa kaka diamu,
o ge nisokare kaka ninamu wara giro nata awa doro susu nusokare garise
sero zebu nusokare te moka nisokarera itia awa deregi weu osae." 12 Ago
senu giro bua mai 12 ami baro eramare ego sewa awa, "Nikare duba
kapeteniu." 13 Ago sero sero bi saisai tunero gawi eni ema yayare saisai
amira nana zozasara yaya nusokare tepo inoisonua awa.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema awa betenua.

14 Yesura oziga baro ema bama dapikarago zebu sero amira te wenua.
Ago wenu ema tua zo zazo nuso Herode ami Yesura oziga nininua. Ema
eni meni Yesure ego toisowa awa, "Nu Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema.
Nune ami betaira ena erinua, are nu tani putoure inowia." 15 Eni meni
ago toisowa, ata eni meni ego toisowa awa, "Nu Elia." Ota eni meni
ego toisowa awa, "Nu porofete zo. Porofete gita noisowa ago ine." Ago
toisowa awa.

16 Ata Herode meni Yesura tani amira ge niniro ego senua awa, "Na
ge sesena nukare Yohanera duba kapetera giti osisia, ata nu noko eriro
noya." 17 Herode meni ago senua, nera kota, gita nu soldia senu baro
Yohane beniro puro poti benai sora niwa. Herode meni tani awa Herodia
emo wenua, amira susu ego ewa: Herode meni nami nuso Filipra bama
puro atinua awa. Bama amira zazo Herodia. 18 Ago wenu giro Yohane
meni Herodere ego senua awa, "Ni nami nisora bama amire nowesa,
awa te oko inoya. Lo ge itia." 19 Yohane meni ago senu giro Herodia meni
dumu wero Herode nu Yohane daise toisonua. 20 Ata Herode meni tani
awa kaka wamu. Nera kota, nu Yohane emo azu inoisonua. Herode meni
Yohane nu ema saramai, nu ema pasina kaka wamu, awa giro azu wero
soinoisonua awa. Yohane nu ge sasai Herode meni niniro itazaita wero
kotumu-katumu inoisonua, ata nu Yohanera ge ninamu yaba inoisonua
awa.

21 Ata Herodia meni Yohane dai betaira be awa tamunua. Herode meni
mia nu pumunua amira be awa kei awenu giro nu ema babezinoma nuso ata
soldiara giti kopi eni ata Galilaya zebura ema babezinoma eni ami emo ana-
bona wenua. 22 Be amire Herodia meni Yohane dai betaira ebata tamunua.
Awa ego ewa: Mai bama diri nuso meni Herodera ibura toiro yawa bamubake
wienu Herode ata esewa numore dai itiwa ami giro yawa sara wewa. Ago
wero giro Herode meni mai kanoware ego senua awa, "Ni nena zota zo yaba
wero sasa giro potamunona. 23 Na Anutura giti mokara sana zewai wae.
Ni nena zota zo emo sasa giro potamunona awa. Zebu naso agewa emo
samunosa, awa potamunona." 24 Ago senu nu so doro baro mia nusore ego
senua awa, "Na ne potaise samunoni?" Ago senu mia nuso meni ego senua

awa, “Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amira giti nimore potaise samunosa.”
25 Ago senu nu eya sumuro Herode nana baro ego senua awa, “Zeme-zemeke
ni Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amira giti tewara potiro potasa pumane.”
26 Ago senu Herode meni kotumunu te kaka wamu wenu duba mou wenua.
Ata nu Anutura nana giti mokara ge senu zewai wenua, noko ema dai itiwa
amira nana ge nuso osago wai azu, 27 nu soldia zo meni Yohanera giti kapero
puro maise senu baro benai sora ena duba nuso kapero 28 giti tewara potiro
puro baro mai bama dirire potinu puro mia nusore potinua awa. 29 Ago wewa
Yohanera bua mai meni tani amira oziga niniro giro baro woi nuso pumuro
puro baro bi ditira potiwa awa.

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire nena nai potinua.

30 Ema Yesu meni iyetinua ami Yesu nana ena auniro ge tugata inoise bua
wewa awa dapikarago numore sewa awa. 31 Ota erama saisai Yesu nana muro
baro awinoiwa Yesu ata bua mai nusore nena naira be tepo wenua. Ago wenu
giro Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Mukai. Nakai imata baro so
erama tepora ena zanatianekai.” 32 Ago sero nukare wara witiro so erama
tepo amira bayamu susauwa 33 erama saisai nata serora ami nukare susauwa
giro kora-kora ama ganero bamuwa awa. 34 Yesu wa doro witi ete niro ema
diti bamubake awa giro nukare emo zo amunua. Nera kota, nukare pu mamai
meni mia kau inoise nowera ago ine. Ago giro zo amuro nu nukare ge tugata-
magata inoinu 35 tua zizinoinu giro bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zorage muro
numore ego sewa awa, “So ewa so waya. Nena nai tepo. Tua zizinoya, 36 are ni
ema bama duasa baro nena nai nusokare pumamu nata zora-zara itera amira
bayare.” 37 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Ninekare nena nai potiu nare.” Ago
senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Nakare baro ame moyai 200 kina meni
zuma gaero numorekare potanakare narise tosa?” 38 Ago sewa nu numorekare
ego senua awa, “Ame moyai nikare nazo ni? Bamuu, gawe.” Ago senu nukare
baro giro noko muro ego sewa awa, “Ame wana dare wo etore gege itera.”
39 Ago sewa nu eramare ego senua awa, “Nikare dubu sero dopero gras
uwiwai tame arumuu.” 40 Ago senu nukare dubu sero arumuwa; dubu eni
erama 100, dubu eni erama 50, ago wero arumuwa awa. 41 Yesu meni
ame wana dare wo etore puro iri utura niro Anuture kokopai asero ame
awa ewewenirو bua maire potinua awa. Awa bua mai meni eramare
potarise sero ago wenua awa. Nu wo eto puro totoumuro kanowenu
erama dapikarago ami pumuwa. 42 Nukare dapikarago niwa te wenua
awa. 43 Ago wero nukare ame itatare wo itatare dara potiwa kana 12 te
wenua. 44 Ema nena niwa amira namba nusokare awa 5,000.

Yesu meni ou ubu tame aita wenua.

45 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nikare wara witiro
ziriniro enibara Besaida nate gita bayamunowa. Na ema bama bozarise

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sero duamunona.” 46 Ago sero nu nukare gita iyetinu bamuwa nu isa
samu sero dirumura witinua awa. 47 Are tua zinu wa ou ubu soe tiara
noinu Yesu imata ete itinua. 48 Ago itimite bisi meni nukare dero pumunu
nukare wa dawaira yaya tapinoiwa awa ginua. Ago giro pina atamu
inoinu amire nu ou ubu tame aita wero nusokare nana bayamu sero
bamunua. Nu nukare dainamu sero inoinu 49 nukare nu ou tame aita
inoinua awa giro nu ititi zota asero zawa gatewa. 50 Nukare zawa gatewa.
Awa nera kota, nukare nu giro azu wero wetu wana zipewa. Ago wewa
giro nu numorekare eya ego senua awa, “Nikare zewai wewo. Nama awa.
Azu oko wawe.” 51 Ago sero nu wara witinu so bisi denua. Ago wenu
nukare yaka asewa. 52 Nera kota, nukare tani Yesu meni ame eramare
potinua amira susu kaka gamu. Giti munu nusokare omata me omata ine.

Yesu meni erama dubu bamu yayare Genesaret ena kora wenua.

53 Nukare ou ubu semuro bamu zebu zazo Genesaret amira niro wa
isewa witinua awa. 54 Ago wero wa doro witiwa erama Yesu gai ami nu
giro 55 nata zora-zora itiwa amira sumuro ema bama keziawewenai goga
gaero zuaniro, Yesu ago itia, asero ago potiwa awa. 56 So dapikarago Yesu
meni bamunua — nata kikinaka, o nata babezinoma, o so nata tepo — so
amira erama meni ema bama keziawewenai puro ebete potiwa ema bama
yayare meni Yesu begomo sero mo be nuso gege kimamu sewa. Ema
bama kimuwa amira yaya tepo wenua awa.

Anutura ge meni apipiera ge dainitinoya.

7 1 Farisayo eni ata lo ge gipai ema eni Yerusalem ena muwa ami Yesu
nana auniwa. 2 Auniro bua mai nuso meni wana saramai tepo, wana
kaka sewamu nena ninoiwa awa giwa.

3 Wana sewaira tani amira susu ego ewa. Yuda ema dapikarago,
Farisayo dai, nukare nena tepo oko ninowera. Nukare ewowo
nusokarera sienai ama ganero wana sewero amire nena ninowera
awa. 4 Nukare maketra ena ewesemuro gita ou gutero amire ama nena
ninowera. Nukare ewowora sienai eure-taure inoise akoure teware aure
sewinowera.

5 Are Farisayo ata lo ge gipai ema ami Yesu atata wero sewa awa, “Bua
mai niso meni nogoro ewowora sienai awa doro noweri?” 6 Ago sewa nu
numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa. Porofete
Yesaya meni ge gaenua ami nikare pupinoya. Ge gaenua awa ego ewa,

> Tua meni ego toya:
> Erama emi na begiti meni bowi inowera, ata moka nusokare naso
> nana oko itia.

7 Nukare emara ge awa Anutura lo ge ine asero sero gipero awinowera.
Are nukare na bowi wero zainitinowera. Yesaya meni ago gaenua awa.”

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8 Yesu meni ago sero amire ge susumuro ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutura
lo ge doro eramara wini ge puro ziro baititinowewa.” Ago senua awa.
9 Yesu meni ge zo noko numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutura lo
ge apero doro ewowora tani ama ganero nowewa, awa kotumuro kokopai
asinowewa, atonua! 10 Na ago tona, nera kota, Mose meni ego senua awa,

Ni tani kokopai mia mama nisore inoise noiyo. Noko,
Zo nu mia mama nusore ge waya samunoya, nu awa deu betae.

11 Mose meni ago senua, ata nikare ego towewa awa: Zo nu mia mama
nusore ego sai te wamunoya awa, ‘Na nena nimoreto potamena, ata
na nena awa Koban asena.’ (Koban amira susu ego ewa: “Na nena awa
Anuture potamu sena zewai wenua.”) 12 Mai zo ago samunoya, awa
nikare nu mia mama soremai azu towewa. 13 Ago wero nikare Anutura
lo ge poti ama niro ewowora tani poti gita niro maire gipinowewa. Tani
saisai ago ine inowewa.” Ago senua awa.

Nena duba bemiti wai amira ge.

14 Yesu meni ago sero ema bama noko zawa senu muwa ego senua awa,
“Ge sana niniu. Nikare dapikarago niniro baitiu. 15 Nena be nisokarera
toitinowia ami oko nikare wawi bemitire inowewa. Ge be nisokarera ena
kei awinowia ami nikare wawi bemitire inowewa awa. [16 Zo nu danare
meni ge awa ninaise.]” Ago senua awa.
17 Ago sero ema bama doro bua maire dai sora toiro bua mai meni
ge bezaira susu gamu sero nu atata wewa awa. 18 Atata wewa giro nu
numorekare ego senua awa, “Agoro nikare dai kaka gamu inowewita?
Nikare susu ei awa gosinowita? Nena nai meni bera toiro nikare oko
wawi bemitire inowewa. 19 Nera kota, nena nai ami duba nisokarera oko
toitinowia. Nena awa tini nisokarera bamuro eba nusora osisinowia.”
Yesu meni ge awa toise nena nai dapikarago siro beto wenua. 20 Ago sero
amire ego senua awa, “Tani emara nana dubara ena kei awinowia ami
ema awa wawi bemitire inowia. 21 Nera kota, emara nana mokara ena,
o emara dubara ena kotumai waya meni kei awinowera — kuma wai,
bewana wai, mai dai betai, soa patai, 22 duba-duba wai, tani waya wai,
opi sai, gai waya wai, wiza atata wai, tama puro witai, wini ge dero nuai
— 23 tani awa dapikarago emara nana mokara ena kei awero ema awa
wawi bemitire inowia.” Ago senua awa.

Bama Yudako zo meni Yesu tuma diro baitinua.

24 Yesu meni ana eriro bamu zebu zo nata zazo Taya itisonua amira
niro so zora toiro itise ema bama nu ago itinua awa gai azu senua, ata
nu nutope begi wai ine tepo. 25 Ago inoinu bama zo meni Yesura oziga
nininua. Bama amira mai bama diri kiaka ami bi nuso nana itinua awa.
Bama ami kei awe Yesu nana niro koininua. 26 Ota bama awa nu Yudako.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Zebu nusora zazo Sirofonisia. Are nu Yesure begomo sero nu mai nusora
bi tunaise senu 27 Yesu meni numore ge bezai ego senua awa, “Na nena
mai mamaire gita potana nara te wae. Nera kota, mai mamaira nena nai
soero suna unai ine awa te oko inoya.” 28 Ago senu giro bama meni ina
ge bezai ego senua awa, “Tua, awa me tosa. Ata suna opa du itise nena
mumuka mai meni wawera osawi ninowera.” 29 Ago senu giro Yesu meni
numore ego senua awa, “Ge ewanana sesesa, are sora bamuyo. Bi meni
mai niso doro bamia.” Ago senua awa. 30 Ago senu bama meni noko tera
nuso nana baro bi bamunu mai nuso duro itinua awa ginua.

Yesu meni ema zo dana azai awa kora wenua.

31 Yesu meni ana eriro zebu nata Taya itinua awa doro nata Saidon
busero zebu zazo Dekapolis awa busero kei awe ou ubu zo zazo Galilaya
amira ninua. 32 Ago itinu ema eni meni ema zo puro muro poti Yesura
nana niwa awa. Ema awa dana azai, ge tepo. Ema meni ema awa puro
Yesu meni nu kimuro kora waise sero begomo sewa. 33 Ago wewa giro
Yesu meni ema awa puro ema bama doro baro dopero wana sisino
emara nana danara potiro pora pisero wana meni emara iwawa kimuro
34 iri ike niro usika apero emare ego senua awa, “Epata.” (Ge nasokaira,
“Dana keyaise.”) 35 Ago senu dana keenu be peu wenu ge neine senua
awa. 36 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
tani emira oziga sai azu tona.” Ago sasai nukare weso-waso wero oziga
toisowa. 37 Ema bama eni meni niniro di tainiro titibi awero ego sewa
awa, “Nu tani dapikarago neine inowia. Nu wawi ema dana azai meni ge
noko ninitinowera, ota ema ge tepo ami ge noko towera.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema 4,000 amire nena nai potinua.

8 1 Waiko be zore ema bama dainiro meni Yesu nana auniro nena
nai tepo itiwa giro nu bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa ego senua
awa, 2 “Na ema bama emo zo inoya. Nera kota, nukare be etorobara
namore dai nora nena nai tepo wetia. 3 Are na nena numorekare kaka
potamu tepo iyetamunona, awa nukare susauma ebete ena meri betero
duwamunora. Nukare eni so zora-zarako ena mutara.” 4 Ago senu bua mai
meni numore ego sewa awa, “Nakai soe ena nogo nogo wero ema bamera
nena nai tamuro potamunonikai?” 5 Ago sewa senua awa, “Nikare ame
moyai nazo ni?” Ago senu sewa awa, “Nakare ame moyai 7.” Ago sewa
awa.

6 Are Yesu meni ema bama zebura arumarise senu arumuwa nu ame
moyai 7 awa puro Anuture kokopai asero ame awa ewewenirо bua
maire potinua awa. Bua mai meni eramare potarise sero potinu puro
ema bamere potiwa. 7 Ota wo kikinaka nusokare eni itiwa giro Yesu
meni wo emo Anuture kokopai asero bua maire ego senua awa, “Wo

dai ema bamere potiu.” Ago senua awa. 8 Are potiwa niwa te wenua. Te
wenu giro itata poti dara niwa kana 7 te wenua awa. 9 Erama nena niwa
amira namba nusokare awa 4,000. 10 Niwa amire Yesu meni nukare senu
bamuwa. Bamuwa nu bua mai nusore wara witiro zebu zazo Dalimanuta
amira bamuwa awa.

Ema eni meni tani putoure zo gamu sewa.

11 Farisayo eni meni Yesu nana muro numore dai ge bawewa awa.
Nukare Yesu gaero gamu sero nu tani zo utura putoure wai gamu sewa.
12 Sewa Yesu meni ge nusokare ginu biawa wenu giro ego senua awa,
“Ema zeme zebura nowera ami nogoro tani putoure zo gamu tori? Na
ge me tona ewa. Ema zeme zebura nowera ami tani putoure zo oko
gamunora.” Ago senua awa. 13 Ago sero nu nukare doro wara noko witiro
ou ubu enibara bamunua awa.

Farisayora yis ata Herodera yis amira ge bezai senua.

14 Bua mai nuso meni ame kaka pumamu nuweniwa. Ame da gege
numorekare dai wara itinua. 15 Are Yesu meni dana-wena gayai ge
numorekare toise ego senua awa, “Nikare uma weu. Farisayora yis
ata Herodera yis ami semu nisokare nana nai azu, nikare uma wero
baititinoise noiwo.” Ago senua awa. 16 Nukare ge nuso awa niniro ina-
sa wewa awa, “Nakai ame tepo.” 17 Ago toise nukare Farisayora gipai ge
kota, ame nai awa kotupitinoiwa giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua
awa, “Nakai ame tepo awa nogoro towi? Nikare zeme kaka gamu ni? Giti
munu nisokare omata ine ni? 18 Nikare giti mokare, ata nikare kaka gamu
ni? Nikare danare, ata nikare kaka ninamu ni? Nikare nuwenitawita?
19 Na ema 5,000 emo ame wana da ewewenisena be amire nikare itatara
kana nazo diisewi?” Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Kana 12 diisenakare.”
20 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na erama 4,000 emo ame 7 ewewenena
nikare itatara kana nazo diisewi?” Ago senu sewa awa, “Kana 7
diisenakare.” 21 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Nikare zeme kaka gamu
ni?” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Besaida ena ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

22 Yesu bua mai nusore kei awe nata Besaida amira niwa ema eni meni
ema giti guma wai zo puro Yesura nana muro Yesu meni nu kimaise sewa
awa. 23 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ema giti guma wai amira wana ziro
puro nata doro baro be pora giti mokara pisero wana giti mokara potiro
atata wero senua awa, “Nena zo gosinosita?” 24 Ago senu nu giti panero
ina ego senua awa, “Na erama gosinona. Na nukare gena ni ipu ine inora,
ata nukare aita inora.” 25 Ago senu giro Yesu meni wana nuso giti mokara
noko potinu ema awa ua wenu giti moka nuso kokopai wenu nu nena

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dapikarago giro baitinua awa. 26 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni nu iyetamu
sero ego senua awa, “Ni noko nata emira oko bayase. Ata niso nana
bamu.” Ago senua awa.

Petoro meni ge kereniro Yesu nu Kristo ago senua.

27 Yesu bua mai nusore dai nata eni zebu zazo Sisaria-Filipai ago itiwa
amira bamuwa. Susaumite Yesu meni bua mai atata wero senua awa,
“Erama meni na are asinoweri?” 28 Ago senu ina sewa awa, “Eni meni
ego tora: Ni Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema. Ata eni meni awa ego
tora: Ni Elia. Ata eni meni awa ego tora: Ni porofete gita noisowa amira
zo.” 29 Ago sewa giro nu nukare atata wero senua awa, “Ina ninekare
nitopekare na are asinowewi?” Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Ni
Kristo, Soyai Ema nasokare.” 30 Ago senu Yesu numorekare ge zewai ego
senua awa, “Ge naso awa ema zore oko sawe.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ama betero noko eramunoya amira ge senua.

31 Yesu meni nukare ge tugata wamu sero ego senua awa, “Na Emara
Mai meni yaya-buyaya tamamunona. Yuda emara simai ata pris
babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema ami na azu sero na dara betamunona
awa. Betana be etorobara tepo wai amire na noko seka wero eramunona.”
32 Ge awa senu kei awenu giwa. Are Petoro meni nu uzumuro senero ego
senua awa, “Ago oko sase.” 33 Ago senu Yesu meni kapeteniro bua mai
nuso eni giro ina Petoro senero ego senua awa, “Satan, ni na doro daiti.
Ni ge tosa awa Anutura ge kota, emara ge inoya.” Ago senua awa.
34 Yesu meni bua mai nuso ata ema diti bamu awa zawa senu muwa
ego senua awa, “Zo nu na ama ganamu wero giro ara tamai nuso
dapikarago doro duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro
na ama ganaise. 35 Nera kota, zo nu zebura nuai nuso soero puro nuamu
kotumamunoya amira nuai nuso tepo wamunoya. Ota zo nu na emo
wero o Oziga Ewanana emo wero zebura nuai nuso duamunoya ami nuai
ewanana tamamunoya. 36 Zo nu zebura nena kokopai dapikarago awa
pupinuamunoya, ata nuai nuso tepo wamunoya, awa nena nemi nuso
nana itamunoi? 37 Ota nuai nuso ewesemaise kotumuro zuma ne potai
amire nuai nuso awa ina ewese nuso nana namunoi? Tepo awa. 38 Ema
pasina inoise Anutu soa patitinoise zebura nowera be amire ema zo meni
na ata ge naso awa azu samunoya, awa na Emara Mai meni Mama nasora
zasimaire angelo saramaire mamunona be amire na ina ema awa azu
samunona.” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

9 1 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na ge me nimorekare tona
ewa. Ema eni ego dopero itera ami kaka betamu nuara Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou kei damu nai gamunora.” Ago senua
awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesura tama meni nena zo ine kei awenua.

2 Waiko be 6 tepo wenu amire Yesu meni Petoroto Yakobore ata Yohane
awa gege puro dirumu bamura witiwa Yesura tama meni giti moka
nusokarera ewe wenua awa. 3 Mo nuso meni koa-koa wenua. Mo nuso
awa kapa me kapa wai. Ema zo meni mo sewai ago wai ine tepo. 4 Bua
mai nuso meni Eliato Mosere nuto Yesure dai ge toise itiwato awa giwa.
5 Giro Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, nakai ego itenakai
awa ewanana. Are ninasa nakare komboa etorobara sinanekare — zo
niso, zo Mosera, zo Eliara." 6 Petoro meni ne sei wero ge awa senua. Nera
kota, nukare bua mai meni azu bamubake wewa. 7 Ago inoiwa bereze zo
meni muro nukare gogowenua. Ago wenu ge zo bereze amira mokara
ena ego kei awenu niniwa awa, "Awa mai naso. Nu wama naso. Ge nuso
niniu." 8 Bua mai meni ge awa niniro eya gina-gana wero erama zo kaka
gamu wero Yesu gege numorekare dai itinua awa giwa.

9 Yesu bua mai nusore dirumura ena osero susaumite nu numorekare
ge zewai toise ego senua awa, "Nikare tani gewa amira ge oko sawe. Na
Emara Mai meni betero erana amire nikare ge awa sawa te wamunoya."
Ago senua awa. 10 Are nukare Yesura zewai ge dimuwa. Ata nukare Yesu
betero eramunoya amira gera susu gamu sero kotumu-katumu wewa.
11 Ago inoise nu atata wero sewa awa, "Lo ge gipai ema meni ego towera,
'Elia gita mai amire Kristo mamunoya.' Nogoro ago toweri?" 12 Ago sewa
giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Elia nu gita muro nena
bamubamu dapikarago korawai amire Kristo mamunoya. Na Emara
Maire ge ego gaewa itewia ewa,

Nu yaya-buyaya tamamunoya.
Nukare nu sero ziamunora awa. Nogoro ge awa gaewa itewi?

13 Ata na nimorekare tona ewa. Elia munua. Munu giro ema eni meni
numore tani tebe-tabe wewa. Ge numore gaewa ago ine te wewa." Ago
senua awa.

Yesu meni mai zo bi nuso nana itisonua awa kora wenua.

14 Nukare osero muro kei awe bua mai enira nana niro ema diti bamu
bua maire dai itiwa giwa. Lo ge gipai ema eni meni bua maire ge bawero
itiwa. 15 Are ema bama meni Yesu tupinu giro mamaniro sumuro baro
areniwa awa. 16 Ago wewa Yesu meni nukare atata wero senua awa,
"Nikare ge ne numorekare dai towi?" 17 Ago senu diti bamu itiwa amira
ema zo meni numore ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, na mai mata naso puro
niso nana mena. Nera kota, bi nuso nana toiro itawi nu ge amu itewia.
18 Mai nago-nago nuawi bi meni nu daramunawi duro pora gutero di
wiawi tama aiso nuso zewai-zawai inowia. Are na bua mai niso meni bi
tunarise sesena, ata nukare tunai ine tepo." Ago senua awa. 19 Ago senu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “O nikare ema bama tuma diai
tepo. Na be nazo nimorekare dai nuamunoni? Na be nazo bua nisokarera
tama doinoise nuamunoni? Mai puro naso nana muu.” 20 Ago senu
nukare mai puro nuso nana muwa bi meni Yesu giro mai darauninu duro
pora gutinoise aziapinoinu 21 Yesu meni maira mama atata wero senua
awa, “Be nazo yaya awa puro nowi?” Ago senu ina senua awa, “Nu mai
morua amire pumunua. 22 Are bi meni mai betaise sero nu dawi oura o
niaora duwitinowia awa. Ata ni yaya awa kora wai ine te wamunoya,
awa ni nakare emo zo wero nakare soremu.” 23 Ago senu giro Yesu meni
bera pumuro ego senua awa, “Na yaya awa kora wai ine te wamunoita,
asinosita? Ema zo nu tuma diaire ami tani dapikarago wai te inoya.”
24 Ago senu maira mama meni eya ego senua awa, “Na ni tuma didinona,
ata ni na soremasa na ni tuma diro baitane.” Ago senua awa.

25 Are Yesu meni ema bama witai nuso nana sumuro tupiwa giro nu
bi senero ego senua awa, “Ni bi ge amu wai, o dana azai, na nimore ge
zewai tona ewa. Ni mai doro nuso nana noko oko toyase.” Ago senua
awa. 26 Ago senu bi meni zawa gaetero mai denu zewai-zawai aziamunu
bi nu donu mai betai ine wenua. Ago wenu ema bama saisai meni giro
ego sewa awa, “Mai betetia.” Ago sewa, 27 ata Yesu meni maira wana ziro
zinu erinua.

28 Yesu bua maire dai sora toiro bua mai meni erama zo tepo giro nu
atata wero sewa awa, “Nakare bi awa tunamu wetenakare nogoro te kaka
wamu weti?” 29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nakai
bi ago ine tunamu sero isa saira bua gege wero tuninowenakai. Tunaira
ebata zo tepo.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ama betero noko eramunoya amira ge noko senu be eto wenua.

30 Nukare ana eriro baro zebu zazo Galilaya awa busewa. Ata Yesu
meni nukare susauwa awa ema bama meni gai azu senua. 31 Azu senua,
nera kota, nu bua mai nuso gipinoise ego senua awa, “Nukare na Emara
Mai awa puro ema enira nana wanera potara na dara betamunona.
Betero be etorobara tepo wai amire eramunona.” Ago senua awa. 32 Ata
nukare ge nusora susu kaka gamu. Noko nukare nu atata wai azu wewa
awa.

Ai meni bamu inoi?

33 Nukare susaumite bamu Kapaneam niro sora toiro itiwa amire Yesu
meni nukare atata wero senua awa, “Nikare ebete ena ge nogo sesewi?”
34 Yesu ago atata wenua, ata nukare ge ina kaka samu. Nera kota, nukare
ebete ena ego sewa awa, “Nasokai nana zo agai meni bamu inoi?” Ago
sewa awa. 35 Are Yesu meni arumuro bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu muwa
ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni gita wamu samunoya, nu ami ama waise.

Nu ema dapikarago amira sou waise." 36 Ago sero amire nu mai zo puro
poti soe niro mai saniro numorekare ego senua awa, 37 "Ema zo meni
mai zo ego ine na emo kora wamunoya, nu ami na kora wetia ago ine
wamunoya. Ema zo na kora wamunoya ami na daba kota, nu na iyetinu
osena awa dai kora wetia ago ine wamunoya." Ago senua awa.
38 Yohane meni numore ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, nakare ema
zo namorekai dai kaka nuamu ami zazo niso zawa toise bi tuninoi
goisenakare. Ata nu nakai kaka ama ganamu inowia, are duaise
sisenakare." 39 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Bua duaise awa
oko sawe. Nera kota, ema zo meni zazo naso zawa toise tani putoure zo
wamunoya ami eya zazo naso puro osai ine te kaka wamu wamunoya.
40 Ema iwo namorekai kaka wamu awa otao nasokai awa. 41 Na ge me
nimorekare tona ewa. Ema zo meni nikare Kristora mai wero nowewa
awa giro ou nai nimorekare potamunoya ami ina zuma nuso ewanana
pumamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Tani waya meni emara tuma diai awa waya inowia.

42 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Zo nu mai kikinaka na tuma didinowera
amira nana zo uzutai pasina tamai azu, nikare bere-bere omata
bamubake zo ema amira nana dube kimeniro ewa surura musunawa
dagimai te wamia. Nera kota, ema ami pasina kaka wamure oura
dagimuro betamunoya, awa nena peu gege. Ota nu pasina wai amire
Anutu meni ina potamunoya, awa nena mou-mau. 43 Ni wana zo meni
pasina wamesaya, wana awa kapase. Ni wana daimatare gege noma ama
utura baro nuasa ewanana wamunoya awa. Ata ni wana etore noma
ama so niao awai gege awaira bayasa waya wamunoya. [44 So waya
amira zipa meni oko betinora. So amira niao oko osisinoya.] 45 Ni te zo
meni pasina wamesaya, te awa kapase. Ni te daimatare gege noma ama
utura baro nuasa ewanana wamunoya awa. Ata ni te etore noma ama so
niao awai gege awaira bayasa waya wamunoya awa. [46 So waya amira
zipa meni oko betinora. So amira niao oko osisinoya.] 47 Ni giti moka zo
meni pasina wamesaya, giti moka awa gusase. Ni giti moka daimatare
gege noma ama Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira nate bayasa
ewanana wamunoya awa. Ata ni giti moka etore noma ama so niao awai
gege awaira bayasa waya wamunoya awa. 48 So waya amira zipa meni
oko betinora. So amira niao oko osisinoya.
49 Nakai ewa puro nena naira tetawenakai ewanana inowia awa.
Da ago ine yaya niao ine ami erama dapikarago ewanana wawise
tetamunoya. 50 Ima awa nena kokopai. Ata ima berusa wamunoya, awa
nakai nogo wanakai bapu nuso ewanana kei awamunoi? Nakai ewa puro
nena tame tetawenakai ewanana inowia, da ago ine nikare duba-ozaire
nuawa ewanana wamunoya." Ago senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu meni bama duaira ge senua.

10 1 Yesu bua mai nusore dai ana eriro bamu zebu zazo Yudaya
amira niro noko doro bamu zebu ou Yodan enibara itinua amira
niwa ema diti bamu meni nuso nana noko kei awasara nu numorekare
utura ge gipinoisonua awa.
2 Farisayo eni meni nuso nana kei awero nu gaero gamu sero atata
wero sewa awa, “Ema meni bama nuso duai ine te inoita?” 3 Ago sewa
nu ina ego senua awa, “Mose meni lo ge nimorekare potiro nogo senu?”
4 Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Mose meni ego senua awa: Ema zo bama
nuso duamu sero giro bama duaira pas zo gaero amire bama duaise.
Mose meni ago senua awa.” Ago sewa awa. 5 Ata Yesu numorekare ego
senua awa, “Gigai nisokarera Mose meni ge awa nikare emo gaenua.
6 Ota Anutu meni nena dapikarago tapinoise emare bamere tamunua.
7 Are ema meni mia mama nuso doro bama nusore dai gamuro baitiro
8 nuto dubare tamare da wero nuamunorato. Are nuto eto kota, daimata
wero nuamunorato. 9 Anutu meni nuto dara potinu atiwato, are erama
meni oko kaparise.” Yesu meni ago senua awa.
10 Nukare sora toiro itiwa bua mai nuso meni gera susu gamu sero nu
atata wewa. 11 Atata wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo
meni ara nuso doro bama seka atamunoya, awa nu pasina wamunoya.
12 Ota bama zo meni iu nuso doro ema zo atamunoya, awa nu pasina
wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

13 Ema bama eni meni mai pei-mamai Yesu meni kimaise sero nuso
nana puro tupiwa bua mai nuso meni ema bama senewa. 14 Ata Yesu
meni giro dumu wero bua maire ego senua awa, “Nikare mai pei-mamai
dou naso nana mare. Ebata nusokare oko gazawe. Ago ine ami Anutura
nata amira gegenai. 15 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Zo nu tuma diai
mai pei-mamaira ine tepo ami Anutura nana nate bayai ine tepo.” 16 Yesu
meni ge ago sero mai kikinaka puro saniro wana poti giti nusokarera
niro gawa wenua awa.

Ema waure amira ge.

17 Yesu meni bayamu sero ebata tapinoinu ema zo sumuro muro kei awe
nuso nana niro koiniro ego senua awa, “O gipai ema ewanana, na nogo
wero nuai me ewanana tamamunoni?” 18 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego
senua awa, “Ni na ewanana asinoise ewananara susu gosinosita? Anutu
imata ewanana. 19 Ni Anutura lo ge gosinowesa awa: ‘Erama oko dasa
betare; Emata bama bewana oko wase; Ni bewana oko wase; Ni ema zo
gera potamu opi oko sase; Ema zora nena opi sero oko pumase; Miato

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mamera ge dimuyo.' Lo ge ago itia." 20 Ago senu nu numore ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, na seka nasore ge awa dapikarago dipi-tupewena." 21 Ago senu Yesu iri niro nu gosinoise zo amuro giro numore ego senua awa, "Ni bua zo dosa itewia awa weyo. Ni bua ei awa wero amire nuai me ewanana tamamunosa. Ni baro nena niso dapikarago potasa ema meni zuma gaero pumara wau moni niso awa ema bogamasare kanowasa pumare. Ago wasa wau niso utura itamunoya awa. Ago wero amire muro na ama ganase." 22 Yesu meni ago senu nu tuma gosuna-gasuna wero kotumu-katumu inoise doro bamunua. Awa nera kota, wau moni nuso witai.

23 Are Yesu meni gina-gana wero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Erama wau witaire ami Anutura nata amira bayaira bua bamubake wamunora." 24 Ago senu bua mai meni ge awa niniro di tainiwa. Ata Yesu meni numorekare noko ego senua awa, "O bua mai naso, Anutura nata amira bayai awa bua bamubake. 25 Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai awa nena mou awa. Ata ema wau witaire meni Anutura nata amira bayai awa nena mou-mau." 26 Ago senu nukare di tainiro ina-sa wewa awa, "Are agai meni utura baro nuai me ewanana tamai te inoi?" 27 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni iri nusokare nana niro ego senua awa, "Erama meni ago wai ine tepo, ata Anutu meni ago wai te inoya. Nera kota, Anutu meni tani dapikarago wai te inoya." Ago senua awa.

28 Ago senu giro Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, "Sana giyo. Nakare neu-nau nasokare dapikarago doro nima ama ganinoise nowenakare." 29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Ema zo meni nata nuso, o namisini nuso, o nubabumana nuso, o mia nuso, o mama nuso, o mai awiso nuso, o zebu nus awa nato Oziga Ewananare emo duamunoya, awa 30 nu ami natare namisinire nubabumanare miamaire mai awisore zebure awa 100 be zeme emire tamamunoya. Ago inuai erama eni meni nu mai naso asero nu waya-waya inuamunora. Ama nu nuai me ewanana awa pumamunoya. 31 Ota erama gita inora amira eni meni ama wamunora. Erama ama inora ami gita wamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero eramunoya amira ge noko senu be etorobara wenua.

32 Yesu ema enire Yerusalem bayamu sero ebata tamuro susaumite Yesu nu gita inoinu bua mai nuso meni ama ena kotumu-katumu inoise susauwa ema eni ama muwa ami dai azu inoise bamuwa awa. Are Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 puro tani ema meni ama numore wamunora amira ge numorekare kerenitinoise ego senua awa, 33 "Sana niniu. Nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai. Witiro ago kei awero nuanakai amire ema zo meni na Emara Mai awa puro poti pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema amira nana wanera nai nukare na dara betanise sero ema Yudakora nana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wanera potamunora. 34 Ago potara ema Yudako meni na isipitinoise pora namore pisero wamu meni nama pena-pana dero dara betamunona. Betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire noko eramunona.” Ago senua awa.

Yakoboto Yohanere nuto bamu wero itamu sewato.

35 Zebedira mai eto zazo nusoto Yakoboto Yohanere, nuto ami Yesu nana muro ego sewato awa, “Gipai ema, ni namoreto nena zo wasise kotupitinonato.” 36 Ago sewato giro ina ego senua awa, “Na ne nimoreto wanise kotupitinowito?” 37 Ago senu nuto sewato awa, “Ni zasimaire itamunosa be amire nato demabe nisora arumuro itamunonato, zo wana mera, zo wana anikara, awa ninasise tonato.” 38 Ago sewato Yesu meni ina ge bezai numoreto senua awa, “Nito nenara susu kaka gamu wero na atata wetewato. Na ou dokaka zo namunona, awa nito te nanowato? Na ou gutai zo pumamunona, awa nito te pumanowato?” 39 Ago senu nuto numore ego sewato awa, “Nato te wamunonato.” Ago sewato giro Yesu meni numoreto ego senua awa, “Na ou dokaka zo namunona, awa nito dai namunowato. Na ou gutai zo pamunona, awa nito dai pamunowato. 40 Ata nito wana naso mera, o wana naso anikara arumuro itamunowato amira ge awa nane sai ine tepo. Anutu meni masi awa ema eni emo sia wenu itewia. Are nukare ami masi amira arumuro itamunora.” Ago senua awa.

41 Bua mai 10 meni ge awa niniro Yakoboto Yohanere emo duba mou wewa. 42 Ago wewa giro Yesu meni bua mai 12 zawa senu muwa ego senua awa, “Zebura ema tua meni ema bama nukare sou warise towera. Noko ema babezinoma meni ema bama puro osero nunekare witai nusokare ine inowera, awa gosinowa. 43 Ata ninekare meni awa ago ine oko wawe. Nisokare nana zo meni ema bamu nisokare wamu wero giro enira ama-zani wero nuaise. 44 Ota giti kopi nisokare wamu wero giro enira soumai wero nuaise. 45 Nera kota, na Emara Mai meni erama na sou warise kota, na natope sou bua inoise betero erama saisai wayara ena soero pumamu muna.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

46 Yesu bua mai nusore kei awe Yeriko niro nata awa duamu sero ema bama saisai amire dai susauwa ema giti guma wai zo zazo nuso Batimea, nu Timeara mai, ami ebata enibara arumuro itinua awa. Nu moni emo begomo toisonua. 47 Are nu ago itise Yesu Nasaretera ema ego tupia amira ge niniro arero ego senua awa, “O Yesu, ni Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo amuyo.” 48 Ago senu ema saisai meni nu senero sewa awa, “Ni ge do.” Ago sewa, ata nu noko arero senua awa, “O Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo amuyo.” 49 Ago senu giro Yesu meni dopero ego senua awa, “Zawa seu

mae." Ago senu nukare ema giti guma wai awa zawa sero sewa awa, "Azu oko wase. Eriro dope. Nu ni zawa toya." 50 Ago sewa nu mo wape nuso kokero eya dopero kei awe Yesura nana ninu 51 Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Na ne nimore wanise tosi?" Ago senu ema giti guma wai ami ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, giti moka ewanana waise tona." 52 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Ni bamuyo. Tuma diai niso meni ni kora wetia." Ago senu giti moka nuso ewanana wenu nu Yesu ebete ena ama ganenua awa.

Yesu nu ema tua zo meni wago wero Yerusalem witinua.

11 1 Nukare nata Yerusalem zorage kei awewa. Nata kiaka eto zazo nusoto Betefasito Betanire ago itisowato awa. Ago kei awero dirumu zazo nuso Oliwa awa busuniro Yesu meni bua mai nuso eto gita bayariseto sero numoreto ego senua awa, 2 "Nito semuro nata zorage itia amira bamuwoto. Baroto ago kei awero wo donki amira mai zo kimenera itia awa tamamunowato awa. Erama zo da di wo amira tame kaka arumamu. Wo awa besero puro muuto. 3 Ota ema zo meni, 'Nito ne wamu wo awa besinowito?' ago samunoya, awa nito numore ego sewoto: 'Tuara bua emira itia. Nu ego eya noko potamunoya.' Ago sewoto." 4 Yesu meni ago senu nuto baro wo donkira mai awa tamuwato. Wo awa ema meni so bera kimeniwa ebete itinua awa tamuro besewato awa. 5 Asi besinoiwato ema eni ago itiwa ami numoreto ego sewa awa, "Nito ne wamu muro wora asi besinowito?" 6 Ago sewa giro nuto ge Yesu meni sariseto senua awa sewato giro dowa. 7 Ago wewa nuto wo awa puro bamu Yesura nana niwato nukare mo nusokare wo tame potiwa Yesu meni wo tame witiro arumunua. 8 Ago wenu ema saisai meni tama woi nusokare puro ebete ena sawa diwa. Eni meni buye baro ni bona kapero puro ebete potiro potiro bamuwa awa. 9 Are ema gita susauwa amire ema ama tupiwa ami arero sewa awa, "Ema Tuara bera tupia nu awa bowi wanekai. 10 Tua wero nuaira be nuso kei awamunoya, are nu bowi wanekai. Ewowo nasokai Dawidi amira ema tua waira be awa nune noko tamamunoya. Oro, oro, Anuture sanekai." Ago sewa awa.

11 Yesu meni Yerusalem kei awero Anutura ibu bamu amira toiro nena bamubamu awa ginua. Gosinoinu tua zizinoinu giro nu nata awa doro bua mai nuso 12 amire dai nata Betani amira bamuwa awa.

Yesu meni ni fik awa me ziai azu waru ge senua.

12 Pina atinu nukare nata Betani awa doro susauwa Yesu nu meri betero giro 13 ni zo zazo nuso fik awa gire aike ena giro nu me eni itita asero gamu sero bamunua awa. Nu ni amira zorage kei awero me tepo gi gege ginua. Awa nera kota, me ziaira be tepo. 14 Are Yesu meni nire waru ge ego senua awa, "Ema zo me niso oko namunoya." Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ge awa niniwa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura ena ema nena ina-pota inoiwa awa tunenua.

15 Nukare kei awe Yerusalem niwa Yesu nu ibu bamura toiro ema ibu
mokara ena nena ina-pota wai ema awa dero eseniro tunenua awa. Ago
inoise nu ema moni ina-pota wai ema amira tebol awa zinu kapeteninu
ema ni guma potai ema amira arumai dai kapeteninua awa. 16 Ago wero
nukare nena dimuro ibu bamu amira izima-sauma wai azu senua. 17 Nu
numorekare ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Ibu naso awa zebu serora
isa saira ibu itaise.
Ge gayai ago itia, ata nikare wetewa ibu awa bewana wai emara
bezai masi ine inoya.” Ago senua awa.

18 Ema bama dapikarago meni Yesura ge niniro di tainiwa. Ago wewa pris
babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire meni ge awa niniro Yesu azu wero
nu damu sero ebata tamamu wewa awa.

19 Tua zizinoinu Yesu bua mai nusore nukare Yerusalem doro bamuwa
awa.

Ema tuma diaire meni isa sero nena pumamunoya.

20 Pina atinu nukare aita wero ni fik amira zorage baro ni binenua
awa giwa. Tatawi nusore dai binenua. 21 Are Petoro meni ni awa giro
kotumuro Yesure ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ei gi. Nima ni fik zo waru
watasa ami binitaya.” 22 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare
Anutu tuma diwo. 23 Na ge me ego tona ewa. Ema zo meni dirumu
emire ego samunoya awa, ‘Ni nitope eriro baro ewara dagimu.’ Nu
ago samunoya, awa tani da ago ine nu emo kei awamunoya. Ata ema
ami duba eto wamunoya, awa tani awa oko kei awamunoya. Nune, ‘Ge
dirumure sesena awa me wamunoya,’ asero nuamunoya, awa tani awa
nu emo kei awamunoya. 24 Are na nimorekare tona ewa. Nikare nena
zo pumamu sero giro isa samunowa be amire nikare ego kotumuwo:
Anutu meni nena awa namorekare potamunoya. Ago kotumamunowa,
awa nena awa pumamunowa. 25 Ota nikare isa samu sero giro dopero
amire ema zore duba mou puro noma giro mou awa diseu. Mama nasokai
utura itewia ami pasina nisokare dai disaise sero nikare emara pasina
awa diseu. [26 Ata nikare ema zora pasina kaka disamu wamunowa, awa
Mama nasokai utura itewia ami pasina nisokare dai oko disamunoya.]”
Yesu meni ago senua awa.

Ai meni putou Yesure potinu, awa ninamu sero nu atata wewa.

27 Nukare noko tera baro Yerusalem kei awewa. Ago kei awewa Yesu
meni ibu bamura ena aita inoinu pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

eni ata simai eni ami nuso nana kei awero 28 numore ego sewa awa,
“Ni namorekare se. Ni ara bera tani awa inowesi? Agai senu tani awa
inowesi?” 29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na nikare
atata zo wamunona. Nikare ina namore samunowa, awa nane da ago
ine ara bera tani awa inoweni amira susu samunona. 30 Yohane ge ou
bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, — emara berata Anutura bera ni? Ge seu
gane.” 31 Ago senu nukare nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa,
“Nakai Yohanera ou gutai awa utura nena asamunonakai, awa nu ego
samunoya, ‘Are nikare nogoro ge nuso kaka ninamu wisewi?’ 32 Ata
nakai ego samunonikaita? ‘Yohanera ou gutai awa eramara nena.’ Ago
samunonikaita?” Ago ina-sa wewa. Awa nera kota, ema bama dapikarago
meni Yohane gasara nu porofete me inoisonua, are nukare ema bama azu
inoise 33 Yesure ego sewa awa, “Nakare kaka gamu inonakare.” Ago sewa
Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Are na ara bera tani awa inoweni
amira susu awa nimorekare oko kerenamunona.” Ago senua awa.

Ema waya-kawaya wain bua dia inoisowa amira ge bezai.

12 1 Yesu meni ge bezai eni sero numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema
zo meni wain bua urero pua gaero wain bua dia wai ema amira
so wenua. Ago wero nu wain me zasaira ura bamu zo wamunua. Ago
wero nu ema enire ego senua awa, ‘Na zebu zora bayamunona, are nikare
bua naso dia weu. Dia wamunowa, awa na me nuso eni nimorekare
potamunona.’ Ago sero nu doro zebu zora-zarako amira bamunua. 2 Are
wain me paira be munu giro buara mama meni bua mai zo ema bua nuso
dia inoiwa amira nana baro wain me eni pumaise sero iyetinu bamunua.
3 Baro kei awenu nukare nu puro wamu meni dero eseniwa tepo wana
zipero bamunua. 4 Ago wenu giro buara mama meni noko bua mai zo
nusokare nana bayaise sero iyetinu bamunu nukare nu puro sero ziro
giti nuso dewa boya wenua awa. 5 Ago wewa giro buara mama meni
noko bua mai zo iyetinu bamunu nukare nu dewa betenua awa. Tani
ago ine inoise noisowa. Nu bua mai sasai potasai bayasara bua mai eni
wamu meni dero bua mai eni dasara betinoisowa. 6 Ago inoe dowa ema
daimata gege buara mama amira nana itinua. Nu mai mata nuso. Nu awa
wama nuso. Are nu mai nuso nusokare nana bayaise sero ego senua awa,
‘Nukare mai nasora ge oko damunora.’ Ago sero iyetinu bamunua awa.
7 Ata bua dia wai ema meni nutopekare ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, ‘Mai
emira mama betai amire nu mamera zebu ewa pumamunoya. Nu danakai
betai amire zebu nuso ewa zebu nasokai wamunoya awa. Mukai.’ 8 Ago
sero nukare nu ziro dewa betenu woi nuso puro wain bua doro ape pua
atune niwa awa.

9 Ago wewa, are wain buara mama meni nogo wamunoi? Nu muro
dia wai ema awa dai betara amire ema eni meni zebu nuso dia warise

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

samunoya awa. 10 Nikare Anutura ge ei awa kaka azimuro gamu meni
sago inowa, atonua!
So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa. Ata omata ami
so ururа zasiwi wero itewia.
11 Nena awa Tuara bera kei awenua. Nakai genakai ziri inoya. Nikare ge
awa gita azipisewita?" Ago senua awa.
12 Nukare Yesura ge niniro nu ge bezai awa numorekare senua awa giro
nu gera potamu sewa, ata nukare ema diti bamu ago itiwa awa azu wero
giro Yesu doro bamuwa.

Takis moni Sisare potai amira nukare Yesu atata wewa.

13 Yuda emara giti kopi eni meni Farisayo enire Herodera Pati memba
enire awa Yesura nana iyetiwa bamuwa awa. Awa Yesura ge zo pumuro
nu gera potamu sero bamuwa. 14 Nukare baro ge numore ego sewa awa,
"Gipai ema, ni ge me gege towesa awa gosinonakare. Ni ema zo oko azu
inosa. Ni ema zezewenaire ema osaire da ago ine gosinosa. Ni ge me toise
Anutura ebata gipinowesa. Are nakai Yuda ema meni takis moni Roma
emara ema tua Sisa amire potitinowenakai, awa ni gawesa te inowita
tepo ni? 15 Nakai takis moni potamunonikaita duamunonikai?" Ago
sewa awa. Ata nu opi nusokare giro ego senua awa, 16 "Nikare nogoro
na gaero gamu inowi? Moni zo potiu mai gane." Ago senu nukare moni
zo potiwa pumuro ego senua awa, "Ititire owere monira itia ewa awara
ni?" Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Awa Sisara." 17 Ago sewa Yesu meni
numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare nena Sisara asero giro Sisare potiu.
Ota nena Anutura asero giro Anuture potiu." Ago senu nukare ge awa
niniro di tainiwa awa.

Nukare ema betero eramunora amira Yesu atata wewa.

18 Sadukayo ema meni ego toisowa, "Betai nukare noko oko
eramunora." Are Sadukayo eni meni Yesura nana muro atata wero sewa
awa, 19 "Gipai ema, Mose meni namorekai ge ego gaenua awa: Ema zora
nami betai ara nuso mai tepo itamunoya, awa ema ami nami nusora
bama kuma awa atiro mai nami nuso emo pumaise. Mose meni ago
gaenua awa. 20 Are gita namisini 7 itisera. Nami zewai ami bama atiro
mai kaka pumamu betisia. 21 Ago weti nami nuso namba tu ami bama da
awa atiro mai kaka pumamu betisia. Ago weti nami namba tri da ago ine
wisia. 22 Ago werota wero awinoe namisini 7 dapikarago dago bama awa
atiro mai kaka pumamu betisera. Ama bama meni betisia. 23 Namisini 7
meni nu atiro noisera, are bebetenai eramunora be amire bama awa ara
wamunoi?" 24 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare
Anutura ge gayaire Anutura putoure awa kaka gamu, are nikare ge me
wosunitinowa. 25 Betai meni eriro noko oko ina-ata wamunora. Nukare

utura angelo ine wero nuamunora. 26 Nikare bebetenai eramunorita asero
atata inowa, ata nikare ge Mose meni gaenua awa kaka azimuro gamu
meni sago inowa, atonua! Nu ni payai zo awero kaka tepo wamu wenua
amira uge awa gainomite amire ge zo Anutu meni numore senua awa ego
gaenua awa,

Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo amira Tua wero itewena. Nikare
ge awa azipitinowewita?

27 Anutu nu erama bebetenai asinowenakai awa gawi seka gege inowera.
Are nu erama betaira Tua kota, nu erama seka itewera amira Tua wero
itewia. Bebetenai eramunora amira susu wosuniro baititinowewa." Ago
senua awa.

Lo ge na-ami bamu inoi?

28 Lo ge gipai ema zo meni kei awero nukare ge ina-sa inoiwa ge awa
nininua. Yesu meni numorekare ge ewanana ina-sa inoinu giro nu Yesu
atata wero senua awa, "Lo ge na-ami namba wan inoi?" 29 Ago senu Yesu
meni ego senua awa, "Lo namba wan awa ego itia,

O Isreli ema, ge ei awa niniu.
Bamu nasokai nu Anutu. Nu imata Tua nasokai.

30 Ara tamai niso bamubake awa Tua Anutu niso amira nana itaise. Ago
inoise dubare ititire kotumaire putoure niso meni nu sou weyo. 31 Lo ge
namba tu awa ego ewa,

Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo. Lo ge eto ami
gege bamu inorato. Lo ge zo ago ine tepo." Ago senua awa.

32 Ago senu lo ge gipai ema ami Yesure ego senua awa, "Gipai ema,
me tosa. Anutu da gege itia. Tua zo tepo awa me sesesa. 33 Ota dubare
kotumaire putoure meni Anutu ara tamai, o natopekai ara tamuro da
ago ine erama enire wai, awa tani eto neine-naine awa. Ata tani nena
Anuture potamu sero niaora potai awai, o tani wo Anuture potamu sero
dai betai, awa tani eto neine pei-kaka gege." Ago senua awa. 34 Ago senu
Yesu meni ge nuso nininu ewanana wenu giro nu ema kotumaire giro
numore ego senua awa, "Anutu meni Tua niso wai sogo inoya." Ago senu
ema bama dapikarago Yeu atata wai azu wewa awa.

Yesu meni nukare Kristora susu garise sero atata wenua.

35 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro nukare ge tugata inoise ego
senua awa, "Lo ge gipai ema meni ego towera, 'Yuda emara Soyai Ema
zazo nuso Kristo, nu ami Dawidira sibuna.' Nogoro ago toweri? 36 Ozana
meni kotumai Dawidire potinu Dawidi nu nutope ego senua awa,

Anutu meni Tua nasore ego senua awa,
'Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro itasa na iwo dubu niso awa
benau nisora potana isimamunosa.' Anutu meni Tua nasore ago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

senua awa. Dawidi ago senua awa." Yesu meni ago sero susumuro ego senua awa,
37"Dawidi meni ge ago toise Kristore Tua naso asenua. Are Kristo nu nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?" Yesu ago senu ema diti bamu meni ge nuso niniro yawa sara wewa awa.

Lo ge gipai emara tani.

38 Yesu meni ge tugata inoise ego senua awa, "Nikare lo ge gipai ema awa uma wewo. Nukare tama woi iboboi wosuniro aita inuara ema bama meni nukare kakame ena giro arenarise yaba inowera. 39 Noko nukare yere ibura ena ema bama nana benaura arumamu yaba inowera. Noko nukare ana-bona waira bere ena masi zazore amira arumamu yaba inowera. 40 Nukare bama iu betai amira wau awa soero pupinowera. Ago inoise nukare pasina nusokare gogo wero me irora inoise isa iboi-tatana towera. Ema ami ina nusokare mou-mau bamu tamamunora." Ago senua awa.

Bama bogamasa meni Anuture omata potinua.

41 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro arumuro ema bama omata kolektara potitinoiwa awa ginua. Ema waure dainiro meni wau witai potitinoiwa 42 bama bogamasa zo iu betai ami muro toea eto potinua awa.
43 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa ego senua awa, "Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Bama zo iu betai wau tepo ami omata potia awa ema dapikarago omata Anuture potitinora amira omata awa dainitinoya. 44 Nera kota, nukare awa omata witai itia, ata nukare eni gege Anuture potera. Ata bama awa omata nuso pei-kaka itia awa te potiro tepo wetia. Are nu nena zuma gaero naira zo oko itia." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu waya wamunoya asenua.

13 1 Yesu bua maire dai ibu bamu doro kei damu nitinoiwa bua mai zo meni numore ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, ibura omata babezinoma awa giyo. Ibu neine-naine awa." 2 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Ni ibu ewanana gosinosa. Ata ama ibura omata zo oko duara zora nana tame itamunoya. Ema meni ama ibura omata dapikarago ziwamunora." Ago senua awa.

3 Yesu meni dirumu zazo Oliwa amira witiro arumuro ibu bamu awa ua inoise itinu Petoroto Yakobore ata Yohaneto Andereare nukare ami imata numore dai itise giro nu atata wero sewa awa, 4 "Gire, tani awa be nazi kei awamunoi? Ota nakare tani ne giro susu amira me kei awinoya awa gamunonikare?"

5 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Ema zo meni nikare etete nai azu, nikare giro baitiu. 6 Ema saisai meni muro opi

toise ego samunora awa, ‘Na Kristo.’ Ago toise nukare erama saisai etete namunora. 7Nikare bogi-zuzuna zorage itamunora amire bogi-zuzuna zora-zarako itamunora amira oziga niniro azu oko wawe. Bogi-zuzuna kei awamunora, ata kei awara zebura be oko eya pesunamunoya. Ama tani eni susumuro kei awamunora. 8Dubu zo meni eriro dubu zore dai bogi-zuzuna wamunora. Ema tua enira dubu meni eriro ema tua enira dubure bogi-zuzuna wamunora. Duwi babezinoma sumamunora. Noko dora botiyo babezinoma kei awerota kei awero awamunora. Bama mai pumamu inowera amira yaya mena pei-kaka zaawinowia. Ata ama meni awa bamubake kei awinowia. Ago ine yaya sesena awa kei awai amire yaya bamubake ama kei awamunoya, awa gamunowa.

9Ata nikare nitopekare giro baitiu. Nukare nikare puro gera potamunora. Nunekare nikare yere ibu duru ena wamu meni damunora. Nikare bua mai naso wero nowewa, are nunekare nikare puro ema babezinomare ema tuare amira nana potara dopamunowa awa. Dopero ge me numorekare samunowa. 10Oziga Ewanana zebu sero gita bayai amire tani awa ama kei awamunoya. 11Ema meni nikare saniro puro gera potamunora be amire nikare ne sewi wero kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Nikare gera potamunora be amire ge Anutu meni nimorekare potai awa seu. Ninekare kota, Ozana meni ge samunoya. 12Namisini eni meni namisini nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mamana eni meni mai awiso nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mai awiso eni meni eriro miamai mamana iwo inoise betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. 13Nikare zazo naso itia, are ema bama dapikarago ami tini gamaire nimorekare wamunora. Ata zo nu zewai wero dopero noma betamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni soero pumamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Sisaira nena waya ami kei awamunoya.

14Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Sisaira nena waya ami so zora dopai te kaka wamu wamunoya, awa gamunowa. Be amire nukare Yudaya zebura itamunora ami azu sumuro bamu dirumura narise. (Ema ge gayai ei awa azipitinoya ami gera susu awa gaise.) 15Be amire zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau nuso sora itia awa pumamu oko toyaise. 16Be amire zo nu buye nuamunoya ami tama woi nuso pumamu sero oko ewesemuro nate bayaise. 17Oi, bama wasou wai ata bama mai unore. Nukare pena-pana sumai ine tepo, are na nukare emo zo apinona. 18Tani awa wara be amire kei awai wa meni nikare gazai azu, nikare isa sewo. 19Nera kota, be amira ana mou bamubake kei awamunoya awa. Anutu meni zebu tamunua ana zaawero tupie dowa mou zo ago ine oko kei awenua. Ata ama zo ago ine noko oko kei awamunoya awa. 20Are Tua meni be awa kaka kapamu wamia, awa erama dapikarago sisero tepo

wamera. Ota nu gegenai dubu nuso emo wero amire be awa kapenua, are apunu-kaka wamunoya awa.

21 Are be amire ema zo meni nimorekare ego sai oko ninawe, ‘Ewa Soyai Ema nasokai awa.’ Ota, ‘Soyai Ema nasokai owa.’ Ge ago ine sero muro baro awara oko ninawe. 22 Be amira ana Soyai Ema opi enire porofete opi enire ami kei awamunora. Kei awero eramara duba siso-siso wamu sero tani putoure eni ata tani benau sekare witai awa wamunora. Ago inoise Anutura gegenai dubu amira duba dai siso-siso wamu sero bua bamu wamunora awa. Ata nukare Anutura gegenai dubu amira duba siso-siso wai ine tepo, are wero zainamunora awa. 23 Ata nikare nitopekare uma weu. Na tani ama kei awamunora amira ge bere-bere eware nimorekare kerenitinona.” Ago senua awa.

Ama Emara Mai mamunoya.

24 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Yaya tamaira be awa tepo wai amire waiko mume wamunoya. Ago wai inuara zasimai awa dai tepo wamunoya. 25 Ago inuai amire putou utura itewera ami zipamunora. Ago wai kuna meni utura ena sokero osamunora. 26 Tani ago ine kei awai amire na Emara Mai meni putou zewaire zasimaire berezera ena osero tupiana ema bama meni gamunora awa. 27 Na osero angelo iyetiro erama dubu Anutu meni nuso warise gegeninua awa puro dara potarise samunona. Are angelo meni baro zebu wenare wenare iketa bage amira gegenai dubu naso pumamunora awa.” Ago senua awa.

Ni fik meni tani kei awaira be amira susu gipai garise senua.

28 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Nikare ni zazo fik amira tani awa kotumuro amire susu zo giu. Bona nuso gotu gi nuso zazawera be amire nikare giro, ‘O, waikora be kei awinoya,’ asinowewa. 29 Are nena awa dapikarago kei awero tepo wai giro ego sewo, ‘Nu zora awetia. Toyai bera atune dopinoya.’ 30 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Ema bama zeme zebura nora ami kaka betero tepo wamu nuara amire nena awa dapikarago kei awamunoya. 31 Ama uture zebure sisero tepo wamunorato, ata ge naso meni awa oko sisero tepo wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Ema zo meni be awa kaka gamu.

32 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Ota tani awa kei awaira be nuso awa ema zo da di kaka gamu. Angelo utura nowera ami be awa dai kaka gamu. Na Anutura Mai meni dai be awa kaka gamu. Mama naso meni gege imata gosinoya awa. 33 Nikare uma inoise noiwo. Be nazi tani awa kei awamunoi, awa nikare kaka gamu. Are uma wero baitiu. 34 Susu nuso ego ine itia. Ema zo meni zebu zora-zarako amira bayamu sero giro bua mai nuso nukare nena dapikarago dia warise sero buara potinua.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Zo bua zora potiro zo bua zora potiro awenua awa. Ago inoise so be dia
wai mai meni uma wero baitaise sero so doro bamunua. 35 Are be nazi
sora mama meni ewesemamunoi — tua ziaireta, pi soe sienirota, kokara
ge tuai amireta, noko pina ataire ni? Awa nikare kaka gamu, are nikare
uma wero baitiu. 36 Nu eya ewesemuro nikare gitawa inoise itawa tamai
seroko nikare uma wero baitiu. 37 Na ge nimorekare daba kota, ema bama
dapikarago amire tona. Nikare uma wero baitiu." Yesu meni ago senua
awa.

Ema giti kopi nukare Yesu dara betaise ge sewa.

14 1 Betai Daininua amira bona naira be kei awinoinu pura zo ame
yis tepo amira bona naira be auma noko auma kei awamu inoinu
giro pris babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire ami Yesu eteteniro ziro dara
betaise sero ebata tamamu wewa. 2 Nukare ego sewa awa, "Ema bama
nakai dameraya, nakai bona naira be amire oko wanekai." Ago sewa
awa.

Bama zo meni ou zamare awa Yesura nana gitine zozenua.

3 Yesu bua mai nusore nata Betani ago baro ema zo zazo nuso Simon
Boya Ayare amira nana sora itise nena ninoise itiwa bama zo kopi omata
zazo nuso alabasta ami wai awa puro nuso nana munua. Ou zo zazo nuso
nad, zama nuso ewanana, awa kopi mokara itinua. Zuma nuso witai.
Are bama meni kei awero kopi awa toumuro ou zamare awa Yesura
nana gitine zozenua. 4 Ago wenu ema eni ago itiwa ami wama erinu
ina-sa wewa awa, "Nogoro giro ou awa zainitinoi? 5 Nu ou awa omata
emo potiro 300 kina pumuro erama bogamasare potai te wamia." Ago
sero nukare bama senewa. 6 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua
awa, "Nikare bama dou. Nikare nogoro bamere zuzu towi? Tani nu
namore wetia, awa tani ewanana. 7 Nera kota, erama bogamasa nukare
nimorekare dai nowera nuamunora. Are nikare nukare kora wamu
sero kotumamunowa, awa ebata ago itamunoya. Ata nane meni awa
nimorekare dai oko nuai gege nuamunona. 8 Bama ami tani zo wai ine te
inoi giro tani awa wetia. Ama nukare woi naso gowamunora, ata nu bere-
bere muro betaira ou awa woi nasora potia. 9 Na ge me nimorekare tona
ewa. Oziga Ewanana zebu sero susawiai amire tani ewanana namore
wetia amira oziga awa dai sero sero awara bayamunoya awa." Ago senua
awa.

Yudas nu Yesu gera potamu sero ema giti kopira nana bamunua.

10 Be amire Yudas Iskeriot, nu bua mai 12 amira zo, ami Yesu kereniro
gera potamu sero pris babezinomara nana bamunua awa. 11 Bamunu
nukare ge nuso niniro yawa sara wero numore ego sewa awa, "Ago wasa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nakare omata eni nimore potamunonakare.” Ago sewa giro nu Yesu gera potaira ebata tamamu bua wenua.

Yesu nu bona bua mai nusore dai niwa.

12 Pura yis amu amira be namba wan amire Yuda ema meni Betai
Daininua amira bona awa namu sero wo sipsip mai zo dero azero
ninoisowa. Are be awa kei awenu giro Yesura bua mai meni numore
ego sewa awa, “Nakare nago baro Betai Daininua amira bona niso sia
wanisekare kotupitinosi?” 13 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni bua mai nuso
eto iyetitinoise numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito nate baroto ema zo ou
aura dimuro puro susawia awa tamamunowato awa. Nito numore dai
bayamunowato. 14 Nu sora toyai amire nito sora mamere ego seuto, ‘Gipai
ema meni ni atata inoya. Nu nakare bua mai nusore Betai Daininua
amira bona so moka na-amira ena namunonikare?’ 15 Ago sawato nu
so moka bamu zo so ike itia awa nimoreto gipamunoya. So moka awa
sawa diai au-tewa sia wai itia. Gipai giro ana nito bona naira nena sia
wewoto.” 16 Ago senu giro bua mai eto meni eriro nate baro nena Yesu
meni senua da ago ine tamuroto Betai Daininua amira bona naira nena
sia wewato awa.

17 Tua zinu Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire dai kei awewa. 18 Nukare
arumuro nena ninoise itiwa amire Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ge me
memeka nimorekare sane. Nisokare nana zo meni na kereniro iwora nana
wanera potamunoya. Ema namore dai nena ninoya ami wamunoya.”
19 Ago senu nukare duba nitinoise imata-kamata numore ego sewa awa,
“Nane oko wamunona. Me tonita?” 20 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego
senua awa, “Nikare bua mai naso 12 amira zo meni wamunoya. Ema zo
namore dai ame sura patitinoya ami wamunoya. 21 Ge gita gaewa itewia
da ago ine na Emara Mai meni betamu susawena. Ata ema na Emara
Mai kerenamunoya, nu awa, Oi, ina nuso nogo pumamunoi? Mia nu kaka
pumamu wamia, awa nu waya oko tamamia.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bona bua mai nusore potinua.

22 Nukare nena ninoise itiwa Yesu meni porong pumuro Anuture
kokopai asero ewewenirو bua mai nusore potitinoise ego senua
awa, “Pumuro niu. Ewa pisi naso.” 23 Ago sero nu akou ou wainre zo
pumuro Anuture kokopai asero numorekare potinu nukare dapikarago
puro niwa. 24 Ago wewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Awa
orara naso. Orara naso meni Anuture tairo nuai amira ge ziai zewai
wamunoya. Orara naso erama dainiro emo zozamunona. 25 Na ge me
nimorekare tona ewa. Na ou wain noko oko namunona. Ama Anutu
imata Tua wero nuaira be kei awai amire na ou wain seka namunona.”
Ago senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Petoro meni nu begi wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

26 Nukare yere zo gamuro eriro Yerusalem doro bamuro dirumu
zazo Oliwa amira witiro itiwa 27 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa,
"Nikare dapikarago na duamunowa. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Na Anutu meni wo sipsip dia wai ema dana betai
wo sipsip awa siso-siso wamunora.
28 Ata na betaira ena eriro Galilaya zebura bayana nikare ama mamunowa."
29 Ago senu Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, "Nukare dapikarago ni
duamunora, ata na ni oko duamunona." 30 Ago senu Yesu meni numore
ego senua awa, "Na ge me nimore tona ewa. Nine pi emire kokara meni ge
be eto kaka samure na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya." 31 Ago senua,
ata Petoro meni zewai ge senua awa, "Nukare na nimore dai dara betanise
samunora. Ata saineba, na ni oko begi wamunona." Petoro meni ago senu
giro nukare dapikarago ami ge da ago ine sewa awa.

Yesu Gesemani ni buye ena isa bua wenua.

32 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare baro so zo zazo Gesemani amira kei awero
nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Nikare ego arumuu. Na isa samunona."
33 Ago sero nu Petoroto Yakobore ata Yohane awa puro baro wetu wana nuso
zipenu 34 nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Na duba nai bamure nona. Duba
nai meni na puro osesi betanise inoya. Nikare ego itise seka zisero uma weu."
35 Ago sero nu pei-kaka baro zebura bawa diro isa toise yaya nuso nana kei
awamu inoinua awa nu dainai te wai giro dainaise senua. 36 Isa ago toise ego
senua awa, "O Mama naso, ni tani dapikarago wai te inoya. Ni yaya ei awa
naso nana ena pumuyo. Ata kotumai nasora kota, kotumai nisora weyo."
37 Isa ago sero ewesemuro nukare gitawa inoise itiwa giro nu Petorore
ego senua awa, "Simon, gitawa inosua. Ni be pei-kaka gege seka zisero
itai ine tepo ni? 38 Etetenai meni nisokare nana kei awai azu, nikare seka
zisero isa toise itiu. Duba nisokare meni bua kokopai waira peu inoya, ata
tama meni mou inoya."
39 Ago sero nu noko baro isa gita senua da ago ine noko senua. 40 Isa
sero ewesemuro nukare giti moweninu gitawara dago itiwa ginua. Giro
senu nukare ne seri wero dowa.
41 Yesu meni noko baro be namba tri ewesemuro numorekare ego senua
awa, "Nikare zanatitinoise gitawa inowa, atonua! Te wetia. Be kei awetia.
Emara Mai kerenera pasina emara nana wanera wititinona. 42 Kerenai
ema tupia. Eriu, nusokare nana bayanekai." Ago senua awa.

Yudas meni Yesu poti soldia nana wanera ninua.

43 Ago tuaise bua mai 12 amira otao nusokare Yudas meni iwo dubu
bamu gita wenu kei awewa awa. Iwo dubu awa pris babezinoma ata lo

ge gipai ema ata simai ami iyetiwa goroba wamu sero kasiware dobare pumuro puro kei awewa awa. 44 Gita kerenai ema ami iwo dubu bamure ge zo gipero ego senua awa, “Ema nane saniro imamunona, numa awa. Are nikare nu saniro puro bayamunowa.”

45 Ge awa gita senua, are nu kei awero Yesura nana eya baro, “Gipai ema,” ago sero nu imunua awa. 46 Ago wenu giro iwo dubu meni Yesu ziwa. 47 Ago wewa ema dopero itiwa amira zo meni kasiwa nuso egira ena zinu kisimunu nu pris bamura soumai awa damu wero dana nuso kesenua. 48 Ago wenu Yesu meni iwo dubure ego senua awa, “Nikare kasiware dobare puro tupewa, awa goroba ema zo puro benamu mago inowa. 49 Be giti awa na nimorekare dai ibu bamura ena nuawena nikare ana nogoro na kaka pumamu inowewi? Ata Anutura ge gayai awa me waise.” 50 Ago senu bua mai nuso dapikarago nu doro sumuro bamuwa awa.

Mai seka zo meni azu sumunua.

51 Mai seka zo meni mo kapawai zo gege awero Yesu ama ganinoinu iwo dubu meni nu sanamu wewa 52 nu mo awai nuso uzero doro tepo sumuro bamunua awa.

Nukare Yesu puro giti kopi dubura nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

53 Nukare Yesu puro pris bamura nana bamuwa pris babezinomare simai enire lo ge gipai ema enire ami so amira auniwa awa. 54 Ago wewa Petoro meni Yesu zora-zarako ena ama ganero muro pris bamura goma toiro baro uma wai ema amire dai arumuro ni awinoise kakame itinua awa. 55 Pris babezinomare giti kopi dubu dapikaragore nukare te itise ema zo meni Yesure opi sai Yesu gera potiro dara betaise sero opi ge siana-katana wewa awa. Ata nukare pasina nuso zo kaka tamamu wewa. 56 Ema saisai meni Yesu tani inoisonua amira ge uge inoise ge opi eni sewa, ata ge opi nusokare da awa gege tepo.

57 Eni meni dopero opi sero ego sewa awa, 58 “Nakare ge nuso ninisenakare. Nu ego sisia, ‘Na Anutura ibu erama meni wewa awa ziwamunona. Ziwana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire na ibu zo wana meni wai kota, ewe zo wamunona.’ Nu ago sesi ninisenakare.” Ago sewa awa. 59 Ata nukre ago toise ge da awa kaka samu wewa.

60 Pris bamu meni nusokare nana soe damu dopero Yesure ego senua awa, “Ni nogoro ge niso tora amira ina kaka samu ge tepo itesi?” 61 Ago senua, ata Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo dopero itinua awa. Ago wenu pris bamu meni noko atata wero senua awa, “Ni Yuda emara Ema Tua zazo Kristo Anutura Mai meta tepo ni?” 62 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na Kristo. Nikare na Emara Mai awa Anutu Putoure amira nana wana mera arumuro itana gamunowa. Na utura berezere dai tupiana gamunowa.” 63 Ago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

senu pris bamu meni Yesu nu Anutura zazo dena-betena wenu sia sero tama woi nuka nuso zinu keenu ego senua awa, “Nakai nogoro ema eni muro nu gera potarise samunonikai? Nu nutope aware gera potia. 64 Nikare ge waya nuso niniro nogo kotupitinowi?” Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Pasina nuso waya, are dara betaise.” 65 Ago sewa eni meni be pora nuso nana tame pisero giti moka nuso gogowero wana meni dero amire ego sewa awa, “Yei porofete, ema ai meni ni deti, amira zazo nuso kereni ganekare.” Ago sewa nu beniro puro itiwa ami nu sowene pena-pana dewa awa.

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

66 Petoro meni bage kakame ena arumuro itinu pris bamura soumai bama diri zo meni muro Petoro ni awinoise itinu 67 giro nu ua inoise ego senua awa, “Ni dai Yesu Nasaretera ema amire dai nowesa.” 68 Ago senu nu ego senua awa, “Na kaka gamu. Ni ge tosa awa na kaka gamu inona.” Ago sero nu goma bera bamunu kokara zo meni ge senua awa. 69 Petoro ago bamunu soumai bama diri da ami nu giro ema ago itiwa amire noko senua awa, “Ema ewa dubu nuso amira zo.” 70 Ago senu Petoro meni noko begi wero “Tepo awa,” ago senua awa.

Be pei-kaka tepo wenu amire ema ago itiwa ami Petorore ego sewa awa, “Ge me tonakare awa. Ni dubu nuso amira zo awa. Nera kota, ni dai ni Galilaya ema zo.” 71 Ago sewa nu noko Anutura nana benaura ge ego senu zewai wenua awa, “Na opi samunona, awa Anutu meni na dai betamunona. Nikare ema zazo towa awa na nu kaka gamu.” 72 Ago senu kokara eya ge namba tu senua awa. Kokara ge senu Petoro meni Yesura ge kotumunua. Yesu meni gita Petorore ego senua awa, “Nine kokara ge be eto kaka samure na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya.” Yesu meni gita ago senua, awa nutope kotumuro di bamu senua awa.

Nukare Yesu puro Pilato nana bamuwa.

15 1 Pina atitinoinu pris babezinoma ata simaire lo ge gipai ema enire ata giti kopi dubu dapikarago nukare ami auniro ge te sero Yesura wana eto beniro puro Pilato nana bamuwa. 2 Puro bamuwa Pilato meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua ni?” Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Iyo, tosa awa.” Ago senua awa. 3 Nukare Yesura ge bua inoiwa pris babezinoma meni opi toise Yesu nu tani waya saisai inoisonua ago sewa. 4 Ago sewa Pilato meni nu noko atata wero senua awa, “Ni ge ina sai ine tepo ni? Nukare tani waya niso amira ge saisai kerenitinora, gosa.” 5 Ago senua, ata Yesu meni ge zo kaka samu wenu giro Pilato meni kotumuro di taininua awa.

Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira darise senua.

6 Zepa sero bona waira be kei awasai Yuda ema meni benai sora mai zo emo sasara giro Pilato meni mai awa besinoisonua. 7 Are ema zo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zazo nuso Barabas ami ema enire dai benai sora itinua awa. Nukare gavman damu sero bogi wero ema eni dewa betewa, are nukare benai sora itiwa. 8 Are ema diti bamu meni Pilato nana kei awero ego sewa awa, “Ni zepa sero tani zo nakare emo inowesa awa noko weyo.” 9 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na Yuda emara ema tua besero nimorekare potanise kotupitinowita?” 10 Pilato meni pris babezinoma nukare Yesu zuzu sero tepo puro bamuro nuso nana potiwa awa kotumuro amire ago senua awa. 11 Ata pris babezinoma meni ema diti bamure ego sewa awa, “Nu Yesu kota, Barabas awa besaise seu.” Ema diti bamu ago sarise sewa zewai wenu giro ge da awa sewa awa. 12 Are Pilato meni niniro numorekare noko ego senua awa, “Are ema nikare nu Yuda emara ema tua asinowewa, nu awa puro nogo wanise towi?” 13 Ago senu nukare ge gunero numore ego sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira poti betae.” 14 Ago sewa Pilato meni ina numorekare ego senua awa, “Nogoro ago towi? Nu pasina ne wisi?” Ago senua, ata nukare ge pena-pana gunero noko ego sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira poti betae.” 15 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ema bama duba peu warise sero senu soldia meni Barabas besewa kei awenu nukare Yesu asi wo tata meni wai dirinare ami wezewa awa. Wezinomite dowa amire Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira dara betaise sero soldiara nana wanera potinua awa.

Soldia meni Yesu isimuwa.

16 Roma ema tuara soldia eni meni Yesu puro Roma ema tuara sora witiro sewa soldia dapikarago nuso nana auniwa. 17 Auniro tama woi bewa dito ine numore wosuniro asi dirinare puro bubuna wero giti nusora wosuniwa awa. 18 Ago wero nu isipitinoise ema tua arenago inoise ego sewa awa, “Waiko koko, Yuda emara ema tua.” 19 Ago sero giti nuso wamu meni doinoise pora nuso nana tame pisinoise koiniro nu bowi etete wewa awa. 20 Nukare nu isipitinomite tama woi bewa dito ine awa dutuniro doro tama woi nuso noko wosuniwa pumunu ni pasinaira damu sero puro bamuwa awa.

Nukare Yesu ni pasinaira dewa.

21 Ema zo zazo nuso Simon, zebu nuso Sairini, nu Alesandato Rufasra mama, nu soe zo ena muro Yerusalem bayamu inoinu nukare ge zewai numore ego sewa awa, “Nine ema emira ni pasinai awa dimu.” 22 Ago sero nukare Yesu puro bamu zebu zazo Goligata amira niwa awa. Zebu amira zazo awa susu nuso ego ewa, “Giti kopira wetu.” 23 Nukare ou wain puro duba dau waira ou zo zazo mira amire dai dawero numore potiwa, ata nu kaka namu donua. 24 Nukare nu ni pasinaira niri meni dero potiwa. Potiro mo nuso kanowamu sero, agai meni mo zo pamunoi, asero ozina laki wero mo nuso kanowewa awa. 25 Nukare nu dewa awa waiko

diti 9 klok wenu nukare nu ni pasinaira potiwa. 26 Are gitine ike ena susu
nera nu deu amira ge ego ine gaero potiwa itinua awa, “Yuda emara ema
tua.” 27 Be amire nukare bewana wai mai eto dai ni pasinai nusotora dero
Yesu nana zo enibara zo enibara potiwa dopewato awa. [28 Ago wewa
Anutura ge gita gaewa ami me wenua. Ge awa ego ewa,

Nukare nu giwa pasina ema ine wenu giro
nu pasina emare dai potiwa awa. Ge awa gita gaewa ami me
wenua.]

29 Ema bama meni izima-sauma inoise nu isimuro numore ego sewa
awa, “Ae, ni ema ibu bamu ziwero waiko be etorobara gege ibu seka
wero tepo wamu sisesa. 30 Ni nitope tama aiso niso gera waira ena
soero ni pasinaira ena ose dopase.” Ago sewa awa. 31 Da ago ine pris
babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire meni Yesu isipitinoise ina-sa wewa
awa, “Nu gita ema eni soremuro kora inoisia, ata nu nutope soremai
ine tepo. 32 Kristo nu Isreli emara ema tua nasokai nowia ami zeme ni
pasinaira ena osaise. Osai giro, ‘Me sisia,’ asamunonakai.” Ago ina-sa
wewa awa. Ema eto ni pasinaira itiwato ami dai nu isewato awa.

Yesu betenua.

33 Waiko diti 12 klok wenu mume bamu kei awero zebu te wero itinu
3 klok wenua amire 34 Yesu meni arero ego senua awa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabaktani.” Ge amira susu ego ewa, “Anutu naso, Anutu naso, ni nogoro
na dotinosi?” 35 Ago senu ema eni zorage itiwa ami ge awa niniro ego
sewa awa, “Giu. Nu Elia zawa toya.” 36 Ago sewa giro mai zo meni
sumuro baro ewara somisomi zo ou wain dokakara patiro utura gaero
Yesu meni naise sero numore potiro ego senua awa, “Nakai nu Elia meni
muro ni pasinaira ena pamunoita, awa ganekai.” 37 Ago senu Yesu meni
noko zawa gatero betenua awa.

38 Betenu ibu bamura mo bamu kimenai awa ike ena zaawero keero eto
wenua awa. 39 Soldia 100 amira kapten meni Yesu ua inoise itinu Yesu
betenu giro ego senua awa, “Ema ami nu Anutura Mai me.” Ago senua
awa.

40 Bama eni dai itiwa. Nukare asikera dopero ua inoise itiwa awa. Enira
zazo nusokare Maria nata nuso Madala, ota Maria zo nu Yakobo Sekato
Yosera mia, ota bama zo zazo nuso Salome. 41 Gita Yesu Galilaya zebura
noisonua be amire bama ami nu ama ganero nena nuso sawinoisowa
awa. Ota bama saisai eni Yesure dai Yerusalem kei awewa ami
numorekare dai ago dopero itiwa awa.

Nukare Yesura woi puro omata sora potiwa.

42,43 Arimatia natara ema zo zazo nuso Yosefe, nu giti kopi dubu amira
ema zo zazore awa. Nu dai Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dia noisonua. Are nu ami tua zizinoinu be bona sia waira be kei awenu
auma awa Sabat pura giro nu zewai wero Pilato nana bamuro Yesura
woi pumamu senua awa. 44 Yesura woi pumamu senu giro Pilato meni,
nu betetita, asero soldia 100 amira kapten zawa senu munu ego senua
awa, “Yesu betetita?” Ago senu kapten meni ego senua awa, “Nu betetia.”
45 Ago senu giro Pilato meni Yosefe baro Yesura woi pumaise senua.
46 Senu Yosefe meni baro mo kapawai ewanana zo zuma gaero puro
baro Yesura woi ni pasinaira ena bataniro mo ami ewero puro omata so
wamai amira potinua. Ago potiro omata zo dereweninu baro omata sora
be awa gazenua awa. 47 Ago wenu Maria eto, zo nata nuso Madala, zo nu
Yosera mia, ami omata sora woi nuso potiwa awa giwato awa.

Yesu noko erinua.

16 1 Sabat pura be tepo wenu Maria nata nuso Madala amireto Maria nu
Yakobora mia, nuto ata bama Salome ami baro ou zama saira siwo
Yesura woi tame zozamu sero zuma gaero pumuwa awa. 2 Are purara be
namba wan zazo nuso Sande awa kei awenu pina atinu nukare pina gamu bi
diti nusora bamuwa awa. 3 Nukare susawise nutopekare ina-sa wewa awa, “Ai
meni omata zo so be gazai awa nakai emo dereweniro enibara potamunoi?”
4 Ago sewa, nera kota, omata awa bamubake. Ago sero iri gita niro omata awa
so be doro enibara itinua awa giwa. 5 Are nukare omata sora toiro mai seka
zo wana mera arumuro itinua awa giwa. Mai amira mo kapawai awa iboi-
tatana. Bama meni nu giro mamana awewa. 6 Ago wewa mai ami numorekare
ego senua awa, “Nikare azu wamu dou. Nikare Yesu Nasaretera ema detera
betisia awa tamamu sero tupewa. Nu eria. Nu ego oko itia. Masi woi nuso
ago potisera awa giu. 7 Ata nikare bamuu, bua mai nuso eni ata Petorore dai
ego sawa gare, ‘Nu Galilaya zebura gita susawia. Are nikare baro nu ana
gamunowa awa. Ge da ago ine gita nimorekare sisia.’ Ago seu gare.” 8 Ago
senu nukare omata so doro sumuro bamuwa. Nera kota, nukare azu wero
wetu wana zipewa. Are nukare azu inoise ge ema zore kaka samu wewa awa.

Maria nata nuso Madala ami Yesu ginua.

[9 Yesu meni purara be namba wan zazo Sande amire pina gamu eriro
nutope gita Maria nata nuso Madala amira nana kei awenu ginua awa.
Gita Yesu meni bi 7 Mariara nana ena tunenua. 10 Bama ami baro Yesura
dubu di toise dibe inoise itiwa amire ego senua awa, “Na nu gena.” 11 Ago
senu nukare bama meni Yesu seka wero erinu ginua amira ge senua awa
niniwa me oko wenua.

Yesura bua mai eto meni Emeas ebete ena Yesu tamuwato.

12 Ama Yesu meni benau ewe wero ema eto ebete susauwato soe ena
nutope nusoto nana kei awenu giwato. 13 Nu numoreto dai noinu nu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

giwato kei awenu giro nuto noko tera Yerusalem baro Yesura dubu enire sewato, ata nukare ge nusoto niniwa me kaka wamu wenua.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso buara potinua.

14 Ama nu bua mai nuso 11 ami nena ninoise itiwa amire nutope nusokare nana kei awenu giwa. Ema bama eni meni Yesu erinu giwa amira ge sewa niniwa me kaka wamu wenua amira nu nukare senenua. **15** Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare teya-taya wero zebu sero baro Oziga Ewanana erama dapikaragore seu gare. **16** Zo nu Oziga Ewanana niniro na tuma diro ge ou gutamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni soero pumamunoya. Ata zo nu Oziga Ewanana niniro na tuma kaka diamu wamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni gera potai duwamunoya awa. **17** Erama na tuma diamunora ami tani putoure ego ine wamunora: Nukare bi be nasora tunamunora; nukare ge ewe-pape gita kaka ninamu awa samunora; **18** nukare zi mai gamai awa ziro oko waya wamunora; nukare ou waya niro betai awa namunora, awa nukare yaya oko pumamunora; nukare wana nusokare ema yayare amira nana tame potara ewanana wamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Anutu meni Yesu pumuro poti utura ninua.

19 Tua Yesu meni bua mai nusore ge senu tepo wenu Anutu meni nu puro witiro poti utura ninu nu Anutura wana mera arumunua awa. **20** Ago wenu nukare teya-taya wero Oziga Ewanana so dapikaragora ena toisowa. Ago wasara Tua meni ge nusokare sogawai zewai waise sero nukare soremasai tani putoure inoisowa awa.]

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

OZIGA EWANANA LUKA MENI GAENUA

Luka nu dokta zo. Nu Paulore dai noisonua. Nu Yuda ema kota, nu ema Yudako, are nu Yesura uge ei awa Grik ema emo gaenua. Grik ema nukare etutiro nuai awa yaba inoisowa, are Luka meni Yesura uge gainoise Yesu nu etutiro nuai ema me amira uge-mage wenua. Yesu nu ema bama emo zo amai bamure noisonua, awa Luka meni kereninua. Luka nu Aposolo Bua Inoisowa amira ge dai gaenua.

Luka meni Yesura uge ei awa ema Teofilore gaenua.

1 [1] O ema bamu Teofilo, gita ema saisai meni nena bamubamu
nasokare nana soe kei awenua amira uge awa gaero baitamu sero
wewa. [2] Uge awa ema eni nukare nena awa giti moka nusokare meni
zaawaira ena gosi-tupisowa ami Oziga Ewananara bua mai wero noise
tugata wasara ninitinoisonakare awa. [3] Are nane da ago ine uge awa
nimore gaero baitamu kotupitinona. Nera kota, na nena bamubamu
amira susu niniro baitamu sero atata dainiro inoe tamuna. [4] Are ge nima
gipewa amira ge me susure awa gasa me memeka waise sero uge awa
gayamu sero inona.

Angelo meni Yohane kei awamu inoinua amira ge Zekarayare senua.

[5] Be Herode meni Yuda emara ema tua wero noisonua be amire pris
zo zazo nuso Zekaraya ami noisonua. Nu awa pris dubu zazo Abaisa
amira zo. Ota bama nuso meni awa Aronra dubu amira zo. Zazo nuso
Elisabet. [6] Nuto Anutu nana giti mokara ewanana noisowato awa. Nuto
Tuara lo ge zere dago te ama ganinoisowato awa. Ota Anutura ge te
dipinoisowato awa. Nusoto nana mou zo tepo. [7] Ata nuto mai tepo. Nera
kota, Elisabet nu eronai. Noko nuto zai wewato. [8] Zekarayara dubu
nukare bua waira be nusokare kei awenu giro Zekaraya nu Anutura nana
giti mokara pris bua inoinu [9] nukare nu zama saira zame potai amira
bua waise sewa so moka saramai pris meni Tuare zame potitinoisowa
amira toinua awa. [10] Be zame potaira bera ena ema bama dubu bamu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ami ibu atune auniro begomo toise itiwa. 11 Ago inoiwa amire Zekaraya
nu Anutura angelo zo zame potaira alta amira wana mera dopero itinu
ginua awa. 12 Nu angelo giro titibi awero azu wenua awa. 13 Ata angelo
meni ego senua awa, "Zekaraya, ni azu oko wase. Anutu meni isa niso
ninitinowia. Bama niso Elisabet mai niso mata pumai giro ni zazo nuso
Yohane aseyo. 14 Ago wero ni duba niso ewanana itai yawa sara wase.
Nu kei awai ema bama dainiro ami dai yawa sara wamunora. 15 Nu
awa Tuara nana giti mokara ema bamu wamunoya. Ota nu ou wain oko
namunoya. Ota ou zewai-zawai dai oko namunoya. Be numa miera nana
tinira itai amire Ozana meni nuso nana mokara topetiro bera mamunoya.
16 Numa Isreli ema bama dainiro zumai kapeteniro bamu Tua nusokare
Anutura nana niro nuamunora. 17 Nu Elia ine wero tani nusore putou
nusore puro nuamunoya. Ago wero nu Tuara ebata gita wamunoya. Nu
mamanara kotumai ziai zuzumeniro mai mamai kotumamunora. Nu ge
dai ema awa korawai kotumai ewanana tamamunora. Ago wero ema sia
wai Tua mamunoya awa dia itamunora." 18 Angelo ago senu Zekaraya
meni angelore ego senua awa, "Na nogo nogo wero ge awa me niniro
baitamunoni? Nama zai wai. Bama naso da ago zai wai." 19 Ago senu
angelo meni ge ina kapeteniro ego senua awa, "Na Gebriel. Na Anutura
nana giti mokara dopinowea ami Anutu meni na ge ewanana awa nimore
sanise sesi giro muro tona. 20 Are ni ninase. Ni ge naso ninesa me kaka
wamu inoya, are be niso gazaise. Ago wai ni ge sai ine tepo nuasa ge
naso ei awa be nusora me wai amire ge noko samunosa."

21 Emare bamere nukare Zekaraya dia wewa eya kaka kei awamu wenu
giro kotumai saisai puro sewa awa, "Ne kei aweti nu so moka saramai
amira nimoi-namoi iti?" 22 Ama nu kei damu niro amire numorekare
ge sai ine te kaka wamu wenua awa. Are nukare numa giwa awa numa
moka saramaira ena nena putoure zo tamunua ago wenua awa. Numa
ge numorekare samu awa wana meni gege senua awa. Ota be nuso meni
awa gazero itinua. 23 Ama Zekaraya nu bua nuso tepo wenu doro nata
nusora bamunua. 24 Are ama bama nuso Elisabet nu wasou wenua awa.
Ago wero inua wana da awa nu bezero itisonua awa. Nu ego senua awa,
25 "Tua meni na zo amuro giro namore ago wetia awa. Awa na eronai
nasora menai awa ema bamera nana benaura ena disanise sero wetia."

Angelo meni Yesu mai kei awaise Mariare senua.

26 Elisabet nu wasou wenu inua 6 tepo wenu amire Anutu meni senu
angelo Gebriel meni nata bamu zo Galilaya zebura itinua zazo nuso
Nasarete amira bamunua. 27 Nata amira mai bama diri zo zazo nuso
Maria, nu ema zo zazo nuso Yosefe, nu Dawidira saisibuna amira zo, awa
ataise seroniwa noisonua. 28 Are Gebriel meni nuso nana bamuro ego
senua awa, "Tua koko. Anutu ni gawi ewanana inowia. Tua meni nimore

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dai itewia." 29 Maria nu ge awa niniro kotumai nuso mou-mau wenua awa. Duba nuso meni kotumuro, "ge nogo toi," asenua awa. 30 Ago wenu angelo meni numore ego senua awa, "Maria, ni oko azu wase. Anutu meni ni gi ewanana inoya. 31 Sana niniyo. Ni wasou wero mai mata diri zo puro zazo nuso Yesu asamunosa. 32 Nu ema bamu wero nuamunoya. Nu Anutu ike itewia amira Mai me memeka asamunora awa. Anutu meni nu ema tua potai ewowo nuso Dawidi ine wero itamunoya. 33 Nu ami Yakobora saisibuna amira ema tua wero be giti itai gege itamunoya. Ota ema tua wero nuaira bua nuso meni awa oko tepo wamunoya." 34 Angelo ago senu Maria meni angelore ego senua awa, "Ago awa nogo kei awamunoi? Na ema zo kaka atamuwa." 35 Ago senu angelo meni ge nuso ina kapeteniro ego senua awa, "Ozana meni niso nana kei awamunoya. Ago wai Anutu ike itewia amira putou nuso meni ni gogo wamunoya. Ami emo mai pamunosa awa nukare numore ego samunora, 'Nu saramai. Nu Anutura Mai.' 36 Sana giyo. Mia niso kiaka Elisabet nu zai wai, ata nu wasou wero noi mai mata diri tinira itia. Gita nukare numore ego toisowa, 'Nu mai pai ine te kaka wamu.' Ata zeme nu wasou weti inua 6 tepo wataya. 37 Nena zo tepo Anutu meni wai ine tepo awa oko itia." 38 Are Maria meni ego senua awa, "Na Tuara bua bama, are tosa ago waise." Ago senu angelo doro bamunua awa.

Maria bamuro Elisabet ginua.

39 Be amire Maria nu awita sero eriro Yudaya zebura baro nata zo dirumura itinua amira bamunua. 40 Ago baro Zekaraya nana so mokara toiro Elisabet areninua. 41 Ago wenu Elisabet nu Mariara arenai ninitinoinu Elisabet nana tinira mai itinua awa pasi wenua. Ago wenu Ozana meni Elisabet nana mokara bera munua. 42 Are nu zawa toise ego senua awa, "Ni gawa bamure. Gawa niso meni bama enira gawa dainitinoya. Ata mai niso nana tinira itia awa dai gaware awa. 43 Na aka ewananaya ni Tua nasora mia ami naso nana tupesi? 44 Dana naso meni arenai niso ninitinona amire naso nana tinira mai itia ami yawa sara wero pasi wetia. 45 Ge Tua meni nimore sisia amira me awa ama kei awamunoya asinowesa, are ni yawa sara inoise nowesa." Elisabet meni ago senua awa.

Mariara yere.

46 Are Maria nu ego senua awa,
"Na moka naso meni Tuara zazo puro wititinona.
47 Ota ititi naso meni awa yawa sara Anutu Soyai Ema nasore inoya.
48 Nera kota, nu na bua bama diri nuso osai awa kotupisia. Are zemeta
ama ago awa ema bama dapikarago ami namore ego samunora
awa, 'Anutu meni bama awa gawa wenu yawa sara bamu wenua.'

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

49 Gara ago wamunoya, nera kota, Anutu putou bamure meni namore
nena bamu wisia. Zazo nuso saramai ami wisia awa.
50 Ara tamai nuso ema nuso nana osai itera amira nana itewia. Noko
mai mamai nana dubura ago gege susawise itamunoya.
51 Nu wana nuso meni bua zewai-zawai wamunoya. Tama puro witai
ema kotumai nusokarera tama puro wititinowera, nukare awa
tunai teya-taya wero bozamunora.
52 Anutu meni ema tua zewai-zawai amira putou nusokare puro
osamunoya. Ago wero ema zazo tepore awa puro witamunoya.
53 Nu ema bogamasa amire nena ewa-gaewa potamunoya. Ago wero
ema wau witaire nukare tunai wana zipero tepo bayamunora.
54 Nu awa-diai nuso itewia amira gege bua mai nuso Isreli dubu
sorepitinoise nuamunoya.
55 Ago inoise nu apipie nasokaire senua awa te wamunoya. Awa
Abraham ata saisibuna nusore senua awa." 56 Maria meni
Elisabetre dai iteye donu inua etorobara tepo wenu amire nu doro
nata nuso nana bamunua awa.

Elisabet meni Yohane pumunua.

57 Mai pumaira be munu Elisabet meni mai mata pumunua. 58 Nata da nuso
ata didikai nuso oziga niniwa Tua meni nu soremunu giro nukare te dago
numore dai yawa sara wewa. 59 Nu mai pumunu waiko be 8 tepo wenu amire
nukare maira tama aiso kapamu auniwa awa. Nukare mama nuso Zekarayara
zazo samu sewa, 60 ata maira mia meni "Tepo" asero ego senua awa, "Nakai
zazo nuso Yohane asamunonakai." 61 Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa,
"Imo mamai nisora zazo ago zo tepo awa." 62 Nukare wana meni etete wero
mama atata wewa awa, "Ni maira zazo awe samu kotupitinosi?" 63 Ago sewa
nu tape zo maise wenu giro puro muwa ego gaenua awa, "Zazo nuso Yohane."
Ago wenu nukare kotumai saisai wewa awa. 64 Ago inuaise be nuso keenu ge
senua awa. Are nu ge toise Anutu bowi wenua. 65 Are nata da nuso nukare
zere dago azu wewa. Are amira oziga meni Yudaya zebura dirumu ema amira
nata sero baro tepo wenua awa. 66 Ema saisai ami oziga awa niniro poti dube
niwa awa. Ago wero ego sewa awa, "Ama mai ami nogo itamunoi?" Nukare
giwa Tuara putou numore dai itinua.

Zekarayara yere.

67 Ozana meni mama nuso Zekaraya nana be munu nu porofete meni
sago inoise ego senua awa,
68 "Nakai Isrelira Tua Anutu amira zazo nuso puro witanekai. Nu muro
nakai ema bama nuso soremuro zuma gayamunoya.
69 Bua mai nuso Dawidi amira nana dubura ena Soyai Ema zewai-
zawai zo nasokai nana soe potitinoya.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

70 Nu ago wamu sero gita me gita porofete saramai nusore senu nukare
be nusokare meni kereniwa.
71 Nu ego ine wamu sero kereninua: Nu nakai iwora wanera ena soero
pumamunoya. Ata ema kotumai waya namorekai pupinowera
amira nana wanera ena dai soero pumamunoya awa.
72 Nu apipie nasokai soremamu senua. Nu tairo nuaira ge senua awa
kotupitinoise giro ago wamu senua.
73 Tairo nuaira ge awa nu apie nasokai Abrahamre senua. Are nu tairo
nuaira ge awa toise ego wamu senua:
74,75 Nu nakai iwora wanera ena soyamunoya. Ago wai nakai be
nuamunonakai awa te azu tepo nuso nana benaura noise be giti
nuai ewanana noisekai tani saramaire ata tani ewananare numa
sou inoise nuamunonakai.
76 Ota mai naso, nine meni awa erama meni nimore Anutu ike itewia
amira porofete asamunora. Nima Tuara ebata sia wamu sero gita
wamunosa.
77 Nima ema bama nuso tugata wasa nukare ego gamunora: Nu pasina
nusokare disero nukare soero pumamunoya.
78 Awa Anutu nasokai meni awa-diai nusora ago wamunoya. Nu ema
zo utura waiko ine awa potai nasokai nana witamunoya.
79 Muro ema betai azu inoise mumera itewera amira nana
zasimamunoya. Nu nakai duba ewananare nuaira ebatara
potamunoya."
Zekaraya meni ago sero tepo wenua awa.
80 Mai Yohane awa kei awero baziro bamubake wenu kotumai nuso
zazero ewanana wenua awa. Ago wero nu Isreli dubura nana benaura kei
awai amira be nuso dia inoise zebu erama tepo amira noisonua awa.

Maria meni Yesu pumunua.

2 1 Zekarayara ara meni mai Yohane pumunua be amire Romara ema
tua Sisa Ogastas nu lo zo potiro nukare ema bamera zazo te dago
gayarise senua awa. 2 Awa zaawero mena zazo gaewa awa. Are Sairinias
nu Siria zebura ema tua wero itisonua be amire zazo gaewa awa. 3 Are
be awa ema bama zere dago nukare zazo nusokare gayamu nata susu
nusokarera bamuwa awa. 4 Yosefe nu Dawidira saisibuna amira zo, are
nu Galilaya zebura nata Nasarete awa doro bamu Yudaya zebura niro
Dawidira nata zazo Betelehem asinoisowa amira bamunua. 5 Nu bama
seronai nuso Mariato bamuwato awa. Nuto zazo nusoto gayarise sero
bamuwato awa. Ata Maria nu mou wai. 6 Nuto nata amira itiwato Maria
mai pumaira be nuso munua. 7 So esewara awa ema bama meni puro
tepo wero itiwa. Are nu mai nuso mata mua mai awa pumuro mo meni
dowero poti bulimakao betawara ninu itinua.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Angelo dubu meni wo sipsip dia wai emare sewa.

8 Nata amira atune ema eni wo sipsip nusokare pire dia inoiwa, 9 Tuara
angelo zo meni nusokare nana kei awenu Tuara zasimai bamu zasimunu
nukare giro azu bamu wewa awa. 10 Ata angelo meni numorekare ego
senua awa, “Nikare azu oko wawe. Sana niniu. Na Oziga Ewanana puro
nisokare nana tupena. Oziga awa emare bamere dapikarago niniro yawa
sara bamubake wamunora. 11 Be emire Dawidira nate ena bama zo mai
pumia. Mai ami nikare wayara ena soero pumamunoya. Nu awa Tua
nisokare Kristo awa. 12 Ata nikare nu ego ewa gawa kei awamunoya: Nikare
mai zo gamunowa, awa mo meni dowai. Nu bulimakao betawara duro itia.”
13 Angelo nu ago toinu utura angelo dubu dainiro nukare eya kei awero
itiwa ami numore dai Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ego sewa awa, 14 “Utura
ena Anutura zazo bamu waise. Zebura ena ema bama Anutu meni gawi
ewanana inowera amira nana bega kei awinoya.” Ago sewa awa.

Wo sipsip dia wai ema nukare bamuro Yesu giwa.

15 Angelo dubu nukare doro ewesemuro bamu utura nitinoiwa wo
sipsip dia wai ema nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakai Betelehem nate barokai
nena kei aweti Tua meni namorekai gipetia awa ganekai.” 16 Nukare eya
baro Mariato Yosefere itiwato giro mai uno bulimakao betawara duro
itinu giwa awa. 17 Nukare mai giro mai unora ge giwa awa kereniro sewa
awa. 18 Ge awa kereniro sewa ema dago wo sipsip dia wai emara ge awa
niniro kotumai saisai wewa awa. 19 Ata Maria nu ge bamubamu awa dago
duba nusora potinu itinu nu kotupitinoise noisonua awa. 20 Wo dia nukare
ewesemuro baro Anutu bowi inoise zazo nuso de ike niwa. Nera kota,
angelo meni ge senu giwa awa dago te maira nana ena giwa.

Nukare Yesura zazo sewa.

21 Ama waiko be 8 ago tepo wenu nukare maira tama aiso kapero zazo
nuso Yesu asewa. Nu miera nana tinira ena kaka kei awamure angelo
meni zazo awa senua.

Simionto Anare nuto Yesu Anutura ibu bamura ena giwato.

22 Mia maire korawai saramariseto Mose meni lo ge potinu itisonua,
are be nuso awa munu giro mama mia meni mai awa Tuara nana benaura
potamu sero puro bamu Yerusalem niwato awa. 23 Awa Tuara lo ge gayai
ego itia amira te wewa: “Mai mata mua mai nukare miera nana tinira ena
kei awara giro nukare awa Tuara gegenai awa.” 24 Noko nuto Tuare zame
potamu sero bamuwato. Awa Tuara lo ge sai ego itia amira te wewato:
“Nikare miera zame potamu sero giro ni niu etota ni guma seka eto awa
potiwo.”

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25 Are ema zo Yerusalem itisonua zazo nuso Simion. Nu ema ewanana, ata nu
Tuara ge ninai ema. Nu Isreli emara Soyai Ema awa kei awai gamu dia itisonua.
Are Ozana meni Simionra nana itisonua. 26 Ozana meni numore emoko ego
senua awa, “Ni eya oko betamunosa. Tepo awa. Ni noma Anutura Soyai Ema
zazo Kristo awa giro amire betamunosa.” 27 Are Ozana meni nu awa-uzenu nu
baro Anutura ibu bamura toiro itinu mia mama meni mai Yesu puro muwato
awa. Awa nuto tani warise sai awa numore wamu puro muwato awa. 28 Are
Simion nu wana nuso meni mai awa puro Anutu bowi ego wenua awa,

29 “O Tua, ni ge gita namore sesa awa me wetia, are sasa na bua mai
niso duba ewananare betane.
30 Giti moka naso meni nena nakare soero pumaise wesa awa gosinona.
31 Ni Soyai Ema ei awa sia wesa, awa ema bama dapikarago garise sero
wesa.
32 Nu awa zasimai ine awa. Are nu ebata niso ema Yudakore
gipamunoya. Ago wero Isreli dubu amira zazo de ike namunoya.”

33 Yesura mia mama nuto Simion meni numore ge ago senua amira
kotumai saisai wewato. 34 Are Simion meni nukare gawa wero maira mia
Maria amire ego senua awa, “Sana niniyo. Mai ei awa Isreli ema bama
zaumaise sai itia awa. Are eni meni nu giro duro waya wamunora. Ota
eni meni awa nu giro zewai wero dopamunora. Nu awa Anutura ebata
gipai ema awa. Are ema witai meni numore ge waya-kawaya samunora.
35 Ago wara kotumai nusokare bezai awa kei damu namunoya awa. Noko
duba nai bamubake niso nana kei awamunoya. Duba nai awa moka niso
kasiwa meni gayai ago ine kei awamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

36 Porofete bama zo itisonua zazo nuso Ana. Nu Fanuelra mai. Nu
Ase dubura zo. Nu zai me zai. Nu gita ema atiro ema nusore dai zepa 7
noiwato 37 ema nuso betenu nu imata itisonua. Are zeme zepa nuso 84.
Are nu Anutura ibu bamu kaka duamu noisonua. Nu nena nai sieniro isa
bua inoise itisonua. Are nu Anutura bua pi waiko zizinoise noisonua awa.
38 Are be amire nu dai zorage muro kokopai Anuture senua. Ago wero nu
mai amira ge awa ema Anutu meni Yuda ema bama noko soero pumaise
sero dia inoisowa amire kereniro senua awa.

Yosefe nu maeto miere puro ewesemuro Nasarete bamuwa.

39 Nukare nena bamubamu Tuara ge meni warise sai itinua awa dago wewa
tepo wenu ewesemuro Galilaya zebura baro Nasarete nata nusokarera kei
awewa awa. 40 Ana mai baziro bamu wero mai putoure wenua awa. Ago wero
nu kotumai ewa-gaewa saisaire wenu Anutura gawa nuso nana itisonua awa.

Yesu zepa nuso 12 tepo wenu amire Anutura ibu bamura bamunua.

41 Yesura mia mama nuto zepa sero pura bamu zazo Betai Daininua
awa gamu sero Yerusalem nate wititinoisowato awa. 42 Are Yesura zepa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12 ago tepo wenu giro nukare tani awa ama ganero pura be amire
Yerusalem nate witiwa. 43 Ama pura bamura be tepo wenu nukare
ewesemuro bamuwa awa. Ata mai Yesu nu Yerusalem ago dago itinua.
Mia mama nuso meni nu itinua awa kaka gamu. 44 Nuto nu ema bama
enire dai aita wetia ago sewato. Are waiko nuto aita weroto dubu
nusotorata noko otao mamai nana ena tamamu wewato tepo wenu
45 kau wewato ata tepo. Ago wenu giro nuto nu tamamu sero ewesemuro
Yerusalem bamuwato awa. 46 Nuto nu tamaira bua wewato waiko be
etorobara ago tepo wenua. Ago wero amire ama meni awa nu ibu bamu
du itinu tamuwato awa. Nu gipai emara nana soe arumuro itise ge ina-sa
wero ninitinoise itiwa. 47 Ema ge nuso awa niniwa ami kotumai nusota
ina-sa wai nuso amira titibi awewa. 48 Are nuto nu giroto titibi awero
baitiwato awa. Ago weroto amire mia nuso meni numore ego senua awa,
“Bou, ni nogoro namoreto ago wetesa nato mamere duba nasoto mou-
mau weti ni tamai bua inonito?” 49 Ago senu nu mia mamere ego senua
awa, “Nito nera nama tamai bua inowito? Nama Mama nasora sora
itanise sai itia, awa nito kaka gamu ni?” 50 Ago senu nuto ge amira susu
kau wewato awa.

51 Ago wero nu numoreto dai ewesemuro baro Nasarete kei awewa. Ago
wero ana be giti nu ge nusoto dipinoise noisonua awa. Are mia nuso meni
ge awa dapikarago poti duba nusora ninu itisonua awa. 52 Yesu noe baziro
ema bamu wenu kotumai nuso ewanana kei awero baitinua awa. Are
Anutu ata ema nukare Yesu giwa ewanana wero baitinua awa.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami ge tugata inoisonua.

3 1-2 Zekarayara mai Yohane nu zebu erama tepo amira noinu Anutu
meni ge numore sero numa buara potinua. Awa ema emi ema
babezinoma wero noisowa amire ago wenua awa: Roma emara ema tua
Taibirias nu ema tua wero noinu zepa 15 tepo wenua, be amire Pontias
Pilao numa Yudaya zebura ema dia wero noinua; ota Herode nu Galilaya
zebura ema dia wero noinua; ota nami nuso Filip nu zebu eto zazo nusoto
Ituriato Trekonaitisre amira ema dia wero noinua; ota Anasito Kayafare
nuto pris bamu wero noiwato, be amire Anutu meni Yohane buara
potinua.

3 Are Yohane meni bamu ou Yodan garawira niro ago noise ema
bama ge tugata inoise noisonua. Ema bama meni utura ge niniro duba
kapeteniro ge ou gutara Anutu meni pasina nusokare disaise ago toisonua
awa. 4 Awa porofete Yesaya meni ge buku nusora gaenu itewia amira te
wenua,

Zo nu ware gamu-gamura ena zawa sero arero ego toya awa,
‘Tuara ebata awa kora weu sonae.
5 Agata dapikarago korawawa neine wae.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Dirumu pama dapikarago gizawa osero neine wae.
Ebata orosowai awa kora wawa sonae.
Ebata kitio-kotio itia awa dai kora wawa neine wae.
6 Ago wawa erama dapikarago Anutura korawai bua awa gamunora.'
7Ema bama saisai meni Yohane nana kei awero nu nukare ge ou gutaise sewa giro numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare zi waya amira mai. Ai meni sesi amire nikare Anutu ina potamunoya awa dainamu sero tama meni gege ge ou gutamu towi? Nane ago oko sesena. 8 Nikare duba kapeteniro amire tani duba kapetenaira me awa tamuu. Nikare nitopekare ge ego ine oko sawe, 'Abraham nu mama nasokare, are Anutura ina ami nasokare nana oko mamunoya.' Na nimorekare tona ewa. Anutu meni sai omata burara ami te Abrahamra saisibuna kei awamunora. Amira putou nuso nana itia. 9 Tuara ota emoko ni susura potai itia awa. Ni me ewanana kaka ziamu itara giro awa nukare dago kapero ape niaora namunora." 10 Nu ago senu nukare dago nu atata wero sewa awa, "Are nakare nogo wamunonikare?" 11 Ago sewa nu numorekare ge ina ego senua awa, "Ema tama woi eto puro noya ami saineba zo poti ema tama woi tepo amire naise. Ema eni meni nena naire noma giro da ago warise."
12 Ema eni takis pumai ema nukare dai ge ou gutaise sero nuso nana muro numore ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema, nakare nogo wamunonikare?" 13 Ago sewa numa numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare takis gavman meni pawise toya awa te pumuwo. Ota nikare eni oko tepo pumawe." 14 Ago senu soldia eni meni nu atata wero sewa awa, "Agoro nanekare meni awa nogo wamunonikare?" Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare ema tebe-tabe oko dawe. Ota ge opi-api sero emara omata oko soyawe. Nikare zuma nisokare te pumuwo."
15 Erama dainiro meni "Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo ami mamunoya," ago toisowa. Are nukare Yohanera susu giro itazaita inoise ego sewa awa, "Nu awa Kristo nasokaita tepo ni?" 16 Are amire Yohane ina numorekare ego senua awa, "Na nimorekare ge ou gutai gege potitinona. Ata ema zo ama mamunoya amira putou meni putou naso dainamunoya. Na ema osai me osai ami sandol nusora asi besai ine te oko inoya. Nune meni awa Ozana nimorekare potamunoya, noko niao nimorekare potamunoya. 17 Nu sawol nuso wana nuso meni zizinoya. Puro muro wuit zasaira masira kei awero wowo bayaise sero wuit ape bisira namunoya. Wowo bayai wuit me awa sianiro poti sora namunoya. Ota wowo meni awa niao awinoise itai gege itai amira apamunoya."
18 Yohane nu kotumai nusokare awa-uzamu sero ge neire-neire toise Oziga Ewanana numorekare tugata inoisonua awa.

Herode meni Yohane beninua.

19 Dia ema nusokare Herode nu nami nusora bama Herodia awa soero pumunua. Awa daba kota, nu pasina eni dai inoise noisonua, are Yohane

meni nu senenua. 20 Senenu giro Herode meni tani waya zo dai susumuro
Yohane puro beniro benai sora potinua awa.

Yesu ge ou gutenua.

21 Ema bama dago ge ou gutero itiwa Yesu dai ge ou gutenua. Nu ge ou
gutero isa toise itinu utu zaumunu 22 Ozana ni guma ine wero ose nuso
nana ninua. Ago wenu utura ena ge zo ego ine osenua, “Ni Mai naso. Ni
wama naso. Na ni emo yawa sara inona.”

Yesura apipie ewowo-kawowo amira zazo.

23 Yesu zepa nuso 30 amire bua nuso zaawenua. Ema bama nukare
numore ego toisowa awa, “Nu Yosefera mai.”
24-38 Yosefe nu Hilaira mai, Hilai nu Matatira mai,
Matati nu Lewira mai, Lewi nu Melikaira mai,
Melikai nu Yanaira mai, Yanai nu Yosefera mai,
Yosefe nu Matatayara mai, Matataya nu Amosira mai,
Amosi nu Neamra mai, Neam nu Esilira mai,
Esili nu Nagaira mai, Nagai nu Meatira mai,
Meati nu Matatayara mai, Matataya nu Semenra mai,
Semen nu Yosekera mai, Yoseke nu Yodara mai,
Yoda nu Zoananra mai, Zoanan nu Resara mai,
Resa nu Zerababora mai, Zerababo nu Siatielra mai,
Siatiel nu Neraira mai, Nerai nu Melikaira mai,
Melikai nu Adira mai, Adi nu Kosamra mai,
Kosam nu Elimadamra mai, Elimadam nu Erera mai,
Ere nu Yosuara mai, Yosua nu Eliesara mai,
Eliesa nu Yorimra mai, Yorim nu Matatira mai,
Matati nu Lewira mai, Lewi nu Simionra mai,
Simion nu Yudara mai, Yuda nu Yosefera mai,
Yosefe nu Yonamra mai, Yonam nu Elayakimra mai,
Elayakim nu Meliara mai, Melia nu Menara mai,
Mena nu Matatara mai, Matata nu Netanra mai,
Netan nu Dawidira mai, Dawidi nu Zesira mai,
Zesi nu Obedera mai, Obede nu Boasira mai,
Boasi nu Salara mai, Sala nu Nasonra mai,
Nason nu Aminadapra mai, Aminadap nu Adaminra mai,
Adamin nu Anira mai, Ani nu Hesronra mai,
Hesron nu Peresera mai, Perese nu Yudara mai,
Yuda nu Yakobora mai, Yakobo nu Isakara mai,
Isaka nu Abrahamra mai, Abraham nu Terara mai,
Tera nu Nehorira mai, Nehori nu Serakra mai,
Serak nu Riyura mai, Riyu nu Pelekra mai,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Pelek nu Ibara mai, Iba nu Selara mai,
Sela nu Kainanra mai, Kainan nu Apasatra mai,
Apasat nu Semra mai, Sem nu Noara mai,
Noa nu Lemekra mai, Lemek nu Metusalara mai,
Metusala nu Inokra mai, Inok nu Yeretra mai,
Yeret nu Mahalalilira mai, Mahalalili nu Kainanra mai,
Kainan nu Inosira mai, Inosi nu Setira mai,
Seti nu Adamra mai, Adam nu Anutura mai.

Satan meni Yesu etetenamu wenua.

4 1 Ozana meni Yesura nana mokara be munu Yesu nu ou Yodan doro
ewesemuro bamunua. Ozana meni nu puro zebu erama tepo amira
bamunua. 2 Ago wenu nu be 40 ago noinu Satan meni nu etetenamu
wenua. Be amire Yesu nena kaka namu noinua. Ama be awa dago tepo
wenu amire Yesu meri betenua awa. 3 Are Satan meni numore ego senua
awa, “Ni Anutura Mai me wero noma giro sasa omata ami ma wai nase.”
4 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
‘Ma meni daba emara nuai oko dia inowia.’ ” Ago senua awa.

5 Are Satan meni nu puro witiro bamu ike niro amire nena zebu serora
itera awa Yesure eya gipenua. 6 Gipero numore ego senua awa, “Na putou
ei awa dapikarago nimore potamunona. O zebu serora wau dai nimore
potamunona. Nena bamubamu awa zere dago naso wenua. Are na mai zore
potamu sero giro awa potamunona. 7 Are ni naso nana bawa diro na bowi
wasa giro amire nena dapikarago nimore potamunona.” 8 Ago senu Yesu
meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa, ‘Ni Tua niso Anutu
awa bowi wase. Nu daimata awa gege sou wamunosa.’ ” Ago senua awa.

9 Are Satan meni Yesu puro Yerusalem nate bamuro Anutura ibu bopu
bamu amira ike potinua. Potiro numore ego senua awa, “Ni Anutura
Mai me wero noma giro ena zokari awero ose. Ni oko waya wamunosa.
10 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia ewa, ‘Anutu meni sai angelo dubu nuso
meni ni dia wamunora. 11 Ago inoise te niso omata meni gayai azu,
nukare ni wana meni soga inoise puro osamunora.’ ” 12 Ago senu Yesu
meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa, ‘Ni Tua niso Anutu
awa oko gaero gamu wase.’ ” Ago senua awa.

13 Are Satan nu etetenai dapikarago wenu tepo wenu giro nu Yesu doro
be zo ago awa dia wenua awa.

Yesu nu Galilaya zebura ena bua zaawenua.

14 Yesu nu Ozanara putou nuso nana itinua, are nu noko tera
ewesemuro Galilaya zebura bamunua. Bamunu oziga nuso meni zebu
amira baro te wenua. 15 Nu ema bama yere ibu nusokarera ena gipasai
witai meni zazo nuso poti ike nitinoisowa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Nasarete nata susu meni Yesura ge azu sewa.

16 Yesu meni Nasarete bamunua. Gita nu mai morua amire nu nata
amira ana bazinua. Nu Sabat pura sero yere ibu mokara toitinoisonua,
are Sabat pura zore toinua. Toiro Anutura ge azimamu sero benau
nusokarera dopenua. 17 Are nukare porofete Yesayara buku zo numore
potiwa nu puro piaka niro ge gayai ego ine itinua awa tamuro kereniro
azimunua awa,

18 Tuara Ozana naso nana itia. Awa na ema bogamasare oziga
ewanana sanise sero na buara potitinoise Ozana namore potisia.
Na ego tugata wanise sero iyetinu muna awa:
Nikare benai ema, na nikare besana benai doro bayamunowa.
Nikare ema giti moka guma wai, na nikare kora wana noko giti
panamunowa.
Ema sou bua waya-kawayara nuasara sou wai bua meni nukare
beninua amira mui besana doro bayarise, o
19 Anutu meni erama kora wamunoya amira be potinu itewia awa
kerenanise sero na iyetinu muna awa. 20 Yesu meni buku
wotokuniro yere ibu dia wai emare potiro ge samu arumunua.
Ago wenu ema bama ibu mokara itiwa ami nukare te dago iri
nuso nana niro itiwa 21 nu zaawero numorekare ego senua awa,
“Ge azimena ninewa amira me zeme kei awinoya.” Ago senua
awa.

22 Are nukare zazo nuso poti ike nitinoise kotumai saisai kotumuwa.
Nera kota, nuso nana bera ena ge ewa-gaewa kei awenua. Are nukare
numore ego sewa awa, “Nu Yosefera mai ami ge ago toya, atonua!” 23 Are
nune numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare namore ego samunowi, tanita,
‘Dokta, ni nitope tama aiso niso kora we giro me asanekare. Tani eni
Kapaneam ena wisesa awa nakare ninisenakare. Are ni zeme da ago ine
nata susu nisora ena we ganekare.’ Namore ago samunowi, tanita.” 24 Ago
sero senua awa, “Na me nimorekare tona awa. Porofete zo meni nata
susu nusora ena ge sai oko ninamunora. 25 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni
porofete Eliara ge kaka ninamu wewa. Are Anutu meni senu wa kaka
osamu waiko gege inoinu zepa etorobara ata inua 6 ago tepo wenua. Be
amire dora botiyo bamubake kei awenu bama kuma dainiro meni Isreli
zebura noise nena nai kau inoisowa. 26 Ata Anutu nu Elia oko senu Isrelira
bama kuma zora nana bamunua. Tepo awa. Nu numa iyetinu Saidon
zebura baro nata Sarefat amira gege kei awenua awa. Awa bama kuma
zora nana kei awero nu nena naira sorepitinoise itisonua. 27 Noko da ago
ine porofete Elisare wewa awa. Nu noisonua be amire ema boya ayare
dainiro Isreli emara nana itisowa. Ata nu nusokare nana zo oko korawenu
ewanana wenua. Tepo awa. Siria zebura ema zo zazo Neaman nu awa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gege kora wenu ewanana wenua awa." Yesu meni ago senua awa. 28 Ago
senu ema yere ibu mokara itiwa nukare ami ge awa niniwa tini kapenua
awa. 29 Tini kapenu nukare eriro Yesu saniro puro nata atune bamuwa
awa. Nata nusokare awa dirumu zora ike itisonua awa. Are nukare nu
puro bamu dirumu amira bera niro nu ape degara namu wewa awa. 30 Ata
nu nusokare nana soe ena aita wero doro bamunu tepo wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema zora nana ena bi zo tunenua.

31 Nu osero Galilaya zebura nata zo zazo nuso Kapaneam amira
bamunua. Are nu Sabat pura amira ana ema bama gipenua. 32 Ago wenu
nukare ge nuso niniro di tainiwa. Awa nera kota, ge nuso awa putoure.
33 Ema zo yere ibu du itinua awa bi meni nuso nana mokara itisonua.
Nu zawa gatero ego senua awa, 34 "Ae, Yesu Nasarete natara ema, ni ne
wamu sero nasokare nana tupesi? Ni nakare sisamu sero tupesi, tanita.
Na susu niso gosinona. Ni Anutura Mai saramai." Ago senua awa. 35 Ata
Yesu meni nu seninoise ego senua awa, "Ni ge doro emara nana ena kei
awero mu, bayase." Ago senu bi meni ema awa apenu erama soe ena
zebura duunua awa. Ata numa waya kaka wamu doro bamunua awa.
36 Ago wenu ema dapikarago ami di tainiwa awa. Ago wero nutopekare
ego ina-sa wewa awa, "Ei awa ge neni? Nu ema putou bamure noise potai
ge bire sesi ge nuso dimuro ema doro susawera." Ago sewa awa. 37 Are
Yesura oziga ami sumuro zebu amira nata sero bamunua awa.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara awa kora wenua.

38 Yesu nu eriro yere ibu awa doro Simonra sora witinua. Simonra
imeti-gagara awa yaya tama mena-mana bamu awa puro itinua awa. Are
nukare Yesu zawa sero nu kora waise sewa awa. 39 Are nu bamuro nuso
nana zora dopero yaya awa senenua awa. Ago wenu yaya tepo wenua
awa. Tepo wenu bama ami eya eriro nukare kora wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema bama dainiro kora wenua.

40 Tua zizinoinu Sabat pura awa tepo wenu ema meni didikai nusokare
yaya neire-neire puro itiwa awa puro mu nuso nana niwa awa. Ago wewa
nu ema bama dago amira nana da da sero wana nuso meni nusokare
nana gitine potiro nukare kora wenu ewanana wewa awa. 41 Ago wenu
bi eni meni ema bama dainiro doro susawise ego sewa awa, "Ni Anutura
Mai." Ata nu nukare senero ge sai azu senua. Awa nera kota, nukare nu
Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo noinua awa giwa.

Yesu meni bua wero nata enira bamunua.

42 Pina gamu nu nata awa doro agewa zo erama tepo amira bamunua.
Are ema bama meni nu tamamu sero nuso nana baro nu nukare duai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

azu sewa. 43 Ata nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana awa na nata enira dai noise samunona.
Anutu meni na bua awa wanise sero iyetinu muna awa.” 44 Are nu Yuda
emara yere ibu sero amira noise ge tugata wai bua inoisonua awa.

Yesu meni senu Petoro wo dainiro pumunua.

5 1 Be zo Yesu meni ou ubu zazo Genesaret amira kora dopenu ema
bama witai meni Anutura ge ninamu nuso nana kei awero ina-musa
wewa awa. 2 Are nu wa eto ou ubura kora itiwato ginua awa. Ata ema wo
pumai ema nukare wa eto awa doro mona sewai bua inoise itiwa. 3 Are
nu wa zora witinua, awa Simonra wa amira witinua awa. Are nu Simon
senu wa isenu kora doro pei-kaka baro dopenu nu wa tame arumuro ema
bama ge tugata wenua awa.

4 Nu ge sero tepo wero amire ama meni awa Simonre ego senua
awa, “Nakai ou surura bayanakai amire nikare mona apero wo
pumawe.” 5 Ago senu Simon meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Gipai ema,
nakare pi emire dago wo pumai bua bamu inonakare pina atia, ata
wo zo kaka pumamu wetenakare. Ata nine tosa giro sana mona apara
dagimamunoya.” 6 Ago senu nukare ago wewa amire wo dainiro ikewa
mona kapai sogo wenua awa. 7 Ago wenu giro nukare otao mamai
nusokare wa zora itiwa ami muro nukare soremarise sero tawa dewa.
Ago wewa nukare muro wo poti wa etora niwa be munu wa eto dago
dagimamu wewato awa. 8 Ago wenu Simon Petoro nu awa giro Yesu nana
tera zorage damu bawa diro ego senua awa, “O Tua, na ema waya, are ni
na doro bamu.” Ago senua. 9 Nera kota, nu ata ema eni numore dai itiwa
ami wo zere dago pumuwa wo awa giro azu wewa awa. 10 Zebedira mai
mata eto Yakoboto Yohanere nuto Petorore dai wo bua inoisowato ami
dai giro azu wewato awa. Are Yesu meni Petorore ego senua awa, “Ni azu
oko wase. Ni zeme zaawero ema bama pumaira bua inoise nuamunosa.”
11 Ago senu nukare wa eto isewa witiwato nena bamubamu zere dago
doro nu ama ganero bamuwa awa.

Yesu meni ema zo boya ayare kora wenua.

12 Nata zora ena ema zo itisonua. Nu boya aya witai meni tama aiso
nuso waya wai. Are Yesu nata amira kei awero noinu ema ami Yesu giro
nuso nana baro bawa diro koiniro ego senua awa, “Tua, ni putou niso
itia, are ni na kora wamu wero giro kora wasa ewanana wamunona.”
13 Ago senu Yesu meni wana potiro nu kimuro ego senua awa, “Iyo, na
ago wamu kotupitinona. Are boya niso tepo wai ni saramase.” Ago tuaise
boya aya nuso eya tepo wewa. 14 Ago wenu Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai
numore ego senua awa, “Tani nimore wetena amira bowi awa ema zore
oko sase. Ni bamu, tama aiso niso prisre gipasa gae. Ago inoise nena

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mose meni Anuture potawise senua awa potasa yaya niso tepo wetia amira susu giro baitamunora." Ago senua awa.

15 Ata Yesu meni tani eni inoisonua amira oziga awa so sero bamunua. Are ema witai meni nuso nana ena ge niamu serota yaya nusokare kora wai ewanana wamu sero nuso nana tupisowa. 16 Ata nu eyaya bamu so erama tepo amira niro begomo toisonua awa.

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana waya wai awa kora wenua.

17 Be zore nu ema bama gipinoise itinu amire Farisayore lo ge gipai ema enire nukare dai ago arumuro itiwa awa. Nukare awa Yerusalem nate enata Galilaya zebura nata serora enata Yudaya zebura nata serora ena muro itiwa. Ata Tuara putou yaya ema korawaira awa Yesura nana itinua. 18 Are ema eni nukare ema zo gogara dimuro puro muwa awa. Ema amira wetu awa betero mapeta wai. Nukare nu dimuro puro so du bamuro Yesu nana zorage potamu wewa. 19 Ata ema bama witai meni so gazewa, are nukare ema yayare awa puro bamu so du naira eba kau wewa. Ago wero giro nu pumuro so ike witiro so ena be wero ema awa gogare dai puro potiwa osenua awa. Awa ema bama Yesure dai itiwa amira soe osero Yesura benaura kei awenua awa. 20 Are Yesu meni tuma diai nusokare giro ema amire ego senua awa, "Otao, na pasina niso disesena tepo wetia." 21 Ago senu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore nukare nutopekare ge saisai toise ina-sa wewa awa, "Ema emi Anutu meni wago inoya, atonua! Ema zo meni pasina disai ine tepo awa. Awa Anutura bua gege." 22 Yesu nu kotumai nusokare ago ine awa enia wero giro ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, "Nikare nogoro ago kotupitinowi? 23 Nakai ema yayare amire, 'Eri, aita wase,' tepo ago sanakai nu kaka aita wamu wamunoya, awa nakai me namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokai gara opi wamunoya. Ata nakai, 'Na pasina niso disinona,' tepo ago samunonakai, awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokaira me awa gai ine tepo. 24 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena, awa gawise sero na ge ei awa dai numore samunona, 'Na nimore ego tona: Ni eri, awai masi gogare niso puro niso nana bayase.' " 25 Ago tuaise nu ema bama amira nana giti mokara eriro awai masi gogare nuso puro Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise bamu so nusora ninua awa. 26 Ago wenu ema dago ami di tainiwa awa. Ago wero nukare azu wero Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ge ego ina-sa wewa awa, "Nakai tani zeme gosinonakai awa benau zo."

Yesu meni Lewi zawa senua.

27 Ama Yesu meni doro aita wero susaumite iri niro takis pumai ema zo, nu takis pumaira sora arumuro itinua, awa ginua. Ema zazo nuso Lewi. Are Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Ni mu, na ama ganase."

28 Ago senu nu eriro nena bamubamu dago itinua awa doro Yesu ama
ganero bamunua awa.
29 Lewi meni Yesu emo nena naira bua bamu zo so nusora ena
wenua. Ago wenu takis pumai ema witai ata ema witai eni ami numore
dai arumuro nena ninoise itiwa. 30 Ago itiwa Farisayo eni ata dubu
nusokarera lo ge gipai ema eni ami Yesura bua maire ge witai toise
ego sewa awa, “Ae, nikare nogoro takis pumai emare ata pasina emare
dai nenare oure dara ninowi?” 31 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge nusokare ina
kapeteniro ego senua awa, “Ema yaya tepore meni dokta nana oko
susawewera. Ata ema yayare meni gege dokta nana susawewera. 32 Na
ema nuai nuso saramai asinoya awa zawa sana duba kapetenarise oko
muna. Tepo awa. Na pasina ema awa zawa sana duba kapetenarise muna
awa.” Ago senua awa.

Nena sienaira tani.

33 Are nukare Yesure ego sewa awa, “Yohanera bua mai meni eyaya
nena nai sieniro begomo toise nowera. Noko Farisayora bua mai meni
da ago inowera awa. Ota bua mai niso meni awa nena kaka sienamu nai
gege ninowera.” 34 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema
bama ataira bona inoise itara ema bama atamunoya ami numorekare
dai nuamunoya be amire nena sienarise sawa ninamunorita? Tepo awa.
35 Ota ama ema awa iwo meni puro bayara tepo wamunoya be amire
nukare nena sienamunora. Da ago ine namore wara amire bua mai naso
meni nena sienamunora.”

Ge sekare mature dara potai azu.

36 Yesu nu ge bezai zo dai numorekare toise ego senua awa, “Ema meni
tama sawai sekara osino mai zo kapero tama sawai matura toto awa
gayai ine awa tepo awa. Ema zo meni ago wamunoya, awa tama sawai
seka awa wai waya wamunoya. Ago wai mo sibi mai tama sawai sekara
awa tama sawai mature te da oko wamunorato. 37 Noko zo sana giwo. Ou
wain seka awa ema meni memera tata matu amira dumai ine tepo awa.
Ema zo meni ago wai, ou wain seka meni dobu wero memera tata ziai
zasai ou wain zebura zozamunoya awa. Ago wai meme tata dai waya
wamunoya awa. 38 Ema nu ou wain seka awa meme tata sekara daba
dumaise. 39 Ema nu ou wain matu nisia ami ou wain seka amire oko ara
tapinoya. Nu ago towia awa, ‘Matu meni awa nena naso ewanana.’ ” Ago
senua awa.

Sabat purare bua wai azu amira ge.

6 1 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni wuit bua zora soe aita wenua awa. Ago
noinu bua mai nuso meni wuit me eni zisero pumuwa. Pumuro wana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nusokare meni zasero niwa. 2 Ago inoiwa Farisayo eni meni giro ego sewa
awa, “Sabat purare nena awa wai azu sai itia, awa nogoro inowi?” 3 Ago
sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Tani Dawidi meni wenua amira uge
awa nikare kaka ninamu meni sago inowa, atonua! Na ego emira tona
awa. Be zore nu ata dubu nusore meri betewa awa. 4 Ago wewa Dawidi
meni Anutura ibura toiro ame Anutura giti mokara potitinoisowa awa
puro ninua awa. Ame awa nukare ema osai meni nai ine tepo; pris meni
gege narise sai awa. Ata Dawidi meni niro dubu nusore dai potinu niwa
Anutu meni ginu waya oko wenua. Nikare uge awa kaka gamu ni?” 5 Ago
sero susumuro numorekare ego senua awa, “Na Emara Mai meni Sabat
pura amira Tua wero nowena.” Ago senua awa.

Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema zo wana amai awa kora wenua.

6 Sabat pura zore nu yere ibu zora toiro ema bama ge tugata wenua. Ata
ema zo itinua, awa wana me nuso amai. 7 Are lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo
dubu nukare Yesu gera potaira ebata tamamu sero nu uma wewa awa. “Nu
ema yayare awa Sabat pura emire kora wamunoita tepo ni,” asero gamu dia
itiwa awa. 8 Ata nu nutope kotumai nusokare ginua awa. Are nu ema wana
nuso amai amire ego senua awa, “Ni mu, soe dopase.” Ago senu nu eriro
dopenua awa. 9 Ago wenu Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na nikare
atata inona. Nakai tani ewanana Sabat purare wanakai te wamunoita tani
waya wanakai te wamunoi? Ota nakai erama soremanakai kokopai wara
te wamunoita ema sisanakai waya wara te wamunoi?” 10 Ago sero nu ema
itiwa awa gina-gana wero ema amire ego senua awa, “Wana niso zuzuti!”
Ago senu ema awa wana zuzutinu wana nuso noko ewanana wenua awa.
11 Ata nukare tini kapai bamubake tamuwa awa. Ago wero nutopekare sewa
awa, “Nakai tani ne numore wamunonikai?” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni aposolo 12 sianiro pumunua.

12 Be amire Yesu meni isa samu dirumura witiro bamunua. Baro pi awa
nu Anuture isa gege toise itinu pina atinua awa. 13 Pina atinu nu bua mai
nuso zawa senu muwa nu nusokare nana eni 12 awa sianiro pumuro zazo
nusokare aposolo asenua awa. 14 Zo Simon, ata Yesu meni zazo Petoro
numore senua awa; ota Anderea awa nu Simonra nami; ota Yakobo ata
Yohane; ota Filip ata Batolomiu; 15 ota Matiu ata Tomas; ota Yakobo awa
nu Alifayora mai; ota Simon awa zazo nu Pugeu asinoisowa; 16 ota Yuda
awa Yakobora mai; ota Yudas Iskeriot, nu ami ama Yesu kereniro iwora
nana wanera potinua.

Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu amira bua wenua.

17 Are Yesu numorekare dai dirumura ena osero baro zebu garawi zora
kei awero bua mai nuso enire ema diti bamu amire dai dopero itiwa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tamuwa. Awa ema bama witai-bake Yudaya zebura ata Yerusalem natara ata ewa bera nata eto Tayato Saidonre amira ana muro auniro itiwa tamuwa. 18 Nukare ge nuso ninamu serota nu yaya nusokare korawaise sero muro itiwa. Are eni bi meni mokara toyai awa Yesu meni kora wenua awa. 19 Ota ema bama dapikarago wana meni nu ziamu wewa. Awa nera kota, putou nuso meni emara nana semuro nukare dapikarago kora wenua awa.

Yawa sara waire duba naire amira ge.

20 Are Yesu meni bua mai nuso ua inoise ego senua awa,
"Nikare ema bogamasa, nikare ami yawa sara weu. Nikare Anutura nata amira gegenai.
21 Nikare ema zeme meri inowa, nikare ami yawa sara weu. Ama nena nai nawa denamunoya awa.
Nikare ema zeme di toise itewa, nikare ami yawa sara weu. Ama nikare gewi ziamunowa.
22 Ama ema bama meni nikare gara na Emara Mai amira bua mai wawa nukare tini kapai nimorekare tamuro esenamunora, ota nimorekare ge waya samunora, ota zazo nisokare wara waya wamunoya, amira nikare yawa sara wamunowa. 23 Nimorekare ago wara giro nikare yawa sara inoise zokari-zokari wawa moka nisokare ewanana waise. Nera kota, zuma nisokare utura ena pumamunowa awa bamubake. Ema waya nimorekare wamunora amira ewowo nusokare meni gita da ago ine gege porofete emare inoisowa. Are nikare porofete emara te esa patitinoise nowewa.
24 Ota nikare wau ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare moka nisokare ewanana waira nena awa emoko pupisewa.
25 Ota nikare ema zeme nena nawewa deninowia ami temuwo! Ama nikare meri betamunowa awa.
Ota nikare ema gewi zizinowewa ami temuwo! Ama nikare duba nitinoise di sawa diriu osamunoya awa.
26 Ota ema dapikarago meni zazo nisokare puro witamunora, awa nikare temuwo! Gita ewowo nusokare meni porofete opi saire da ago inoisowa awa. Are nimorekare ago sara nikare porofete opi sai amira te esa patitinoise nuanowa awa.

Iwore dubara dumi pumai amira tani.

27 Ota nikare ge naso ninitinowa nimorekare ego sana niniu. Nikare iwo nisokarere dubara dumi pumuwo. Nikare tani kokopai ema tini kapai nimorekare puro nora amire wewo. 28 Ema waru ge nimorekare samunora, awa ina gawa ge numorekare sewo. Ota ema nimorekare waya wamunora, awa ina nukare soremuro isa sewo. 29 Ota ema zo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni ni sowene dai giro ni zuzumeniro sowa eniba nuso nana potiyo dae. Ota ema zo meni mo tama sawai niso pumai giro tama woi durura dai potiyo pumae. 30 Ota ema zo meni nena niso zo emo isa sai giro potiyo pumae. Ota ema zo meni nena niso pumai giro ina potaira oko sase. 31 Nikare tani erama meni nimorekare warise yaba inowewa te ago ine numorekare wewo. 32 Ota nikare ema dubara dumi nimorekare pupinowera amire ina dubara dumi pumawa nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai ema numorekare dubara dumi pupinowera amira ina dubara dumi pupinowera awa. 33 Ota ema tani kokopai nimorekare inowera amire ina tani kokopai wawa nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai tani ago ine inowera awa. 34 Ota nikare ema enire nena eni potiro noko tera ina nimorekare potarise kotumawa nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai pasina ema enire nena potiro noko nena da awa tera pupinowera awa. 35 Ata nikare meni awa iwo nisokarere dubara dumi pumuwo. Nikare tani ewanana numorekare wewo. Nikare nena eni numorekare potiro ina nena zo paira oko kotumawe. Nikare ago inoise noma ama zuma bamubake pamunowa awa. Ago wero ama nikare Anutu ike damu itewia amira mai me wamunowa awa. Ema eni numore kokopai kaka samu inowera, ata eni meni waya inoise nowera. Ata saineba, nu numorekare bayao inowia. 36 Nikare zo amai Mama nisokare meni inowia ago ine wewo.

Ema zas ine wai amira tani.

37 Nikare zas meni wago wero ema eni oko gera potawe. Ago kaka wamu wamunowa, awa Anutu meni nikare oko gera potamunoya. Nikare zas meni wago wero mou ema enire oko potawe. Ago kaka wamu wamunowa, awa Anutu meni mou nimorekare oko potamunoya. Nikare ema enira pasina gagare duawa Anutu da ago ine pasina nisokare duamunoya awa. 38 Nikare nena ema enire potawa giro Anutu meni nena nimorekare potamunoya. Nu nena nimorekare nigai be kasaba dero zozai pumamunowa. Nikare nena eramare potamunowa te Anutu meni nimorekare potamunoya." Ago senua awa.

39 Yesu meni ge bezai zo numorekare toise ego senua awa, "Ema zo giti moka guma wai ami ema zo giti moka guma wai amire ebata gipai te wamunoita? Tepo awa. Nuto eto dago degara duwamunorato awa. 40 Ninai mai zo meni gipai mama nuso dainai ine oko itia. Nu ninai gita niniro amire gipai mama nuso ine wamunoya awa. Are ninai mai niso meni ni kaka dainamu wai giro nu gera oko potase. 41 Ni nogo wero otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa gosinoise niso nana giti mokara ni pena itia awa kaka giro baitamu inosi? 42 Ni pena niso nana giti mokara itia awa ni kaka gamu inoise otao nisore ego sasa te wanoi? 'Otao, niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa pumane.' Opi ema, ni nitope niso nana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

giti mokara ni pena itia awa gita pumuro amire giro baititinoise otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa pumasa te wamunoya awa.

Ni waya awa me waya zizinowia.

43 Ni ewanana meni me waya oko ziamunoya. Da ago ine ni waya meni
me ewanana oko ziamunoya. 44 Ema nukare gita ni me giro amire ni
wayata kokopai ni, awa gosinowera awa. Nakai sawase awa asi dirinare
amira ena oko ziro itai tekamunonakai. Noko goawa awa nibara ena oko
ziro itai uzamunonakai. 45 Ema kokopai awa kotumai kokopai nuso nana
mokara itewia, are nu tani kokopai inowia. Ema waya awa nu kotumai
waya-kawaya nuso nana mokara itewia, are nu tani waya-kawaya inowia.
Duba meni denenu itewia amira te be meni kereniro towia awa.

So waira tani eto.

46 Nikare nogoro begiti meni gege namore, 'Tua naso, Tua naso,'
asinoise ge towena awa kaka dimamu inowewi? 47 Zo nu naso nana muro
ge naso niniro dimamunoya, susu nuso awa ema zore potiro sana niniu.
48 Ema awa nu ema zo so wenua ago ine awa. Nu gita ura me wamuro
zasiwi potiro susu gaenu zewai wenu amire so potinu dopenua awa.
Ama ou wama munu ou sumuro muro so awa kaka musunamu wenua.
Nera kota, ema awa so ewanana wenua. 49 Ata ema ge naso niniro kaka
dimamu inowia awa numa ema zo so zebura tame potiro wenua ago ine
awa. Nu gita ura me kaka wamamu. Nu so amira zasiwi tame dorou wero
wenua. Are ama ou wama sumuro muro so awa denu eya gowero duro
sisero tepo wenua awa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni soldiara kapten zo amira soumai kora wenua.

7 1 Yesu meni ge awa ema bamere senu tepo wenu noko bamu
Kapaneam nate ninua. 2 Soldia 100 amira kapten zo awa ago itinua.
Soumai nuso zo awa ginu kokopai wenua ami be amire yaya puro
betamu inoise itinua. 3 Kapten meni Yesu itinua amira ge niniro giro
Yuda emara giti kopi eni potinu baro Yesu nana ena nu zawa sero ego
sewa awa, "Kapten meni ni baro soumai nuso kora wasise toya." 4 Ago
sero nukare Yesure ge pena-pana toise ego sewa awa, "Kapten awa nu
kapten eni ine oko aewa. Nu kapten neine. Are ni soumai nuso korawasa
te wamunoya. 5 Nu namorekai Yudare moka ewanana inowia. Nu nutope
gita yere ibu nasokai zo wenua." 6 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni numorekare
dai bamunua. Baro kei sora zorage ninu amire kapten ami otao mamai
enire ge senu puro bamuro ego sewa awa, "Tua, saineba, ni bua bamu
oko wase. Na ema ewanana tepo, are ni so moka nasora toyasa te oko
wamunoya. 7 Noko na ema ewanana tepo ami niso nana zorage mana
te oko wamunoya. Ata ni ago itise ge gege sasa soumai naso ewanana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wamunoya, awa gosinona. 8 Nera kota, na ema giti kopira ama-zani
nowena. Noko soldia dubu eni meni naso nana ama-zani nowera. Are
nane nusokare nana zo bayaise sana bayamunoya. Ota zo maise sana
mamunoya. Ota na soumai naso bua waise sana wamunoya. Are na putou
nisora susu gena kei awinoya. Are ge gege sasa soumai naso ewanana
wamunoya." Ago senua awa. 9 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa niniro di
tainiro zuzumeniro ema bama dubu bamu nu ama ganinoiwa amire ego
senua awa, "Na nimorekare sane. Na Isreli ema nisokare nana ema tuma
diai ego inere zo oko tapisena." Ago senua awa.
10 Are ema kaptenra ge puro muwa nukare ami noko bamu sora niro
soumai awa ewanana wero itinu giwa awa.

Yesu meni mai seka zo betaira ena awa-uzenua.

11 Yesu meni nomite nata zo zazo nuso Nen amira bamunua. Bua mai
nuso ata ema bama dubu bamu ami numore dai bamuwa. 12 Are numa
bamuro natara goma amira toyai be bamu amira zorage kei awinoinu
nukare mai betai zo puro bi ditira bayamu muwa. Mai betai amira mia
awa mai da gege awa. Iu uso dai emoko betenua. Are nata amira ema
bama witai eriro bama amire dai muwa. 13 Tua nu bama awa giro numore
zo amunua, are nu bama amire ego senua awa, "Ni di oko sase." 14 Ago
sero nu zora baro wana goga tame potinu ema mai gogara dipinoiwa
ami dopewa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Bou, ni erasise
tona." 15 Ago senu mai betai awa eriro arumuro ge senua. Ago wenu Yesu
meni puro mia nusore potinua awa. 16 Ago wenu ema bama witai ami azu
inoise Anutura zazo de ike niwa. Ago inoise ego sewa awa, "Nasokai nana
soe ena porofete zo kei awetia." Ago toise sewa awa, "Anutu dubu nuso
soremamu kei awetia." 17 Ago sewa Yesura oziga ami Yudaya zeburata
zebu enira nana baro te wenua awa.

Yohane meni bua mai eto senu Yesu nana bamuwato.

18 Yohanera bua mai meni Yesura oziga numore sewa. 19 Are Yohane
meni bua mai nuso eto zawa senu muwato nuto ge zo puro Tuara nana
bayariseto senua. Baro ego sariseto senua awa, "Agoro Kristo maise sai
awa ni awanita, ota zo mai gamu dia wamunonikare?" 20 Ago senu ema
eto awa baro Yesu nana kei aweroto ego sewato awa, "Yohane ge ou
gutai zaawai ema ami nato sesi niso nana tupenato. Nato ni ego atata
waniseto sesia, 'Agoro Kristo maise sai awa ni awanita, ota zo mai gamu
dia wamunonikare?' " Ago sewato awa. 21 Are be amire Yesu meni ema
bama dainiro amira yaya eure-taure awa kora wenua, ota bi mokara itai
awa tunenua, ota giti guma wai awa kora wenu giti panewa awa. 22 Are
Yesu meni ge numoreto ina ego senua awa, "Nito ewesemuro baro nena
zeme gosinowato, o ge ninitinowato awa Yohanere seuto ninae. Giti guma

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wai awa giti paninora; te waya wai awa noko aita inora; ema boya ayare awa tama ewanana inora; dana azai awa ge ninitinora; bebetenai awa seka ziro eritinora; ota bogamasa awa Oziga Ewanana ninitinora. 23 Zo nu namore gai mou kaka wamu wamunoya ami yawa sara wamunoya." Ago senua awa.

24 Ema eto Yohanera ge puro muwato nuto ami noko tera ewesemuro bamuwato amire Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu amire Yohanera uge wenua. Ago inoise senua awa, "Nikare gita Yohane gamu sero zebu erama tepo amira bamisewa, awa nikare ema nogo wai gamu bamisewi? Nikare ema beyata zo bisi meni seba apawi muro baro awinowia ago ine awa gamu bamisewita? Tepo awa. 25 Nikare nena ne gamu bamisewi? Nikare ema zo tama woi ewananare noisia awa gamu bamisewita? Tepo awa. Erama nena sekare sekare inowera, o tamara nena ewa-gaewa pupinowera, erama ago ine awa nukare ema tuara nana sora itewera awa. 26 Ata nikare ne gamu bamisewi? Nikare porofete zo gamu bamisewita? Iyo. Nikare porofete zo gamu bamisewa. Are na nimorekare me sane. Nu awa porofete awa, ata nune porofete noisowa awa dainitinoya. 27 Are ema amire ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Ei giu. Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona.
Nu gita wero ebata niso kora wamunoya.

28 Na nimorekare sane. Yohane meni zebura ema dapikarago dainitinoya. Ata Anutura nata gegenai zo osai me osai ami Yohane dainitinoya awa." Ago senua awa. 29 Ema bama dapikarago ata takis pumai ema nukare ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, "Iyo, Anutura tani awa me awa." Ago sewa nera kota, gita Yohane meni nukare ge ou gutenua. 30 Ata Farisayo ata lo ge gipai ema nukare awa Yohane meni kaka ge ou gutamu, are nukare Anutu meni ebata nuarise senua awa azu sero dowa. 31 Are Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Are na ema bama zeme nowewa awa nena nera potiro sana te wamunoi? Nikare ema nogo wai ni? 32 Nikare tani mai pei-mamaira ine inowewa. Mai pei-mamai nate kakame arumuro itise mai pei-mamai eni zawa sero ego tora awa, 'Nakai ozina wamu nikare uzumuro boi detenakare, ata nikare yawa kaka wiamu wetewa. Noko nakare zo amira dibia wetenakare, ata nikare dibia kaka wamu wetewa. Are nakare nogo wanakare gawa ewanana wamunoi?' Ago tora awa. 33 Agoro Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua nuso zaawero nena nai eni sienitinoise ou wain dai sienitinoise nuawi giro numore ego towewa awa, 'Bi nuso nana mokara itia.' 34 Are na Emara Mai meni kei awero nena nise ou nise awawena giro namore ego towewa awa, 'Giu. Nu ono nai ema. Nu ou wain pena-pana ninowia. Nu takis pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema amira otao.' Nikare namore ago towewa. 35 Ata nato bua inowenato awa Anutura kotumaira inowenato amira susu awa bua nasotora me meni kerenawi ema bama gawera me inowia." Ago senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Pasina bama zo meni Yesura te sewenua.

36 Are Farisayo zo meni Yesu nena naise sero so nusora uzumunu baro
witiro nena namu arumuro itinua awa. Ago itinu 37 pasina bama zo nata
amira itisonua ami ge bowi Yesu Farisayora nana sora ena nena ninoise
itinua awa nininua. Are bama ami boto omata meni wai ou zama bamure
awa puro munua awa. 38 Ago wero baro Yesu nana tera dopero di toise itinu
diriu meni Yesura te gutenua. Ago wenu giti tu nuso meni gaenu touwenu
te nuso imunua awa. Ago wero ou zama bamure ami Yesura te gutenua
awa. 39 Are Farisayo awa zazo nuso Simon, nu Yesu uzumunu munua ami
tani awa giro ego kotumunua awa, "Ema awa nu porofete me nuami sia,
awa nu bama ami nu kipinoya amira susu gamia. Nu awa pasina bama awa
gamia." 40 Ema ago kotupitinoinu giro Yesu meni numore ego senua awa,
"Simon, na ge zo nimore samu kotupitinona." Ago senu Simon meni ego
senua awa, "Gipai ema, ni ge niso se ninane." 41 Ago senu Yesu meni ego
senua awa, "Mai eto nuto dinau ema zora nana wiserato awa. Zo meni 100
kina dinau wisia, ota zo meni awa 10 kina gege dinau wisia. 42 Nuto dinau
awa ina potai ine awa te kaka wamu wisia. Are ema awa dinau nusoto
eto dago awa dotisia. Are nusoto nana na-ami numore moka ewanana
wamunoi?" 43 Ago senu Simon meni ge nuso amira ina ego senua awa,
"Ema awa dinau nuso bamu dotisia nu ami wamunoi, tanita." Ago senu
Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Ni ewanana kotumesa." 44 Ago sero nu
iri bama amira nana niro Simonre ego senua awa, "Ni bama ei awa gi. Na
so moka nisora mena ni te sewaira tani nasokai awa doro te sewaira ou
namore kaka potamu wetesa. Ata bama emi meni awa te naso diriu nuso
ami sewetia awa. Ago wero giti tu nuso meni gaeti touwetia awa. 45 Na niso
nana mena ni na wana kaka ziamu wetesa awa. Ata bama emi meni awa
be na toiro mena ana zaawero te naso imai gege ipinoise itia ewa. 46 Ni giti
tu naso kaka gawi meni gutamu wetesa awa. Ata bama emi meni awa te
naso gawi zamare meni gutetia. 47 Are na nimore sane. Pasina nuso witai-
bake disesena tepo wetia, ami emo nu namore zo amai bamubake tamuro
na kora wetia. Ota zo nu pasina nuso pei-kaka gege disana nu ina namore
zo amai pei-kaka gege tamamunoya." 48 Yesu meni ago sero bamere ego
senua awa, "Na pasina niso disesena awa." 49 Ago senu giro erama numore
dai nena ninoise itiwa ami nukare nutopekare ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa,
"Agoro ema awa nu nogo wai meni pasina disinoi?" 50 Ago sewa, ata Yesu
meni bama amire ego senua awa, "Tuma diai nisora kokopai wetesa. Are ni
duba ewananare bamuyo." Ago senua awa.

Bama eni Yesu ama ganinoise noisowa.

8 1 Ama Yesu meni nata babezinomare pei-mamaire zipinoise Anutu
imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge tugata inoise noisonua awa.

Ana bua mai 12 numore dai noisowa. 2 Ota bama eni gita Yesu meni
bi nusokare nana ena tunenua ata yaya waya nusokare nana ena kora
wenua nukare ami numore dai noisowa awa. Nusokare nana zo awa
Maria. Nukare nu Maria Madala natera asinoisowa. Gita Yesu meni bi 7
nuso nana ena tunenua. 3 Ata bama Yoana awa nu Kusara bama. Iu nuso
meni Herodera so dia inoisonua. Ota bama zo zazo nuso Susana, ata
bama eni numore dai noise Yesu bua mai nusore awa wau nusokare meni
sorepitinoise noisowa awa.

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua.

4 Ema bama dubu bamu nukare Yesura nana kokouniwa ema bama nata
serora ami Yesu nana muwa giro nu ge bezai zo numorekare toise ego
senua awa, 5 "Ema zo meni nena we buye ena apamu sero bamunua. Baro
nena we apitinoinu we eni ebete duuwa awa. Ebete duuwa erama meni
te meni patiwa, noko eni awa ni mamai meni tamuro niro tepo wewa
awa. 6 Ota we eni meni awa agewa omata itinua amira tame duuwa. Duro
eriwa, ata zebu awa ou tepo, are nena awa binero betenua awa. 7 Ota
we eni meni awa iwera tatawi itiwa amira duuwa awa. We awa iwere
dai dapikarago te-tetemo eriro iwe meni nena awa denu me kaka ziamu
wenua awa. 8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro
zamuro me witai ziwa awa." Yesu meni ago sero tepo wero zawa sero ego
senua awa, "Are zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

9 Bua mai nuso nukare nu ge bezai amira susu kerenaise sewa giro
10 nu ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge bezero
itewia amira susu awa nikare ninawise sai itia awa. Ata eni bamu awa
ge bezaira uge gege ninarise sero towena. Are giti moka nusokare meni
garise, ata oko giro baitarise. Nukare uge gege ninarise, ata nukare ugera
susu oko niniro baitarise.

Nena wera ge bezai amira susu.

11 Ge bezai amira susu awa ego ewa: Nena we awa Anutura ge awa. 12 Ota
we eni ebete duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa: Ema nukare ge ninitinowera,
ata Satan meni muro nukare ge awa niniro Anutu tuma diara nu nukare
soero pumai azu nu ge awa nusokare nana kotumaira ena soero pupinowia.
13 Ota we eni zebu agewa omatare amira duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa:
Ema nukare utura ge niniro dube potiro yawa sara inowera, ata nukare
tatawi tepo. Nukare tuma diaire nuawera gaero gamu wai zo kei awawi
amire nukare tuma diai nusokare besinowera. 14 Ota we eni iwe soe duuwa
amira susu awa ego ewa: Ema nukare ge ninitinowera, ata nukare zebura
nena emo kotumu-katumu inoise wau moni emo yawa sara inoise nena

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

eure-taure ami emo duba-duba inoise nuawera nena ami nukare dimawi me nusokare oko kei awero bamu inowia. 15 Ota we eni zebu mera duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa: Ema nukare ge niniro duba nusokare koko-kakopai amira potiro ziro baititinoise zewai-zawai inoise me tapinowera awa.

Zasimai au sose potiro bezai amira ge.

16 Ema nakai lam gaero au sose piero oko potitinowenakai. Noko nakai lam poti beti du oko nitinowenakai. Tepo awa. Nakai poti gabarira nitinowenakai. Awa ema nukare muro so duru toiro zasimai garise sero ago inowenakai. 17 Nena bezai dapikarago ama kei damu namunora. Ota nena dowai dapikarago kei awe damu nara ema meni gamunora awa. 18 Nikare ge ninamu sero giro giro baitiro niniwo. Ota ema zo nu ge me puro nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni ge me bamubake numore potamunoya. Ota ema zo nu ge me kaka puro nuamu inoise ‘ge me naso nana itia,’ asamunoya, awa Anutu meni ge me nuso nana ena soero pumamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesura mia namisinire.

19 Be amire Yesura mia namisinire nukare nuso nana muwa. Ata ema bama witai itiwa, are nukare nuso nana zorage mai ine te kaka wamu wenua. 20 Are ema eni meni numore ego sewa awa, “Mia niso namisinire nukare ni gamu sero muro atune dopero itera.” 21 Ago sewa nu ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, “Ema bama Anutura ge niniro dipinowera ami mia naso ata namisini naso inora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni senu bisi bamu binono denua.

22 Be zore Yesu bua mai nusore wa zora witiro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nakai ou ubu semuro enibara bayanekai.” Ago sero semuro bamuwa. 23 Susauwa Yesu nu gitawa inoinu bisi bamu zo dirumura ena ose ou ubura niro kakaware dai munua. Ago wenu wa kukunamu inoinu nukare kapo sisewa awa. 24 Are nukare baro Yesu awa-uzero numore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, gipai ema, nakai sisamu inonakai!” Ago sewa nu eriro bisire kakawa bamu awa senenua. Senenu bisire kakawa bamure awa binono denua awa. Ago wenu ou awa pasi tepo me tepo wenua. 25 Are nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro tuma diai besinowi?” Ago senu nukare azu wero kotumai para-para wewa. Ago wero nutopekare ge ina-sa wero sewa awa, “Ema ei awa nogo wai ni? Nu bisire kakaware ge sesi ge nuso dipinorato, atonua!”

Yesu meni ema dau zora nana ena bi tunenua.

26 Yesu bua mai nusore meni ou ubu semuro Gegesa zebura kei awewa. Ou ubu awa Galilaya zebu enibara itawi, Gegesa zebu enibara ago

itewerato. 27-29 Yesu nu wa doro witi ete nitinoinu ema zo nata amira ami
nuso nana munua. Bi eni ema amira nana mokara itiwa. Gita omire bi
ami ema awa eyaya darau nitinoisowa. Ema eni nukare ema waya awa
dia inoise sen meni benise hankap potise awinoisowa. Ago wasara numa
eriro nena bamubamu awa ziasai kapasai bi ami numa puro bamu zebu
agewa erama tepo amira nitinoisowa. Nu mo kaka awamu noisonua. Nu
so mera kaka awamu. Nu bi ditira itima awinoisonua. Are ema ami Yesu
giro zawa gatero baro Yesu nana tera ena zebura duunua. Duro zawa ike
damu gatinoise ego senua awa, "Yesu, ni Anutu ike itewia amira Mai me
nowesa ami namore ne wamu tupesi? Ni yaya bua namore oko potase."
Ago senua, nera kota, Yesu meni emoko bi awa ema doro bayarise senua
awa. 30 Are Yesu meni nu atata wero senua awa, "Zazo ni aweni?" Ago
senu nu ego senua awa, "Zazo naso Dubu Bamu." Ago senua, nera kota,
bi dainiro meni gita nuso nana toiro itisowa awa. 31 Ago senu bi nukare
begomo toise zawa gatero Yesure ego sewa awa, "Nakare dega niaore
amira bayanisekare sero oko tunase." Ago sewa awa. 32 Pu dubu bamu
dirumu demabera nena ninoise noiwa, are bi nukare Yesure ego sewa
awa, "Ni ninasa nakare baro pu dubu bamu omira nana toyanekare."
Ago sewa Yesu meni ge nusokare nininua awa. 33 Are bi nukare ema
awa doro baro pura nana mokara toiwa pu dubu awa pena-pana sumuro
degara baro ou ubura dagimuro ou niro betewa awa. 34 Ago wewa pu
dia nukare nena awa giro azu sumuro baro ge awa kereniro ema bama
nata bamurata agewa enira amire sewa awa. 35 Ago wewa giro ema bama
nukare tani awa gamu sero bamuwa. Baro Yesu nana kei awero ema bi
nu doro bamuwa awa giwa. Nu mo awero kotumai nuso noko ewanana
wenu nu Yesure dai dara arumuro itinua awa giro azu wewa. 36 Ago
wewa ema nukare gita tani awa giwa ami Yesu meni ema bi nuso nana
itai awa korawenua amira uge awa wewa niniwa. 37 Ata Gegesa zebura
ema dapikarago ami azu wero Yesu nu zebu nusokare doro bayaise sewa.
Are nu bua mai nusore witi wara niro ewesemuro bayamu inoiwa 38 ema
bi nu doro bamuwa ami Yesu begomo toise ego senua awa, "Na nimore
dai bayamu tona." Ago senu Yesu meni azu toise numore ego senua awa,
39 "Ni ewesemuro nata nisora bamuro Anutu tani dainiro nimore wetia
awa seyo gare." Ago senu ema ami ewesemuro baro tani dainiro Yesu
meni numore wenua amira ge uge inoise ema bama nata nusora amire
senu giwa awa.

**Yesu meni bama zo kora inoise amire simai zora
mai bama diri awa dai awa-uzenu erinua.**

40 Yesu ou semuro noko ewesemuro munu ema bama dubu bamu nu dia
itiwa ami nu giro yawa sara bamu wewa. 41 Are ema zo zazo nuso Yairo
nu awa simai bamu yere ibu dia wero noisonua ami muro Yesu nana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zorage baro koiniro begomo toise ego senua awa, “Nima so nasora mu.”
42 Ago senua, nera kota, mai nuso bama diri daimata zepa nuso 12 gege
ami betamu inoise itinua. Ago senu giro Yesu susaunu ema bama dubu
bamu meni numa poti soe niro susauwa 43 amira nana bama zo be giti
orara pupinoe donu zepa 12 ago wenua awa dai bamunua. Ata ema zo
meni yaya nuso awa korawai ine te kaka wamu awa. 44 Bama ami Yesu
nana gutipe muro wana potiro Yesura tama woi be kimunua. Nu ago
inuaise orara nuso touwenua. 45 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ai
meni tama woi naso kimi?” Ago senu nukare dapikarago ego sewa awa,
“Na tepo. Na tepo.” Ago sero bamuwa Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Gipai
ema, ema bama dubu bamu meni nima poti soe niro itera, gosa!” 46 Ago
senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Zo gita wana nuso naso nana potia,
awa enia wetena, nera kota, korawaira putou eni naso nana ena semuro
bami gena.” Ago senu 47 bama awa susu nuso bezai ine tepo giro boro-
boro inoise nuso nana zorage muro bawa giti meni zebura dinua. Ago
wero ema bama dubu bamu itiwa amira giti mokara ena nu nogoro wana
potiro Yesu kimunu amira susu awa kerenitinoise yaya nuso eya tepo
wenua awa dai senu giwa. 48 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ina ego senua
awa, “Mia naka, ni tuma diai nisora ewanana wetesa. Ni duba ewananare
bamuyo.”

49 Nu ge toise itinu ema zo simaira nana sora ena muro simaire ego
senua awa, “Mai niso betetia. Are bua bamu gipai emare oko potase.”
50 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa niniro ema simai amire ego senua awa, “Ni
kotumu-katumu oko wase. Ni tuma diaire gege nuasa mai niso kokopai
wamunoya.” 51 Ago sero baro simai nana sora kei awero ema bama
numore dai so duru toyai azu senua. Nu Petorora Yohanera Yakobora
ata maira mia mama nukare awa gege puro toiwa awa. 52 Ota ema bama
witai meni awa nukare mai emo dire-buare inoise itiwa, ata Yesu meni
numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare di oko sawe. Nu kaka betamu awa.
Nu gitawa gege inoya.” 53 Ago senu nukare mai me betenua awa giwa, are
nu sero ziwa. 54 Ata Yesu meni mai bama diri amira wana ziro zawa sero
ego senua awa, “Zebi, ni eri.” 55 Ago senu maira ozana noko munu eya
erinua. Ago wenu Yesu meni nena potara naise senua. 56 Are maira mia
mama nuto tani awa giwato beu denua. Ata Yesu ge zewai numoreto ego
senua awa, “Nito tani emira oziga awa ema zore oko saweto.” Ago senua
awa.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire bua potinua.

9 1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu muwa putou zewai-zawai — bi
dapikarago tunaira putou, ata yaya neire-neire korawaira putou —
awa numorekare potinua awa. 2 Ago wero nukare baro Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoya amira ge sero gipinoise ema bama yayare kora warise sero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyetinua awa. 3 Iyetitinoise numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare ebete nuamu
inoise nena dainiro oko pumawe. Nikare bogita kaitata nena naita wau moni
oko pumawe. Nikare tama woi eto oko pumawe. 4 Ota nikare esewa wero
so zora toyamunowa da amira itai-matai inoma muro baro awinoise noma
so awa doro bayamunowa awa. 5 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nunekare
nikare kaka puro toi so nusokarera namu wara giro nikare nata awa doro te
nisokarera wowo deregi wewo nukare tani nusokare waya awa kotumare.”
6 Ago senu nukare bamuwa. Baro nata serora noise Oziga Ewanana sero
gipero awinoise ema bama yayare awa korawewa awa.

Herode meni Yesura oziga nininua.

7 Ema tua Herode meni Yesu tani bamubamu inoinua amira bowi niniro
itazaita wenua. Nera kota, ema eni meni ego sewa awa, “Yohane betaira
ena eriro noya.” 8 Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, “Elia noko kei awetia.” Ota
eni meni ego sewa awa, “Porofete gitara zo seka ziro eriro noya.” 9 Ago
toise noiwa Herode meni ego senua awa, “Na Yohanera duba kapena. Ata
ema agai noi na ge bowi nuso ninitinoni?” Ago sero nu Yesu gaira ebata
tamamu wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema bama 5,000 amire nena potinu niwa.

10 Aposolo 12 nukare noko tera Yesu nana muro bua bamubamu wewa
amira uge wewa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni nukare gege pumuro ema
eni doro nukare bamu nata zo zazo Besaida amira niwa awa. 11 Ago
wewa giro ema bama eni meni nu tamamu sero ama bamuwa awa. Baro
nuso nana kei awewa giro nu yawa sara inoise Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira ge awa numorekare sero gipero awinoise ema bama
yayare awa kora wenua awa. 12 Ago inoise itinu tua zizinoinu giro bua
mai nuso 12 ami nuso nana muro ego sewa awa, “Ni ema bama iyeti nata
zorage itera amira baro awamu inoise nena nai tamuro nare. Zebu nakai
itenakai ewa nena nai tepo awa.” 13 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni numorekare
ego senua awa, “Nitopekare nena nai numorekare potiu nare.” Ago senu
nukare sewa awa, “Nakare nena nai dainiro tepo. Nakare ame moyai
wana da ata wo eto ami gege itera ewa. Ni nanekare baro ema bama
emira nena nai zuma gaero potanisekare kotumuro tosita?” Ago sewa,
nera kota, 14 ema dubu awa 5,000 ami itiwa. Ago sewa Yesu meni bua
mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nikare seu ema bama 5,000 ami dubu sero
dubu sero 50-50 wero arumare.” 15 Ago senu bua mai nuso da ago sewa
ema bama arumuwa awa. 16 Arumuro itiwa Yesu meni ame wana da
amire wo eto amire awa puro iri utura niro Anuture kokopai asero wore
amere awa ewewenirо bua mai nusore potinu nukare ema bamere potiwa
awa. 17 Ago wewa ema bama dapikarago ami niwa te wenua awa. Ago
wewa nena itata dago itinu giro poti dara niwa kana 12 te wenua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Petoro meni Yesura susu kereniro, "Ni Soyai Ema Kristo Anutu meni iyetamu senua" asenua.

18 Be zore Yesu nu imata isa toise itinu bua mai nuso numore dai itiwa. Are nu nukare atata wero senua awa, "Erama meni na are asinoweri?" 19 Ago senu nukare ina numore ego sewa awa, "Eni meni nima Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema asinowera; eni Elia asinowera; eni porofete gita noisowa amira zo seka ziro nowia asinowera awa." 20 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, "Ina nikare nitopekare na are asinowewi?" Ago senu Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, "Nima awa Soyai Ema zazo Kristo, Anutu meni iyetamu senua." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero noko seka ziro eramunoya amira ge senua.

21 Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai sero nunekare susu nuso awa kereniro ema zore sai azu senua awa. 22 Nu azu toise ego senua awa, "Na Emara Mai meni yaya-buyaya tamamunona. Ago wana Yuda emara simaire pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare ami na azu sero dara betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire na noko seka wero eramunona awa."

23 Ago sero nu bua mai nuso dapikarago amire ego senua awa, "Zo nu na ama ganamu wero giro ara tamai nuso dapikarago doro be sero duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro na ama ganaise. 24 Ago tona, nera kota, zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa soero puro nuamu kotumamunoya amira nuai nuso tepo wamunoya. Ota zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa na emo wero duamunoya ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya awa. 25 Ota ema zo meni zebura nena kokopai dapikarago awa pupinuamunoya, ata ititi nuso sisero waya wai te wamunoita? Tepo awa. 26 Ota ema zo nu na ata ge naso awa azu samunoya, awa na Emara Mai meni simai zasimaire naso ata Mamera ata angelo dubu saramaire amira awa puro mamunona be amire na ina ema awa azu samunona. 27 Na ge me nimorekare tona awa. Ema eni ego dopero itera ami kaka betamu nuara Anutura putou eramara nana ena kei awai gamunora awa." Ago senua awa.

Yesura tama aiso benau zo wenua.

28 Yesu ge awa senu waiko be 8 ago tepo wenu amire numa Petoroto Yohanere ata Yakobo nukare awa puro isa samu sero dirumura witiwa awa. 29 Nu isa toise itinu benau nuso awa zo wenu tama woi nuso awa zasipitinoise kapa me kapa wenua awa. 30 Ago wenu lo ge potaira mama Mose ata porofete bamu Elia nuto ami numore dai itise ge uge numore wewato awa. 31 Nuto simai zasimaire dai muroto Yesu meni Yerusalem ena betamu inoinua amira uge wewato awa. 32 Petoro ata otao nuso etore giti moweninu gitawa inomite eriro Yesura simai zasimaire ata ema

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

eto numore dai dopero itiwa awagiwa awa. 33 Nuto Yesu doro bayamu inoiwato giro Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakai ego itenakai awa ewanana. Are ninasa nakare komboa etorobara sinanekare — zo niso, zo Mosera, zo Eliara.” Ago senua awa. Ata Petoro nu kaka giro baitamu inoise tepo senua awa. 34 Nu ago toinu bereze zo meni nukare gogowenua awa. Bereze nukare gogowenu nukare azu wewa awa. 35 Ago inoiwa ge zo bereze amira mokara ena ego kei awenu niniwa awa. “Awa Mai naso. Na nu pumuro buara gegenina. Nikare ge nuso niniu.” 36 Ge awa tepo wenu amire nukare iri niro Yesu imata itinu giwa awa. Are nukare be amire tani giwa, awa ema zore kaka samu duba nusokarera doro noisowa awa.

Yesu meni mai zora nana ena bi tunero kora wenua.

37 Pina atinu nukare dirumu doro osewa ema bama dubu bamu ami muro Yesu ebete ena tamuwa awa. 38 Ago wewa ema bama amira mokara ema zo meni zawa sero ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, na begomo nimore tona. Ni mai naso emo zo amuyo. Na mai awa daimata gege. 39 Are bi zo meni nu daraunawi tutamu eya zawa gatinowia. Ago wawi bi ami nu dero musuna-masuna wawi pora bera kisa-kisa wawi yaya bamubake tamawi amire bi nu dotinowia. 40 Are na bua mai nisore bi tunarise sero di sero awetena bi tunero zainera.” 41 Ago senu Yesu ge ina ego senua awa, “O nikare ema bama waya, tuma diai tepo. Na be nazo bua nisokarera tama doinoise nuamunoni? Mai niso puro naso nana mu!” Ago senu 42 nu mai nuso puro tupiaise bi meni apenu duunu puro apena-kapena wenua awa. Ata Yesu meni bi awa senero mai awa kora wero mama nusore noko tera potinua awa. 43 Ago wenu ema bama bamu ami Anutura putou bamu awa giro titibi awero di tainiwa awa.

Yesu betai nusora ge noko senu be eto wenua.

Nukare tani eni wenua amira kotumu-katumu inoise itiwa Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, 44 “Nikare dana zaawero ge ewa niniro baitiwo. Nukare Emara Mai poti ema dubura wanera namunora awa.” 45 Ago senua, ata nukare ge awa kaka gamu. Nukare ego kotumuwa awa, “Nu ema tua nasokai sia tonakai amire betaira ge toya, ei tonua!” Ago kotumuro ge amira susu awa giwa beu denua. Ata nukare ge amira atata wai azu wero dowa awa.

Ai meni bamu wero nuamunoi?

46 Bua mai nuso meni, “Yesu meni ema tua nasokai wero nuai amire nasokai nana zo ai meni bamu wamunoi?”, amira sero buru zara wewa awa. 47 Kotumai awa nusokare nana mokara itinu Yesu ginua awa. Are nu mai kiaka zo puro nuso nana demabera potinu numore dai dopenu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

48 nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo nu mai kiaka ewa na emo kora
wamunoya, awa nu na kora wetia ago ine wamunoya awa. Ota ema zo
nu na kora wamunoya, awa nu na iyetinu muna awa kora wetia ago ine
wamunoya awa. Ema zo nisokare nana soe ena nu nutope puro osero
nuamunoya, nu ami bamu wamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

Zo nu iwo nimorekare kaka wamu ami otao nisokare wamunoya.

49 Ago senu Yohane meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakare
ema zo meni zazo niso zawa toise bi tuninoi goisenakare awa. Ata nu
nakai kaka ama ganamu inowia, are nu duaise sisenakare.” Ago senua,
50 ata Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Nikare nu duaise oko sawe.
Ema iwo nimorekare kaka wamu awa otao nisokare awa.” Ago senua
awa.

Samaria eni meni Yesu nusokare nana bayai azu sewa.

51 Be Anutu meni Yesu pumai witi utura naira be awa zorage munua
awa. Ago wenu Yesu nu kotumuro giro nu Yerusalem bayamu denenua
awa. 52 Are nu ema eni iyetinu gita baro nena nuso kora wamu sero
Samaria emara nata zora bamuwa awa. 53 Bamuwa ema nata amira ami
Yesu nata nusokarera bayai azu sewa. Awa nera kota, nu Yerusalem
bayamu inoinua. 54 Azu sewa giro bua mai eto Yakoboto Yohanere meni
numore ego sewato awa, “Tua, nakare zawa sanakare utura ena niao
osero ema bama ei awa awanoita?” 55 Ago sewato Yesu ewesemuro nuto
senenua awa. 56 Senero amire nu bua mai nusore dai nata awa doro nata
zora bamuwa awa.

Yesu ama ganaira ge.

57 Nukare ebete susauwa ema zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni nago
nago bayamunosi, awa na te ni ama ganamunona.” 58 Ago senu Yesu
numore ego senua awa, “Wo zobina nukare awai masire. Noko ni mamai
da ago nukare papamore. Ata na Emara Mai meni awa so-mara auka
inoise nowena. Are eya na ama ganamu oko sase.” 59 Ago sero ema zore
ego senua awa, “Ni mu, na ama ganase!” Ago senua awa. Ata ema awa
ego senua awa, “Tua, ni ninasa na gita mama naso betai gowero amire
ama ni ama ganane.” 60 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa,
“Saineba, ema ititi tepo meni nuago inowera ami betai ema gowarise.
Ota nima meni awa ni baro Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge
bowi awa sero gipero awase.” Ago senua awa. 61 Ota ema zo meni numore
ego senua awa, “Tua, na ni ama ganamunona awa. Ata ni ninasa na gita
baro dubu naso wana ziane.” 62 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua
awa, “Ema zo nu wa ama wamu wero giro iri ama nitinoise nuamunoya
ami ebata doro demese bayamunoya. Da ago ine zo nu Anutura bua

wamu wero giro iri ama niro zebura nena ua inoise nuamunoya ami bua awa wai ine te kaka wamu." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai 70 buara bayarise iyetinua.

10 1 Ama Tua meni bua mai seka 70 iyetitinoise eto eto baro nata babezinomare pei-mamaire amira nu nutope ama bayamu yaba inoinua amira bayarise senua awa. 2 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Nena buye ena zamuro itia, ata pumaira ema etokaka. Are nikare pumai buara Mamere isa sawa nu nena pumai ema tamai bua nusora bayarise. 3 Nikare buara bamuwo. Na nikare iyetana nikare wo sipsip mai mamai ine wero abu suna itera amira nana mokara bayamunowa, a giwo. 4 Nikare moni woireta kaitata tera sandol oko pawe. Nikare ebete ena ema bama tamuro wana ziro ge uge oko wawe. 5 Ota nikare so zora toyamu inoma giro ego sewo, 'Ema bama so emira awa Anutura gawa meni nusokare nana itaise.' 6 Ago sawa ema zo utura gawa pumamu yaba inowia ami so amira itamunoya, awa gawa ge samunowa awa nuso nana ena me wamunoya. Ota ema gawa pumaira zo ago ine tepo, awa gawa ge nisokare awa noko tera ewese nisokare nana niro itamunoya. 7 Nikare so daimata amira gege itai-matai inoise noiwo. Ota nena naire oure nimorekare potara giro awa gege ninoise itiwo. Nera kota, bua ema awa nu bua inoya amira zuma te pamunoya awa. Nikare so zora witiro gawa waya wai giro doro so zora nana oko toyawe. 8 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nukare nikare otao wero nena nimorekare potamunora awa puro niwo. 9 Nikare nata amira ema yayare awa kora wero numorekare ego sewo, 'Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou awa nisokare nana kei awamu inoise inoya.' 10 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nukare nimorekare otao kaka wamu wara giro nikare baro kakame dopero ego sewo, 11 'Susu nisokare waya awa gawise sero nakare nata nisokarera wowo te nasokarera takimia awa deregi wetenakare nisokare nana bamia awa. Ata nikare susu ei awa giro baitiwo: Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou awa nisokare nana kei aweti nikare kaka pumamu wetewa nikare dainiro susawia.' 12 Na nimorekare tona awa. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nata Sodomra erama ina mou tamamunora. Ata nata ge nisokare azu samunora ami ine mou-mau bamu tamamunora.

Nata eni meni duba kaka kapetenamu wewa amira ge senua.

13 Yei Korasin ema! Yei Besaida ema! Mou bamubake nisokare nana kei awamunoya. Na tani putoure eni nisokare nana ena inowena awa na nata Tayato Saidonre amira ana wamena sia, awa nukare emoko duba kapeteniro pasina nusokare kotumuro duba nitinoise mo tama guigi-gaigi wai awa awero awetu gutero itamera. 14 Anutu meni erama

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire Tayato Saidon natara ema bama meni ina osai tamamunora. Ota ninekare meni awa ina nisokare bamubake tamamunowa. 15 Ota nikare Kapaneam ema, ema bama meni zazo nisokare de ike namunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare zazo nisokare puro osamunora." 16 Yesu meni ge ago sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Zo nu ge nisokare dimamunoya, awa nu ge naso dipinoya ago ine wamunoya. Ota zo nu ge nisokare azu samunoya, awa nu ge naso azu sesia ago ine wamunoya. Ota zo nu ge naso azu samunoya, awa nu Anutu na iyetinu muna amira ge azu sesia ago ine wamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Bua mai 70 awa noko tera ewesemuro muwa.

17 Ama bua mai 70 ami yawa sara inoise ewesemuro Yesure ego sewa awa, "Tua, nakare zazo niso zawa toise bua inonakare bi dai ge nasokare dipisera." 18 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Satan nu utura ena duunu gina, awa nu piri-piri meni wuru-were wero osago wenua. 19 Nikare ego niniwo. Na putou nimorekare potitana. Are nikare zire gogozare awa patawa nikare waya oko wamunora. Nikare iwora putou te puro osamunowa awa. Ago wawa nena zo meni nikare oko waya wamunoya. 20 Ata bi meni ge nisokare dipisera amira yawa sara oko wawe. Tepo awa. Nikare Anutu meni zazo nisokare utura gaenu itewia amira yawa sara weu." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni yawa sara inoise Anutu Mama bowi wenua.

21 Be amire Ozana meni Yesu nana mokara bamu wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "O Mama, ni uture zebure amira Tua. Nukare nutopekare gawera ema bamu inowia ema ago ami gai azu, ni putou nisora susu bezinowesa. Ota nukare nutopekare gawera mai morua inowia numorekare awa kerenitinowesa. Are na ni bowi inona. O Mama, ni ago gege wamu ara tapinowesa, are na ni bowi inona." Nu ge awa Mamere sero tepo wero ego senua awa, 22 "Mama naso meni nena bamubamu dapikarago awa wana nasora potinua. Ema zo meni na Mamera Mai amira susu awa oko gosinowia. Mama meni imata gosinowia. Da ago ine ema zo meni Mamera susu oko gosinowia. Na Mai meni imata gosinowena. Ota na Mai meni Mamera susu ema enire gipinowena nukare ami Mamera susu gosinowera." 23 Ago sero kapeteniro bua mai nusore gege ego senua awa, "Nikare nena benau seka gosinoise nowa amira yawa sara weu. 24 Na nimorekare sane. Gita porofete dainiro ata ema tua dainiro nukare ami nena gosinowewa awa gamu yaba inoisowa, ata nukare kaka gamu inoe bebeteniwa. Nukare ge ninitinowewa awa ninamu yaba inoisowa, ata nukare kaka ninamu inoe bebeteniwa." Ago senua awa.

Samaria ema zo meni iwo ema zo ebete ena kora wenua.

25 Lo ge ninai ema zo meni eriro Yesu gaero gamu sero atata wero senua awa, "Gipai ema, na nogo wero nuai me ewanana awa tamamunoni?"

26 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Lo ge nogo nogo gayai
itewi? Ni azimuro gosinowesita?” 27 Ago senu nu ina ego senua awa, “Ara
tamai niso bamubake awa Tua Anutu niso amira nana itaise. Ago inoise
dubare ititire putoure kotumaire niso meni nu sou weyo. Ota ni nitope ara
tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.” 28 Ago senu Yesu meni numore
ego senua awa, “Ge ina awa kokopai tosa. Ni ago wero noma nuai me
ewanana awa tamamunosa.” 29 Ata lo ge ninai ema meni nu nutope zazo
nuso wai ewanana waise sero Yesure ego senua awa, “Ota ema arekare
kora wanise sai iti?” 30 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina samu inoise uge ego
dinua awa. “Ema zo Yerusalem doro Yeriko nate bayamu osero susaunu
ema waya-kawaya eni meni ebete ena nu dewa betamu inoinu nena nuso
dapikarago soero pumuro doro bamuwa awa. Ago wewa nu betamu inoise
itinua awa. 31 Be amire pris zo meni ebata awa ama ganero osero susaumite
ema awa giro doro dainiro demabera gegero bamunua awa. 32 Ago wenu
pris dubura wana soga zo meni ebete susaumite nuso nana kei awero nu
giro da ago dainiro demabera gegero bamunua awa. 33 Ago wewato ema
zo Samaria natara ami ebete susaumite ema awa tamuro zo amai bamu
numore wenua awa. 34 Are nu nuso nana zora asusumuro ziro ou wain
ata ou gawire awa iso nusora zozero dowenua awa. Ago wero zinu erinu
wo donki nusora tame potinu arumunu puro baro esewa sora potiro dia
wenua awa. 35 Ago inoinu pina atinu nu esewa sora mamere kina eto potiro
ego senua awa, ‘Ni ema ewa dia wero baitiyo. Ota moni niso numore
duamunosa awa be na ewesemamunona amire moni niso ina potamunona
awa.’ ” 36 Yesu meni uge diro amire emare ego senua awa, “Uge diena awa
niniro nogo kotupitinosi? Ema dewa betamu inoise itinua amira nana ema
etorobara kei awewa, amira nana ai meni ema korawai ema wenu?” 37 Ago
senu lo ge ninai ema meni ego senua awa, “Ema nu zo amuro soremunua
ami korawai ema me wenua awa.” Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua
awa, “Are ni baro da ago gege inoise noiyo.” Ago senua awa.

Matato Mariara uge.

38 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite nata zora kei awewa bama zo zazo
nuso Mata ami nu puro so nuso nana bamunua awa. 39 Matara zawa zazo
nuso Maria ami muro Tuara nana tera arumuro ge ninitinoise itinua awa.
40 Ata Mata meni nena naira bua bamu inoise kotumai saisai tamunua
awa. Ago wero baro Yesure ego senua awa, “Tua, zawa naso na doti na
nena naira bua imata inona, awa gesa te inoita? Ni numa se na soremae.”
41 Ago senu Tua meni ge nuso ina ego senua awa, “Mata, Mata, ni nena
bamubamu amira kotumai niso sisinosa moka niso waya inoya. 42 Ata
nena daimata gege pumanisekai sai awa. Are Maria nu nena kokopai awa
pamu yaba inoya. Are nakai nena kokopai awa nuso nana ena oko soero
pumanekai.” Ago senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Isa saira susu.

11 1 Yesu nu agewa zora itise isa senu tepo wenu amire ama bua
mai nuso zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Tua, ni nakare isa
saira susu gipeyo. Gita Yohane meni bua mai nuso gipenua, da ago ine
gipasise.” 2 Ago senu nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Be nikare isa samu
wero giro nikare ego sewo:

O Mama, zazo niso saramai itaise.
Mu, duba sero zebu sero amira Tua nasokare wase.
3 Nena nai namorekare waiko be sero
potitinowesa awa zeme potiyo.
4 Pasina ema eni meni namorekare inowera awa
dotinonakare, da ago ine ni pasina nasokare doyo.
Ni nakare etete naira oko potase. Isa ago ine sewo.” Ago senua awa.

5 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, “Na ego gosinona. Nisokare
nana zo meni pi soe sieniro baro otao nuso awa-uzero ego samunoya
awa, ‘O otao, ni nena itai giro namore potiyo. 6 Otao naso zo nu ebete aita
inomite muro naso nana kei awetia. Ago weti na nena nai tepo.’ 7 Ago sai
sora mama meni ina ego samunoya awa, ‘Ni namore bua oko potase. So
be na gazai awa. Ota mai awiso naso namore dai sawe awinora awa. Are
na eriro nena nimore potai ine tepo.’ ” 8 Yesu meni ago sero susumuro
ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare sana niniu. Sora mama meni ema amire,
‘nu otao naso,’ asero oko eriro nena potamunoya. Tepo awa. Ata saineba,
nu so be borere-barere doinoi giro nu eriro nena kau inoya awa te
numore potamunoya awa. 9 Are na nimorekare tona awa. Nikare Anuture
isa toma amire pumamunowa; nikare tamaira bua inoma amire me
tamamunowa; nikare isa nisokare meni so be dago inoise nuawa Anutu
meni ninamunoya. 10 Ema isa towera ami pupinowera; ema tamaira bua
inowera ami me tapinowera; ema isa meni so be dago inowera amira
isa awa Anutu meni ninitinowia. 11 Ota nisokare nana ema zora mai
meni wo emo sai mama nuso meni zi waya maire potanoi? Tepo awa.
12 Ota mai meni mama nusore ni munu zo numore potaise sai gogoza zo
potanoi? Awa dai tepo awa. 13 Nikare ema waya-kawaya meni mai awiso
nisokarere nena kokopai potitinowewa. Are ego gosinonakai awa: Mama
utura itewia ami nikare erama dainitinoise Ozana ema isa towera amire
potamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

Nukare, “Yesu meni Bielsebulra bera bua inowia,” ago sewa.

14 Bi zo ema zora nana toinu dau wero ge tepo noisonua. Are Yesu
meni bi awa tunenu bamunu ema awa Yesure dai ge ina-sa wewato ema
bama witai meni giro di tainiwa awa. 15 Ata ema eni meni numore ego
sewa awa, “Nu bi tuninoya, awa bira giti kopi Bielsebul amira putoura

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tuninoya awa.” 16 Ago sewa, noko ema eni meni putou nuso atata wero
utura tani putoure zo wai gamu sewa. 17 Ata nu kotumai nusokare giro
numorekare ego senua awa, “Dub zo awina-dawina wero iwo ina-wa
wamunora, awa ama sisero tepo wamunora. Ota ibu be zora mai awiso
nukare iwo ina-wa wero noma sisero tepo wamunora. 18 Are Satan meni
soumai nusore iwo wero bogi wami sia, awa putou nuso meni nogo nogo
zewai wero itami? Nikare namore ego towa: Nane Bielsebulra putoura bi
tuninowena asinowa, 19 awa ge nisokare me sia, awa mai awiso nisokare
bi tuninowera ami ara putoura bi tunameri? Nukare Anutura putoura bi
tuninowera, are nunekare ami opi sai nisokarera susu kerenamunora.
20 Ota na Anutura putou meni bi tuninowena, are Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira putou nisokare nana emoko kei awero itewia. 21 Susu
nasoto Satanra ego ine itia ewa: Ema zo zewai wero gi ami ziro so nuso
dia wamunoya, awa neu-nau nuso kokopai itamunora awa. 22 Ago inoise
nuai amire ema zewai-zawai zo meni kei awero ema awa dero gi ami
nuso tuma didinowia awa puro apamunoya awa. Ago wero amire neu-nau
nuso awa pumuro ema enire bona wamunoya awa. 23 Are zo nu namore
otao kaka wamu wamunoya ami namore iwo wamunoya. Noko zo nu na
sorepitinoise poti dara nai bua naso kaka wamu wamunoya ami siso-siso
wai bua wamunoya.

Bi noko ewesemuro mai amira ge.

24 Ota bi meni ema zora nana mokara ena kei awero zanatiaira
masi ware ena tamamu bayamunoya. Baro kaka tamamu inoma giro
ego samunoya awa, ‘So naso doro musena da amira noko ewesemuro
bayamunona.’ 25 Ago sero baro so awa wazero kora wetera itia awa
gamunoya. 26 Ago giro baro bi otao mamai 7 nu ine kota, waya me waya,
awa puro muro so da amira toiro itai-matai wamunora. Ago wara ema
awa gita waya noisonua ami waya me waya wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yawa sara me amira tani.

27 Yesu ago senu amire ema bama itiwa amira nana soe ena bama zo
meni arero ego senua awa, “Bama zo gita nima pumuro ami gaenua nu
ami yawa sara waise.” 28 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ago oko
aewa. Ema bama Anutura ge niniro dipinoise nowera ami yawa sara
warise.” Ago senua awa.

Ema eni meni tani putoure eni gamu sewa.

29 Ema bama witai muro aunitinoiwa nu numorekare ego senua awa,
“Ema bama be zeme emira awa ema bama waya-kawaya. Nukare tani
putoure zo wana gamu towera. Ata tani putoure zo oko gamunora. Tani
gita Yonara nana kei awenua da ago ine kei awai gamunora. 30 Gita Yona

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni Anutura tani Niniwe emare gipenua. Da ago ine na Emara Mai meni Anutura tani ema bama be zeme nowera amire gipamunona awa. 31 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire Siba zebura bama tua nu dai eriro ema bama be zeme nowera amira susu kerenai mou dimamunora. Nera kota, bama tua ami Solomonra kotumai bamubake awa sai ninamu tama dero zebu zora-zarako ena munua awa. Ata na ego dopero itena ami Solomon dainitinona. 32 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire Niniwe ema meni eriro ema bama be zeme nowera amira tani waya nusokarera susu kerenara mou dimamunora. Nera kota, Niniwe ema bama nukare Yona meni Tuara ge tugata wenu niniro duba kapeteniwa. Ata na ego dopero itena ami Yona dainitinona.

Tamara zasimai.

33 Nakai lam gaero so dura ena ura wamuro oko potitinowenakai. Tepo awa. Ota noko au sose oko potitinowenakai. Tepo awa. Erama sora toitinowera ami zasimai awa garise sero nakai gabarira ikonawenakai zasipitinowia awa. 34 Giti moka niso awa tama nisora lam ine awa. Are giti moka niso ewanana itai amire tama aiso niso dago ewanana zasimaire itamunoya. Ota giti moka niso waya wai amire tama aiso niso dago mume wamunoya awa. 35 Are zasimai niso nana mokara itia awa mume wai azu, moka niso saitiro dia weyo. 36 Ota tama aiso niso dapikarago zasimai gege mume agewara tepo wamunoya, awa lam me meni zasipitinoise nakai poti damu nitinowia ago ine wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Tani waya lo ge gipai emare Farisayore meni inoisowa awa kereninua.

37 Yesu ge awa senu tepo wenu amire Farisayo ema zo meni nu nena numore dai naise zawa senua awa. Senu giro nu Farisayo nana sora baro tebolra arumunua awa. 38 Nu Yudara tani wana sewinoisowa awa kaka wamu tepo arumuro nena gege ninu Farisayo ema ami ginu te kaka wamu wenua awa. 39 Are Tua meni numore ego senua awa, “Farisayo ema nikare au-tewa tama gege sewinowewa awa. Ata moka nisokare tani bewanara amire tani pasinara amire ami bemai awa. 40 Nikare ema dau awa. Anutu meni tamare mokare eto dago tamunua awa. 41 Ata nena au-tewa mokara itera awa nikare ema bogamasare potawa amire nena nisokare nana bamubamu awa saramamunoya awa. 42 Ata nikare Farisayo ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare Anutura lo ge dipinoise noiware tagorore yare sianiro dubu dawewa wana eto wawi amire daimata Anuture potitinowewa awa. Ata nikare tani kokopai awa dainitinoise Anuture dubara dumi pumai amira tani awa kaka wamu. Ota nikare tani inowewa awa inoise eni sesena awa dai wamewa, awa te wamia.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

43 Ota nikare Farisayo ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare Anutura ibura ena
emara benaura arumamu yaba inowewa. Ota ema bama meni kakame
ena nikare arenarise yaba inowewa. 44 Nikare temuwo! Bi diti zebu
duru itawi ema bama meni kaka gamu bi diti tame aita wero tama
bemitire inowera, bi diti ago ine nikare awa." Ago senua awa. 45 Ago
senu lo ge gipai ema zo meni ina ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, ni ge awa
sesesa nakare dai pupinoya awa." 46 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua
awa, "Nikare lo ge gipai ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare potai ge nisokare
momou-mamou ema bamere potawewa dipinoise yaya tapinowera.
Ata nitopekare wana zo meni oko soremawewa nena mou-mau awa
dipinowera. 47 Nikare temuwo! Porofete ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni
dewa bebeteniwa amira bi diti nusokare awa ninekare simena-gaena
inowewa awa. 48 Are ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni porofete dewa
bebeteniwa ninekare porofetera bi diti awa simena-gaena inowewa. Ago
inoise ewowo-kawowo nisokarera pasina awa gawewa ewanana inowia,
ago ine inoya awa. 49 Are Anutu ninai kokopaire ami nimorekare ego
senua awa, 'Na porofetere aposolore iyetana nusokare nana bayara ema
meni tunara bozara eni dara bebetenamunora awa.' 50,51 Be zebu kei
awenua amira ana zaawero porofete dasara bebetenitinoisowa amira ina
awa ema bama zeme nowera amira nana kei awaise sero Anutu meni
ago senua. Awa Abel dewa betenua amira ana goroba zaawenua awa mai
gege tupie donu amire Zekaraya alta tumara ena dewa betenua awa. Are
na me memeka tona ewa. Porofete dewa amira ina awa ema bama zeme
nowera amira nana kei awamunoya.

52 Nikare lo ge gipai ema, nikare temuwo! Ge porofete meni sero
gainoisowa awa nikare ema bamere kaka kereniro baitamu inowewa,
are nikare nuai paira ki emoko sokero puro nowewa ago inoya awa. Ata
nikare nitopekare nuai me ewanana amira sora kaka toyamu inoise amire
eni meni toyamu wawera gazinowewa awa." Ago senua awa.

53 Yesu so doro damu kei awero noinu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore
nukare zewai-zawai wero nu ge tebe-tabe saise atata dainiro wewa.
54 Ago inoise nu uma inoise dana zaawero ge zo sai gara waya wai giro
numa gera potamu sero wewa awa.

Etetenaira tani awa temuwo.

12 1 Ema bama witai-bake ami auniro ginero te ina-pata inoiwa be
amire Yesu meni gita bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Farisayora
yis awa semu nisokare nana nai azu, uma wero baititinoise noiwo.
Nukare me saora inoise amire moka meni waya puro nowera awa.
2 Nena dapikarago bezai itia awa ama kei damu namunoya awa. Nena
dapikarago dowai itera awa ama ema meni gamunora awa. 3 Are nikare
ge pire bezero towewa awa ama ema bama meni waikore ninamunora

awa. Are nikare so duru ena ge gugumara diwinowewa awa ama ema bama meni kakame dopero zawa sero ge samunora awa.

Nakai ema daimata gege awa azu wanekai.

4 Otao mamai naso, na nimorekare sane. Tama aiso nisokare gege dara betamunowa, ata amira tame nena zo wamu sero putou kau wamunora, nukare awa azu oko wawe. 5 Are ema nikare azu wamunowa awa na nimorekare gipamunona awa. Nikare ema nu ema dai betai ape dega niaore amira naira putou nuso nana itia, nu awa azu wewo. Me tona awa. Nikare ema awa azu wewo. 6 Nikare giwo. Ema nukare maket inoise ni suriri wana da awa toea eto meni zuma gainowera awa. Ata Anutu nu ni mai pei-kaka zo kaka nuwenamu awa. 7 Are nu giti tu nisokare dapikarago azimuro gosinowia awa. Nikare azu oko wawe. Ni suriri dainiro amira zuma awa bamu tepo. Ota ninekare meni awa zuma bamure.

Yesura mai wero nowenakai, awa kerenaita begi wai ni?

8 Are na nimorekare sane. Zo nu emara nana benaura ena, 'Na Yesura mai wero nowena,' ago samunoya, awa na Emara Mai meni da ago Anutura angelo dubura nana benaura ena, 'Nu awa mai naso,' ago samunona. 9 Ota zo nu emara nana benaura ena na begi wamunoya, awa na Anutura angelo dubura nana benaura ena ina nu begi wamunona. 10 Zo nu na Emara Maire ge waya samunoya, awa Anutu meni pasina awa disamunoya. Ata zo nu Ozana isimamunoya ema amira pasina awa disai ine tepo awa. 11 Ota nunekare nikare puro bamu Anutura ibura niro dia ema ata ema zazore amira nana benaura puro bayara nikare azu wero, 'Nakai ina nogo numorekare samunonikai? Nakai ge ne samunonikai?' ago oko kotumawe. 12 Nikare gera potara amire ge Ozana meni nimorekare gipamunoya awa samunowa awa." Ago senua awa.

Wau ema dau wai amira ge bezai.

13 Ema bama dubu bamu amira nana zo meni Yesure ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, ni sasa nami naso meni mama nasotora nena awa bona wero na agewa potaise tona." 14 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Awa nogo ni? Agai meni na zas nisokare wero noise nena nisokare bona wanise senu? Tepo awa." 15 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare temuwo! Nikare nena bamubamu amira duba-duba wai azu. Ema waure ami wau nusora nuai koko oko pumamunoya." 16 Ago sero numorekare ge bezai zo ego senua awa, "Ema waure amira nai bua zamunua awa. 17 Ago wenu wau ema nu ego kotumunua awa, 'Na nogo wamunoni? Na nena naso witai awa potai amira so tepo.' 18 Ago toise senua awa, 'Na ego wamunona. Na nenara so naso dapikarago ziwero noko babezinoma wamunona awa. Ago wero na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wuitre nena naso kokopai enire so amira dubu damunona. 19 Ago wero na
natope duba meni ego kotumamunona awa: Nena naso witai zepa dainiro
amira te itia. Are na zeme zanatiamunona awa. Na nena niro ou niro yawa
sara inoise itamunona awa.' Wau ema meni ago senua awa. 20 Ata Anutu
meni ego senua awa, 'Ni ema dau awa. Ni pi zeme emire betamunosa awa.
Ago wasa nena dapikarago sia wetesa itia awa agai meni pamunoi?' Ago
senua awa." Yesu meni uge awa diro amire ego senua awa, 21 "Zo nu tamara
zamai dubu dero ago puro noise Anutura nana benaura ena dubara wau oko
dubu damunoya, awa tani da ago ine nuso nana kei awamunoya." Ago senua
awa.

Kotumu-katumu oko wanekai.

22 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Are na nimorekare sana
niniu. Nikare nuai nisokare emo kotumu-katumu inoise ego oko sawe, 'Nena
nai nana tamamunonikai?' Noko nikare tama aiso nisokare emo kotumu-
katumu inoise ego oko sawe, 'Tama woi nana tamamunonikai?' Ago oko
sawe. 23 Nena nai meni me oko inoya. Nuai meni me inoya. Noko tama woi
meni me oko inoya. Tama aiso meni me inoya. 24 Nikare ni owa kotumuwo.
Nukare nena urise pupise oko inowera. Nukare so nena naire nena dubu
daire tepo awa. Ata Anutu meni nena nai numorekare potitinowia awa. Ota
nikare ema bama meni ni mamai awa dainiro itewewa awa. 25 Ota nisokare
nana zo meni nuai nuso emo kotumu-kotumu inoise noma waiko be eni nuai
nusora noko susumai te wamunoita? Tepo awa. 26 Are nikare bua pei-kaka
ago ine wai ine tepo giro nogoro nena bamubamu ami emo kotumu-katumu
inowewi? 27 Nikare ni uzi ditinowia amira susu awa kotumuro giu. Nukare
asina araira bua oko inowera. Noko nukare mo gayaira bua oko inowera.
Ata na nimorekare tona ewa. Gita ema tua Solomon meni tama nuso simena-
gaena wero baititinoisonua, ata simena-gaena wai nuso meni ni uzira simai
awa oko daininua. 28 Ni uzi zeme ware ena ewanana ditinoya, ata auma
awa erama meni wezero moyamunora awa. Ata saineba, Anutu meni sawi
simai ewananare kei awero Solomonra simai ewanana awa dainitinowia.
Anutu meni ago inowia, are nu nogoro nikare mo tama woi kaka tamamu
wamunoi? O tuma diai besaire nikare, nu nikare tama woi ewa-awanana
tamamunoya. 29 Are nikare kotumai saisai nena naire oure amira oko wawe.
Nikare duba eto oko wawe. 30 Zebu emira diga ema nukare kotumai saisai
nena eni tamaira inowera awa. Ata Mama nisokare meni nena nawise inowia
awa gosinowia. 31 Ewanana nikare Anutura nuai seka tamamu kotumawa nu
amira tame nena enire dai nimorekare potamunoya awa.

Nena ewanana utura ena dubu dai amira tani.

32 Dubu pei-kaka nikare, nikare azu oko wawe. Mama nisokare meni
nuai seka nimorekare potamu ge diditaya. 33 Nikare nena nisokare

dapikarago zumara potiro moni pumuro moni awa ema bogamasa soremuro numorekare potiu. Nikare moni sisai ine tepo awa tamamu wewo. Ago inoise nuawa Anutu meni utura ena nena ewa-gaewa sisai ine tepo awa nikare emo dubu damunoya. Bewana ema utura zorage mai ine tepo awa. Ota ana nena diko kaka damu inowia. 34 Masi wau niso itewia, masi da amira duba niso itamunoya awa.

Nakai sia-baga wero itanekai.

35 Nikare ipu sapi diro amire lam nisokare gaero sia wero itiwo. 36 Soumai eni nukare ema tua nusokare meni ana-bona doro ewesemuro so be dai eya piamu itera ago ine nikare itiwo. 37 Ota ema tua meni muro soumai nuso kaka gitawa wamu seka zisero itara gamunoya, awa nukare yawa sara wamunora awa. Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Ema tua nu nutope soumaira mo nena sawaira awa wosuniro nukare tebolra arumarise samunoya awa. Ago wara nu nutope muro nena nai numorekare potamunoya awa. 38 Ota nu pi soe sieniro mamunoita pi tumore amire muro soumai seka zisero itara gamunoya, awa soumai nukare yawa sara wamunora. 39 Ota nikare nena ei awa kotumuwo: Sora mama meni bewana ema maira be nuso gamia, awa nu seka zisero itise so nuso dia wero baitai bewana ema oko toyamia. 40 Na Emara Mai meni mamunona, awa na oko mamunona ago tuawa be amire na mamunona. Ami emo nikare sia inoise noiwo." Ago senua awa.

Soumai wayare kokore amira ge bezai.

41 Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, "Tua, ge bezai namorekare dabata ema bama dapikarago amire tosi?" 42 Ago senu Tua meni ego senua awa, "Nikare soumai kokopai wero noiwo. Soumai kokopai nu kotumai ewanana puro nuai giro ema tua nuso meni nu soumai nuso dapikarago dia waise samunoya. Nu nukare dia inoise wo ma numorekare potitinuaise samunoya awa. Ema tua nuso meni bua ge awa numore potiro doro baro nuamunoya. 43 Are soumai ami bua numore sai awa te dipinoise nuai, ema tua nuso meni ewesemuro bua nusora me giro tani kokopai numore wai yawa sara wamunoya. 44 Na me nimorekare tona awa. Ema tua nuso meni dia wai bua bamu numore potitinoise nena nuso bamubamu dapikarago dia waise samunoya. 45 Ota soumai duba nuso meni ego samunoya awa, 'Ema tua naso meni eya oko ewesemamunoya. Noma ama ewesemamunoya.' Ago toise sou wai bua emare bamere dero usi-besi inoise ana-bona wise ou zewai nise awinoise dau wamunoya. 46 Ago inoise noma ema tua ewesemaira be nuso kaka gamu inoise, 'Nu eya oko ewesemamunoya,' ago toise nuai ema tua nuso meni ewesemuro mamunoya awa. Muro soumai awa pena-pana wezero dero ema tuma diai tepo ina tamamunora masi da amira potamunoya. 47 Soumai nu ema tua nusora bua ge gosinowia, ata nu nena kaka sia wamu,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

o ema tua nusora bua ge awa kaka dimamu wamunoya, awa ema tua meni nu waya me waya damunoya. 48 Ata soumai nu ema tuara bua ge awa kaka gamu inoise ina waya tamaira nena wamunoya, awa ema tua nuso meni nu pei-kaka gege damunoya. Ema zore nena bamubake potamunora, awa nu ina bamubake potaise samunora. Noko ema bama meni ema zora wanera nena witai potamunora, awa nu ina witai-bake potaise samunora.

Yesura bua meni ema bama zazaupitinowia.

49 Na muna, awa zebu niao meni gurunana awaise muna. Are eya awaise ago kotupitinona. 50 Na yaya tame nuanise sai itia, awa ou wama muro zebu topetitinoya ago ine yaya meni na topetamunoya awa. Zeme na yaya amira bua kaka wamu, ata moka naso meni awa mou-mau inoya awa. 51 Nikare nane muro zebura dumu-zuzuna ge dana betaise kotupitinowewi, tanita. Ata awa tepo awa. Na nimorekare sane. Na muna, awa ema bama zazaumamu muna awa. 52 Zeme emireta ama omire ema bama wana da so dara itamunora, awa zaumuro dubu eto wamunora. Etorobara awa iwo etore wamunora. Ota eto awa iwo etorobarare wamunorato awa. 53 Nukare ego ine zazaumamunora: Mamato mai mata nusore nuto iwo ina-wa wamunorato; miato mai bama diri nusore nuto iwo ina-wa wamunorato; maira arato imeti-gagarare nuto iwo ina-wa wamunorato awa." Ago senua awa.

Nena kei awamunoya amira susu ganekai.

54 Yesu meni ema bamere ego dai senua awa, "Nikare bereze inagayai dopawi giro eya ego towewa awa, 'Wa wamu wetia.' Ago sawewa wa inowia awa. 55 Da ago ine so gori ziwawi giro nikare ego towewa awa, 'Auma waiko bamu witamunoya.' Ago sawewa me inowia. 56 Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa! Nikare ema zebure poragara owere giro baitai awa. Ata nikare nogoro be zeme emira susu kaka giro baitamu inowi?

Nakai Tuara ge bere-bere ninanekai.

57 Tani ewanana wawise sai awa nikare nitopekare nogoro kaka samuro gamu inowewi? 58 Otao niso zo meni ni gera potiro kotora bayasise samunoya, awa ni bere-bere numore dai kaunsol nana baro ge awa sero kora wewoto tepo wae. Ago kaka wamu wamunosa, awa nu ni puro zas emara nana bayai zas ema meni ni poti polis nana nai nukare ni poti benai sora namunora. 59 Na nimore sane. Ni benai so tepo oko duamunosa. Ni gita otao nisora dinau dapikarago potiro tepo wero amire kei damu namunosa awa." Yesu meni nakai ge nuso bere-bere ninanisekai ago senua awa.

Ema duba kaka kapetenamu inowera nukare ami sisamunora.

13 1 Be amire ema eni meni Yesu nana kei awero ego sewa awa, "Galilaya ema eni meni wo dero azero puro Anuture zame

potamu sero inora amire Pilato meni ge sesi goroba ema eni baro
Galilaya ema awa detera betetera orara nusokare zamera tame zozisia
awa." 2 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Nikare numorekare ego
towi, tanita, 'Pasina nusokare meni ema enira pasina dainiro itia, are ago
ine betisera awa.' 3 Ata tepo me tepo awa. Nikare duba kaka kapetenamu
wamunowa, awa nikare dai sisamunowa awa. 4 Ata ema 18 gita Siloam so
ike wai ami gowero du tame niro denu bebeteniwa, awa pasina nusokare
meni ema eni Yerusalem itisowa amira pasina nusokare daininua amira
betewa awa, ago towewi, tanita. 5 Ata tepo me tepo awa. Ata nikare duba
kaka kapetenamu wamunowa, awa nikare dai sisamunowa." Ago senua
awa.

Ni fik zo meni me kaka ziamu amira ge bezai.

6 Yesu meni ge bezai zo ego senua awa, "Ema zo gita ni fik awa notu
nusora ena urenu itisonua. Iteye donu nu me eni tamamu munua, ata
tepo awa. 7 Ago giro giro bua mai nusore ego senua awa, 'Sana giyo. Na
muro ni fik me pamu kau inoise noe dotena zepa etorobara tepo wataya.
Are zese tepo wae. Nera kota, ni ami zebura gawi puro tepo inowia.'
8 Ago senu bua mai meni ge ina numore ego senua awa, 'Ema tua, ni doyo
itai zepa emira mokara ena na zebu ni susura dero baro ga puro muro
potiro awana wai gane. 9 Zepa ama omire me ziamunoya, awa ewanana
awa. Ata me kaka ziamu wamunoya, awa sasa zesamunona.' " Yesu meni
ago senua awa.

Sabat pura zore Yesu meni bama zo kora wero susu ego gipenua awa: Erama soremai ami Sabat purara lo ge dainitinoya.

10 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema bama yere ibura ena ge tugata
inoinua. 11 Ata bama zo itinua, awa bi zo meni nuso nana mokara itise
yaya numore potinu waya wero iteye donu zepa 18 tepo wenua. Are
bama awa tipa sosai, are nu kaka dopero baitamu noisonua. 12 Are Yesu
meni bama awa giro zawa senu munu ego senua awa, "Bama, yaya niso
tepo wetia." 13 Ago sero wana poti bamera nana tamara ninu tipa nuso
eya sonenua. Ago wenu bama ami Anutura zazo de ike ninua awa. 14 Ata
yere ibura giti kopi ema nu tini kapai Yesure pumunua. Nera kota, nu
Sabat pura amire bama awa kora wenua. Are giti kopi ema meni ema
bamere ego senua awa, "Bua waira be 6 itia. Are nikare be amire muwo
korawae. Ota nikare pura bere ena ago oko wero awawe." 15 Ago senu
Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, "Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa!
Nikare dapikarago Sabat pura amire bulimakaota donki nisokare sora
benawewa itewera awa besero puro bayawewa ou ninowera, atonua!
16 Ata bama ei awa nu Abrahamra sibuna zo, awa Satan meni emoko
beninu zepa 18 ago tepo wenua. Are na nu pura be emire besesena awa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nogoro gewa waya inoi?" Ago senua awa. 17 Ago senu iwo ema nuso awa meniwa awa. Ago wewa ema bama meni nena dapikarago ewanana wenua amira yawa sara wewa.

Ni mastetra me amira ge bezai.

18 Yesu meni ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa nena ne ine ni? Na nera potiro samunoni? Nu awa ni zo mastet asinowenakai amira me ine awa. 19 Ema nukare mastet me kiaka mai zo puro baro bua nusokarera urinowera. Awa ama baziro bamubake wero ni zo ine inowia. Ago wawi ni mamai muro ni amira bonara zau potitinowera." Ago senua awa. 20 Ago sero noko ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa na nena nera potiro samunoni? 21 Awa yis ine. Bama zo meni tewa bamu zora plaware yisre potiro dawenu yis sisiniro plawa pumunu dobu wenua." Ago senua awa.

So be pei-kaka amira ge.

22 Yesu meni Yerusalem bayamu sero susawise nata babezinomata pei-mamai ni amira te noise utura ge tugata-magata inoise bamunua awa. 23 Ago wero susaunu ema zo meni numore ego senua awa, "O Tua, Anutu meni mai etokaka gege soero pumamunoita?" Ago senu Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa, 24 "Nikare utura so be pei-kaka amira toyamu sero di tata wero wetu wana ziwo zewai wai kosobuniro toyawe. Na nimorekare me tona. Ema dainiro meni ago toyamu wamunora, ata te oko wamunoya. 25 Ama so amira Mama nu eriro so be awa gazai amire nikare muro damu dopero so be dero zawa sero ego samunowa awa, 'Tua, ni so be namorekare pie.' Ago sawa nu ge ina ego samunoya awa, 'Nikare na-ami ni? Na kaka gamu inona.' 26 Ago sai nikare ego samunowa awa, 'Nakare gita nimore dai nenare oure tewa dara ninoisonakai awa. Ata gita ni nata nasokarera dopero nakare gipinoisosa.' 27 Ago sawa nu nimorekare ego samunoya awa, 'Nikare na-ami ni? Na kaka gamu. Nikare awa pasina ema. Na doro bamuu!' Ago samunoya awa. 28 Nikare giu. Abrahamra Isakara Yakobora ata porofete dapikarago Anutu nana mokara itara gamunowa, ata nikare esenara nikare damu itise di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunowa. 29 Ema bama agewa waiko witairata waiko osaira, ota iketa bage amira ana muro Anutura nate toiro arurumuro nena namunora. 30 Ota ema gita inora amira nana eni meni ama wamunora. Ata ama inora amira nana eni meni gita wamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Yerusalem ema bama emo di senua.

31 Yesu meni ago toinu be da amire Farisayo eni meni kei awero numore ego sewa awa, "Herode meni ni damu toya, are ni nata ewa doro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

agewa zora bayase.” 32 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nikare baro abu suna waya amire ego sawe: Zeme ata auma awa na bi
esenamunona. Ago wero na yaya ema kora wamunona. Ago wero auma
itimakai waiko zo omire na bua naso pesunamunona. 33 Zeme ata auma
ata noko auma amire awa na aita wero Yerusalem bayamunona. Nera
kota, nukare porofete Yerusalem nate ena gege dara betai te wamunoya.
34 O Yerusalem ema bama, Yerusalem ema bama. Nikare porofete
dawewa betinowera. Noko ge ema Anutu meni nisokare nana potawi
susawewera nukare awa omata meni dawewa betinowera. Kokara mia
meni mai awiso nuso wabu duru potiro sanitinowia, da ago ine nane ema
bama nikare poti dara namu wawena nikare azu towewa. 35 Anutu meni
nata nisokare dotinoya, awa giu. Noko na ge zo sana niniu. Nikare na
kaka gamu inoise noma ego toise amire na noko gamunowa, ‘Tuara bera
tupia, nu awa bowi wanekai.’ ” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ema zo tama nukai awa kora wenu ewanana wenua.

14 1 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni baro Farisayora ema giti kopi zora nana
sora ena nena naira itinu nu Sabat purara be sisai gamu dia itiwa.
2 Ata ema zo tama nukai awa Yesu nana zorage kei awenu ginua awa. 3 Giro
nu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore ego senua awa, “Nakai ema yayare awa
Sabat purare kora waunikaita tepo ni?” 4 Ago senu nukare ge agu itiwa awa.
Ago wewa giro nu ema awa puro kora wero iyetinu bamunua. 5 Ago wero
numorekare ego senua awa, “Ota nisokare nana ema zo nu mai nuso zota
bulimakao zo Sabat purare ou ura wamai amira dagimai numa awita sero
zumanoita?” 6 Ago senu nukare ge ina sai ine tepo wewa.

Nakai natopekai puro osanisekai senua.

7 Yesu nu ema nena namu muwa awa ginua: nukare nena bamu namu ara
tamuwa. Ago wewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, 8 “Nima ema zo meni
ataira ana-bona wero ni zawa sai baro nena bamu oko puro nase. 9 Nena
bamu puro namunosa, awa ema zo zazo bamure kei awai amire bonara
mama meni nena bamu puro muro ni dainiro ema zazore amire potamunoya.
Ago wai ni me bamu nitinoise usero itamunosa. 10 Ata ema zo ni nena naira
zawa samunoya, awa ni baro nena pei-kaka gege puro niyo. Ago wasa amire
bonara mama meni muro nimore nena mema potamunoya. Ago wai amire
ema nena ninoise itera ami ni gara ema zazore wamunosa. 11 Zo nu nutope
tama puro witamunoya, awa Anutu meni nu puro osamunoya. Ata zo nu osero
nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni zazo nuso de ike namunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Ema zawa sai muro nena namunora amira ge.

12 Yesu meni ema numa muro nena naise zawa senua amire ego senua
awa, “Ni nena pei-kakata nena bamu wero ema uzamamu wero giro otao

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mamaita namisinita didikaita nebu eni waure nukare awa oko zawa sase. Ago wasa nukare ami ama ina zawa sara ni baro so nusokare nana ena nena nasa ina niso tepo wamunoya. 13 Tepo awa. Ata ni nena bamu wero giro ema bogamasata ema tama waya waita te dimaita giti guma wai nukare awa zawa seyo. 14 Ema ago ine wewenai ami nena niso ina wai ine tepo awa. Are ni yawa sara wamunosa. Ama ema ewanana betaira ena eramunora be amire Anutu meni nena niso ina potamunoya awa." Ago senua awa.

Ana-bona bamu wenu dowa amira ge bezai.

15 Ema Yesure dai nena ninoise itiwa amira nana zo meni ge awa niniro numore ego senua awa, "Zo nu Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira natara ena nena namunoya ami yawa sara wamunoya." 16 Ago senu Yesu meni uge zo numore ego dinua awa, "Ema zo nu ana-bona bamubake wamu inoise be potiro erama dainiro marise senua awa. 17 Are ana-bona waira be munu soumai nuso zo iyetinu ge puro baro ema gita marise ge potinu bamunua amira nana baro numorekare ego senua awa, 'Nikare muu. Nena dapikarago sia wetenakare tepo wetia.' 18 Ata nukare dapikarago ami eriro esega buara wewa. Ago inoise ema zo numore ego senua awa, 'Na mamena, ata na zebu seka zo zuma gaetena tepo wetia, are na baro gamunona. Ni baro ema tua nisore sasa gai waya oko wae.' Ago senu zo da ago senua awa, 19 'Na mamena, ata na bulimakao wana eto bua wamu zuma gaetena, are na baro wo amira bua wero gamunona. Ni baro ema tua nisore sasa gai waya oko wae.' 20 Ago senu zo meni ego senua awa, 'Na zeme-zemeke bama seka atena, are na mai ine tepo.' 21 Ago sewa bua mai ewesemuro baro ema tua nusore senua. Ago senu sora mama meni awa tini kapenu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, 'Ni eya nata bamura ebata babezinomare pei-mamaire amira baro ema bogamasata ema tama waya waita ema giti guma waita ema te waya wai nukare awa puro mu so naso emira toyare.' Ago senu ama bua mai meni ego senua awa, 22 'Tua, na ge niso dimuro pesunena, ata apamo eni tepo dago itera.' 23 Ago senu ema tua meni bua maire ego senua awa, 'Ni nata bamu amira atune baro ebata pei-mamai nata sero bayai amira ana ema bama uzumuro puro masa toyara so naso be mae. 24 Na nimore tona. Ema dapikarago gita zawa sisena ami ana-bona naso amira muka zo oko namunora.' " Yesu meni uge awa diro tepo wenua awa.

Nakai gita kotumuro baitiro amire Yesu ama gananekai.

25 Ema bama dubu bamubake nukare Yesure dai aita wero susaumite amire Yesu meni ewesemuro numorekare ego senua awa, 26 "Ema zo naso nana muro namore dai nuamu wero giro nu mia mama ata bama mai awisore ata namisini nubabumanare noko nuai nuso dai awa kaka

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

poti atune namu wamunoya, awa nu mai naso wero nuai ine tepo. 27 Zo
nu duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro na kaka ama
ganamu wamunoya, awa nu mai naso wai te oko wamunoya. 28 Nisokare
nana zo meni so bamubake zo wamu wero giro nu gita arumuro zuma
sora kotumuro moni nuso giro ego samunoya awa, 'Moni naso te
werota te kaka wamu ni?' Awa nu gita ago kaka wamu wamunoya, awa
ama nu zasiwi potiro so awa wero tepo wai ine tepo ago wai amire
29 ema dapikarago ami nu giro sero ziamunora. 30 Ago inoise numore
ego samunora awa, 'Ema awa so awa zaawetia ata nu oko wero tepo
wamunoya.' 31 Ema tua zo meni ema tua zore bogi wamu wero giro gita
arumuro ego kotumamunoya awa, 'Soldia naso 10,000 ami iwora soldia
20,000 amire dai bogi wara te wamunoita tepo ni?' 32 Ago kotumuro gai
te kaka wamu wai giro iwo asike dago itara amire nu bega pumaira ge
bua wamu sero mai zo iyetai iwora nana bayamunoya. 33 Are nisokare
nana zo meni nena nuso poti atune kaka namu wamunoya, awa nu mai
naso wai te oko wamunoya.

Ima putou tepo amira ge.

34 Ima awa nena ewanana. Ata ima mege tepo wamunoya, awa nakai
nogo wanakai amira mege nuso noko kei awamunoi? 35 Ima ago ine ami
zebu gawi potai ine tepo. Ota noko ima awa zebu gawi potaise nanekai
bulimakaora ze amire dai dubu danakai te oko wamunoya. Nakai tepo
apitinowenakai awa. Zo nu danare meni ge awa ninaise." Ago senua awa.

Lama tara awai amira ge bezai.

15 1 Takis pumai emare pasina emare nukare witai ami ge ninamu
Yesu nana zorage muwa. 2 Ata Farisayo ata ema lo ge ninaire
ami Yesure giwa waya wenu gugumara diwinoise ego sewa awa, "Ema
awa nu pasina emare otao inoise nena dara ninoise nowera." 3 Ago sewa
giro Yesu meni ge bezai numorekare ego senua awa, 4 "Nisokare nana
ema zora lama 100 amira zo tara awamunoya. Are lamara mama ami
lama 99 awa duai nena ninoise agewa zora itara nu lama tara awisia awa
tamamu sero bua wamunoya. Bua wero susauma tamuro 5 puro poti gape
niro yawa sara inoise puro ewesemuro mamunoya. 6 Puro muro so nusora
kei awero otao nuso ata nata da nuso awa zawa sai nuso nana mara
amire numorekare ego samunoya awa, 'Na lama naso zo tara awisia awa
tamuro puro mena, are nikare namore dai dara tairo yawa sara weu.' "
7 Yesu meni uge awa diro ego senua awa, "Na nimorekare tona. Ema
99 ewanana nonakai asinoise duba kapetenaira kaka kotumamu nuara
utura ena nukare emo yawa sara bamubake oko wamunora. Ota pasina
mai daimata ami duba kapetenai amire nu emo utura ena yawa sara
bamubake wamunora.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Moni tara awai amira ge bezai.

8 Ota bama zo nu 10 kina nuso nana itai zo ama tara awamunoya. Ago
wai nu lam gaero amire so wazero kau inoma tamamunoya. 9 Tamuro
pumuro amire otao mamai ata nata da nuso awa zawa sai nuso nana
mara numorekare ego samunoya awa, 'Omata naso zo tara awisia awa
kau inomite tamuro pena, are namore dai dara tairo yawa sara weu.' "
10 Yesu meni ago sero ego senua awa, "Na nimorekare tona ewa. Ago ine
Anutura angelo meni pasina ema zo duba kapetenawi yawa sara inowera
awa." Ago senua awa.

Mai seka meni mama donua amira ge bezai.

11 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ema zora mai mata diri eto noisowato.
12 Are mai ama-zimi meni mamere ego senua awa, 'Mama, omata nena
niso ama kanowero namoreto potamunosa amira agewa namore sai
awa zeme namore poti.' Ago senu giro mama nena kanowero numoreto
potinua. 13 Potinu borere tepo ma ama-zimi meni nena nuso dapikarago
dara potiro puro zebu zo zora-zarako amira baro noisonua. Nu ago itise
tama puro witiro omata tebe-tabe sisero tepo wenua. 14 Are nena nuso
tepo-tapo wenu amire dora botiyo bamu zebu amira ana kei awenua.
Ago wenu nu nena kau wenua. 15 Are nu baro zebu amira mama zora
nana ena bua pumunua. Ago wenu ema ami nu potinu bamu zebu
nusora niro pu dia inoisonua. 16 Are nu pura ma naira kotumunua. Ata
ema meni nena zo numore kaka potamu wewa. Ago wewa amire nu
duba kapeteniro 17 ego senua awa, 'Mama nasora bua mai dainiro nora
ami nena tame nora. Ata nane meni awa ego itise meri waya betinona.
18 Saineba, na eriro mama nasora nana baro numore ego samunona
awa, 19 "Mama, na gita pasina Anuture wero nimore wisena. Are zeme
na nogo nogo wero mai niso wamunoni? Nine na zawa sero mai naso
oko samunosa. Ni na pumasa soumai niso gege nuane." Na mamere ago
samunona.' 20 Ago sero eriro mamera nana bamunua awa. Nu tupinu
mama meni nu asike ena ginua. Giro zo amuro sumuro baro mai nuso
saniro imunua awa. 21 Ago wenu mai meni numore ego senua awa,
'Mama, na gita pasina Anuture wero nimore wisena. Are zeme mai naso
ago namore oko sase.' 22 Ago senua ata mama meni bua mai nusore ego
senua awa, 'Ei awa mai naso me, are nikare tama woi koko-kakopai awa
eya puro muro numore wosunawa pumae. Ago wero wana sisino nusora
bubuna zo potawe. Ago wero sandol te nusora wosuniu pumae. 23 Ago
wero bulimakao mai tama gawire awa puro muro deu ninoisekai yawa
sara wanekai. 24 Nera kota, mai naso ewa betisia asinoise nowena ami kei
awetia. Ota mai tara awisa awa zeme tamena.' Ago senu nukare zaawero
yawa sara wewa awa. 25 Ata mua mai nuso nu bua inoise noinua. Are nu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

buye ena tupimite so atune kei awero yawa wiinoiwa awi niniro 26 bua
mai zo zawa sero atata wenua awa, ‘Tani owa nogoro inori?’ Ago atata
wenu 27 bua mai meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Nami niso mia, amira
mama niso meni bulimakao mai tama gawire zo detia. Nera kota, mai
nuso tera pumi neine itia.’ 28 Ata mai mua mai awa tini kapenu baro sora
toyai azu sero donua. 29 Ago wenu mama meni kei awero muro korawai
bua inoise nu uzutinua awa. Ago wenu nu ge ina mamere ego senua awa,
‘Na zepa nazo niso nana sou bua inoweni? Na ge niso nazo doiseni? Ata
nama otao mamai nasore yawa sara wanisekare wo zo da di namore
kaka potamu inowesa. 30 Ata mai niso awa nu eba bamere noise nena
niso sisero tepo wisia. Ago wero nu ewesemuro mi amire ni nu kotumuro
sesesa bulimakao mai tama gawire zo dero azinora atonua!’ 31 Ago senu
mama meni ego senua awa, ‘Bou, nage be giti dara itewenage, are nena
naso bamu awa niso gege awa. 32 Ata zeme nakai yawa sara wanakai
moka nasokai ewanana waise. Nera kota, nami niso betenua ami seka
wero eria. Nu tara awenua ami kei awetia. Are nu emo yawa sara
inonakai te inoya.’ ”

Dia zo meni bua waya wenua amira ge bezai.

16 1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Wau ema zo nu
nena nuso awa mai zore senu dia inoisonua. Dia inoinu ema eni
meni wau emare ego sewa awa, ‘Dia wai mai niso meni nena niso siso
siso inowia.’ 2 Ago sewa niniro mai awa zawa senu munu numore ego
senua awa, ‘Ni nogo nogo inosa ge niso sesera nineni? Ni bua naso dia
wai ine tepo, are ni baro bua inowesa amira ge gayai puro muro gipasa
gane.’ 3 Ago senu dia wai mai duba meni ego kotumunua awa, ‘Buara
mama meni bua soyai amire na nogo wamunoni? Na bua mou-mau wai
ine tepo, noko na nena emo emare isa samena, awa na me namena.
4 Ota buara mama meni na esenai amire erama eni meni namore otao
wero na so nusokarera uzumuro kora warise sero na tani zo wamu
kotupitinona.’ 5 Ago sero nu ema eni dinau nusokare nuso nana itinua
nukare awa imata-kamata zawa senu da da bamuwa awa. Are nu zore
ego senua awa, ‘Ni dinau nazo buara mama naso amira nana iti?’ 6 Ago
senu nu ina ego senua awa, ‘Kerosinra daramu kikinaka 100.’ Ago senu
nu senua awa, ‘Nenara doket niso ewa. Are eya arumuro 100 disero 50
gae.’ 7 Ago sero ema zore ego senua awa, ‘Dinau naso nazo niso nana
iti?’ Ago senu nu senua awa, ‘Bek wuit 100.’ Ago senu nu numore senua
awa, ‘Ni nenara doket niso puro 100 disero 80 gae.’ 8 Are buara mama
meni dia wai mai tani wenua amira susu ginu ema kotumaire meni wago
wenua, are nu mai awa bowi wenua. Awa nera kota, zebura nena emo
duba-duba inowera ami otao mamai nusokarere dai noise ema kotumaire
meni wago inowera. Ota utura zasimai emo duba-duba inowera nukare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ami zebura nena emo ema kotumaire meni wago kaka wamu inowera.
9 Na me memeka nimorekare tona: Nikare moni waya meni otao-gamao
wewo. Ago wawa ama moni puro nuaira be tepo wai amire nukare
nikare puro so itai gege amira potamunora. 10 Ota zo nu nena pei-kaka
dia wero baitamunoya ami da ago nena bamu zo dia wero baitamunoya.
Ota zo nu nena pei-kaka amira bua kaka wero baitamu wamunoya ami
da ago ine bua bamu zo awa kaka wero baitamu wamunoya. 11 Ota
nikare moni waya zebu emira awa dia waya-waya wamunowa, awa agai
nena me nimorekare potai dia wamunowi? 12 Ota nikare nena ema zora
awa dia kaka wero baitamu wamunowa, awa agai nena nisokare potai
pamunowi? 13 Ota mai daimata meni dia ema etora nana sou bua oko
wai te wamunoya. Awa nu zo otao inoise zore iwo wamunoya. Ota noko
zo tuma didinoise zore biawa wamunoya. Nikare da ago ine Anutura sou
bua ata wau monira sou bua awa eto dago wai ine tepo awa."

Yesura Oziga Ewanana ami Mosera lo ge dainitinoya.

14 Farisayo nukare moni emo duba-duba inoisowa are Yesu meni ge
senua awa niniro ge nusora sero ziwa. 15 Ago wewa nu numorekare ego
senua awa, "Nikare zazo nisokare emara nana giti mokara ewanana
waise inowewa. Ata Anutu meni moka nisokare gosinowia. Nena ema
meni gawera ewanana inowia awa Anutu meni gawi nena waya me
waya inowia. 16 Mosera lo gere porofetera ge awa zewai wero iteye donu
Yohane kei awenua amira ana tepo wenua. Tepo wenu ana zaawero
Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana sero tupewera.
Are ema dapikarago Anutura natara bayamu zewai-zawai inowera.
17 Uture zebure amira be pesunamunoya awa nena peu gege. Ata lo gera
owe mai pei-kaka zo awa duai ine tepo.

Yesu meni iu ara ina-dua waira ge senua.

18 Ema zo nu bama nuso doro bama seka atamunoya, awa nu bama
bewana wetia ago ine wamunoya. Ota ema zo nu bama ema zo meni
gita atiro donua awa atamunoya, awa nu dai bama bewana waira pasina
wamunoya.

Wau emato Lasarora uge.

19 Gita wau ema zo noisonua. Nu tama woi owere ewa-gaewa pupinoise
noisonua. Ago inoise waiko be sero ana-bona inoise yawa sarare noisonua.
20 Are so be nusora nana zorage awa ema bogamasa zo arumuro ereniro
itisonua, zazo nuso Lasaro. Tama nuso boya meni nai. 21 Nu nena mumuka
wau emara tebolra ena osasai puro namu inoisonua. Ago itasai suna mamai
meni muro boya nuso sewinoisowa. 22 Are ama ema bogamasa awa betenu
angelo meni puro baro Abrahamre dai dara potiwa itinua awa. Ago wenu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amire wau ema betenu gowewa awa. Gowewa nu dega niaore amira itise
yaya bamu tapinoisonua awa. 23 Ago inoise iri niro Abraham zora-zarako
itinu Lasaro meni awa zorage numore dai itinu ginua awa. 24 Ago wero
nu zawa gatero ego senua awa, 'O mama naso Abraham, ni na emo zo
amuyo. Ni Lasaro iyeti wana sisino dumu nuso oura patiro puro muro potai
iwawa naso zobi pei-kaka wae. Na niao meni awinoi yaya waya tapinona.'
25 Ago senu Abraham meni ina ego senua awa, 'Mai naso, ni gita seka noise
zamaire itise nena ewa-gaewa pupinoise noisosa. Ota Lasaro meni awa nena
waya-kawaya pupinoisonua. Are zeme nata emira ena nu itai nuso ewanana
tamuro itia. Ago inoi ni yaya tapinoise itesa. 26 Ata awa daba kota, nena zo
dai itia. Nisokare nana ata nasokare nana soe aiwa bamu itewia. Are ema
nukare ego itewera ami aiwa awa zausemuro nisokare nana bayamu wara
te oko wamunoya. Da ago ine ema agewara itewera ami aiwa zausemuro
nasokare nana mai ine tepo awa.' 27 Ago senu wau ema meni ego senua awa,
'Mama, ago amira na ni zawa tona. Ni Lasaro sasa mama nasora nana sora
bayaise tona. 28 Na namisini naso wana da itera. Awa Lasaro meni baro ge
zewai-zawai numorekare saise nukare inoma masi emira muro yaya bamu
tamai azu tona.' 29 Ago senu Abraham meni ego senua awa, 'Nukare Mosera
ge itia, o noko porofetera ge itia, are nukare ge awa ninarise.' 30 Ago senu
wau ema meni ego senua awa, 'O mama naso Abraham, tepo awa. Awa te
kaka wamu awa. Ata betai zo meni bi ditira ena eriro baro nusokare nana
kei awero ge sai duba kapetenamunora awa.' 31 Ago senu Abraham meni ego
senua awa, 'Nukare Mosera geta porofetera ge kaka ninamu wamunora, awa
ema zo meni bi ditira ena noko eriro baro ge sai gara me oko wamunoya.' "

Tani waya meni emara kotumai sisinowia.

17 1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Pasinara uzutai eure-
taure ami kei awero ema bama uzutai pasinara duwamunora. Ata
zo nu ema bama pasinara uzutamunoya ami waya waise. 2 Ema ago ami mai
kiaka zo uzutai pasina tamai azu, nikare bere-bere omata bamubake zo ema
amira nana dube kimeniro ewa surura musunawa dagimai te wamia. Nera
kota ema ami pasina kaka wamure oura dagimuro betamunoya, awa nena
peu gege. Ota nu pasina wai amire Anutu meni ina potamunoya, awa nena
mou-mau. 3 Nikare nitopekare dia wero baitiwo. Otao niso pasina wai giro
ni nitope nu seneyo. Noko nu duba kapetenai giro ni dai pasina nuso doyo.
4 Noko nu pasina nimore be 7 ago waiko da amire wamunoya, ata nu noko
tera ewesemuro nimore samunoya, 'Na duba kapetenitinona.' Ago tuai be 7
wai saineba ni pasina nuso duamunosa awa." Ago senua awa.

Tuma diaira susu.

5 Aposolo meni Tuare ego sewa awa, "Ni tuma diai nasokare ziasa
zewai waise." 6 Ago sewa Tua meni ego senua awa, "Tuma diai nisokare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa ni me kiaka zo ine eriro bamu wamia, awa nikare ni bamu omire ego ine samewa awa, ‘Ni ena sokero baro ewa soe ena dopero erase.’ Ago sawa ge nisokare dimamia awa.

Bua maira susu.

7 Agoro nisokare nana mai sou zo ma bua inomata bulimakao dia inoma tuwe noko ewesemuro mu nate nai dia nuso meni ego samunoita, ‘Ni eya mu arumuro nena nase.’ 8 Tepo awa. Nu numore ego samunoya awa, ‘Ni nena nai naso sia wero mo kapawai awero amire nena nai naso dumuro puro mu. Na nena nana denai amire ni ama nena nase.’ 9 Agoro soumai meni bua numore sai awa wai amire dia nuso meni kokopai numore samunoita? Tepo awa. 10 Susu nisokare da ago ine itia. Anutu meni bua nimorekare potinua awa wero pesuniro amire ego seu, ‘Nakareka bua mai meya tosa. Bua namorekare sai awa gege wetenakare.’ Ago sewo.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ema wana eto boya ayare awa kora wenua.

11 Yesu nu Yerusalem bayamu sero ebete aita wero Samaria zebura ata Galilaya zebu amira soe susaumite 12 kei nata zora ninua. Ago wenu ema boya ayare wana eto ami muro nu ebete ena tamuwa. 13 Nukare aikera dopero zawa sero ego sewa awa, “Yesu, ema tua, ni nakare emo zo amuyo.” 14 Ago sewa nu nukare giro ego senua awa, “Nikare baro tama aiso nisokare pris nana gipeu giro ewanena wetewa asare.” Ago senu nukare aita wero susauwa tama aiso nusokare ewanana wenua awa. 15 Ago wenu nusokare nana ema zo meni tama nuso ewanana wenu giro arero Anutura zazo bowire poti ike nitinoise ewesemunua awa. 16 Ewesemuro bamuro Yesu nana tera bawa diro benau poti zebura niro kokopai numore senua. Nu awa Samaria ema awa. 17 Yesu meni awa giro ego senua awa, “Na ema wana eto kora wetena ewanana wetera, ata eni 9 awa nago iteri? 18 Agoro ema 9 dago ewesemuro Anutura zazo bowire de ike nai sogo awa, ema Yudako ami imata gege mia ewa.” 19 Ago sero numore ego senua awa, “Ni eriro bamu nuase. Tuma diai nisora ni ewanana wetesa.” Ago senua awa.

Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be mamunoya.

20 Farisayo meni Yesu atata wero sewa awa, “Be nere Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoi?” Ago atata wewa Yesu meni ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be awa eramara giti moka meni gai ine tepo awa. 21 Noko nukare ge ego sai ine tepo awa, ‘Ei giu! Nu ego itia ewa,’ ota ‘Nu agewa zora ogo itia owa.’ Sana niniu. Anutu imata Tua wero nuai awa nisokare nana soe itia awa.” 22 Ago sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Noma ama nikare na Emara Mai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amira waiko be zo gaira yaba wamunowa, ata nikare be naso zo oko gamunowa. 23 Nukare nimorekare ego samunora, ‘Giu, nu ogo itia,’ ata ‘Giu, nu ego itia.’ Ago sara nikare oko baro nukare ama ganawe. 24 Awa nera kota, be piri-piri awawi zasimai awa waegiro bamu utu agewa sero amira nitinowia, da ago ine na Emara Mai meni be na kei awamunona amire ago ine wamunona. 25 Ata gita na yaya bua witai tamamunona. Tamana ema zeme nowera ami na atune potiro duamunora. 26 Tani gita Noa wara kaka witamure inoisowa da ago ine inuara na Emara Mai ewesemuro mamunona. 27 Nukare ou wama bamu kaka mamure nena pupise nise awinoise bama ina-pota wero atitinoise noisowa. Ago inoise noisouta asero noiwa Noa wara witinua awa. Witinu ou wama bamu muro nukare gogowero tepo wenua. 28 Ema zazo Lati noisonua be amire da ago inoisowa. Nukare nena ninoise nena ina-pota inoise nai bua inoise so wise awinoise noe dowa 29 Lati meni nata Sodom doro dainitinoinu waiko be da amire awetu niaore utura ena wa boruza meni osago wero ema bama dago awero tepo wenua awa. 30 Erama meni da ago ine inoise kotumai nusokare poti zebura buara niro nuara na Emara Mai kei damu namunona awa. 31 Be amire zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau nuso sora itia awa pumamu oko toyaise. Ota zo nu buye nuamunoya ami oko ewesemuro nate bayaise. 32 Nikare tani Latira bama amira nana kei awenua awa kotumuwo. 33 Ota zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa puro nuamu kotumamunoya ami zebura nuai nuso awa duamunoya. Ata zo nu nuai nuso na emo duamunoya ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya. 34 Na sana niniu. Pi amire ema eto masi da amira awinuarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona. 35 Bama eto meni ma ditinoise itarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona. [36 Ema eto buye nuarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona.]” 37 Ago senu nukare ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Ema tua, nena awa nana ena kei awamunoi?” Ago sewa Yesu meni ge bezero ego senua awa, “Bua awawi ni oa meni ibosi giro kokounitinowera awa.”

Bama zo meni zas nu soremaise senua amira ge bezai.

18 1 Yesu meni nukare isa saira berea tepo be giti isa toise nuarise sero ge bezai ego ine senua awa, 2 “Ema zas zo nata zora itisonua ami Anutu ata erama awa azu kaka wamu noisonua. 3 Nata amira bama kuma zo noisonua ami zas nana eyaya kei awero ego toisonua awa, ‘Iwo naso meni na waya wamu inowia, are ni na soremu.’ 4 Ago sasai zas meni ge nuso kaka ninamu inoe doro ego kotumunua awa, ‘Na Anutu ata erama awa azu oko inowena, 5 ata bama kuma ewa nu bua bamu namore potitinowia. Inoma eyaya naso nana nuai na berea wamia, na nu kotora ena gera soremane.’ ” 6 Tua meni ge bezai awa sero ego senua awa, “Nikare zas waya amira ge awa niniro susu ego giwo. 7 Anutura sianai dubu nu pi waiko zawa toise nowera nukare awa Anutu meni kotora ena

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gera soremamunoita? Ota nu nukare eya gera soremamunoita? 8 Iyo. Na me tona awa. Nu nukare eya gera soremamunoya. Ata na Emara Mai meni noko zebura ewesemuro muro ema tuma diaire eni isa toise nuara tamamunonita?" Ago senua awa.

Farisayo zo ata takis pumai ema zo amira ge bezai.

9 Ema eni nukare nutopekare gasara ema saramai wasai otao mamai enire gasara waya inoisonua numorekare Yesu meni ge bezai ego senua awa, 10 "Ema eto nuto isa samu seroto witi Anutura ibu bamura niwato awa. Zo awa Farisayo, ata zo awa takis pumai ema awa. 11 Farisayo awa dopero itise moka nuso meni isa ego senua awa, 'O Anutu, na ema eni ine oko aewa. Ago inoise giro na nimore kokopai tona. Nukare awa bewana wai ema ata taniwaya wai ema ata atai sisai ema awa. Ata na nukare ine oko aewa. Noko, na takis pumai ema ego ine oko aewa. 12 Na pura sero be eto ago nena sienitinowena. Ata nena dapikarago pupinowena awa gatero dubu dawena wana eto wawi zo nimore potitinowena awa.' 13 Isa ago senua awa, ata takis pumai ema awa asike dopero iri utura nai azu wenua. Nu pasina nuso ginu bamu wenu me nitinoise isa ego senua awa, 'O Anutu, na pasina ema. Ni na awa diyo.' " Yesu meni uge awa diro ego senua awa, 14 "Na nimorekare sane. Takis pumai ema awa Anutu meni nu ema saramai asenu nu ewesemuro so nusora bamunua. Ata ema zo awa tepo awa. Nera kota, zo nu tama puro witamunoya, awa Anutu meni nu puro osamunoya. Ata zo nu osero nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni zazo nuso de ike namunoya." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

15 Emare bamere nukare Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa waise sero puro nuso nana bamuwa. Ata bua mai nuso meni giwa waya wenu nukare senewa. 16 Ata Yesu meni mai pei-mamai nuso nana marise sero ego senua awa, "Nikare mai pei-mamai dou naso nana mare. Ebata nusokare oko gazawe. Ago ine ami Anutura nata amira gegenai. 17 Na ge me memeka nimorekare tona ewa. Zo nu tuma diai mai pei-mamaira ine tepo ami Anutura nana nate bayai ine tepo." Ago senua awa.

Ema giti kopi waure amira ge.

18 Giti kopi zo meni Yesu atata wero ego senua awa, "O gipai ema ewanana, na nogo wero nuai me ewanana tamamunoni?" 19 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Ni na ewanana asinoise ewananara susu gosinosita? Anutu imata ewanana. 20 Ni Anutura lo ge gosinowesa. 'Emata bama bewana oko wase; Ni erama oko dasa betare; Ni bewana oko wase; Ni ema zo gera potamu opi oko sase; Ni miato mamera ge dimuyo.' Lo ge ago itia." 21 Ago senu giti kopi meni ego senua awa, "Na seka nasore ge

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa dapikarago dipi-tupewena.” 22 Ago senu Yesu meni niniro ego senua awa, “Ni bua zo dosa itewia, awa weyo. Ni baro nena niso dapikarago potasa ema meni zuma gaero pumara wau moni niso awa ema bogamasare kanowasa pumare. Ago wasa wau niso utura itamunoya. Ago wero amire muro na ama ganase.” 23 Ago senu ema giti kopi ami ge awa nininu duba nuso mou-mau wenua. Nera kota, nu wau bamure. 24 Ago wenu Yesu meni giro ego senua awa, “Erama wau witaire ami Anutura nata amira bayaira bua bamubake wamunora. 25 Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai, awa nena mou awa. Ata ema wau witaire meni Anutura natara bayai, awa nena mou-mau awa.” 26 Ago senu erama ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Are agai meni utura baro nuai me ewanana awa tamai te inoi?” 27 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nena erama meni wai ine tepo awa Anutu meni wai te inoya.” 28 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Sana giyo. Nakare natare neu-nau nasokare dapikarago doro ni ama ganinoise nowenakare.” 29 Ago senu Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na me memeka nimorekare tona. Zo nu Anutu imata Tua wero nuaise sero nata nusota bama nusota namisini numisini nusota mama mia nusota mai awiso nuso awa duamunoya, awa 30 amira Anutu meni zeme zebura ena ina nuso bamubake potamunoya. Noko ama numore nuai me ewanana potamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero eramunoya amira ge noko senu be etorobara wenua.

31 Yesu meni bua mai 12 sero puro gita baro numorekare ego senua awa, “Sana niniu. Zeme nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai awa. Are ge gita porofete meni Emara Maire gaewa awa me wamunoya. 32 Awa erama meni na poti ema Yudako nana wanera namunora. Ago wara na isipitinoise namore waya wise pora pisise awamunora. 33 Ago wero nukare na wamu meni pena-pana dero amire dara betamunona. Betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire noko eramunona.” 34 Ago senua, ata bua mai meni ge awa niniwa gera susu kaka kei awamu wenua. Nukare ge amira susu kau wero itazaita wewa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

35 Yeriko nate ena ema giti guma wai zo meni ebata demabera arumuro ema bama moni emo begomo toise itinua. Ago inoise itinu Yesu meni nata amira zorage kei awenua. 36 Kei awenu ema ami ema bama witai tupiwa amira awi niniro ema eni atata wero senua awa, “Nukare nogo inori?” 37 Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Yesu Nasaretera ema ami tupia.” 38 Ago sewa giro nu zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Yesu ni Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo amuyo.” 39 Ago senu ema gita aita inoiwa ami nu seninoise nu ge duaise sewa. Ata nu noko zawa bamu gatero senua awa, “O Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo amuyo.” 40 Ago senu Yesu

meni niniro ebete dopero numorekare ego senua awa, “Puro naso nana
muwo.” Ago senu puro mu zora niwa Yesu meni atata wero senua awa,
41 “Na ne nimore wanise tosi?” Ago senu nu senua awa, “Tua, na sasa giti
moka naso panaise tona.” 42 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa,
“Giti moka niso panaise. Tuma diai nisora ni ewanana wetesa.” 43 Ago
tuaise giti moka nuso panenu nu so noko ginua. Ago wenu ema bama
meni tani awa giro Anutu bowi wewa.

Zakiora uge.

19 1 Yesu meni Yeriko nate toiro busero semuro bayamu wenua.
2 Are nata amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Zakio. Nu ema
takis pupinoisowa amira dia zo. Are nu moni witaire awa. 3 Are nu
Yesura benau giro baitamu kotumunua. Nu ema apunu, are ema bama
witai itiwa ami nu gazewa nu Yesu gaira te kaka wamu wenua. 4 Are nu
sumuro gita baro Yesu ego tupiai gamunona asero witi ni zora ninua.
5 Ago itinu Yesu agewa amira muro iri ike niro numore ego senua awa,
“Zakio, ni eya osero mu. Zeme na so nisora witiro itima awamunona.”
6 Ago senu nu eya osero muro yawa sara inoise Yesu puro bamu so nusora
ninua. 7 Are erama witai ami giwa waya wenu Yesure zuzu toise ego
sewa awa, “Nu baro pasina ema zora so amira awaira susawia, atonua!”
8 Are Zakio nu dopero Tuare ego senua awa, “Tua, sana niniyo. Zeme
ara tamai na neu-nau naso puro dubu eto dero zo puro ema bogamasare
potamunona. Ota gita ge opi sero ema zora nena daimata bewana
pupisenita, awa na ina nuso zoeto-zoeto potamunona.” 9 Ago senu Yesu
meni numore ego senua awa, “Zeme Anutu meni noko tera ema bama so
emira awa pumia. Ema ewa dai nu Abrahamra sibuna. 10 Na Emara Mai
meni ema tara awai ago ine awa kau wero tamuro korawamu muna.” Ago
senua awa.

Bua mai wana eto ami moni pumuwa amira ge bezai.

11 Ago senu niniwa amire susumuro ge bezai zo senua. Nera kota, nu
kei Yerusalem nitinoinu nukare ego kotumuwa awa, “Zeme Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya.” 12 Ago kotupitinoiwa giro nu uge zo diamu ego
senua awa, “Ema bamu zo nu zebu zo zora-zarako amira bayai ema
tuara putou numore potara ewesemuro mamu senua. 13 Ago wamu sero
bua mai nuso wana eto zawa senu muwa numorekare moni kanowero
200 kina 200 kina potinu pumuwa ego senua awa, ‘Nikare omata emi
bua wawa zamai puro nuawa nama ewesemuro mane.’ 14 Ago sero doro
susaunu zebu nusora erama meni numore berea wenu giro oziga potiwa
puro nu ama ganero bamuwa awa. Baro kei awero ego sewa awa, “Ema
ami ema tua nasokare wai azu tonakare.” 15 Ago sewa ata saineba nukare
ema tuara putou numore potiwa pumunua awa. Putou potiwa pumuro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ewesemuro muro zebu nusora kei awero bua mai wana eto gita omata potinua nukare awa zawa sarise senu zawa sewa muwa awa. Muwa nu nukare omata bua wewa nazo kei awenu awa gamu senua. 16 Are bua mai zo meni nuso nana kei awero ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua, 200 kina namore potisesa ami bua wetena 2,000 kina kei awisia.’ 17 Ago senu ema tua meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Ni bua mai ewanana. Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia wisesa, are ni zeme nata wana eto ago ine dia wasise potamunona.’ 18 Ago senu bua mai zo meni muro ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua, 200 kina namore potisesa ami bua wetena 1,000 kina kei awisia.’ 19 Ago senu ema tua meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Na ni nata wana da awa dia wasise potamunona.’ 20 Are bua mai zo meni muro ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua, 200 kina niso itia ewa. Na gita mo be zora potiro sipunina itewia ewa. 21 Awa nera kota, na susu niso gosinowena. Ni nena emo duba-duba inoise zewai-zawai inowesa. Nena mai zo meni potawi itewia awa nine pupinowesa; nena mai zo meni urinowia awa nine pupinowesa; are na ni azu inowena.’ 22 Ago senu ema tua meni bua mai amire ego senua awa, ‘Ni bua mai waya me waya awa. Ge nika nisora na ni gera potitinona. Ni susu naso gosinowesa asinosa. Na nena emo duba-duba inoise zewai-zawai inowena. Ago wero nena erama eni meni potawera itewia awa nane pupinowena. Ago wero nena erama eni meni urinowera awa nane pupinowena, ago tosa awa ni? 23 Agoro ni nogoro moni naso gita kaka poti benkira namu wisesi? Ago wamesa sia, awa na ewesemuro agewa nusore dai pumamena.’ 24 Ago sero nu ema eni zorage dopero itiwa amire ego senua awa, ‘Nikare 200 kina nuso awa soero pumuro potiwo ema 2,000 kina tapisia ami pumae.’ 25 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, ‘Tua, numa awa 2,000 kina itia!’ 26 Ago sewa ata nu senua awa, ‘Na nimorekare sane. Zo nu nena numore potai awa puro noise ami bua wai giro na eni susumuro numore potamunona. Ata zo nu nena numore potai awa puro noise ami bua kaka wamu wai giro na nena pei-kaka nuso nana itia awa soero pumamunona. Ago wana nu tepo nuamunoya. 27 Ota iwo naso meni awa nukare na ema tua nusokare wai azu sisera, nukare awa puro mu naso nana giti mokara ena dawa betare.’ ”

Yesu nu ema tua meni wago wero Yerusalem toinua.

28 Yesu nu ge awa sero tepo wero Yerusalem witamu gita aita wero bamunua. 29 Nu dirumu zazo Oliwa awa witiro nata eto zazo nusoto Betfasito Betanire amira zorage kei awero bua mai nuso etore ego sero potinu gita bamuwato awa, 30 “Nito nata omira baro toiro bamuwoto. Baro wo donki seka bazai zo mui wetera itia awa gamunowato. Gita mai zo meni tame kaka arumamu awa. Nu awa mui besero puro muuto. 31 Ota besinuawato ema zo meni nito atata wero ‘Nito nogoro donki awa mui besinowita,’ ago sai giro nito ge nuso ina ego sewoto, ‘Tuara bua emira

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

itia.' " 32 Yesu meni ago sero nuto potinu bamuwato awa. Are nuto baroto
nena senua awa te dago tamuwato awa. 33 Nuto donki seka amira asi
besinoiwato wora mamana meni numoreto ego sewa awa, "Nito nogoro
donki seka amira asi besinowito?" 34 Ago sewa nuto ego sewato awa,
"Tuara bua emira itia." 35 Are nuto donki seka awa puro mu Yesu nana
niwato awa. Ago wero nukare tama woi nena nusokare poti donki tame
niro amire Yesu ziro soga wewa witi wo tame ninua. 36 Nu donki tame
arumuro susaunu ema bama meni nukare tama woi nena nusokare ami
ebete sawa di gita niwa. 37 Nu dirumu Oliwa osero baro Yerusalem zorage
kei awinoinu bua mai dubu nuso bamu ami yawa sara wewa. Nukare
tani putoure wasai gosinoisowa awa kotupitinoise arero Anutura zazo
de ike nitinoise ego sewa awa, 38 "Ema tua nasokai Tuara bera tupia nu
awa bowi wanekai. Utura tini kapai tepo wetia. Nakai Anutura zazo
de ike nanekai!" 39 Ago sewa Farisayo eni ema bama bamu amira nana
soe itiwa ami Yesure ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema, ema dubu niso meni
ni ema tua asinora awa se duare." 40 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa,
"Na nimorekare sane. Nukare ge duamunora, awa omata meni 'ema tua'
asinoise aramunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Yerusalem emo di senua.

41 Are Yesu nu mu Yerusalem zorage niro nata bamu awa giro nata emo
di senua. 42 Di sero ego senua awa, "Nikare dai be zeme emire begara
ebata gamewa sia, awa te wamia. Ata zeme begara ebata bezinoya.
Are nikare oko gamunowa. 43 Iwo meni nata nisokare zimuro itise
aiwa pupinoise uze ape gita niro ami beri waise wamunora. Ago wero
nikare poti soe nara nikare bayaira ebata kau wamunowa. 44 Nukare
nata nisokare dara zasai toiro nikare dero tepo-tapo wamunora. Nukare
omata zo zora nana tame itamunoya, awa oko awa-diamunora. Tani awa
nisokare nana kei awamunoya, nera kota, Anutu meni nikare kora wamu
musia amira be awa nikare kaka gamu inowewa." Ago senua awa.

**Yesu meni ema Anutura ibu bamura ena nena
ina-pota inoiwa giro tunenua.**

45 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro ema moni paira bua ibu mokara
ena inoiwa giro tunenua. 46 Nu numorekare ego senu awa, "Ge gayai zo
ego itia ewa,

Ibu naso awa isa saira ibu itaise. Ata ninekare wetewa ibu awa
bewana wai emara bezai masi nusokare ine inoya." Ago senua awa.

47 Are waiko be sero nu ibu mokara ena ema bama gipinoisonua. Are pris
babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema ata dia eni dabe nukare nu dara betaise
amira ebata tamamu wewa. 48 Ata ema bama zere dago ami ge nuso
ninaira zewai-zawai inoiwa giro nukare ebata zo oko tamuwa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu ara bera bua inoinu, awa gamu atata wewa.

20 1 Are be zore Yesu meni ema bama Anutura ibu mokara ena
Tuara ge gipinoise Oziga Ewanana tugata inoinu pris babezinoma
ata lo ge gipai ema ata simai eni ami nuso nana muro 2 numore ego sewa
awa, “Ni namorekare se, ni ara bera tani awa inowesi? Agai senu tani
awa inowesi?” 3 Ago sewa nu ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, “Na dai na
ge zo nikare atata wamu kotupitinona. Nikare namore seu. 4 Yohane meni
ge ou bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, emara berata Anutura bera ni?” 5 Ago
senu nukare nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa, “Nakai ‘Yohanera
ou gutai awa utura nena’ asamunonakai, awa nu ego samunoya awa, ‘Are
nikare nogoro ge nuso kaka ninamu wisewi?’ 6 Ata ego samunonikaita,
‘Yohanera ou gutai awa emara nena gege awa.’ Ago sanakai erama
dapikarago emi omata nasokai nana apamunora. Nera kota, nukare
Yohane gasara porofete me inoisia.” 7 Ago sero nukare Yesure ge ina ego
sewa awa, “Yohanera ou gutai awa nana ena kei awenu, awa nakare
kaka gamu inonakare.” 8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina numorekare ego senua
awa, “Ago towa, are na ara bera tani inoweni amira susu nimorekare oko
samunona.” Ago senua awa.

Ema waya meni wain bua dia inoisowa amira ge bezai.

9 Yesu meni ema bamere ge bezai ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni wain
bua urenua awa. Urero dia eni potiro nu zebu zora-zarako amira baro
borere noisonua awa. 10 Are wain me paira be munu giro nu bua mai
iyetiro baro wain me eni paise senu bamunu dia meni dero tunewa tepo
ewesemuro bamunua awa. 11 Bamunu wainra mama meni bua mai noko
zo potinu bamunu dero isipitinoise tunewa tepo ewesemuro bamunua
awa. 12 Bamunu mama meni bua mai zo noko potinu bamunu dewa
tama kakapuninu musuniwa. 13 Ago wewa buara mama meni giro ego
senua awa, ‘Nogo wamunoni? Na mai naso nu wama naso awa potana
bayamunoya. Bayai nukare nu yaba wamunorita?’ 14 Ago sero iyetinu
bamunu dia meni mai awa giro ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, ‘Nu ami noma
zebu emira mama wamunoya, are numa danakai betai zebu ewa nasokai
wae.’ 15 Ago sero nu musuna-masuna inomite puro baro wain bua doro
pua atune ena dewa betenua awa.” Yesu uge awa diro ema atata wero
senua awa, “Buara mama meni dia wai emare nogo wamunoi? 16 Nu muro
nukare damunoya. Ago wero dia seka bua nusora potamunoya.” Yesu ago
senu nukare niniro ego sewa awa, “Tepo awa. Ago ine oko kei awaise!”
17 Ago sewa Yesu meni iri nusokare nana niro ego senua awa, “Are ge
gayai emira susu nogo iti?

So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa.
Ata omata ami so ururа zasiwi wero itewia.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18 Zo nu omata amira duwamunoya ami zasamunoya. Ota omata ami
ema zora nana tame duwamunoya, awa ema awa dai zasero mumuka
gege wamunoya." 19 Ago senu lo ge gipai emare pris babezinomare meni
ge bezai senua ami nukare pumunu giro waiko da amire nu benai sora
potamu sewa, ata nukare ema bama azu wero giro dowa awa.

Nukare Sisare takis potamunorita asero Yesu atata wewa.

20 Are nukare Yesu ziro puro ema tuara nana wanera potamu sero nu
uma wewa. Ago inoise nukare ema eni potiwa baro ge ninaira esega
wero nu gosinoiwa. Awa nu ge waya zo sai giro nu sanamu sero wewa.
21 Ago inoise nu atata wero ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema, nakare susu niso
gosinonakare. Ge niso awa ewanana. Ni ge niso ewanana gege emare
bamere towesa. Ni ema eni zazore amira azu oko inowesa. Tepo awa.
Nima ema bama Anutura ge amira susu gipero baititinowesa. 22 Nima
nogo kotupitinosi? Nakai Yuda ema meni Roma emara ema tua Sisa
amire takis potitinowenakai awa ni gawesa te inowita?" 23 Ago sewa,
ata Yesu meni ge opi nusokare toiwa awa giro numorekare ego senua
awa, 24 "Moni zo gipeu gane. Agoro ititire zazore monira itia ewa awara
ni?" Ago senu nukare sewa awa, "Awa Sisara." 25 Are nu numorekare
ego senua awa, "Are nena Sisara asero giro Sisare potiu. Ota nena
Anutura asero giro Anuture potiu." 26 Ago senu nukare nu ema bama
nana benaura sanaira te kaka wamu wenua. Noko ge senua awa niniwa
kotumai kaka kei awamu wenu ne seri wero giro dowa.

Nukare erama betero eramunora amira Yesu atata wewa.

27 Ema eni Sadukayora dubu ami Yesu nana muwa awa. Nukare
Sadukayo meni ge ego toisowa: Betai nukare noko oko eramunora.
28 Are nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema, Mose meni ge
zo namorekai ego gaenua, 'Ema zo bama atiro noma mai tepo ema awa
betamunoya, awa nami nuso meni bama awa noko puro atamunoya.
Ago wero nu ami nami nuso emo mai zo pumaise.' 29 Amira namisini 7
awa nukare gita noisowa awa. Nami zewai awa numa bama atiro noe
mai tepo betenua. 30 Are namba tu meni bama da awa noko atiro noe
mai tepo betenu 31 namba tri meni bama da awa noko atiro noe mai tepo
betenu, ago daba wero baro nukare namisini 7 ami bama da awa atiwa,
ata nukare mai tepo betewa awa. 32 Are ama bama dai betenua. 33 Nukare
7 ami gita bama da awa atiwa. Are be betai meni noko eramunora be
amire bama awa ara wamunoi?" 34 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego
senua awa, "Zeme zebura ena ema bama atitinoise nowera. 35 Ata noma
be bamura ena erama eni nuai me ewanana topetarise Anutu meni gai
te wamunora, nukare ami betaira ena eriro noko oko ina-ata wamunora.
36 Anutu meni nukare betaira ena emoko awa-uzenu eriwa, are nukare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mai nuso wero noise angelo ine wero itamunora. Nukare noko betai ine
tepo awa. 37 Ota bebetenai meni eramunora, amira ge awa Mose meni dai
gipenua. Nu ni payai zo awero kaka tepo wamu wenua amira uge awa
gainomite amire ge zo Anutu meni numore senua awa ego gaenua awa,
Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo amira Tua wero itewena.
38 Anutu nu erama bebetenai asinowenakai awa gawi seka gege inowera.
Are nu erama betaira Tua kota, nu erama seka itewera amira Tua
wero itewia." 39 Nu ago senu lo ge gipai ema eni meni ego sewa awa,
"Gipai ema, ge tosa awa genakare neine inoya." 40 Ago sewa, nera kota,
Sadukayo meni nu noko atata waira azu wewa awa.

Yesu meni Kristora susu amira Farisayo atata wenua.

41 Ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Agoro nukare nogoro
ego toweri, 'Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo awa nu Dawidira sibuna?'
42 Ata yere buku nasokai zazo Sam amira awa Dawidi nu nutope ego sero
gaenua awa,
Tua meni tua nasore ego senua awa,
'Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro
43 itasa na iwo dubu niso awa
benau nisora potana isimamunosa.'
44 Dawidi meni ge ago toise Kristore Tua naso asenua. Are Kristo nu
nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?" Ago senua awa.

Lo ge gipai emara tani.

45 Ema bama itiwa amira nana benaura Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego
senua awa, 46 "Nikare lo ge gipai ema nukare awa uma wewo. Ema bama
meni nukare samo darise sero tama woi iboboi wosuniro nowera. Ema
bama meni nukare kakame ena giro arenarise yaba inowera. Nukare yere
ibura ena ema bama nana benaura arumamu yaba inowera. Nukare ana-
bona waira bere masi zazore amira arumamu yaba inowera. 47 Nukare
bama iu betai amira wau awa soero pupinowera. Ago inoise nukare
pasina nusokare gogo wero me irora inoise isa iboi-tatana towera. Are
nukare ina nusokare mou-mau bamu tamamunora." Ago senua awa.

Bama bogamasa zo iu betai ami ibu bamura
ena omata Anuture potinua.

21 1 Yesu nu ibu bamura ena itise iri niro ema bama waure meni
omata nusokare eni ibura kolekta amira potitinoiwa 2 gosinoise
itinu bama zo iu betai wau tepo bogamasa noisonua ami kei awero toea
eto kolektara potinu ginua awa. 3 Ago wenu Yesu meni giro ego senua
awa, "Na ge me memeka nimorekare tona. Bama iu betai bogamasa
emi omata potitinoya ami enira awa dainitinoya. 4 Nera kota, nukare

awa omata witai itia ata nukare eni gege Anuture potera. Ata bama ami omata nuso pei-kaka itia awa te potiro tepo wetia. Are nu nena zuma gaero naira zo oko itia." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ibu bamu ama sisamu inoinua amira ge senua.

5 Ema eni nukare ibu bamura ge sewa. Nukare gita so awa omata
ewa-gaewa ami simena-gaena wewa. Noko nena ewa-gaewa Anuture
potitinoisowa ami dai simuwa, amira ge sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa,
6 "Nikare nena bamubamu zeme gosinowa amira susu nuso sane. Ama
be zo kei awamunoya amire nukare ibura omata zo oko duara zora nana
tame itamunoya. Nukare dero sisero apara osamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu mou witai kei awamu inoinua amira ge senua.

7 Yesu meni ago senu nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, "Gipai
ema, nena tosa awa be nere kei aamunoi? Tani ne gita kei awai amire
be awa zora awinoya awa gamunonikare?" 8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego
senua awa, "Nikare etete nameraya nikare uma wewo. Ema witai muro
nikare etеteniro zazo naso toise nutopekare 'Na ema awa' asamunora.
Noko 'Be kei awetia' ago samunora. Ata nikare baro nukare oko ama
ganawe. 9 Nikare ge ego ine ninamunowa: 'Bogi-zuzuna bamu inora,
ota gavmanre iwo inoise nata sisinora.' Ago sara niniro azu oko wawe.
Tani awa gita kei awamunora, ata zebura be eya oko tepo wamunoya."
10 Yesu meni ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Ema dubu eni nukare
bogi-zuzuna ema dubu enire wamunora. Ota ema tua enira dubu ami
ema tua enira dubure bogi-zuzuna wamunora. 11 Duwi babezinoma
sumamunora. Agewa eni dora-botiyo babezinoma kei awamunoya. Noko
yaya bamubake eni meni erama sero nana witiro tepo wamunoya. Ota
noko utura ena tani-butani babezinoma enita noko nena benau seka-seka
eni ami kei awara giro erama azu bamu wamunora. 12 Ota nena awa
dapikarago kaka kei awamure nukare nikare saniro yaya bua nimorekare
potara tamamunowa. Ago wawa nikare puro poti yere ibura niro ana
nikare gera potiro amire benai sora potamunora. Nikare zazo naso puro
nowewa, ami emo nukare nikare puro ema tua nana benaurata noko ema
tua osesenai enira nana potara ge bua wamunowa. 13 Ago wamunora
be amire nikare Oziga Ewanana puro nowewa amira susu nisokare
kerenamunowa. 14 Nikare ge ei awa kotumai nisokarera potiu zewai wae,
'Na gera potamunora amire na ge oko sia wamunona.' Ago toise noiwo.
15 Nera kota, nane kotumai ewanana nimorekare potamunona. Ago wana
iwo nisokare meni ge awa azu sai ine tepo. Noko puro osai ine tepo awa.
16 Miamai mamanare namisini numisinire didikai ata otao mamai nukare
dai nikare iwora wanera potamunora. Ago wara nisokare nana eni awa
dara bebetenamunora awa. 17 Ata ema witai ami nimorekare tini kapai

pamunora. Awa nera kota, zazo naso awa nisokare nana itia. 18 Ota na
nikare soremana giti tu nisokare zo oko sokero duamunoya. 19 Nikare
zewai-zawai wero noma nuai me pumamunowa.

Yesu nu Yerusalem waya wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

20 Ota ama goroba ema muro Yerusalem zimamu inuara giro ego
gamunowa awa: nata bamu dero ziwaira be awa kei awetia. 21 Be amira
ana ema Yudaya zebura itamunora ami azu sumuro bamu dirumura
narise. Ema Yerusalem mokara itamunora ami nata doro sumuro
bayarise. Ema eni goma atune itamunora ami nate oko toyarise. 22 Nera
kota, be amire Anutu meni ina nuso waya potamunoya. Ago wai ge
gaewa awa dapikarago me wamunoya awa. 23 Oi, bama wasou wai ata
bama mai unore. Nukare pena-pana sumai ine tepo, are na nukare
emo zo apinona. Nera kota, be amire mou bamubake zebu emira kei
awamunoya. Noko Anutura tini gamai bamu ami ema bama dubu
emira nana kei awamunoya. 24 Nukare awa goroba ema meni nukare
puro kasiwa meni dara bebetenamunora. Ota noko goroba ema meni
ziro beniro puro ema dubu sero amira nana bayara sou bua nusokare
wamunora. Ota nata Yerusalem awa ema Yudako meni puro patiro usi-
besi inoise nuara be nusokare pesunai amire duamunora.

Ama Emara Mai meni ewesemuro mamunoya.

25 Tani eni inuara enata, waikora enata, kunara ena kei awamunora.
Noko zebura ena ewa bamubake eriro bezinuai erama dubu sero meni
niniro azu inoise kotumu-katumu wamunora. 26 Ota putou utura itewera
ami zipamunora. Ago wara erama meni nena zebura ena kei awinoya
amira azu inoise kotumai tepo wai dopamunora. 27 Ago wara na Emara
Mai meni putoure zasimai bamure bereze zora osero tupiana ema bama
meni gamunora. 28 Ama nena awa kei awamu zaawinuai giro nikare
dapikarago dopero iri ike niwo. Nera kota, be awa Anutu nikare noko
tera pumaira be awa zora awetia."

Ni fik meni Yesu kei awaira be awa gipinoya.

29 Yesu ago sero ge bezai zo numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare
ni fik ata ni eni amira tani kotumuro susu zo giu. 30 Bona nusokare
gotu gi nusokare zazawera be amire nikare giro, 'O, waikora be kei
awamu inoya,' ago towewa. 31 Da ago ine tani kei awamu inoi sesena
awa kei awai amire nikare ego sewo, 'O, Anutu imata Tua wamunoya
amira be kei awinoya.' 32 Na ge me memeka nimorekare sane. Ema
bama zeme zebura nora ami kaka betero tepo wamu nuara amire
nena awa dapikarago kei awamunoya. 33 Ama uture zebure sisero tepo
wamunorato, ata ge naso meni awa oko sisero tepo wamunoya.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Dia wero baitanisekai.

34 Nikare nena pena-pana nukinoise ou zewai niro dau inoise tamara
nena emo duba-duba inoise nuawa be bamu meni nikare eya wawa meni
dago wai azu, nikare nitopekare dia wero baitiwo. 35 Be bamu awa erama
zebu sero nowera amira nana kei awamunoya. 36 Nikare nena bamubamu
kei awamunora amira mokara ena zewai wero noma na Emara Mai amira
nana benaura dopamu sero duba gitawa tepo eyaya isa toise noiwo." Ago
senua awa.
37 Yesu meni waikore ema bama ibu bamura ena gipinoisonua, ata
pire nu doro dirumu zo zazo Oliwa amira baro awinoisonua. 38 Pina
atasai ema bama witai meni ibu mokara ena ge sai ninamu nuso nana
aunitinoisowa.

Yudas nu Yesu ema giti kopire potamu sero baro sero niniro awewa.

22 1 Pura bamu zo ame yis tepo ninoisowa amira waiko zo zazo
nuso Betai Daininua amira pura awa kei awamu inoinu 2 pris
babezinomare lo ge gipai emare nukare ema bama azu inoise Yesu upene
daira ebata kau wewa. 3 Kau inoiwa Satan meni Yudas nana mokara
toinua. Yudas zazo nuso Iskeriot asinoisowa, nu bua mai 12 amira zo.
4 Nu ami baro pris babezinomare ibu bamura polis amira dia enire dai
poti dara niro nu Yesu kereniro wana nusokarera potai parise senua.
5 Ago senu nukare niniro yawa sara inoise numore omata eni potamu
sewa zewai wenua. 6 Ago sero sewa nu ge nusokare niniro, "Te wetia.
Ago wamunona," asero nu ego kotumunua awa, "Ema bama tepo Yesu
imata nuai amire kerenamunona." Ago kotupitinoise Yesu kereniro wana
nusokarera potamu ebata tamaira bua wenua.

Yesura bua mai eto nuto bona naira nena sia wewato.

7 Pura ame yis tepo amira be kei awenua. Be amire nukare wo sipsip mai
darise sai itisonua. 8 Are Yesu nu mai eto Petoroto Yohanere iyetitinoise
ego senua awa, "Nito baro ame nasokai sia wewoto muro nanekai." 9 Ago
senu nuto sewato awa, "Ni masi na-amira ena sia waninseto kotupitinosi?"
10 Ago sewato nu ego senua awa, "Nito niniuto. Nito nata mokara baro ema
zo ou au bamu dimuro puro tupima nito ebete ena tamamunoya. Nito ema
awa ama ganero baro so toyai giro nito so da amira toiroto 11 sora mama
atata wero ego sewoto, 'Nakare ata gipai ema ami so moka na-amira ena
Betai Daininua amira bona namunonikare?' 12 Ago sawato nu so moka
bamu zo so ike itia awa nimoreto gipamunoya. So moka awa sawa diai au-
tewa sia wai itia. Gipai giro ana nito bona naira nena sia wewoto." 13 Ago
senu nuto baro Yesu meni senua da ago ine tamuroto amire Betai Daininua
amira ana-bona naira nena sia wewato awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu bua maire bona potinua.

14 Naira be zora awenu Yesu nu nena naira masi amira baro aposolore
dai arumuwa awa. 15 Ago wero nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Na yaya
kaka tamamure bona ei awa nimorekare dai nanise duba wititinowia.
16 Na me memeka nimorekare sana niniu. Na bona noko oko namunona.
Bona me Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira natara ena kei
awamunoya awa namunona.” 17 Ago sero nu akou zo pumuro Anuture
kokopai asero amire ego senua awa, “Nikare akou ei awa puro te
niwo. 18 Na nimorekare tona. Zeme emireta ama na ou wain noko oko
namunona. Be Anutu imata Tua wamunoya amira be kei awai amire
noko namunona.” 19 Ago sero nu porong pumuro Anuture kokopai
asero ewewenirо bua mai nusore potitinoise ego senua awa, “Pumuro
niu. Ei awa pisi naso. [Na nikare soremaise potitinona. Ama nikare
na kotupitinoise ago ninoise noiwo.” 20 Ago senu nena niro tepo wewa
amire akou ou wainire zo pumuro da ago inoise ego senua awa, “Ou
wain ei awa orara naso. Orara naso awa nikare emo zozinona. Orara
ami Anuture tairo nuai amira ge seka awa ziai zewai wamunoya.] 21 Ota
gosinowa: ema na poti iwora nana wanera namu inoya ami namore dai
nena naira masira itia. 22 Na Emara Mai meni betai naso Anutu meni
senu itewia amira te betamunona, ata ema na kerenamunoya nu awa, oi!
ina nuso nogo pumamunoi?” 23 Nu ago senu giro nukare nutopekare atata
ina-wa inoise ego sewa awa, “Nasokai nana ai meni wamunoi?”

**Bua mai nukare ge meni ina-da wero ai meni gita
wai ema nusokare wamunoi ago sewa.**

24 Bua mai nukare ge meni ina-da inoise ego sewa awa, “Ai meni gita
wai nasokai wamunoi?” 25 Ago sewa nu senua awa, “Zebura ema tua
meni ema bama nukare souwarise towera. Noko ema putou bamure ami
ema osai meni nukare bayao ema asarise towera. 26 Ata nikare ago oko
wamunowa. Tepo awa. Ata ema zo nisokare nana ena bamu nisokare
wamunoya ami osai ine wero nuaise. Ata giti kopi nisokare meni
soumai ine wero nuaise. 27 Nikare seu. Ai meni bamu inoi — arumuro
nena ninoise itia ami bamu inoita dopero nena potitinoya ami bamu
inoi? Gosinowa, nena ninoise itia ami bamu inoya. Ata nane meni awa
nisokare nana soe noise soumai ine wero nowena. 28 Na yaya mokara
nuawena nikare na kaka duamu namore dai nowewa. 29 Mama naso meni
na nena dapikarago amira dia bamu wero nuanise putou namore potinua.
Da ago nane putou nimorekare potitinona awa. 30 Are na imata Tua wero
nuamunona be amire nikare namore dai nena namunonakai. Nikare ema
tuara arumai ago ine amira arumuro itise Isreli ema dubu 12 awa awina-
dawina wamunowa.” Ago senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu nu ama Petoro meni numa poti gutipe namunoya amira ge senua.

31 Yesu meni Petoro emo zo amuro ego senua awa, “O Simon, sana nini.
Wuit zasero wasawera me ewe puti ewe awinowia ago ine Satan meni
nikare puro zasero wasamu sero senu Anutu meni nininua. 32 Ata na ni
emo isa emoko sesena. Awa tuma diai niso besai azu isa sesena. Are ama
ni noko ewesemuro otao mamai niso ziasa zewai wamunora.” 33 Ago senu
Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Tua, ni benai sorata betaira bayasa
na te bayamunona.” 34 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Petoro, na
nimore me tona. Nine pi emire kokara ge kaka samure ‘Na Yesu kaka
gamu’ ago sasa be etorobara wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Moni itaire kaitare kasiware amira ge.

35 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Na gita nikare moni tepo kaita tepo
sandol tepo iyetena nikare baro nena kau wisewita?” Ago senu nukare sewa
awa, “Tepo.” 36 Ago sewa nu noko numorekare ego senua awa, “Ota zeme meni
awa ema zo nu moni itia ami puro nuaise. Ota kaita puro noya ami da ago
waise. Ota ema zo nu bogi waira kasiwa tepo giro tama woi nuso potaise zuma
gayara nu noko bogi waira kasiwa zo zuma gaero pumae. 37 Na nimorekare tona
ewa: Ge gayai ego itia ami naso nana ena me waise sai itia. Ge awa ego ewa,

Nukare nu giwa lo ge dai ema ine wenua.”

38 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “O Tua, giyo. Nakai bogi waira kasiwa
eto itia ewa.” Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nena amira oko
tona. Dou!” Ago senua awa.

Yesu Gesemani ni buye ena isa bua wenua.

39 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura eyaya susawisonua, are be amire nu nata doro
ago bamunua. Bamunu bua mai nukare nu ama ganero bamuwa. 40 Nu agewa
amira kei awero numorekare ego senua awa, “Etetenai nisokare nana kei
awamia, isa seu.” 41 Ago sero nu nukare doro omata saitiro apawenakai baro
duwitinowia ago ine baro bawa diro isa toise ego senua awa, 42 “Mama, ni yaya
naso nana tupia awa gazamu wero giro gazeyo. Ota ni ara tamai nasora kota
ara tamai nisora weyo.” [43 Ago senu utura angelo zo meni osero nu zinu zewai
wenua. 44 Yesu nu duba zazaumunu isa zewai wero toinu wiri nuso orara ine
wero muro ose zebura ninua.] 45 Nu isa tomite eriro bua mai nuso nana baro
nukare duba nai tamuro mou wero gitawa inoiwa ginua. 46 Giro awa-uzero
numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro gitawa inowi? Nikare eriu isa sawe.
Inuawa nena etetenai ami muro nikare tamamia.”

Yudas nu Yesu iwo emara nana wanera potinua.

47 Yesu nu ge ago toise itinu ema dubu bamu meni nuso nana muwa.
Ema zazo nuso Yudas, nu awa bua mai 12 amira nana zo, nu ami gita wenu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

muwa. Nu Yesu imamu sero nuso nana zorage bamunua. 48 Ago wenu Yesu
meni ego senua awa, “Yudas, ni nogoro na Emara Mai imai niso meni
kereniro goroba emare potamu inosi?” 49 Ago senu bua mai Yesure dai itiwa
nukare ami nena kei awamu inoinua awa giro ego sewa awa, “Tua, ni nakare
kasiwa meni nukare danisekare kotupitinosita?” 50 Ago tuarise nusokare
nana zo meni eriro pris bamura soumai awa damu wero dana wana mera
awa kesenua. 51 Ago wenu Yesu nu awa giro ego senua awa, “Tani awa zeme
do.” Ago sero nu wana poti danara ninu ewanana wenua. 52 Yesu nu pris
babezinomare ibu bamura polis amira dia enire simai enire nukare nu ziro
pumamu sero muwa giro numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare kasiware
dobare puro tupewa, awa goroba ema zo puro benamu mago inowa. 53 Be giti
awa na nimorekare dai ibu bamura ena nuawena nikare ana nogoro na kaka
pumamu inowewi? Ata zeme ewa nikare ata mumera mama amira be awa.”

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

54 Ge ago senu nu saniro puro bamuwa. Nu puro pris bamubake amira
nana so duru bamuwa. Ata Petoro meni awa asike noise nu ama ganenua
awa. 55 Nukare so amira goma mokara toiwa eni meni niao wero amire
arumuro awinoise itiwa Petoro nu numorekare dai arumuro itinua awa.
56 Sou bama diri zo meni Petoro niaora arumuro itinu ginu kei awenua, are
nu ua inoise ego senua awa, “Ema ei awa nu Yesure dai nowia.” 57 Ago senua,
ata Petoro meni begi inoise ego senua awa, “Bama, na nu awa kaka gamu.”
58 Ago senu borere tepo noko zo meni muro nu giro ego senua awa, “Ni dai
ema amira bua mai zo.” Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Otao, na
tepo awa.” 59 Ama aua zo tepo wenu amire noko zo meni zewai wero ego
senua awa, “Me memeka, ema ei awa numore dai nowia. Nu Galilaya ema
zo.” 60 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Otao, ge niso tosa awa na kaka
gamu awa.” Ago tuaise kokara ge senua. 61 Ago wenu Tua meni ewesemuro
iri Petoro nana ninua. Ago wenu Petoro nu Tua meni ge gita numore ego
senua awa kotumunua, “Nine pi emire kokara ge kaka samure gita ‘Na Yesu
kaka gamu’ ago sasa be etorobara wamunoya.” 62 Petoro ge awa kotumuro
kei damu niro di bamu senua awa.

Nukare Yesu sero isipitinoise dewa.

63 Ema Yesu ziro puro itiwa ami nu sero isinoise dewa. 64 Ago inoise mo
sibi meni giti moka nuso gogo wero zasero diro nu atata wero ego sewa awa,
“Ni porofete wero giro se, ema ni doinoya amira zazo aweni?” 65 Ago sero
nukare ge waya eni susumuro numore toise nu sero isewa awa.

Nukare Yesu ema giti kopira nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

66 Pina atinu Yuda emara giti kopire pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare
ami poti dara niro sewa ema Yesu puro aunaira bamuwa amire numore ego

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sewa awa, 67"Ni ge se. Ni Yuda emara Soyai Ema Kristota tepo ni?" asewa nu
senua awa, "Na nimorekare samunona, ata nikare gawa oko me wamunoya.
68 Ota na ge enira nikare atata wamunona, awa nikare ge naso ina oko
samunowa. 69 Ota be bamu bayamunonakai awa na Emara Mai meni Anutu
putoure amira nana wana mera arumuro itamunona." 70 Ago senu nukare
ego sewa awa, "Are ni nitope Anutura Mai ni?" Asewa nu ego senua awa,
"Iyo, na ewa. Aware nitopekare towa." 71 Ago senu nukare ina-sa wero sewa
awa, "Nakai ge ne noko ninamunonikai? Be nuso meni Anutura zazo dena-
betena weti ninenakai waya wetia awa." Ago sewa awa.

Nukare Yesu puro baro Pilato nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

23 1 Ago senu nukare dapikarago eriro nu puro baro Pilato nana potiwa.
2 Ana zaawero ge nuso sero ego sewa awa, "Ema ami nakare Yuda
ema meni Roma emare bogi wanisekare duba nasokare gainoe doti susu
nuso tamuo nu puro tupenakare. Nu nakare ema tua Sisare takis moni potai
azu towia. Nu nutope ema tua nasokare zazo Kristo asinowia." 3 Ago sewa
Pilato meni nu atata wero senua awa, "Ni Yuda emara ema tua ni?" Asenu
nu Pilatora ge ina toise ego senua awa, "Iyo. Tosa awa." 4 Ago senu giro Pilato
noko ewesemuro ema giti kopi ata ema bama diti bamu amire ego senua
awa, "Na ge nera sero ema ei awa gera potamunoni? Na pasina nuso zo oko
tamena." 5 Ago senua, ata nukare ge beina wero ego sewa awa, "Nu nakare
Roma emare bogi wanisekare duba gayawi ge nuso ami Yudaya zebu te
inowia. Nu Galilaya zebura ena zaawero tupie nata emira ena da ago inoya."

Nukare Yesu Herode nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

6 Ago sewa Pilato meni niniro nukare atata wero senua awa, "Ema ewa nu
Galilaya emata?" 7 Ago atata wenu sewa nu Yesure ego ginua: nu zebu agewa
Herode meni dia inoisonua amira mai zo. Be awa Herode nu Yerusalem nate
itisonua, are Pilato meni Yesu potinu Herode nana bamunua. 8 Herode nu
Yesu giro yawa sara wenua. Nera kota, nu gita bowi ge nuso niniro nu gamu
yaba inoisonua. Nu Yesu meni tani putoure zo wai gamu toise noisonua. 9 Are
Herode nu atata werota wero awenua, ata Yesu meni ge zo numore ina kaka
samu wenua. 10 Ata pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare nukare ami nusoto
nana zorage dopero Yesu gera zewai-zawai potiwa. 11 Ata Herode soldia
nusore nukare nu puro osisinoise sero isimuwa. Isinoise mo owe neinere zo
puro numa sawewa pumunu Herode ge senu numa noko puro Pilato nana
bamuwa awa. 12 Gita Herodeto Pilatore nuto iwo ina-wa inoise noisowato, ata
waiko be amire awa nuto otao wewato awa.

Pilato nu Yesu ni pasinaira darise senua.

13 Pilato nu pris babezinomare diare ema bamere zawa senu muro
auniwa 14 numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare ema ewa puro naso nana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

muro nu ema bama bogi warise duba gainoya ago sesewa, ata na benau nisokarera ena susu nuso gamu sero atata wetena. Ata sana niniu. Nikare ge nera sero ema ei awa gera potitinowi? Na pasina nuso zo da di oko tamena. Tepo awa. 15 Herode nu dai ago wero giro noko poti nasokai nana mia. Ata sana niniu. Pasina nuso meni betaira te oko inoya. 16 Are na sana nu wamu meni dero besara bayamunoya." Ago senua awa. 17 Ata tani ego ine inoisowa. Betai Daininua amira pura kei awasai Pilato meni ara tamai nusokarera mai zo besasai nusokare nana susawisonua. 18 Are Pilato ge ago senu giro ema bama dubu bamu ami te-tetemo arero zawa sero ego sewa awa, "Ema awa deu betai, Barabas besawa kei awero nasokare nana mae." 19 Barabas nu gita nata mokara ena bogi zo dia emare inomite mai zo denu betenu giro nu benai sora potiwa itisonua. 20 Pilato meni Yesu besamu sero numorekare ge noko senua, 21 ata nukare noko zawa gatero ego sewa awa, "Nu ni pasinaira deu, nu ni pasinaira deu!" 22 Ago sewa nu noko numorekare senu be etorobara wenua, "Nogoro ago towi? Nu pasina ne wisi? Na pasina nuso waya nu dai betaira te awa kau inona. Are na sana nu wamu meni dero duara bayamunoya." 23 Ata nukare ge beina inoise nu ni pasinaira ena betaise arero sewa. Ago sewa zawa gatai nusokare meni Pilatora ge puro osewa. 24 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ge nusokare niniro zewai waise senua. 25 Ota ema gita bogi diare inomite mai denu betenu nu benai sora potiwa itisonua, nu awa ema bama meni pumamu sewa giro Pilato meni besenu bamunua. Ota Yesu meni awa Yuda ema meni nu betaise sewa giro Pilato meni soldia nana wanera potinua awa.

Nukare Yesu ni pasinaira dewa.

26 Nukare Yesu puro susaumite ema zo ebete ena tamuwa. Ema awa zazo nuso Simon; nu Sairini natara; nu muro nata bamura toyamu inoinu nukare nu saniro ni pasinai puro nuso nana gape potiwa dimuro Yesu ama ganero bamunua awa. 27 Ota ema bama dubu bamu nukare nu ama ganero bamuwa. Ota bama witai meni awa nu emo dire-buare inoise duba naire bamuwa. 28 Ata Yesu nu ewesemuro numorekare ego senua awa, "O Yerusalem bama mamai, nikare na emo oko di sawe. Nikare nitopekare ata mai awiso nisokare emo di seu. 29 Sana niniu. Ama be zo kei awamunoya be amire nikare duba nitinoise ego samunowa awa, 'Bama eronaita bama tini azaita bama mai ami kaka gayamu ami yawa sara warise.' 30 Be amire ema bama meni dirumure ego samunora awa, 'Nikare nasokare nana tame duro patawe.' Noko dirumu pei-mamaire ego samunora awa, 'Nikare oseu nakare gowawe.' 31 Nukare na ni busu wai ine awa puro niaora potitinora, are ama nukare nikare ni touwai ine awa puro nogo wamunori?" Ago senua awa.

32 Nukare pasina mai eto Yesure dai dara betariseto puro bamuwa awa. 33 Nukare bamuro so zo zazo Giti Kopira Wetu, amira kei awero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu ni pasinaira dewa awa. Ago wero pasina mai eto dai dero Yesu
nana zo enibara zo enibara ago potiwa dopewato awa. 34 Ago wewa Yesu
meni ego senua awa, “O Mama, nukare susu naso kaka gamu inoise
tani ewa inoraya ni pasina nusokare do.” Ago senu nukare tama woi
nuso awa kanowero pumaira kotumuro ozina laki wewa. 35 Ema bama
nukare dopero ua inoise itiwa awa. Ota dia sai meni awa nukare numa
isipitinoise ego sewa awa, “Nu gita ema eni soremuro kora inoisia, are
Anutu nu pumunu Tua nasokai Kristo me wero noma giro nu nutope
soremaise.” 36 Soldia ema dai nu isimuwa. Nukare nuso nana zorage
muro ou dokaka numore potiro 37 ego sewa awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema
tua noma giro ni nitope soremu.” 38 Owe zo nuso nana ike ena ego
gaewa awa, “Ema ewa Yuda emara ema tua.” 39 Pasina mai eto nuto dai
ikoniwa amira zo meni Yesu isipitinoise ego senua awa, “Ni Soyai Ema
nasokare Kristo asinoraya ni nitope sorepitinoise nato dai soremu.” 40 Ago
senu pasina mai zo meni ge awa niniro numa seninoise ego senua awa,
“Ni mou nune dipinoya ago ine dipinosa. Ni Anutu azu kaka wamu ni?
41 Nukare nage detera betinonage awa tani ewanana inora. Nera kota,
nage tani waya gita wenage amira te tapinonage awa. Ata ema ami awa
nu gita tani waya zo kaka wamu awa.” 42 Ago sero senua awa, “Yesu, ni
ama ema tua wero noma kei awero na kotumuyo.” 43 Ago senu Yesu meni
ego senua awa, “Na ge me nimore tona. Be zeme emire ni namore dai
nata ewanana zazo Paradais amira itamunosa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu betenua.

44,45 Are waiko diti 12 klok wenu waikora zasimai tepo wenu mume
bamu kei awero zebu te wero itinu 3 klok wenua awa. Ago wenu Anutura
ibu bamura mo bamu kimenai awa keero eto wenua. 46 Ago wenu Yesu
nu zawa pena-pana gatero ego senua awa, “Mama, ititi naso wana nisora
potitinona.” Ago senu ozana nuso tepo wenu betenua awa. 47 Soldia
emara dia meni tani awa giro Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ego senua
awa, “Me memeka, ema awa nu me pasina tepo.” 48 Ata ema bama dubu
bamu muro dubu dero itise nena bamubamu kei awenua awa giro tepo
wero nukare duba nitinoise noko ewesemuro bamuwa awa. 49 Ata Yesura
otao mamai ata bama mamai nukare nu ama ganero Galilaya ena muwa
ami asikera dopero itise tani kei awenua awa giro tepo wewa awa.

Nukare Yesura woi poti omata so zora niwa.

50 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Yosefe. Nu Yuda emara nata zazo
Arimatia amira ema. Numa Yuda emara giti kopi dubu amira zo. Numa
ema kokopai, tani ewanana gege inoise noisonua. 51 Otao mamai nuso
meni Yesu gera potiro damu sewa nu ginu waya wenu nukare kaka
soremamu donua. Ema ami Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be

dia noisonua. 52 Ema ami Pilato nana bamuro Yesura woi pumamu senua.
53 Senu nininu woi nuso ni pasinaira ena puro mo kapawai iboi-tatana
meni ewero poti omata so zo wamai amira ninua. Gita ema zora woi ago
kaka potamu. 54 Tuwe Sabat purara nena amira korawai be amire omata
sora potinu Sabat pura zora awenua. 55 Ota bama nukare gita Galilaya
ena eriro Yesure dai muwa ami Yosefe ama ganero baro bi diti awa giwa
awa. Ago inoise Yosefe nu Yesura woi nogo nogo potinu awa dai giwa.
56 Nukare giro noko ewesemuro so nusokare nana baro ou zamare ata
gawi enire sia wewa. Sia wewa Sabat pura kei awenu giro nukare lo ge
dipinoise doro itiwa awa.

Yesu betaira ena seka wero erinua.

24 1 Sande pina atitinoinu pina-pana gamu nukare ou zamare gita
sia wewa awa puro bi ditira bamuwa awa. 2 Baro ego giwa:
Omata bi ditira omata so gazai awa enibara baro itinu giwa. 3 Are omata
sora toiwa, ata nukare Tua Yesura woi kau wewa. 4 Nukare woi nuso
kau wero itazaita inoise itiwa ema eto tama woi nusoto awa kapawero
zasimai ami nusokare nana zorage dopero itiwato giwa. 5 Bama nukare
giro azu wero iri dura zebura niro zebu ua wewa. Ata ema eto ami
numorekare ego sewato awa, “Nikare nogoro giro ema nuai ewananare
nowia awa betaira masira ena kau inowi? 6 Nu ego oko itia. Nu emoko
eria. Nikare ge gita Galilaya itise nimorekare senua awa kotumuro
giu. 7 Nu nimorekare ego senua, ‘Nukare na Emara Mai poti pasina
emara nana wanera namunora. Ago wara nukare na ni pasinaira dara
betamunona. Betero be etorobara ago tepo wai amire noko seka wero
eramunona.’ Nimorekare ago senua.” 8 Ema eto meni ago sewato giro
bama nukare Yesu ge gita senua awa kotumuwa kei awenua. 9 Are nukare
bi diti doro noko ewesemuro baro bua mai nuso 11 ata ema bama enire
dai nena kei awenu giwa amira ge uge wewa awa. 10 Bama ami ge awa
aposolore sewa: Maria nu Madalara, ata Yoana, ata Yakobora mia Maria,
nukare ata bama eni ami ge awa aposolore sewa. 11 Ata aposolo meni
bamera ge niniwa me amu wenu giro dowa. 12 Ata Petoro meni awa eriro
sumuro baro omata sora ena dupuniro iri du niro mo gege itinu ginua.
Ago wero noko ewesemuro sora baro nena kei awenua amira susu kau
inoise kotumai saisai wenua.

Ema eto Yesu Emeas ebete ena giwato.

13 Ata waiko be da amire nusokare nana ema eto nuto aita wero bamu
nata kiaka zo zazo Emeas amira namu bamuwato. Ebata awa Yerusalem
doro bamu Emeas nai awa 11 kilomita. 14 Nuto susawiseto ge nena
bamubamu kei awenu giwato amira uge didinoise 15 susauwato Yesu nu
nutope kei nusoto nana niro numoreto dai bamunua. 16 Nuto numore

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dai susawise nu giwato oko kei awenua, nera kota, Anutu meni kotumai
nusoto siro-siro wenua. **17**Nu numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito nena nera
toise susawewito?” Ago senu nuto doperoto duba nitinoise itiwato. **18**Ago
inoise nusoto nana ema zo zazo nuso Kliopa ami ge ina ego senua awa,
“Esewa Yerusalem ena aunitinoise nowera ami tani bamubamu be zeme
emire kei awitaya amira oziga awa ninitinora. Ata ni imata ami kaka
ninamu inosa, atonua!” **19**Ago senu Yesu meni nuto atata wero ego senua
awa, “Tani nere towito?” Ago senu nuto numore ego sewato awa, “Tani
awa Yesu Nasarete natara ema amira nana kei awitaya. Nu porofete, are
nu tani putoure inoise ge putoure tugata inoise Anutu nana benaura o
ema bama nana benaura nowia. **20**Ata pris babezinomare ema giti kopi
babezinoma nasokaire meni numa iwora wanera potera nukare ge tiro
nu dara betaise sero nu ni pasinaira detera betitaya. **21**Ata nakare ego
kotupitinoise nowenakare. Ema ami Isreli ema nakare iwora wanera ena
soyamunoya. Awa daba kota, detera beteti nonakai waiko be etorobara
inoya. **22**Ata be zeme emire bama eni dubu nasokarera nunekare ami
ge zo sesera nakare niniro kotumai sisinoise itazaita inonakare. Awa
nukare pina-pana gamu eriro bi ditira baera. **23**Ata nukare Yesura woi
kaka tamamu wetera. Ago wero nukare noko tera ewesemuro ge ego
sesera, ‘Nakare angelo genakare angelo meni nu noko seka wero eria ago
seserato.’ **24**Bama meni ago sesera giro ema eni dubu nasokarera ami
eriro bi ditira baro bama meni sesera te ago ine gera. Ata numa kaka
tamamu wetera.” **25**Ago sewato giro Yesu meni numoreto ge ego ine
senua awa, “O nito kotumai tepo. Ge dapikarago porofete meni gaewa
awa nikare nogoro gai me waira timara inowewi? **26**Soyai Ema Kristo
nu gita yaya tamuro amire ama simai zasimaire nuso pumaise sai itia,
awa nikare kaka gamu ni?” **27**Yesu meni ago sero ge nuso Tuara gera
gaewa itewia amira susu awa numoreto kerenamu sero ge Mose ata
porofete dapikarago meni gaewa amira ana zaawero tutuku-tataka niro
senua awa. **28**Nukare susaumite nata amira kei awamu zorage awewa
Yesu nu bayaira wenu **29**nuto nu soero sewato awa, “Waiko osisinoi pi
emoko ziamu inoya. Are ni namoreto dai itamunosa.” Ago sewato giro nu
numoreto dai toiro itinua. **30**Ago itise nukare nena namu inoise nu ame
pumuro kokopai Anuture sero ewero numoreto potinua awa. **31**Nu ago
numoreto wenu nuto nu giwato kei awenu giro nu tutamu tepo wenua.
32Ago wenu nuto sewato awa, “Nakai ebete aita inonakai nu namorege
ge tugata wetia, noko gera susu namorege kerenia, be amire moka nasoge
meni kare wietia.” **33**Nuto ge ago toiseto eriro aita wero noko ewesemuro
Yerusalem bamuwato awa. Ago wero nuto bua mai 11 ata otao mamai
enire auniro itiwa tamuwato awa. **34**Tamuwato nukare numoreto ego
sewa awa, “Me memeka, Tua noko tera eria. Eriro Simon nana kei
aweti gia.” **35**Ago sewa nuto ebete ena aita inoise tani wewa amira uge

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

didinoise sewato awa, “Nu ame eweti amire nato nu genato kei awetia.” Ago sewato awa.

Yesura bua mai meni nu giwa.

36 Nukare ge awa toise itiwa Yesu nu nutope nusokare nana soe damu
dopero ego senua awa, “Nikare duba ewananare itiwo.” 37 Ata nukare
titibi awero bita asero azu bamu wewa. 38 Ata nune numorekare ego
senua awa, “Nikare nogoro itazaita inoise kotumai nisokare sisinowi?
39 Nikare te-wana naso giu, na natope kei awero itena. Wana nisokare
meni na ziro giu. Bi awa tama aiso tepo, ata nane meni awa tama aisore
itena ewa.” 40 Ago sero nu te-wana nuso numorekare gipenua. 41 Ago
wenu nukare nu giro yawa sara bamu wewa, ata noko itazaita wero ge
tepo wenu usero itiwa awa. Ago wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua
awa, “Nikare nena nai eni ego itita?” 42 Ago senu giro wo ita gita moewa
itinua awa potiwa 43 nu nusokare nana benaura ena puro ninua.
44 Nu ge numorekare ego senua awa, “Gita na nimorekare dai noise
ego sena awa, ‘Ge namore gita gaewa — Mosera lo ge enata porofetera
bukura enata Sam bukura ena gaewa — ge awa dapikarago me
wamunoya. Ago sena.” 45 Ago sero nu kotumai nusokare zinu zazenu
nukare be amire Anutura ge gayai amira susu giwa kei awenua awa.
46 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Anutura ge gayai ego ine itia. Na
Soyai Ema nisokare Kristo meni yaya tamuro betana waiko be etorobara
tepo wai noko bi ditira ena eramunona. 47 Are nikare Yerusalem ena
zaawero oziga naso kerenawa ema bama dubu sero meni niniro zazo
naso zawa toise duba kapetenara amire Anutu meni pasina nusokare
duamunoya. 48 Nikare nena bamubamu gosinowewa amira ge kereniro
toise noiwo. 49 Sana niniu: Ozana Mama naso meni nimorekare potamu
senua awa iyetana ose nisokare nana namunoya. Ata nikare nata ewa oko
duawe. Nikare ego itawa putou utura ena ose nisokare nana nai amire
nata doro buara bayamunowa.” Ago senua awa.

Anutu Yesu pumunu witi utura ninua.

50 Yesu meni ago sero nukare puro bamu Betani nate niro nu wana
buyaniro nukare gawa wenua. 51 Nu nukare gawa inuaise Anutu nu
pumunu nu nukare doro witi utura ninua. 52 Ago wenu nukare nu bowi
wero yawa sara bamubake inoise noko tera ewesemuro Yerusalem
bamuwa. 53 Ago baro noise nukare be eyaya ibu bamura toiro Anutura
zazo de ike nitinoisowa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

OZIGA EWANANA YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira zo. Nu Yesura uge ei awa zebu serora ema bama emo gaenua. Nu susu ego emira gaenua: Ema bama dapikarago meni Yesu gara Kristo me wai nu tuma didinoise nuai me ewanana tamarise. Are bua Yesu meni inoisonua kota, uge-mage inoisonua amira ge witai Yohane meni gaenua.

Yesu Anutura ge puro muro ema wero kei awenua.

1 1 Bera ge nu nuai gege noisonua. Bera ge nu Anutura nana giti
mokara noisonua. Bera ge nu nutope Anutu. 2 Nu awa gita susura
ena Anuture dai nuai gege noisonua. 3 Bera ge nu Anutura wana wero
nena dapikarago wero tepo wenua. Ota nena kei awenua, awa nu tepo
nena zo oko kei awenua. 4 Ota wero nuai awa nuso nana itisonua. Are
nuai awa emara nana zasimuro itisonua awa. 5 Zasimai ami mumera
zasimunu mume meni zasimai siramu sero kaputinua, ata zasipitinowia
awa.

6 Anutu meni ema zo potinu kei awero noisonua zazo nuso Yohane.
7 Nu ami zasimaira oziga samu munua. Ema bama dapikarago zasimaira
Mama tuma diarise sero Anutu meni senu kei awenua awa. 8 Yohane nu
nutope zasimaira Mama oko aewa. Nu zasimaira oziga gege awa emare
samu munua.

9 Zasimai me nu ema bama dapikarago awa zasimai potitinowia ami
be amire zebura kei awero noisonua. 10 Nu zebura itisonua. Awa gege
oko aewa. Zebu dai nune wenua awa. Ago wenua, ata zebura ema bama
nukare nu oko giro baitiwa. 11 Nu zebu nusora kei awenu dubu nuso meni
nu giro gago-giago awewa. 12 Ata eni meni awa nukare Yesu otao wewa,
o Yesu tuma diwa ami Anutura mai awiso warise sero Yesu meni zazo
nusokare senua awa. 13 Nukare emara orarara ena oko kei awewa. Nukare
emara ara tamaira kota, o emara sai zewai waira kota, nukare Anutura
putoura kei awewa awa.

14 Bera ge nu ema wero kei awero nasokare nana soe noisonua awa.
Ago wenu nakare simai zasimaire nuso ginakare. Nu Anutura Mai me,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

are simai zasimaire nuso nana gege itisonua awa. Nuai me ata dumi yagaba awa duba nusora bera munu puro osenua awa. 15 Susu nuso Yohane meni poti damu niro zawa sero ego senua awa, “Na nu amire sena awa, ‘Ama tupia ami nu gita wai naso inoya. Nera kota, na kaka kei awamure nu noisonua.’ ” Yohane meni ago senua awa.

16 Nakai dapikarago ami dumi yagaba ewa-gaewa awa zamai nusora ena purota puro awinowenakai. 17 Anutu meni lo ge namorekai potamu sero Mosere potinua awa. Ota Anutu meni dumi yagabare nuai mere awa namorekai potamu sero Yesu Kristore potinu puro munua awa. 18 Anutu nu ema zo meni oko ginua. Tepo-tapo awa. Are Mai nuso daimata nuso nana zazene itima awinoya ami Mama nuso namorekai kereninua awa.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami Yesura ge kereninua.

19 Yuda ema meni Yerusalem ena pris enire wana soga enire sewa bamuro Yohane atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni ema aweni?” 20 Ago sewa Yohane nu susu nuso kaka bezamu kereniro ego senua awa, “Na Soyai Ema nisokare Kristo tepo.” 21 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ina ni aweni? Ni Elia, Kristora awi mai ni?” Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na Elia tepo.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Ni porofete dia inowenakare awa ni?” Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Tepo awa.” 22 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ina ni aweni? Nakare baro ema babezinoma nakare sesera menakare amire nogo samunonikare? Ni nitope nogo towesi?” 23 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Porofete Yesaya meni ge zo gaenua awa naso nana ena me inoya. Na oziga sai ema ware gamu-gamura ena noise ego towena awa, ‘Tuara ebata kora weu sonae.’ ” Ago senua awa.

24 Ema Yohane nana muwa awa Farisayo meni potiwa muwa awa. 25 Are nukare nu noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo-ko sia, o Elia-ko sia, o porofete-ko sia ago tosa agiyo. Are ni nogoro ema bama ge ou gutinosi?” 26 Ago sewa Yohane meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ema ou gege gutinona awa. Ota nisokare nana ena zo kei awamunoya, nikare nu oko gosinowewa. 27 Nune naso nana atune mamunoya ami ema bamubake awa. Na ema osai me osai ami sandol nusora asi besai ine te oko inoya.” Ago senua awa. 28 Susu awa nata zazo Betani, ou Yodan enibara itisonua, amira ana kei awenua. Yohane meni ago noise ana ema bama ge ou gutinoisonua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu nu Anutura lama asenua.

29 Pina atinu Yesu meni Yohane nana susaunu aikera ena giro ego senua awa, “Ou giu. Anutura lama. Nune ami zebu serora pasina nusokare dimuro betamunoya. 30 Na nu amire sena awa, ‘Ama mamunoya nu ami gita wai naso inoya. Nera kota, na kaka kei awamure nu noisonua awa.’

Numa owa. 31 Na natope nu gita oko gina kei awenua. Ata Isreli ema
nikare oziga nuso sana ninawise sero na kei awero ge ou zaawena."
32 Yohane meni emare ge ago sero senua awa, "Ozana meni ni guma
ine wero utura ena osero nuso nana arumuro iti goisena. 33 Na gita nu
oko gina kei awenua, ata Anutu meni nane ema bama ge ou gutanise
sero ego senua awa, 'Ozana osero nuso nana arumuro itai ema ami ge sai
amire ema bama Ozana pumamunora.' 34 Are nama ana susu nuso giro
ego tona ewa: Nu Anutura Mai me awa." Yohane meni ge ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai zoeto-zoeto pumunua.

35 Pina atinu Yohane ata bua mai nuso eto ami dopero itiwa 36 Yesu
tupinu giro Yohane meni ego senua awa, "Anutura lama owa." 37 Ago senu
bua mai nuso eto meni ge awa niniro Yesura nana ama bamuwato awa.
38 Bamuwato Yesu meni kapeteniro giro numoreto ego senua awa, "Nito
ne kau inowito?" Ago senu nuto ego sewato awa, "Rabai, (Ge nasokaira,
"Gipai ema") ni so nera itesi?" 39 Ago sewato Yesu meni ego senua awa,
"Muuto gaweto." Ago senu mai eto meni nu ama ganero sora witiwato
awa. Witiroto waiko be da numore dai itiwato. Awa waiko diti osisinoinu
4 klok wenua, are ago wewato awa.
40 Nuto Yohanera ge niniro Yesu ama ganewato amira zo zazo nuso
Anderea. Nu Simon Petorora nami. 41 Anderea nu nami nuso Simon eya
tamuro ego senua awa, "Nato Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Mesia awa
tamenato." (Mesia awa Kristo). 42 Ago sero Yesura nana uzumunu baro
kei awewato Yesu meni Petoro giro ego senua awa, "Zazo niso Simon. Ni
Yohanera mai. Ata na zazo niso seka Sifas asinona awa." (Ge nasokaira,
"Omata Arama") Ago senua awa.
43 Pina atinu Yesu nu Galilaya zebura bayamu sero eriro Filip tamuro
ego senua awa, "Ni na ama gane." Ago senua awa. 44 Filip nu Besaida
natara. Andereato Petorore nuto dai nata da amira. 45 Are Filip meni
Nataniel tamuro ego senua awa, "Ema Mose meni lo gera ge nuso gaenua,
o porofete eni meni da ago gaewa, ema awa tamenakare. Nu Yesu,
Yosefera mai. Nu Nasarete natara awa." 46 Ago senu Nataniel meni ge
ina ego senua awa, "Nena kokopai zo meni Nasarete nate ena kei awai
te inoita?" Ago senu Filip meni ina ego senua awa, "Ago tosaya mu baro
gase."
47 Ago senu Nataniel nu Yesu nana bamunu Yesu meni giro ego senua
awa, "Ei giu. Ema ei awa Isreli ema me. Ge opi sai duba nusora tepo."
48 Ago senu Nataniel meni Yesu atata wero ego senua awa, "Ni nogo
nogo wero susu naso gosinosi?" Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa,
"Filip meni ni kaka tamamure nane ni ni fik susura itesa gena awa."
49 Ago senu Nataniel meni ina ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, ni Anutura
Mai me. Ni Isreli emara ema tua." 50 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa, “Ni fik susura itesa giro sesena amira gege na tuma didinosua. Tani zeme gesa awa osino gege. Ata ama nena me bamu kei awero bayai gosinuamunosa.” 51 Ago sero numore ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Nikare utu be zaumai amire Anutura angelo dubu meni na Emara Mai amira nana witiro osero awara gamunowa awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni senu ou meni wain wenua.

2 1 Waiko be eto tepo wenu Galilaya zebura nata zo zazo Kena amira ana ema zo bama ataise amira nena asa-waura wewa mu nate ninu Yesura mia dai ago itinua. 2 Yesu ata bua mai nuso nukare dai aunarise sewa giro baro auniwa awa. 3 Auniro itise ou wain niwa tepo wenu giro Yesura mia meni numore ego senua awa, “Ou wain nusokare tepo wetia.” 4 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na nukare soremamunona asero tosita? Amira be naso kaka mamu.” 5 Ago senu amire mia nuso meni soumaire ego senua awa, “Yesu meni bua zo wawise sai giro ge nuso dimuwo.” Ago senua awa.

6 Are so amira au babezinoma 6 ago itiwa awa. Yuda emara nana so sero au ago ine itasai amire nukare ewowora tani inoise nenare tamare sewinoisowa. Au awa babezinoma. Au daimata amira ou pake 10 meni niginoisowa. 7 Are Yesu meni soumaire ego senua awa, “Nikare ou dumuro aura zozeu bera mare.” Ago senu soumai meni ou dumuro aura zozewa bera muwa awa. 8 Ago wewa amire nu ego senua awa, “Nikare ou aura awa eni dumuro bonara mamera nana puro bamuu.” Ago senu giro puro bamuwa awa. 9 Dumuro puro bonara mamera nana susauwa ou wain wenua awa. Puro bamuwa bonara mama meni ninu be zozowa wenua. Ago wenu nu ou wain awa nana munu amira susu nu kaka gamu, ata soumai ou dumuwa ami giwa. Are bonara mama meni ema bama atitinoinua awa zawa senu munu 10 ego senua awa, “Gita ou wain me potawenakare nawera duba sirawi amire ou wain zuma osai awa ama potawenakare ninowera. Tani nasokare ago itia awa. Ata nine meni awa ou wain me bezero ou wain zuma osai gita potesa nera amire me ama puro potitinosa.” Ago senua awa.

11 Yesu nu Kena nate Galilaya zebura ana tani putoure nuso gita zaawero tani awa wenua awa. Ago wero nu putou nuso kereninu bua mai nuso meni tani putoure awa giro nu tuma diwa awa.

Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamu awa saramai asenua.

12 Ataira bona tepo wenu Yesu nu Kena nate ena bamu Kapaneam nate namu inoinu mia nuso namisinire ata bua mai nuso nukare dai bamuwa awa. Baro ago be dainiro oko noiwa. 13 Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Betai Daininua amira be zora awenu giro Yesu meni Yerusalem witiro bamunua awa. 14 Yerusalem nate kei awero Anutura ibu bamu amira baro

osi zora ena lama ata bulimakao ata ni guma awa puro baro ina-pota inoise noiwa ginua. Noko eni meni moni tebol tame potiro moni ina-pota inoise itiwa awa. 15 Ago inoiwa giro Yesu meni asi tenero ami lama bulimakao emare tunenu bamuwa tebol monire ziro kapeteninu moni ose dura ninua awa. 16 Ago wero ema ni guma puro dopero itiwa amire ego senua awa, “Puro bamuu. Nikare Mama nasora ibura ena nena ina-pota wawa stoa ibu ine wai azu tona.” Ago senua awa. 17 Yesu ago wenu bua mai nuso meni ge zo gayai itewia awa kotumuwa. Ge awa ego ewa,

Ibu niso emi emo tini naso kapinoya.

18 Are Yuda ema meni Yesu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ai meni sesi tani awa wetesi? Anutu meni sai wamesa sia, awa susu awa poti damu namu sero tani putoure zo we ganekare.” 19 Ago sewa Yesu meni be nusokarera pumuro ina ego senua awa, “Nikare ibu ei awa ziwawa nane waiko be etorobara gege eya wana noko dopamunoya.” 20 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Mamana nasokare meni ibu ei awa zepa 46 ago gapinoe pesuniwa, awa nine waiko be etorobara gege wasa dopaise tosa?” Ago sewa awa.

21 Ata Yesu nu tama aiso nusora ge awa ibu bamura potiro senua awa. 22 Are ama noe betero betaira ena seka wero erinu amire bua mai nuso meni ge awa kotumuwa awa. Ago kotupitinoise Anutura ge gayai eni amire ge Yesu meni senua amire awa giwa me wenua.

23 Yesu meni Yerusalem itise pura amira ana tani putoure eni wenu ema dainiro meni tani putoure awa giro Yesu tuma diwa awa. 24 Yesu nu nutope emara moka gosinoise susu nuso numorekare kaka kerenamu wenua. 25 Nu ema zora susu gamu sero ema eni oko atata inoisonua. Nu nutope emara kotumai giro baititinoisonua awa.

Nikodemora uge.

3 1 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Nikodemo. Nu Farisayo zo. Nu Yuda emara gita wai bamubake noisonua awa. 2 Ema ami pire Yesu nana baro ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakare susu niso gosinowenakare. Ni gipai ema me meni Anutura bera mutasa. Ni tani inowesa awa ema zo meni Anutu tepo noise wai ine oko itia.”

3 Ago senu Yesu meni ina numore ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana gi. Zo nu kei awai seka noko kaka kei awamu wamunoya, awa nu Anutura nata gai ine tepo wamunoya.” 4 Ago senu Nikodemo meni ina ego senua awa, “Zo nu zai wai meni nogo wero amire kei awai seka kei awamunoi? Nu miera tinira noko toyai amire pumai te oko inoi, tanita?” 5 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana gi. Zo nu oura ata Ozanara putou amira kaka kei awamu wamunoya, awa nu Anutura nate bayai ine tepo wamunoya. 6 Zo nu mia meni pumai awa zebura tama aisore dai nowia. Ata zo nu Ozana meni pumai awa Ozanare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dai nowia. 7Nikare kei awai seka kei awawise sesena awa niniro di oko
tainase. 8Bisi nu tebe-tabe tupewia, ata ni awi nuso gege ninitinowesa, o
susu nana zaawero tupi, o baro nana tepo inoi, awa ni oko gosinowesa.
Da ago ine zo nu Ozana meni pumai amira susu ni oko gosinowesa."
9Ago senu Nikodemo meni ina ego senua awa, "Tani awa nogo nogo
wero kei awamunoi?" 10Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Ni
Isreli emara gipai ema meni tani awa kaka gamu ni? 11Na me memeka
sane. Nakare nena kotumai meni gosinowenakare, o nena giti moka meni
goisenakare da awa towenakare awa. Ago wawenakare amire nikare ge
nasokare dotinowewa awa. 12Nena zebura kei awinowia awa sawena
gawewa me kaka wamu inowia ami utura nena itia awa sana nogo nogo
wero gawa me wamunoi? 13Ema zo meni utura witiro noe oko osenua.
Na Emara Mai imata utura ena osena. Nane gege imata utura nena
gosinona. 14Mose meni gita ware ena kapa puro zi kewero puro witiro
ni pasinaira ikoninua, da ago ine na Emara Mai ni pasinaira witanise sai
itia. 15Are na tuma diamunora ami nuai me ewanana awa tamamunora."
Ago senua awa.

16Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya ami betaise kota, nu nuai
me ewanana tamaise sero Anutu meni ema nakai emo duba bayao
bamubake inoise Mai nuso daimata potinu osenua awa. 17Anutura Mai
meni ema gera potaise kota, ema soyaise sero Anutu meni senu osenua
awa. 18Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya ami Anutura kotora ena
oko duwamunoya. Zo nu Anutura Mai kaka tuma diamu wamunoya nu
ami kotora ena emoko duwia ago ine wamunoya. Nera kota, nu Anutura
Mai daimata awa kaka tuma diamu inoya. 19Are kotora ena duwai amira
susu ego itia awa. Zasimai meni zebura kei awenu ema nukare zasimaira
bayai azu sero mumera dago itamu sewa awa. Nukare nuai nusokare
waya, are ago wewa awa. 20Zo nu pasina inowia ami zasimai azu inowia.
Zasimai meni pasina nusora susu kerenai azu inoise nu zasimaira oko
kei awamunoya. 21Nukare ge me niniro puro nowera ami zasimaira kei
awinowera awa. Zo nu zasimaira kei awawi zasimai meni bua nusora
susu kerenawi ema bama meni giro bua nusora me awa Anutura putoura
kei awinowia, ago samunora awa.

Yohane meni Yesura susu kereninua.

22Yesu meni bua mai nuso pumunu Yerusalem doro Yudaya zebu
agewara baro noisowa. Ago noise amire ema eni ge ou gutenua. 23Yohane
dai ema bama ge ou gutinoise itinua. Nu zebu zo zazo Ainon, Selim nate
kena ago noise ge ou gutai bua inoisonua. Nu zebu amira ana inoisonua,
nera kota, ou bamu ago itisonua. Are ema bama nuso nana kokounasara
ge ou gutinoisonua awa. 24Yohane nu be amire Herode meni benai sora
kaka potamu noise bua awa inoisonua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25 Are Yuda ema zo ata Yohanera bua mai nukare tama aiso sewaira
tani amira ge ina-sa wewa awa. 26 Ge tomite bua mai meni bamu Yohane
nana niro ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, ni ou Yodan enibara ena nosa
ema zo ni tami susu nuso kereniro namorekare sisesa. Ema ami be
zeme emire ema bama ge ou gutinoise iti giro dapikarago nuso nana
susawera.” 27 Ago sewa Yohane meni ego senua awa “Ema zo nu utura
Mama meni nena numore kaka potamu wai nu nutope nena awa pai
ine tepo. 28 Na ego toise nimorekare sesena goisewa awa, ‘Na Kristo oko
aewa. Anutu meni na potinu nane ebata nuso gita inona.’ 29 Ema zo bama
atamunoya bama awa nuso gege awa. Are nu yawa sara inuai otao nuso
meni zorage dopero ge nuso niniro da ago duba kokopai wamunoya.
Ema bama meni Yesura nana bamitara, are duba kokopai waira be naso
kei awitaya. 30 Nune witai gege wititinuamunoya. Ata nane meni awa
osamunona.” Ago senua awa.

31 Ike ena osenua ami witai nasokai awa. Zo nu zebura ena kei awai
ami zebu emira, are nu zebura ge towia. Ota utura ena osenua ami
nakai dapikarago dainiro bamu nasokai wero nowia awa. 32 Nune utura
nena gosinoisonua awa namorekai kereniro towia, ata ema meni ge
nuso dotinowera. 33 Zo nu Maira ge niniro puro poti dube niro nowia
ami ago inoise “Anutu ge me towia,” asinowia. 34 Ema Anutu meni senu
osenua ami Anutura ge towia. Nera kota, Anutu meni Ozana zere dago
numore potai gege potitinowia. 35 Mama nu Mai nuso ara tapinoise
nena bamubamu dapikarago Maira nana wanera potinu itewera. 36 Zo
nu Anutura Mai tuma didinowia ami nuai me ewanana puro nowia.
Ata zo nu Anutura Mai amira ge dero nowia ami nuai me ewanana
oko gamunoya. Ema ago amira nana Anutura tini kapai meni itai gege
itamunoya.

Yesuto Samaria bama zore ge uge wewato.

4 1 Farisayo nukare Yesura oziga ego niniwa awa, “Yesu nu ema
dainiro puro ge ou gutinoya, are bua mai dubu nuso meni
Yohanera bua mai dubu awa dainitinoya.” Ago niniwa awa. 2 Ata Yesu
nu nutope ema zo ge ou kaka gutamu. Bua mai nuso meni ema bama
ge ou gutinoisowa awa. 3 Are Farisayo ge ago ine niniwa giro Yesu meni
Yudaya zebu doro ewesemuro Galilaya zebura bamunua awa. 4 Ebata awa
Samaria zebu busero susawisonua.

5 Yesu meni zebu awa busero susaumite Samaria nata zo zazo Saika
amira kei awenua awa. Nata awa Yakobo meni mai nuso Yosefere zebu
agewa potinua amira zorage itisonua awa. 6 Ota zebu da amira Yakobora
ou ura wamai zo itisonua. Are Yesu nu ago kei awero waiko soe dopenua,
are putou tepo wenu giro ou ura wamai amira zorage arumunua awa.
7 Arumuro itinu Samaria bama zo ou dumamu sero munua. Munu Yesu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni giro numore ego senua awa, “Ou poti nane.” Ago senua awa. 8 Bua
mai nuso nukare ma pumamu sero nate witiwa nu imata itimite bamere
oura ge senua awa. 9 Senu bama meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni Yuda
ema meni nogoro ou emo Samaria bama namore ge tosi?” Ago senua,
nera kota, Yuda emare Samaria emare nukare kapero noisowa, are bama
meni ge awa senua. 10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni Anutu
dumi pai nusora susure, o ou emo tona amira susure gamesa, awa ni ou
emo namore begomo sasa na nuai me ewanana amira ou awa nimore
potamena.” 11 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Ou ura awa tura
me tura. Agoro ni kopi ou dumai tepo. Are nuai me ewananara ou awa
nana pamunosi? 12 Ewowo nasokai Yakobo nu ou ura ei awa wamunua.
Ago wenu nu ata mai awiso nuso ata lama bulimakao nukare dapikarago
ami ou ei awa ninoise noisowa. Nu ou ura ei awa namorekai dirieninua.
Ata ni Yakobo dainitinosa, ago tosita?” 13 Ago senu Yesu meni ego
senua awa, “Ou ei awa nawewa noko ou uza eya inowia. 14 Ata ou nane
potamunona awa zo meni nai ou uza noko oko wamunoya. Nane ou awa
ema zore potana duba nusora ena ou kupi-kupi inuamunoya. Ago inuai
ema ami nuai me ewanana puro nuamunoya.” 15 Ago senu bama meni ego
senua awa, “Ema, ni ou awa potasa niro ou uza kaka wamu nuane. Ago
wero ou emo eyaya ego tupewena awa duane.”

16 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni baro ema niso puro
maweto.” 17 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ema tepo.” Ago
senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni ema niso tepo awa me tosa awa. 18 Ni
ema wana da ago atiro doro awinowesa. Agoro be zeme ewa ni ema zore
nosa, ata nu ema niso tepo, are ni ge me tosa.” 19 Ago senu bama meni
ego senua awa, “Ema, na zeme susu niso gosinona. Ni porofete me. 20 Are
se gane. Zezewenai nasokare nukare dirumu emira ena auniro Anutura
yere gapise ge ninise awinoisowa. Ata Yuda ema ninekare meni awa
Yerusalem nate ena Anutu isa sise yere gapise awinoise nuanisekai sai
itia ago towewa.”

21 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Bama, na ge sana gasa me
wae. Be zo zorage awinoya. Be awa kei awai amire nikare Mama isare
yerere meni bowi wamu sero dirumu emirata Yerusalem nate ena oko
wamunowa. 22 Ninekare awa kaka giro baitamu inoise yere isare towewa.
Nanekare awa giro baititinoise yere isare towenakare. Nera kota, korawai
ewanana wai awa Yudara nana ena gita kei awaise sai itia. 23 Be zo
mamunoya be amire Anutura ema dubu me meni nu bowi wamu sero
itititre tani mere meni wamunora. Mama nu ema ago ine ami nu bowi
warise yaba inowia. 24 Anutu nu tama aiso kota, nu ititi. Are nikare nu
bowi wamu sero tama meni kota, itititre tani mere meni nu bowi inoise
noiwo.” 25 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Na gosinona. Mesia
zazo nuso zo Kristo ami mamunoya. Nu muro nena dapikarago poti damu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

namunoya.” 26 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ge tosa awa zo tepo,
ata na ewa nimore dai ge tona. Ge awa nama awa.”
27 Ge ago toinu bua mai nuso kei awewa. Kei awero bamere dai ge
toiwato awa giro di tainiwa awa. Ota nena ne emo bamere ge toi, o
nogoro toi, ago sero atata waira awa giwa te kaka wamu wenu giro dowa
awa. 28 Ago wewa bama nu kopi ou dumai nuso doro sumuro bamu nate
niro emare senua awa, 29 “Nikare muu. Baro ema zo gawe. Nune nuai
nasora susu dapikarago namore kerenia. Nu Kristo, tanita?” 30 Ago senu
ema dago Yesu gamu bamuwa awa.
31 Nukare Yesura nana susauwa bua mai nuso meni Yesure ego sewa
awa, “Gipai ema, ni nena ni.” 32 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Ma
naso itia. Awa nikare oko gosinowa.” 33 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni
nutopekare ina-sa wero sewa awa, “Ai meni ma puro mi?” 34 Ago sewa
giro nu ego senua awa, “Nu na potinu muna amira ge dimuro bua
nuso wero susauma pesunamunona ami ma naso inoya awa. 35 Nikare
nitopekare ego towewa awa, ‘Inua zoeto-zoeto ago tepo wai amire ma me
wamunoya.’ Are nane sana niniu. Nikare irina-arina wero bua giu. Ma
pumaira be kei awero itia. 36 Ema zo nu ma puro poti dara nai bua inoya
ami zuma pupinoya. Nu ma nuai me ewananara gegenai awa pumu sora
nitinoya. Are ema ma urai ema ata ema ma pumai ema nuto ami eroma
yawa sara wamunorato. 37 Are ge ego towenakai ami ena me inoya, ‘Zo
meni urai bua inowia, ota zo meni pumai bua inowia.’ 38 Ma nikare kaka
uramu wisewa amira me awa pumu sora nawise sesena bayamunowa. Bua
awa eni meni wisera amira me ninekare pumamunowa.” Ago senua awa.
39 Are Samaria ema bama dainiro meni bamera ge niniro Yesu tuma
diwa awa. Ago wewa, nera kota, bama meni nuai nusora susu awa
dapikarago Yesu meni kereninu giro ema bama susure senu niniwa.
40 Are nukare Yesura nana muro Yesu numorekare dai nuaise uzumuro
puro bamu nate namu sewa giro Yesu meni numorekare dai waiko be eto
ago noinua awa. 41 Ago noise ge toise noinu ema dainiro meni ge nuso
niniro nu tuma diwa. 42 Ago wero bamere ego sewa awa, “Gita nakare
uge niso niniro nu tuma dienakare. Ota zeme ei awa nakare be so nusora
ena ge niniro ego tonakare: Nu zebu serora ema bama amira Korawai
Ema me.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ge senu mai zora yaya tepo wenua.

43 Yesu nu Samaria emare dai be eto itimite nukare doro Galilaya
zebura bamunua awa. 44 Yesu nu ge gita ego senua awa, “Porofete nukare
nata nusokarera kei awero ema zazore oko inowera.” 45 Are Yesu meni
Galilaya zebura baro kei awenu Galilaya ema nu giro areniro yawa sara
wewa. Awa nera kota, be zore nukare bamu Yerusalem niro Yuda emara
pura amira ana bua Yesu meni wenua awa giwa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

46 Yesu meni Galilaya zebura kei awero Kena nate bamunua. Nata
amira ana nu gita ge senu ou meni wain wenua. Ago bamunu Kapaneam
nate dia ema bamu zo noisonua amira mai yaya mou-mau puro itinua.
47 Are "Yesu nu Yudaya zebu doro ewesemuro mu Galilaya zebura niro
noya," ago sewa giro dia ema ami bamu Kena nate niro Yesura nana
bamunua awa. Baro mai nuso betamu sero inoinu giro Yesu uzumuro
puro sora baro mai nuso kora waise senua. 48 Ago senu Yesu meni numore
ego senua awa, "Nikare tani putoure eni ata bua bamu eni awa kaka
gamu wamunowa, awa nikare na oko tuma diamunowa." 49 Ago senu dia
ema meni ego senua awa, "O Tua, mai naso betai azu, eya bayasise tona."
50 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Ni tepo bamu. Mai niso
ewanana wetia awa." Ago senu dia ema nu Yesura ge nininu me wenu
giro bamunua awa. 51 Ewesemuro susaunu soumai nuso eni meni oziga
puro muro nu tamuro ego sewa awa, "Mai niso ewanana wero noya."
52 Ago sewa giro mai ewanana wenua amira waiko be awa gamu sero
atata wenu sewa awa, "Awenakai amire waiko soe dopero iti amire tama
mena-mana nuso tepo wataya." 53 Ago sewa dia ema meni susu ego ginua
awa: "Be amire Yesu meni na ewesemanise sero ego sasaya, 'Mai niso
ewanana wetia.' " Are dia ema meni susu awa giro nu arere awisore Yesu
tuma diwa awa. 54 Yesu Yudaya zebura ena ewesemuro Galilaya zebura
kei awero tani awa wenua, awa tani putoure namba tu Galilaya zebura
ena wenua awa.

Yesu nu Betesida ou butura ena ema zo kora wenua.

5 1 Yuda emara pura zo amira be munu giro Yesu witiro bamu
Yerusalem ninua awa. 2 Goma zo nata Yerusalem zimai amira toyai
be zo zazo nuso Lama Toyai Be. Toyai be amira ou butu zo itisonua zazo
nuso Yuda gera Betesida. Ou amira bera bisi paira so wana da ago itisowa.
3 So amira ema yayare witai ami duro itisowa. Ema eni giti guma wai, o
eni zabura wai, o eni orara touwai dainiro meni ago itisowa. [Nukare ou
pasi wai gamu dia itisowa. 4 Ago itasara be enire Tuara angelo zo meni
osero ou butu dasai pasi wasai yaya emara nana zo meni gita gita wero
ose oura niro dagimasai yaya nuso eya tepo wasai ewanana inoisonua
awa.] 5 Are ema zo nu zabura wero noe donu zepa 38 wenua ami ago
itinua. 6 Yesu meni ema awa giro yaya nuso borere-barere itisonua awa
giro numore ego senua awa, "Ni ewanana wamu kotupitinosita?" 7 Ago
senu ema zebura wai ami ina ego senua awa, "O ema, ou pasi wai amire
ai meni na wana ziro pumai osero ou awa dagimuro ewanana wamunoni?
Eni meni na dainiro ose oura nawera giro na itewena." 8 Ago senu Yesu
meni ina numore ego senua awa, "Ni eriro sawa niso puro aita we." 9 Ago
senu ema zebura waira tama kokopai wenu nu eriro sawa nuso pumuro
aita wenua awa. Waiko be awa Yuda emara Sabat pura itiwa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10 Are Yuda ema meni ema ewanana wenua amire ego sewa awa, “Pura
be emira sai zewai wai ge nasokai itia awa ni dainitinoise sawa masi niso
puro nosa, atonua.” 11 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Na kora wetia
ami ego sesia awa, ‘Sawa niso puro aita we.’ ” 12 Ago senu sewa awa,
“Sawa niso puro aita we, ago ema zazo ai meni sesi?” 13 Ago sewa ema
senu kokopai wenua ami Yesura zazo kau wenua. Nera kota, Yesu nu ema
dubu dopero itiwa amira nana soe ena saitiro bamunua awa. 14 Ama Yesu
meni ema awa Anutura ibu bamura ena tamuro ego senua awa, “Ni tama
niso ewanana watasa, ata mou-mau zo niso nana kei awai azu, pasina
doro noiyo.” 15 Ago senu nu Yesu giro baitiro bamuro Yuda emare ego
senua awa, “Ema na kora wetia awa zazo nuso Yesu.” Ago senua awa.
16 Yesu nu Sabat pura amire bua ago ine wenua, are Yuda ema meni
giro nu iwo wewa awa. 17 Ago wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mama
naso nu bua wai gege inoise nowia, are na da ago ine bua inona.” Ago
senua awa. 18 Yesu nu Sabat pura sisenua, ota Anutu nu Mama nuka nuso
asinoise nu Anutu ine awa senua, awa Yuda ema meni giwa waya wenu
giro nukare Yesu damu sero ebata tamamu wewa.

Yesu meni nakai awa-uzai eranakai amire nu kotora zas wamunoya.

19 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana niniu.
Na Mai meni duba nasora bua oko inowena. Mama meni wawi giro
inowena. Mama meni wawi giro na Mai meni da ago inowena. 20 Mama
nu Mai nuso giro yaba dasiga inowia, are bua inowia awa te gipinowia.
Ota bua ei awa gege kota, bua witai eni itera awa dai Maire gipai giro
nikare titibi awero di tainamunowa awa. 21 Mama nu betai ema awa-
uzawi seka inowera, da ago ine na Mai meni ara tamai nasora zota zo
awa-uzana seka wamunora awa. 22 Mama nu emara zas oko inowia. Bua
awa dapikarago Maira nana wanera potinua awa. 23 Are ema nukare
Mama bowi inowera, da ago ine Mai bowi warise. Zo nu Mai bowi kaka
wamu wamunoya ami Mama na iyetinua awa dai bowi kaka wamu ago
ine inoya.
24 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo meni ge naso ninitinoise Mama naso
na iyetinua amira ge gi me inoya ami nuai me ewanana zeme emire puro
noya. Nu kotora ena oko duwamunoya. Nu zewai wero betai doro nuaira
kei awero nowia.
25 Na me memeka sana niniu. Ema bama nowera ami bebetenai ine.
Be zo mamunoya — ota kei awero itia — be amire nukare Anutura
Mai amira ge awi ninamunora. Eni meni ge niniro baitiro seka wero
nuamunora awa. 26 Mama nu nuaira Mama, are nu Mai nusore da ago
nuai dirieninu na nuaira Mama wero nowena. 27 Na Mai, na Emara
Mai. Are Mama naso meni emara koto amira zas bua awa na Mamera
bera wanise sero putou namore potinua. 28 Nikare ge awa niniro oko di

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tainawe. Nera kota, be zo potai itia awa mai amire bi ditira awinowera
ami zawa naso ninamunora. 29 Ago niniro ewanana noisowa ami eriro
nuai me ewanana tamamunora. Ota waya wero noisowa ami meni awa
eriro koto wero kotora ena duwamunora awa. 30 Na duba nasora bua zo
wai ine oko itia. Na ge Mama nasora bera ena ninitinowena da awa inoise
kotora zas inowena awa. Ago inoise kotora zas bua wana te wamunoya.
Nera kota, na ara tamai nasora kota, nu senu osena amira ara tamaira
wamu inowena awa.

Anutu meni Mai nusora susu kerenitinowia.

31 Na natope susu naso sana te oko wamunoya. 32 Susu naso awa zo
meni kerenitinowia. Nu susu naso kerenitinoise ge me toya awa gosinona.
33 Nikare sesewa bua mai nisokare meni Yohanera nana baro atata wetera
nu ge me kereniro sisia awa. 34 Ema zo meni susu naso kerenaise awa oko
yaba inona. Nikare susu naso ninawa Anutu meni nikare soero pumaise
sero nimorekare sesena awa. 35 Yohane nu zasimai bamubake ine wero
noise nikare zasimunua. Zasimai nuso giro yawa sara apunu-kaka gege
inoise noisewa awa. 36 Ata susu naso kerenitinowia ami nu Yohane ine
oko aewa. Nu witai. Na bua Mama meni wanise senua awa inowena. Bua
ami susu naso ego ine kerenitinowia: Mama meni senu osena awa. 37 Are
Mama na senu osena ami susu naso kerenitinowia. Nikare be nusora
ge kaka ninamu inowewa. Nikare giti moka nuso kaka gamu inowewa.
38 Ge nuso duba nisokarera oko itia. Nera kota, nikare Mama na senu
osena amira ge ninawewa me kaka wamu inowia. 39 Nikare ego towewa
awa, ‘Anutura ge gayai ami nuai me ewanana namorekai tamamunoya.’
Ago toise nuai me ewanana tamamu sero ge gayai azipitinowewa. Ge
gayai ami susu naso kerenitinowia, 40 ata nikare na nuai me ewanana
nimorekare potanise sero namore dai dara tayai azu towewa. 41 Ema
meni na bowi warise oko towena. 42 Na susu nisokare gosinowena. Duba
nisokare meni awa Anutu Mama nasora nana oko itewia. 43 Na Mama
nasora ge dimuro nisokare nana osena awa, ata nikare ge naso doro na
oko otao inowewa. Noma ema zo kotumai nusora kei nisokare nana nai
amire numore dai otao wamunowa. 44 Nikare nitopekare bowi ina-wa
inoise nowewa. Ota Anutu imata nikare bowi waise ago kaka samu
inowewa ami nogo wero na tuma diamunowi? 45 Nikare namore ego
oko sawe, ‘Nune nakai gera potai ge bua wamunonakai.’ Namore ago
oko sawe. Nikare Mose tuma diro nowewa, are Mose meni nikare gera
potamunoya. 46 Mose meni ge gaenua, awa namore gaenua awa. Nikare
ge nuso ninawa me wamia, awa nikare ge naso dai ninawa me wamia.
47 Ota nikare Mosera ge gayai awa niniwa me kaka wamu wenu giro
dowa, are nogo nogo wero ge naso ninawa me wamunoi?” Yesu meni ago
senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire ma potinu niwa.

6 1 Yesu meni ge awa senu tepo wenu Galilaya ou ubu semuro bamu
enibara ninua awa. Ou ubu amira zazo zo Taibirias asinowera.
2 Semuro bamunu nu ema bama yayare kora wasai ewanana inoisowa
awa eni meni gosinoisowa, are ema diti bamu meni nu ama ganewa awa.
3 Ago wewa Yesu meni bua mai nuso pumuro witi dirumura niro arumuro
itiwa awa. 4 Be amira ana Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Betai Daininua
amira be zora awenua awa. 5 Are Yesu meni ema dubu bamu nuso nana
tupiwa giro Filip atata wero ego senua awa, “Ma nana ena puro ema
dubu bamu amire potanakai nara te wamunoi?” 6 Yesu nu bua zo wamu
kotupitinoinua, ata nu Filip gaero gamu atata wero senua awa. 7 Ago
senu Filip meni ego senua awa, “500 kina meni ma pumuro potanakai
nara te kaka wamu wamunoi, tanita.” 8 Ago senu bua mai nusora nana
zo Anderea, nu Simon Petorora nami, ami ego senua awa, 9 “Mai zo meni
ma wana dare ou wo etore puro noya. Ata ema dubu bamu, are te oko
wamunoi, tanita.” 10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare seu
ema poti dara niro arumare.” Zebu amira zewaka itisonua, are patiro
arumuwa. Namba nusokare 5,000 ago ine ami arumuwa awa.

11 Ago wewa Yesu meni ma puro Anuture kokopai asero ema arumuro
itiwa amire kanowenua. Ou wo da ago ine wenu te wenua. 12 Niwa te wenu
itata da ago dowa giro Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nena
itata itima waya wamera, sianiu.” Ago senua awa. 13 Are ma wana da niwa
amira itata awa sianiwa kana 12 ago be muwa. 14 Ema meni tani putoure
awa giro Yesu bowi inoise ego sewa awa, “Porofete bamubake zo zebura kei
awaise sai awa ewa.” 15 Ago sero Yesu puro ema tua nusokare potara nuaise
toiwa giro nu ema dubu awa doro imata witiro bamu dirumura ninua awa.

Yesu meni ou tame aita wenua.

16 Tua zinu bua mai nuso meni ou ubura osero 17 Kapaneam nate
ewesemuro bayamu sero wara witiro bamuwa awa. Ago susauwa pi zinu
Yesu meni nusokare nana kaka kei awamu wenu 18 bisi zewai-zawai munu
kakawa bamubake inoinu 19 nukare dawero bamu soe niro 5 kilomita ago
awa inoiwa Yesu meni ou tame aita wero baro wa nusokare nana zorage
kei awinoinu giro azu wewa awa. 20 Azu wewa giro Yesu meni ego senua
awa, “Azu oko wawe. Nane tupena awa.” 21 Ago senu giro nukare yawa
sara inoise ziwa wara witinu wa meni nata bayamu sero inoiwa amira
eya kei awenua awa.

Ema bama Yesu tamamu kau wewa.

22 Pina atinu ema ou ubu enibara awinoiwa ami ego sewa awa, “Pire
wa daimata gege iti bua mai nuso meni Yesu doro nukare imata wara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

witiro bamitara awa.” 23 Ago sewa, ata wa eni Taibirias nate ena muro
kakamo Tua meni ma gawa wenu niwa amira muwa awa. 24 Are ema
bama meni Yesu bua mai nusore awa kau inomite nukare tamamu sero
wa muro itiwa amira witiro bamu Kapaneam nate niwa awa.
25 Bamu ou enibara niro Yesu kau inomite tamuro ego sewa awa, “Gipai
ema, ni nazi mesi?” 26 Ago atata wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na
me memeka sana niniu. Tani putoure wawena gosinowewa amira kota,
ma potena nitawa amira gege na kau inowa. 27 Nikare ma sisai amira
kota, nuai me ewananara ma amira bua wewo. Na Emara Mai awa Anutu
Mama meni putou namore potinu pumuna. Are nuai me ewananara ma
awa nane nimorekare potamunona.” 28 Ago senu nukare ge ina ego sewa
awa, “Nakare nogo nogo wero Anutura bua wamunonikare?” 29 Ago sewa
nu ego senua awa, “Anutura bua ego ewa. Na Anutu meni senu osena,
nama awa tuma diwo.” 30 Ago senu nukare ge ina ego sewa awa, “Ni
tani putoure ne wasa ganakare ge niso me wamunoi? 31 Ewowo-kawowo
nasokare ware noise ma zazo mana awa ninoise noisowa. Amira ge gayai
ego itia ewa, ‘Utura ma potasai ninoisowa.’ ”

Utura ma amira ge.

32 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sana niniu. Mose meni utura ma nimorekare oko potinua. Mama naso
meni utura ma me nimorekare potitinowia awa. 33 Ma Anutu meni
potitinowia ami utura ena osero zebura ema nimorekare nuai tapinowia.”
34 Ago senu ina ego sewa awa, “O Tua, ni ma tosa awa be giti namorekare
potitinoiyo.” 35 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nuai potaira ma na ewa. Zo
nu namore dara tairo nuamunoya ami meri oko wamunoya. Ota zo nu na
tuma diamunoya ami ou uza oko wamunoya.
36 Na sesena gewa. Nikare na gosinowewa, ata nikare na kaka
tuma diamu inowewa. 37 Ema Mama meni namore potitinowia ami
dapikarago naso nana kei awamunora. Are zo nu naso nana mai na nu
oko esenamunona. 38 Utura ena osena awa kotumai nasora kota, Mamera
bera bua nuso wamu sero osena awa. 39 Nu senu osena amira ara tamai
ego ewa. Ema dubu namore potinua nukare ami sisero waya wai azu, na
be bamura ena awa-uzana dapikarago erarise. 40 Mama nasora ara tamai
awa ego ine itia awa. Nukare na Mai giro baitiro tuma diamunora ami
nuai me ewanana pumamunora. Ago wara nane be bamura ena nukare
awa-uzana eramunora. Mama nasora ara tamai ago itia awa.” Ago senua
awa.

Yesu nu nuai me ewanana amira ma.

41 Yesu meni, “Ma utura ena osenua na awa,” ago senua, are Yuda ema
giwa waya wenu giro ego sewa awa, 42 “Ema awa nu Yesu. Nu Yosefera

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mai awa. Nakai mia mama nuso gosinowenakai. Are nogoro nu utura ena osenu sia toi?" 43 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nikare gung-ga oko sawe. 44 Zo nu kotumai nusora naso nana mai ine oko itia. Mama na senu osena ami nu zumamunoya, awa nu naso nana mamunoya. Ago wai nane be bamura ena awa-uzana seka wero eramunoya. 45 Porofete meni ge zo ego gaewa itewia ewa, 'Anutu nu nutope ema dapikarago ge nuso tugata wamunoya.' Are zo nu Mama meni ge gipai niniro kotumai tamamunoya ami naso nana mamunoya. 46 Ema agai meni Mama ginu? Tepo awa. Anutura nana ena osena na daimata ami Mama gina awa. 47 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu na tuma didinoise nowia ami nuai me ewanana awa puro nowia awa. 48 Nuaira ma na ewa. 49 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare ware noise ma zazo mana ninoise bebeteniwa. 50 Ota utura ma niro kaka betamu nuai gege nuai awa na ewa. 51 Nuaira ma utura ena osena na ewa. Are zo nu ma awa namunoya ami nuai gege nuamunoya. Pisi naso meni ma inoya awa. Are erama meni nuai tamarise potamunona."

52 Ago senu Yuda ema nutopekare ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, "Nu nogo wero pisi nuso potai nanisekai toi?" 53 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na me tona. Nikare Mamera Mai amira pisire ororare kaka namu wamunowa, awa nuai me duba nisokarera oko itamunoya. 54 Zo nu pisi nasore orara nasore namunoya ami nuai me ewanana tamamunoya. Ago wai nane be bamura ena nu awa-uzamunona awa. 55 Pisi naso meni ma me. Orara naso meni ou nai me. 56 Pisi nasore orara nasore namunoya ami namore dai nuamunoya. Ago wai na da ago numore dai nuamunona. 57 Mama nu nuaira Mama ami na senu osena, are nuai na Mamera nana zewai-zawai itawi nowena. Are zo nu na namunoya awa da ago ine nuai nuso naso nana itai nuamunoya. 58 Utura ma amira susu ago itia awa. Awa ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni niwa, ago ine oko aewa. Nukare ma awa ninoise bebeteniwa. Ota zo meni ma ei awa namunoya ami nuai gege nuamunoya." Ago senua awa. 59 Yesu nu Kapaneam nate ena yere ibura ena ge awa emare tugata wenua awa.

Eni meni Yesura ge azu sewa.

60 Dubu nusora nana eni meni ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, "Ge awa ninenakai te kaka wamu inoya. Ge awa agai meni ninai te wamunoi?" 61 Ago toise duba tu meni gung-ga sewa giro Yesu meni enia wero giro ego senua awa, "Ge awa ninewa waya inoita? 62 Are Mamera Mai meni noko ewesemuro utura witana gawa nogo wamunoi? 63 Ozana meni nuai emare potitinowia. Tamara pisi meni oko sorepitinowia. Na ge towena awa Ozanare ata nuaire awa. 64 Ata nikare eni meni niniro na tuma kaka diamu inowewa." Yesu meni ago senua. Nera kota, nu nukare eni meni ge nuso niniro nu tuma kaka diamu wamunora amira benau nusokare gita ona ginu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tepo wenua awa. Ota ema nu kerenamu inoinua amira benau dai ginu tepo wenua. Are ge awa senua awa. 65 Are nu ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, “Na ami emo ego tona awa. Zo nu Mama meni kaka ninamu wai nu naso nana mai ine oko itia.” Ago senua awa. 66 Are be amira ana dubu nuso eni meni numore dai nuai awa biawa wenu giro nu doro bamuwa awa. 67 Ago wewa Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 atata wero ego senua awa, “Nikare da ago ine na duamu towita?” 68 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Tua, ni doro zo ara nana bayamunonikare? Nuai me ewanana amira ge niso nana itewia. 69 Are nakare ni tuma didinoise ego genakare me wetia awa: Ni Anutura Mai saramai.” 70 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na nikare mai 12 sianiro pumuna. Ata nisokare nana zo meni nogoro Satan ine inoi?” 71 Ago senua, awa nu Simon Iskeriot amira mai zazo Yudas amire senua. Nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira otao zo ami ama Yesu kereniro iwora wanera potinua.

Yesura namisini meni nu kaka tuma diamu dowa.

7 1 Yesu meni ago senu giro Yuda ema eni meni Yesu damu sero ge diwa dagimunu Yesu meni ge awa niniro giro Yudaya zebu doro Galilaya zebura baro noisonua awa. 2 Ago noinu Yuda emara pura zo zazo Komboara Pura amira be zora awenua awa. 3 Ago wenu namisini nuso meni numore ego sewa awa, “Ni zebu ei awa doro Yudaya zebura baro bua inowesa awa ona wasa bua mai niso ago nowera ami gare. 4 Ema zo bua inowia ami ema bama garise sero oko bezinowia. Ni bua inowesa, are ni bamuro ema dapikarago amira nana giti mokara kei awero bua awa we gare.” Ago sewa awa. 5 Namisini nuso meni ge ago sewa, nera kota, nukare nu tuma kaka diamu noisowa. 6 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare be tepo amira ana bua zo wawewa te inowia. Ata be naso kaka mamu. 7 Ema bama meni nikare iwo wai ine tepo. Ata nane meni awa nuai nusokare waya awa kerenawena giro na iwo inowera. 8 Are nikare aunaira bamuu. Nane aunai amira oko mamunona. Nera kota, be naso kaka kei awamu.” 9 Ago sero nu Galilaya zebura dago itinua awa.

10 Ago noinu nukare gita bamuwa amire nu ama imata upene bamunua awa. 11 Ago wenu pura zora awenu Yuda ema babezinoma meni nu kau inoise ego sewa awa, “Nu nago iti?” Ago sewa awa. 12 Ota ema dubu bamu ge dainiro sewa. Ago toiwa eni meni ego sewa awa, “Nu ema kokopai.” Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, “Tepowa. Nu opi toise ema bama etete nitinowia.” Ago sewa awa. 13 Ata dubu bamu meni Yuda ema babezinoma awa azu inoise ge tura bezero sewa awa.

Yesu nu Anutura Oziga Ewanana puro osenua.

14 Pura soe sieninu Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu amira mokara toiro ema bama ge tugata wenua. 15 Ge tugata inoinu Yuda ema gita wai meni

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

giro di taniro ego sewa awa, “Nu ninai ibu nasokaira kaka toyamu ami
nogo wero ge susure ninitinowi?” 16 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa,
“Na gera susu nimorekare tugata inowena, awa naso kota, na senu osena
amira awa. 17 Nikare na kotumai nasora gege towenita Anutura bera
ge tugata inoweni, ago towewa. Ata ema zo meni Anutura ge dipinoise
nuamunoya ami na ge towena amira susu gamunoya. 18 Zo nu kotumai
nusora towia ami tama nuso puro witamu towia. Ata zo nu buara
mama amira bowi kei awaise towia ami opi tepo ge me gege towia.
19 Mose meni lo ge nimorekare potinua, ata nisokare nana zo meni oko
dipinowia. Nikare nogoro na damu towi?” 20 Ago senu ema bama bamu
ami girara asero ego sewa awa, “Ni bi meni duba nisora iti dau wero tosa.
Ai meni ni damu toi?” 21 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na
tani putoure daimata wetena nikare di tainiro itewa awa. 22 Sana niniu.
Mose meni mai mamatana nisokarera tama aiso agewa kapawise senua.
Ota Mose meni kota, ewowo meni zaawewa. Are bua awa waira be mawi
pura bera ena inowewa. 23 Awa Mosera sai zewai wai ge dainai azu,
nikare pura bera ena mai mamatana nisokarera tama aiso kapinowewa
awa. Ota nane meni awa ema zo me zere dago pura be nisokarera ena
kora wisena. Amira nikare nogoro namore tini kapai pupinowi? 24 Na
pasina wago wisena asero bua naso waya oko sawe. Bua nasora susu giro
baitiro amire bua kokota waya ni, awa seu.”

25 Ge ago senu Yerusalem ema eni meni ego sewa awa, “Ema damu
towera awa ewa. 26 Giu. Nu ge damu ena toya, ata nukare numore ge zo
kaka samu inora. Pris nukare nu gawera Kristo inowita? Tepo tanita.
27 Nakai kei awai nuso gosinonakai. Ata Kristo mamunoya amira kei awai
awa zo meni oko gamunoya.” Ago sewa awa.

28 Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamura ena dopero ge tugata inoinu ge awa sewa
niniro ina ego senua awa, “Nikare na gosinowewa, ota kei awai nasora
susu gosinowewa. Ata na kotumai nasora oko osena. Nu senu osena nu
awa me awa. Nikare nu oko gosinowewa. 29 Na nuso nana ena osena, noko
nune senu osena, are na nu giro baititinowena.” Ago senua awa. 30 Ago
senu nukare nu benamu sewa, ata be nuso kaka mamu, are wana nuso
nana tame potai awa mou wero dowa awa. 31 Ago wewa ema bama dainiro
meni Yesu tuma diro ego sewa awa, “Kristo mamunoya awa ema emi tani
putoure inowia awa dainiro wamunoita? Tepo, tanita.” Ago sewa awa.

32 Ema nukare ge ago ine awa upene toiwa Farisayo meni niniro pris
babezinoma enire dai auniro ge sero Yesu benamu ge sero soldia iyetiwa
Yesu pamu sero bamuwa awa.

Yesu nu Mamera nana ewesemamu senua.

33 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na be apunu nimorekare noma nu senu
osena amira nana ewesemamunona awa. 34 Ago wana nikare na kau

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bamubake wero oko tamamunowa. Baro nuamunona amira nikare bayai
ine tepo." 35 Ge ago senu Yuda ema nutopekare ge ina-sa wero ego sewa
awa, "Nu nago bayai kau wamunonakai asinoi? Yuda ema otao mamai
nasokai Grik zebura nowera amira nana baro Grik ema ge tugata wamu
toita? 36 Nu ego sesia, 'Na kau wero oko tamamunowa. Ota bayamunona
amira nikare bayai ine tepo.' Ge ago ine awa nogo toi?" Ago sewa awa.

Ama Ozana mamunoya amira ge senua.

37 Pura be pesunitinoinu Yuda ema meni aunai bamu inoise itiwa amire Yesu
meni eriro dopero zawa sero ego senua awa, "Zo nu ou uza wai giro naso nana
muro ou naise. 38 Zo nu na tuma diamunoya amira dubara ena nuai me ewanana
amira ou sasa ine mai gege tupise itamunoya. Amira ge gayai zo itia awa." Ago
senua awa. 39 Awa ema nu tuma didinora ami Ozana pamunora ago senua.
Yesu meni Ozanara ge awa oura potiro ge awa senua. Be amira ana nu utura
zasimaira kaka kapeteniro witamu wenua, are Ozana meni kaka osamu wenua.
40 Ema nukare ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, "Porofete dia inowenakai numa
awa." 41 Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, "Nu Kristo me." Ago sewa eni meni enira
ge dero ego sewa awa, "Kristo meni Galilaya ena nogoro kei awamunoi? Tepo
tanita. 42 Anutura ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa, 'Kristo nu Dawidira nata susu
Betelehem ena saisibuna nusora nana soe ena kei awaise sai.' Ge gayai ago ine
itia." Ago sewa awa. 43 Ema nukare Yesure ge ago toise zazaumuwa awa. 44 Ago
toise eni meni Yesu benamu ge sewa, ata zo da nu oko zinua.

Yesu benamu ge gege sero dowa.

45 Soldia nukare pris babezinomare Farisayo nana ewesemuro bamuwa atata
wero ego sewa awa, "Nikare nogoro nu kaka puro mamu wetewi?" 46 Ago atata
wewa soldia meni ego sewa awa, "Nu ge towia ago ine ema zo meni sai ine oko
itia." 47 Ago sewa Farisayo ema meni ina ego sewa awa, "Nu nukare dai eteteni
gewa me wetiwa. 48 Simaire Farisayore nasokare nana zo ai meni nu tuma
didinoi? 49 Awa tepo awa. Ata ema dubu bamu nu ama ganinora ami Mosera lo
ge kaka gamu inoise nowera, are waru nusokare nana itewia." 50 Ago sewa otao
nusokare zo zazo nuso Nikodemo nu gita be zore Yesura nana bamunua ami
ego senua awa, 51 "Nikare seu. Ema zo nakai susu nuso kaka gamu, ota pasina
nuso kaka tamamu inoise nu tepo gera potanisekai sai itita? Lo ge nasokai meni
go wanisekai toita?" 52 Ago senu otao mamai nuso meni ina ego sewa awa, "Ni
da ago Galilaya ema ni? Ni lo ge nasokai azimai bua i-susauma ego gamunosa:
Galilaya zebura ena porofete zo kei awaise sai oko itia." [53 Ge ago tomite doro so
sero bozero bamuwa awa.

Nukare pasina bama zo Yesura nana puro bamuwa.

8 1 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura witinua. 2 Pina atinu ana ewesemuro bamuro
Anutura ibu bamura toinu ema dainiro meni nuso nana auniwa giro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

arumuro ge tugata wenua awa. 3 Ago inoinu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore
meni bama zo kuma inoinu tamuwa awa puro poti soe niro Yesure ego
sewa awa, 4 "Gipai ema, bama ami bewana inoi tamera. 5 Mose meni lo ge
nasokai gainoise bama ego ine awa omata meni danakai betarise senua.
Ota ni nitope nogo wanisekare tosi?" 6 Ago sewa, awa ego emira: Nukare
nu atata wara ina ge zo sai giro nu puro gera potamu sewa. Ago sewa Yesu
nu numorekare ge ina kaka samu. Nu dupuniro zebu owe inoise itinua.
7 Ago wenu nukare nu atata werota wero awewa giro eriro ego senua awa,
"Nisokare nana zo meni pasina amu nowia ami omata puro zaawero daise
amire dawe." 8 Ago sero noko dupuniro zebura owe wenua. 9 Ago wenu
nukare ge nuso niniro bama awa doro zezewenai meni gita wewa tiri-tara
awero baro tepo wewa awa. 10 Ago wewa bama imata itinu Yesu iri niro giro
numore ego senua awa, "Nukare nani? Zo meni ni gera potita?" 11 Ago senu
bama meni ina ego senua awa, "O Tua, tepo awa." Ago senu Yesu meni ego
senua awa, "Na da ago ni gera oko potamunona. Ni baro noise pasina noko
oko wase." Ago senua awa.]

Yesu nu zebura zasimai.

12 Yesu meni ema bamere ge zo ego senua awa, "Na zebu serora ema amira
zasimai. Are zo nu na ama ganamunoya ami mumera oko susawiamunoya.
Nu nuaira zasimai nuso nana itai nuamunoya awa." 13 Ago senu Farisayo
ema meni ego sewa awa, "Ni nitope susu niso kerenitinosa, awa genakare me
oko inoya." 14 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Na natope susu
naso kerenitinona ami me amu oko inoya. Na nana muni, ota nago susaweni,
amira susu gosinoise ge towena. Ata ninekare meni awa na nana muni, ota
na nago susaweni, amira susu kau inowewa awa. 15 Nikare tama naso gege
giro na waya asinowa. Ata nane meni awa erama awina-dawina waira bua
oko inona. 16 Ata na awina-dawina waira bua wamena, awa bua me wamia.
Nera kota, na imata oko itena. Nu na senu osena ami namore dai nowia awa.
17 Lo ge gayai nisokare amira ego gayai itia awa, 'Ema eto meni nena zora
susu sarato te wamunoya. Ago wai me asamunora.' 18 Are susu naso awa na
natope kerenawena Mama na senu osena ami dai kerenitinowia." 19 Ago senu
nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, "Mama niso nani?" Ago sewa nu ina ego
senua awa, "Nikare na kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Are nikare Mama naso
da ago kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Nikare na giro baitamewa, awa Mama
naso dai giro baitamewa." Ago senua awa. 20 Yesu nu ibu bamura itise akou
wau moni potitinoisowa amira zorage dopero ge tugata inoise amire ge awa
senua. Ota betaira be nuso kaka mamu, are nukare nu kaka ziamu wewa.

Ema meni awa zebura. Ota Yesu meni awa utura.

21 Yesu meni numorekare noko ego senua awa, "Na nikare doro bayana
na kau wero pasina nisokare amire dai noma betamunowa. Na baro

nuamunona amira nikare bayai ine tepo." 22 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego
ina-sa wewa awa, "Nu ego toya, 'Na baro nuamunona amira nikare bayai
ine tepo.' Ge ago awa nogo toi? Nu nutope tama dero betamu toita?" 23 Ge
ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Nikare bagera. Na ikera. Nikare
zebura. Na zebura oko aewa. 24 Ami emo na nimorekare ego sesena awa,
'Nikare pasina nisokare amire dai noma betamunowa.' Na susu naso
kerenitinowena, awa ninawa me kaka wamu wamunoya, awa nikare
pasina nisokare amire dai noma betamunowa." 25 Ago senu nukare noko
atata wero ego sewa awa, "Ni aweni?" Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa,
"Na sawena gosinowewa. 26 Na pasina nisokare dainiro kereniro nikare
gera potamu wero giro te wero baitamena. Ata nu na senu osena ami ge
me towia. Are nane be nusora nana ena ninina da awa gege zebura ena
kerenitinowena." Ago senua awa. 27 Nu Mamere ago senu nukare kaka
giro baitamu wewa awa. 28 Are Yesu meni noko ego senua awa, "Nikare
na Emara Mai awa ni pasinaira ikoniro amire susu naso gamunowa
awa. Be amire na bua inowena awa kotumai nasora oko inowena awa
gamunowa. Mama meni gipenua ge awa puro noise towena awa dai
gamunowa. 29 Nu na senu osena ami namore dai nowia. Be giti bamu awa
bua wawena giro ara tapinowia. Are nu na kaka duwamu nowia." Ago
senua awa.

Pasinara soumai amira ge.

30 Yesu ge ago senu ema dainiro meni nu tuma diwa. 31 Nukare awa
Yuda ema, are Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare ge naso
niniro baitiro dimuro nuamunowa, awa nikare mai dubu naso me wero
nuamunowa. 32 Nikare ago inoise ge me niniro baitawa ami mui nisokare
besamunoya. Besai mui amu kokopai nuamunowa awa." 33 Ago senu ina
ego sewa awa, "Nakare Abrahamra saisibuna. Nakare ema zora soumai
kaka wamu nowenakare. Nakare mui amu nuamunonakare, awa sesesa
amira susu nogo iti?" 34 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Na me
memeka sane. Zo nu pasina inowia ami pasinara soumai inoya. 35 Soumai
meni ema tua nusora ibu marara oko nuai gege nuamunoya. Ata ema
tuara mai meni mamera ibu marara nuai gege nuamunoya awa. 36 Are
Mai meni nikare besamunoya, awa nikare mui amu me amu nuamunowa.
37 Nikare Abrahamra saisibuna awa gosinona. Ata ge naso meni nisokare
nana mokara kaka toyamu inowia, are nikare na dawa betanise towa.
38 Na Mama nasora nana ena nena gosinoise noisona awa nikare tugata
inowena, ata ninekare meni awa mama nisokarera niniwa awa inowewa
awa." 39 Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, "Nakare mama nakare
Abraham." Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nikare Abrahamra
saisibuna nuamewa sia, awa nikare Abrahamra tani puro nuamewa.
40 Anutura nana ena ge me susure ninina awa nikare tugata inowena,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nama nogoro damu towi? Goroba ago ine awa Abraham meni oko wenua.
41 Nikare mama nisokarera bua inowewa." Ago senu nukare ego sewa
awa, "Nakare eba mai oko aewa. Anutu nu Mama nasokare daimata."
42 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Mama nisokare Anutu sia,
awa nikare na ara tamamewa. Nera kota, na Anutura nana ena muro
nowena. Na kotumai nasora oko osena. Anutu meni senu osena. 43 Nikare
nogoro ge naso kaka gamu inowewi? Nikare kaka gamu inowewa, nera
kota, ge towena awa nikare ninai ine tepo. 44 Nikare mama nisokare
Satan amira mai awiso, are ara tamai nuso ama ganero bua waya awa
wamu towewa. Nu gita ona ema dasai betinoisowa, da ago ine i-tupewia
awa. Nu ge me oko puro nowia. Nera kota, ge me zo nuso nana oko itia.
Opi ge nuso meni nuso nana mokara be munua, are nu opi saira mama
wero nowia awa. 45 Na ge me gege tona, are nikare ge naso gewa me
kaka wamu inoya. 46 Nisokare nana zo meni na pasina ema ago sai me
wamunoita? Tepo awa. Na ema agami ge me susure tugata wawena
nogoro gawewa me kaka wamu inowi? 47 Zo nu Anutura mai wero nowia
ami Anutura ge ninitinowia. Nikare Anutura mai oko nowewa, are ge
nuso azu towewa awa." Ago senua awa.

Abraham kaka kei awamure Yesu noisonua nowia.

48 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego sewa awa, "Nakare nimore ego
tonakare: Ni Samaria ema. Bi meni niso nana itia. Nimore ago toise
ge me tonakare." 49 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Bi naso nana
mokara oko itia. Na Mama naso bowi inowena, ata ninekare meni awa
zazo naso puro osisinowewa. 50 Na zazo bowire naso wamu oko towena.
Zo itia ami zazo naso de ike nitinowia. Nune zas inoya. 51 Na me memeka
sana niniu. Zo nu ge naso niniro puro nuamunoya ami oko betamunoya.
Nu nuai gege nuamunoya." 52 Ge ago senu Yuda ema nukare ego sewa
awa, "Bi niso nana mokara itia awa me towenakare. Abraham betenua,
ota porofete eni nukare da ago bebeteniwa. Ata ni ego tosa, 'Zo nu ge
naso puro nuamunoya ami oko betamunoya.' 53 Mama nasokare Abraham
betenua. Ota nine nu dainamu tosita? Ina porofete dago betewa awa. Ni
nogoro tama niso puro wititinosi?" 54 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare
ego senua awa, "Na tama naso puro witana te oko wamunoya. Mama
naso nowia, awa nikare Anutu nisokare asinowewa, nune ami na bowi
inowia. 55 Nikare nu giro kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Nane meni awa
giro baititinowena awa. 'Na nu kaka gamu inowena,' ago samena, awa na
opi sai ema nikare ine wamena. Na nu giro baititinoise ge nuso dipinoise
nowena awa. 56 Mama nisokare Abraham nu kei awaira be naso gamu
sero yawa sara inoise noisonua. Are nu be naso giro yawa sara wenua
awa." 57 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ina ego sewa awa, "Ni zepa niso 50
kaka wamu ami Abraham gisita?" 58 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, "Na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

me memeka sane. Na Abraham kaka kei awamure noisona nowena ewa."
59 Ago senu nukare omata puro damu sero wewa ibu mokara ena tara
awero kei awenua awa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

9 1 Yesu nu susaumite ema zo miera nana tinira ena giti guma wai
kei awero itisonua awa tamunua. 2 Ago wenu bua mai nuso meni
nu atata wero ego sewa awa, "Gipai ema, pasina ara amira ema ei awa
giti guma wenu? Pasina nuso amirata mia mamera amira ni?" 3 Ago
sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Amira oko aewa. Pasina nusorata
mia mamera amira oko aewa. Anutu putou nusora susu ami ema emira
nana kei awaise ago wenua awa. 4 Ema bama waikore bua wawera pi
ziawi giro bua dotinowera, da ago ine nakai nama senu osena amira
bua waikore inoise nuanekai. Be zo mai amire bua nuso waira be tepo
wamunoya. 5 Na zebura nuamunona, te zasimai naso meni nikare
zasipitinuamunoya awa." 6 Ago sero pora we zebura niro zebure dawero
puro emara gitira anenua awa. 7 Anero iyetitinoise ego senua awa, "Ni
baro Siloam ou butura ana benau niso sewe." Ago senua awa. (Siloam
awa ge nasokaira "Iyetai"). Are ema awa baro ou butu amira ana giti
moka sewenu giti moka keenua awa. 8 Giti moka keenu ewesemunu otao
mamaita ema nu nena emo begomo tuasai gosinoisowa ami nu giro ego
sewa awa, "Nena emo begomo toise itewia awa ni, tanita?" 9 Ago sewa eni
meni ego sewa awa, "Nu awa." Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, "Nu tepo, ata
nu ine zo." Ago toiwa nu nutope ego senua awa, "Zo tepo, ata na ewa."
10 Ago senu nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, "Nogo nogo wetesa giti
moka niso kokopai weti?" Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, 11 "Ema zo zazo
nuso Yesu ami zebu dawero giti moka nasora anero ego sero iyetia awa,
'Siloam ou butura baro benau niso sewe.' Ago sesi baro sewetena giti
moka naso keetia." 12 Ago senu nukare atata wero ego sewa awa, "Ema
awa nago noi?" Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, "Na kaka gamu inona." Ago
senua awa.

Farisayo nukare ema giti guma wai amira ge sewa.

13 Ago senu nukare ema gita nu giti guma wai awa puro bamu Farisayo
dubura nana niwa. 14 Yesu meni zebu dawero emara giti mokara anenu
keenua, awa Sabat pura amire wenua. 15 Are Farisayo nukare da ago atata
wero ego sewa awa, "Ni nogo wetesa giti moka niso keeti?" Ago sewa ema
giti guma wai ami ego senua awa, "Nu zebu dawero giti moka nasora aneti
na baro oura ena sewetena giti moka keetia." 16 Ago senu Farisayo eni meni
ego sewa awa, "Ema awa Sabat purara ge sai zewai wai awa doinoya, are
nu Anutura nana ena oko munua." Ota nusokare nana eni meni ego sewa
awa, "Nu ema waya nuami sia, awa tani putoure ago ine oko wamia." Ago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

toise ge ina-sa wero zazaumuwa awa. 17 Ago tomite ema giti guma wai awa
noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Giti niso sesi keetia numore nogo tosi?” Ago
sewa nu ego senua awa, “Nu porofete.” 18 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ema giti
keenua amira ge niniro giro, “Gita nu giti guma wai tepota,” asero mia mama
nuso zawa sewa muwato atata wero ego sewa awa, 19 “Ei awa mai nisoto ni?
Nu giti guma wai tinira ena kei awenuta? Ota nu nogoro giti moka keeti?”
20 Ago atata wewa ina ego sewato awa, “Nu mai nasoto awa gosinonato.
Ota nu giti guma wai tinira ena kei awenua, awa gosinonato. 21 Ata nogo
wero giti moka keeti amira susu nato kaka gamu inonato. Ata ai meni giti
nuso sesi kokopai weti, awa nato kaka gamu inonato. Nu baziro ema wai,
are nikare nu atata weu sai gawe.” 22 Mia mama nuso meni Yuda ema azu
weroto ge ago sewato. Nera kota, Yuda ema nukare ge emoko ego sewa zewai
wenua awa, “Zo nu Yesure ‘Nu Kristo’ asamunoya, nu awa tunero yere ibura
ena esenamunonakai awa.” 23 Ago sewa, are mia mama nuto azu wero ego
sewato awa, “Nu baziro ema wai, are nikare nu atata weu sai gawe.”

24 Are nukare ema giti guma wai awa noko zawa sewa munu ego
sewa awa, “Ni Anutura benaura ena ge me se. Nakare ema amira susu
gosinonakare. Nu ema waya.” 25 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Nu ema
wayata nogo wai ni, awa na kaka gamu inona. Ata na giti guma wai noe
dotena giti moka keetia ami meni awa gosinona.” 26 Ago senu nukare noko
atata wero ego sewa awa, “Nimore nogo nogo weti, o nogo wero weti giti
moka niso keeti?” 27 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Na aware sesena awa.
Nikare nogoro kaka ninamu wetewi? Nogoro sai matu da awa noko sana
ninamu towi? Nikare dai bua mai nuso wamu towita?” 28 Ago senu nukare nu
gona inoise ego sewa awa, “Nine bua mai nuso zo wero nosa. Nanekare meni
awa Mosera bua mai awa. 29 Anutu meni Mosere ge tugata wenua. Ami meni
awa ninitinowenakare. Ata ema awa nana ena kei awero munu, ami meni
awa nakare kaka gamu inonakare.” 30 Ago sewa ema giti moka keenua ami
di tainiro ego senua awa, “Nikare kei awai nusora susu kaka gamu inowa,
ata saineba, nu weti giti naso keetia awa. 31 Nakai ego ine ninitinowenakai:
Anutu meni ema waya-kawaya amira isa sai oko ninitinoya. Ata zo nu
Anutu bowi inoise Anutura ara tamai inoya amira isa sai awa Anutu meni
ninamunoya. 32 Ota ema zo giti guma wai tinira ena kei awenu zo senu giti
keenua amira uge zo oko itia. Nakai uge zo ago ine gita ona kaka ninamu
tupise noisonakai nowenakai. 33 Are ema awa Anutura nana ena kaka mamu
wami sia, awa nu bua ago ine wai ine te oko wamia.” 34 Ago senu nukare ego
sewa awa, “Ni tinira ena kei awero pasina mai nowesa ami nakare tugata
wamu tosita?” Ago sero nu yere ibura ena musuniro eseniwa awa.

Dubara giti guma wai amira ge.

35 Eseniwa Yesu meni niniro nu tamuro ego senua awa, “Nine Emara
Mai tuma didinosita?” Ago senu nu ina ego senua awa, 36 “O Tua, ni are

tosi? Gipe giro tuma diane." 37 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ni
nu goitasa awa. Na ge tona, na ewa." 38 Ago senu ema giti guma wai ami
ego senua awa, "O Tua, na ni tuma didinona." Ago sero muro nuso nana
te gitira ena koininua awa. 39 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na
ema susu nisokare kerenamu sero zebura osena awa. Ema duba giti guma
wai ami garise sero, ota ema 'nakare gai' asinowera ami duba giti guma
wai itarise sero osena awa." 40 Ago senu Farisayo eni numore dai dopero
itiwa ami niniro ego sewa awa, "Nakare dai duba giti guma wai ni?"
41 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Nikare duba giti guma wai
nuamewa sia, awa pasinara ina nisokare nana oko itamia. Ata nitopekare
ego towewa, 'Nakare gai awa.' Are pasinara ina nisokare nana itai gege
itewia." Ago senua awa.

Lama dubu meni diara ge ninitinowera.

10 1 Yesu meni ge ego senua awa, "Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo
nu lamara goma amira toyamu sero so be doro demese ena goma
zausemuro bamu mokara nitinoya, nu awa bewana ema. Nu nena ewera
pai ema. 2 Zo nu so be piakaniro toitinoya, nu ami lama dia me awa. 3 Nu
mawi giro so be dia wai meni so be piakanawi lama nuka nuso meni ge
bapu nuso ninawera goma mokara ena zazo nusokare sero sero awero
uzumuro puro susawewia awa. 4 Nu lama nuso uzumawi ge bapu nuso
ninawera nu gita wawi nukare nu ama ganero susawewera. 5 Ota ema zo
ewe awa nukare oko ama anamunora. Nukare ge bapu nuso ewe niniro
azu wero sumamunora." 6 Yesu nu ge bezai awa senu nukare ge nusora
susu kaka gamu wewa.

Yesu nu lamara so be.

7 Yesu meni noko sero senua awa, "Na me memeka sana niniu. Lama
toitinowera amira so be awa na ewa. 8 Na kaka kei awamure gita kei
awewa nukare awa bewana ema. Nukare nena ewera pai ema. Ata lama
meni ge nusokare doro azu wewa awa. 9 Lamara so be awa na ewa. Zo
nu goma mokara toyamu sero naso nana mamunoya, awa nu Anutu
meni soero pamunoya. Ago wai nu toiro pusumuro awinoise nena zamai
bamubake tamamunoya. 10 Bewana ema nu lama bewana wamu sero,
o damu sero, o dero tepo-tapo wamu sero tupewia. Ata nane meni awa
lama zamai bamubakere kokopai nuarise sero kei awena awa.

11 Na lama dia wai kokopai. Dia kokopai meni lama dubu emo nuai
nuso duamunoya. 12 Ota soumai meni awa, nu dia me tepo. Lama awa
nuso kota, ewera, are abu suna kei awai giro nu lama dubu doro azu
bayai abu suna meni gamai bozamunora. 13 Nu soumai gege. Nu lama
dubu emo oko kotupitinoya. Are nu doro susawia. 14,15 Na dia kokopai
nowena. Nato Mamere ina-ga inowenato, da ago ine na ata lama dubu

naso nakare ina-ga inoise nowenakare. Are na lama dubu emo nuai naso dotinona awa. 16 Lama dubu naso zo nora, awa nukare goma emira oko aewa. Are na baro uzumuro puro mana ge naso ninamunora. Ago wana lama dubu daimata wero dia daimata wero nuamunora. 17 Na nuai naso doro noko pamunona, are Mama meni na ara tapinowia. 18 Nuai naso awa ema zo meni oko soero pamunoya. Awa kotumai nasora duamunona. Na nuai naso doro noko pamunona amira putou na itia. Mama naso meni ago wanise senua awa." Ago senua awa.

19 Yuda ema nukare ge awa niniro zaumuro dubu eto wewa. 20 Dubu bamu meni ego sewa awa, "Bi meni mokara toi dau inoya. Nogoro ge nuso ninitinowi?" 21 Ata eni meni ego sewa awa, "Bire meni ge ago ine oko samunoya. Bi meni ema giti guma wewenai awa sai giti panamunorita? Tepo awa." Ago sewa awa.

Yesura wanera ena lama dubu nuso soero pai ine oko itia.

22 Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Ibu Bamu Korawewa amira be munu giro nukare Yerusalem ena auniwa. Be awa zazamara be. 23 Are Yesu meni ibu bamura osi zo zazo nuso Solomonra Osi amira izima-sauma awinoinu 24 Yuda ema nukare nu zimuro atata wero ego sewa awa, "Ni nogoro susu niso bezawesa nakare itazaita inowenikare? Ni Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo me noma giro kereniro se ganekare." 25 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa, "Na sesena ninisewa, ata ninewa me kaka wamu inoya. Ata bua eni na Mama nasora bera inowena ami susu naso kerenitinowia. 26 Ata nikare lama dubu nasoko, are ge naso ninewa me kaka wamu inoya. 27 Lama dubu naso wero nowera nukare awa ge naso ninitinowera. Are nane nukare gosinuawena na ama ganinowera. 28 Ago wawera na nuai me ewanana numorekare potawena kaka betamu nuai gege nowera. Nukare wana nasora ena zo meni soero pai ine oko itia. 29 Mama naso meni nukare namore potinua awa. Mama naso meni ema dapikarago ata nena dapikarago awa dainitinowia. Are zo meni Mama nasora wanera ena nukare soero pai ine tepo. 30 Na ata Mama awa nato daimata." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Yuda emare bua nusora ge senua.

31 Ago senu Yuda ema nukare omata meni Yesu noko damu wewa. 32 Damu inoiwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Bua kokopai dainiro Mamera soremai amira wetena gewa, are nikare tani na-awa giro na omata meni damu towi?" 33 Ago senu nukare be nusora puro ego sewa awa, "Bua kokopai inowesa amira kota, ni da ago ema nowesa ami Anutu dainitinoise ni nitope Anutu asinowesa, ami emo nakare ni omata meni damu tonakare." 34 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Lo ge nisokarera ego gayai itia awa, 'Anutu meni ego senua awa: Nikare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tua.' 35 Agoro ge gayai itia awa doro zo sai ine oko itia. Are Anutura
ge ewowo-kawowo nasokai amira nana kei awenu giro nu nukare 'Tua'
asenua, 36 noko Mama nama gita ose zebura nanise sero na senu osena.
Are na natope Anutura Mai asawena nikare nogoro na Anutu dainamu
inona asinowewi? 37 Bua inowena awa gawa Mama nasora ine kaka wamu
wamunoya, awa ge naso duawa te wamunoya. 38 Ota gawa Mama nasora
ine wamunoya, awa ge nasora kota, bua wai nasora na gawa me waise.
Ago inoise Mama meni namore dai nowia, da ago ine na Mamere dai
nowena, amira susu awa giro baitamunowa." 39 Ago senu giro nukare nu
benamu sero wewa doro bamunua awa.

40 Yesu nu baro ou Yodan enibara Yohane meni gita ema bama ge ou
gutinoisonua ago baro noisonua awa. 41 Ago noinu ema dainiro meni nuso
nana baro ego sewa awa, "Yohane nu tani putoure zo kaka wamu. Ata ge
Yohane meni ema emire sisia awa me inoya." 42 Are ema dainiro meni so
amira ana Yesu tuma diwa awa.

Lasaro betenua.

11 1 Betani natara ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Lasaro. Nu ami yaya
puro itinua. Mariato Matare, nuto maeto zawere, nuto nata da
amira. 2 (Maria ou zamare meni Tuara te sewero giti tu nuso meni Tuara
te gaenua amira numata Lasaro ami yaya puro itinua.) 3 Are maeto
zawere meni Yesura nana ge ego ine potiwato bamunua, "O Tua, ni nini.
Otao niso yaya puro itia." 4 Ge ago potiwato bamunu Yesu meni niniro
giro ego senua awa, "Yaya amira me awa betai kei awaise kota, ema
bama meni Anutu bowi warise sai awa. Ema bama meni Anutura Mai
bowi warise sero yaya awa kei awitaya." Ago senua awa.

5 Yesura ara tamai awa Matato zawere ata Lasaro amira nana itisonua.
6 Are nu yaya ge niniro waiko be eto dago itinua. 7 Ago itimite nusokare
nana bayamu sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Muu. Yudaya zebura
ewesemuro bayanekai." 8 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa,
"Gipai ema, waiko be zo omire Yuda ema omata meni ni damu sisera,
awa nogoro amire noko nusokare nana ewesemanisekai tosi?" 9 Ago
sewa Yesu meni bua waira be nuso kaka tepo wamu dago itinua awa
garise sero ge bezai zo ego senua awa, "Bua waira be 12 aua itia awa.
Zo nu waikore ebete susauma te oko koinamunoya. Nera kota, nu zebura
zasimai gosinoya. 10 Zo nu pire ebete zasimai tepo susauma te koiniro
duwamunoya." 11 Ago sero ge zo ego senua awa, "Otao nasokai Lasaro
gitawa inoya, ata nakai barokai na nu awa-uzamunona." 12 Ago senu bua
mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, "Tua, nu auro kokopai wamunoya." 13 Yesu
meni betaira ge awa gitawa waira potiro senu bua mai nuso meni gitawa
mere toita asero ago sewa awa. 14 Are Yesu meni kereniro ego senua awa,
"Lasaro betitaya. 15 Na ago kaka baro nuamu ego nona betitaya, are na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nikare emo duba naso kokopai inoya. Nikare tuma diai mere nuawise nena awa kei awitaya. Are nuso nana bayanekai." 16 Ago senu Tomas zazo nuso zo Didimo nune ami otao mamaire ego senua awa, "Nakai baro numore dai betanekai." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu seka wero erai ata nuai amira mama.

17 Lasaro bi ditira itinu be zoeto-zoeto wenu amire Yesu baro kei awenua. 18 Betani nata awa Yerusalem nana zorage kena itinua. Bayaira ebata awa kilomita 4 gege. 19 Are Yuda ema dainiro meni Matato Mariara numata betenua awa gamu muwa awa. 20 Are Mata nu "Yesu tupia," ago sewa giro Maria sora dago itinu nune baro Yesu ebete ena tamunua. 21 Tamuro numore ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni ego nuamesa, awa numata naso oko betamia. 22 Agoro na susu niso gosinona. Ni zeme nena zo emo Anutu isa sasa ninamunoya." 23 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Numata niso seka wero eramunoya." 24 Ago senu Mata meni ina ego senua awa, "Ama be bamura ena seka wero eramunoya awa gosinona." 25 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Seka wero erai ata nuai amira mama na ewa. Are zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami betero noko eriro nuamunoya. 26 Ota zo nu seka noise na tuma diro nuamunoya ami kaka betamu seka nuai gege nuamunoya. Ni ge awa ninesa me inoita?" 27 Ago senu Mata meni ego senua awa, "Ni Kristo, Anutura Mai me. Ni zebura osasise sai, awa ninena me weti giro ni tuma didinona."

28 Ago sero baro zawa nuso Maria zawa senu munu upene ego senua awa, "Gipai ema muro ni zawa toya." 29 Ago senu Maria meni niniro eya eriro Yesura nana bamunua. 30 Yesu nu nata atura ena Matare ge senua zara da amira dopero itinua. 31 Itinu Maria eriro bamunu Yuda ema betaira muro itiwa ami "Maria bi ditira ena di samu susawia," asero ama ganero bamuwa. 32 Are Maria nu ose nata atura niro Yesu tamuro nuso nana koiniro ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni ego nuamesa, awa numata naso oko betamia." 33 Ago sero di senu Yuda ema Maria ama ganewa ami Maria giro da ago di eroma sewa awa. Di sewa Yesu meni ginu mou wenu koininua awa.

Yesu meni Lasaro awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.

34 Yesu meni atata wero ego senua awa, "Nu nago gowitawi?" Ago atata wenu ego sewa awa, "Tua, mu gase." 35 Ago sewa Yesu di senu diriu munua. 36 Ago wenu Yuda ema nukare nu giro ego sewa awa, "Giu. Duba nuso bamubake Lasaro nana itia." 37 Ago sewa eni meni ego sewa awa, "Giti guma wai zo senu giti panenua da ago ine ema ei awa betai azu wero nu kora wai kokopai wai te kaka wamu inoita?" 38 Ago toiwa Yesu ge awa niniro moka nuso meni yaya bamubake tamuro bamu bi ditira ninua. Betaira masi awa omata bamubake meni dereweniwa baro be

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gazenua. 39 Are Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Omata be gazai awa derewieu
bayae.” Ago senu Mata nu betaira nubama ami ego senua awa, “Tua,
nu waiko zoeto-zoeto awia, are gugumu toya.” 40 Ago senu Yesu meni
ina ego senua awa, “Na ego sesena awa, ‘Ni na tuma diamunosa, awa ni
Anutura putou gamunosa.’ Ge awa sesena ninesita?” 41 Ago senu omata
dereweniwa bamunu Yesu meni iri ike niro ego senua awa, “Mama, ni
isa naso nenesa, are na nimore kokopai asinona. 42 Ni isa naso be giti
ninitinowesa awa gosinowena. Ata ema dubu emi nine sesa osena awa
gara me waise sero ge ago tona awa.” 43 Ago sero zawa sero ego senua
awa, “Lasaro, ni pusumuro mu.” 44 Zawa senu betai meni pusumuro
munua awa. Te-wana nuso mo meni dowai, ota benau nuso mo meni
gopai, are Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mo beseu bayae.” Ago senu mo
besewa bamunua awa.

Yesu betaise sewa.

45 Yuda ema Maria nana muro itiwa amira nana dainiro meni tani
putoure awa giro Yesu tuma diwa awa. 46 Ata eni meni awa Farisayo
emara nana bamuro Yesu meni tani wenua amira ge uge wewa awa.
47 Are pris babezinomare Farisayo ema nukare ge awa niniro giti kopi
dubu zawa sewa muwa auniro ego sewa awa, “Ema ami tani putoure
dainiro inowia, are nu nogo wamunonikai? 48 Nakai nu duanakai tani ago
ine inuai ema dapikarago nu tuma diara Roma emara soldia meni nakai
iwo wero muro ibu bamu nasokaire dubu nasokaire awa gera wamunora.”
49 Ago sewa otao nusokare zo zazo Kayafa nu zepa amire pris bamu wero
noisonua ami ego senua awa, “Nikare kotumai tepo nowewa. 50 Nikare
ego giu. Ebata kokopai ego itia awa. Ema dubu nakai waya wai azu, ema
daimata ami nakai emo betaise.” Ago senua awa. 51 Ge awa kotumai
nusora oko senua. Nu zepa be amire pris bamu wero noisonua, are nu
porofete meni sago wero Yesu nu Yuda ema dubu emo betamu inoinua
amira ge senua. 52 Yesu betamu inoinua, awa Yuda ema emo gege kota,
nu Anutura mai awiso zebu sero nowera nukare dapikarago poti dara nai
dubu daimata wero nuarise betamu inoinua awa. 53 Are giti kopi dubu
nukare waiko be amire Yesu puro daira ge bua zaawewa. 54 Are Yesu nu
Yuda emara nana noko kaka kei awero nuamu. Nu bua mai nuso puro
bamuro nata zo zazo Efraim ware kena itinua amira noisowa awa.

55 Yuda emara pura zo zazo Betai Daininua amira be zora awenu
giro nata pei-mamaira ema dainiro meni pasina disaira buara gita
witiro bamu Yerusalem niwa. 56 Are nukare Yesu kau inoise ibu bamura
auniro ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, “Nikare nogo towi? Nu pura emire
mamunoita, tepo ni?” 57 Pris babezinomare Farisayo emare nukare sai
zewai wai ge ego sewa awa, “Ema zo meni nu tamuro giro saise nu puro
benare.” Ago sewa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Maria nu Yesu ou zamare meni gutenua.

12 1 Betai Daininua amira pura nusokarera waiko be 6 ago itinu
Yesu meni Betani nate kei awenua. Nu gita nata amira ana
Lasaro betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua awa. 2 Are Yesu emo
nena sawewa Mata meni dumunu Lasaro dai arumuro nena niwa awa.
3 Nena ninoise itiwa Maria meni boto kiaka zo ou zamare kokopai zazo
nuso nad zuma bamubakere, awa puro Yesura te gutero giti tu nuso meni
te nuso gaenua awa. Ago wenu so itiwa awa zama sere-sere wenua awa.
4 Ago wenu Yudas Iskeriot, nu Yesu kerenamu noinua, ami ego senua
awa, 5 "Nakai nogoro ou zamare awa potanakai 300 kina meni zuma
gaero pumara moni awa bogamasare kaka potamu wetenikai?" 6 Nu ema
bogamasare kotumuro oko senua. Yesu bua maire amira moni awa kaita
zora potasara Yudas meni dia inoise moni eni bewana pupinoisonua awa.
Are ge awa senua awa. 7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Nikare
bamere ge oko sawe. Nu ou zamare awa puro nuai na betana amire woi
naso gutai gowawe. 8 Erama bogamasa nukare be giti nimorekare dai
nowera nuamunora. Ata nane meni awa nimorekare dai oko nuai gege
nuamunona." Ago senua awa.

9 Yesu nata amira noinua amira oziga Yuda ema dainiro meni niniro
muwa. Ota nukare Yesu gege gamu kota, Lasaro betaira ena awa-uzenu
seka wero erinua awa dai gamu muwa. 10 Are pris babezinoma meni
Lasaro dai damu ge bua wewa awa. 11 Nera kota, Yuda ema dainiro meni
Lasaro awa-uzenu seka wero erinua awa giro pris babezinoma doro Yesu
tuma diwa, are nukare Lasaro dai damu sewa awa.

Yesu nu Yerusalem witinu ema bama meni yawa sara wewa.

12 Pina atinu ema dubu bamubake meni pura nusokarera Yerusalem
auniwa ami ge oziga ego niniwa awa, "Yesu tupia." 13 Ge awa niniro
giro ni gomi bozero wane-wane wero ebete ena tamamu bamuwa awa.
Tamuro yawa sara inoise ego sewa awa, "Tuara bera nasokai nana tupia,
nu awa bowi wanekai. Nu Tua nasokai Isreli emara." 14 Yesu nu wo donki
mai zo tamuro amira tame witiro arumuro bamunua. Awa ge gayai ego
itia amira te wenua awa:

15 Zion natara, nikare azu oko wawe.
Giu. Ema tua nisokare tupia.
Nu wo donki maira tame arumuro tupia.

16 Ge awa gita bua mai nuso meni kaka giro baitamu wewa awa. Noe
Yesu nu witi utu zasimai nusora ninu amire ge awa kotumuro susu giwa
awa. Ge awa numore gayai, are amira te wewa awa.

17 Nukare dubu bamu meni Yesu Lasaro zawa senu bi ditira ena kei
awenu giwa ami ge uge wewa dubu bamu meni niniwa. 18 Tani amira

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

oziga niniwa, are ema dainiro meni baro nu ebete ena tamuwa awa.
19 Ago wewa Farisayo nukare nutopekare ego toise sewa awa, “Gosinowa.
Nikare ge bua gege kaputitinowa. Ema dapikarago nuso nana gege
susawera.” Ago sewa awa.

Grik ema eni meni Yesu gamu sewa.

20 Yuda ema pura nusokarera Yerusalem aunitinoiwa Grik ema eni
meni numorekare dai aunai amira noiwa awa. 21 Are Grik ema ami Filip,
nu Besaida natara Galilaya zebura, amira nana baro ego sewa awa,
“Otao, nakare Yesu gamu tonakare.” 22 Ago sewa Filip meni baro Anderea
sero eroma Yesura nana baro sewato awa. 23 Sewato Yesu meni ina ego
senua awa, “Na Emara Mai meni simai zasimaire pumamunona, amira be
zora awinoya. 24 Na ge me memeka sana niniu. Koni me zo zebura duro
kaka zasamu wamunoya, awa nu imata tepo itamunoya. Ata nu zebura
duro zasero eramunoya, awa nu me witai ziamunoya. 25 Da ago ine, zo nu
nuai nuso ara tapinowia amira nuai tepo wamunoya awa. Zo nu zebura
noise nuai nuso iwo inowia ami nuai nuso zizinoise nuai me ewanana
tamamunoya awa. 26 Zo nu soumai naso wero nuamu wero giro na ama
waise. Ago wero na nuamunona amira soumai naso nuamunoya awa. Zo
nu na sou wamunoya nu awa Mama naso meni simamunoya.
27 Zeme moka naso meni mamana awero zipinoya. Are na nogo
samunoni? Mama, ni yaya ei awa musuni. Ago samunonita? Tepo awa.
Na ge ago oko sane. Nera kota, na yaya ei awa umuro betamu sero osena.
28 O Mama, ni zazo niso de ike ni.” Yesu meni ago senu utura ena ge ego
osenua awa, “Na zazo naso de ike nitana, noko de ike namunona.” 29 Ago
senu ema dubu dopero itiwa ami niniro ego sewa awa, “Tarara gatetia.”
Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, “Angelo zo meni ge numore sesi, tanita.”
30 Ago sewa Yesu meni nusokare nana bera puro ego senua awa, “Ge
awa namore kota, nikare emo kei awetia. 31 Zeme Anutu meni zebura
ema bama awina-dawina wamunoya. Zeme na zebu emira tua dereniro
masi nuso pumamunona. 32 Nukare na zebura ena puro witi ike nara
zebu serora ema bama zumana naso nana mamunora.” Ago senua awa.
33 Awa betai nogo betamu inoinu amira ge awa senua. 34 Ago senu ema
itiwa ami ego sewa awa, “Nakare ge gayai itia amira ego gosinowenakare
awa: Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo nu kaka betamu nuai gege nuamunoya.
Ata nine meni awa ego tosa, ‘Emara Mai puro witiro nira ikonamunora.’
Nogoro ago tosi? Emara Mai aweni?” 35 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ina
ego senua awa, “Zasimai meni nisokare nana ena be apunu-kaka gege
zasimamunoya awa. Are mume meni nikare dowai azu, zasimai itai
zasimaire noiwo. Zo nu mumera susawise ebata oko gosinoya. 36 Are
zasimai nisokare nana itai duba meni tuma didinoise dubu nuso wero
noiwo.” Yesu meni ge ago sero nukare doro baro bezero noisonua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yuda ema dainiro meni Yesu kaka tuma diamu wewa.

37 Yesu nu tani putoure dainiro nusokare nana giti mokara wero munu
gosinoise nu tuma kaka diamu wewa awa. 38 Awa porofete Yesayara ge
me waise ago ine wewa awa. Nu ge ego gaenua awa,

Tua, oziga niso sawenakare ai meni
gawi me inowi? Tua meni putou nuso
are kereninu?

39 Are nukare Yesura ge niniro nu tuma diai ine tepo wewa. Nera kota,
Yesayara ge gayai zo itinua. Ge awa ego ewa,

40 Anutu meni ego senua awa,

"Nukare giti moka meni nena gai azu, o duba meni nena kotumuro
gai azu, o duba nusokare kapetenara na nukare kora wai azu."
Anutu meni ago sero senu giti moka nusokare guma wenua, ota
nu duba nusokare gazenu omata ine wenua.

41 Yesaya meni ge awa gaenua. Nera kota, nu Yesura simai zasimaire giro
ge awa Yesure senua awa.

42 Yuda emara gita wai ema dainiro meni Yesu tuma diwa. Ata nukare
tuma diai nusokare kerenara Farisayo meni nukare yere ibura ena esenai
azu, tuma diai bezero noisowa awa. 43 Ago wewa, nera kota, Anutu meni
nukare bowi waise awa yaba pei-kaka inoisowa. Ata ema meni nukare
bowi warise awa yaba bamubake inoisowa awa.

44 Yesu meni zawa sero ego senua awa, "Zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami
na gege kota, na senu osena nu awa dai tuma diamunoya. 45 Ota zo nu
na gamunoya ami na senu osena awa dai gamunoya. 46 Zo nu na tuma
diamunoya ami mumera itai azu sero na zasimai ine ami zebura osena
awa. 47 Zo nu ge naso niniro kaka dimamu duamunoya nu awa nane oko
gera potamunona. Na ema gera potamu kota, korawamu osena awa. 48 Zo
nu ge naso niniro doro na azu samunoya amira zas itia. Ge towena ami
ama be bamura ena zas nuso wamunoya. 49 Nera kota, na ge towena,
awa duba nasora oko towena. Mama na senu osena ami ge sanise sero na
tugata-magata wenua awa. 50 Na ego gosinowena: Mamera ge meni nuai
me ewanana tapinowia. Are ge towena awa Mama meni sero gipenua te
towena awa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai nusora te sewenua.

13 1 Betai Daininua amira pura be zora awinoinu Yesu nu nutope ego
ginua awa, "Na zebu doro ewesemuro Mamera nana witamunona
amira be zora awinoya." Ago gosinoise giro bua mai nuso zebura noisowa
awa dubara dumi pumunua. Dumi pumai nuso awa kaka tepo wamu.

2 Pire nukare nena namu auniro itiwa tani ego ine kei awenua. Simonra
mai Yudas Iskeriot nu Yesu kerenaise Satan meni kotumai awa emoko duba

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nusora potinu itinua awa. 3 Are Yesu meni ego ginua awa: “Mama nu nena
dapikarago wana nasora potinu itewia. Na Anutura nana ena osena, noko
Anutura nana ewesemuro witamunona.” 4 Kotumai ago gosinoise nena
ninoinua awa doro eriro tama woi nuso tame awa dutero poti enibara niro
tauli zo puro ipune awero 5 ou tewara zozero bua mai nusora te sewenua
awa. Sewero tauli ipune itinua ami te nusokare gaenua. 6 Ago inoise mai
enira te sewero amire Simon Petorora te sewamu wenu nu ego senua awa,
“Ni Tua meni te naso sewamu tosa?” 7 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa,
“Tani inona emira susu ni oko gosinosa. Noma ama gamunosa.” 8 Ago senu
Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Tepo awa. Ni te naso oko sewamunosa.” Ago
senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na te niso kaka sewamu wana ni
namore dai duba da wero oko nuamunosa.” 9 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni
ina ego senua awa, “Tua, ago sero giro te naso gege kota, wanere gitire dai
sewe.” 10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Zo nu ou gutero noma te
nuso gege sewai tama saramamunoya. Nikare saramai. Ata nisokare nana
zo meni saramaire oko nowia.” 11 Nu kerenai ema awa gosinoise amire ego
senua awa, “Nisokare nana zo meni saramaire oko nowia.”

Te sewaira susu senu giwa.

12 Yesu meni te nusokare sewero pesuniro tama woi nuso iboi noko
wosuniro arumuro itise ego senua awa, “Na nena nimorekare wetena
amira susu gosinowita? 13 Nikare namore gipai ema asise, o Tua asise
awinoise nowewa. Na ago wero nowena, are me towewa. 14 Are na Tua
nisokare o gipai ema nisokare meni na natope puro osisinoise te nisokare
sewetena giro nikare nitopekare puro osisinoise te ina-sewa inoise
nuawa te wamunoya. 15 Na tani nimorekare gipetena awa puro noise na
wetena da ago ine inoise noiwo. 16 Na me memeka sana niniu. Soumai
zo meni ema tua nusora nuai awa dainiro nuai ine oko itia. Ota buara
senu bamunua ami buara mama dainai ine oko itia. 17 Are nikare ge awa
niniro baitiro amira te nuamunowa, awa nikare yawa sara wamunowa.
18 Na ge sesena ami nikare dapikarago oko pupinoya. Dubu sianiro
pumuna nikare awa gosinona. Ata ge gayai zo ego itia awa me waise
sai itia, ‘Ma ewawena ninowia ami na damu toya.’ 19 Tani awa kaka kei
awamure na nikare bere-bere tugata inona. Are ama tani awa kei awai
amire nikare namore ego sewo, ‘Nu me Soyai Ema nasokai Kristo.’ 20 Na
me memeka sane. Zo nu nikare buara potina awa sawa diamunoya ami
buara mama na sawa dia ago ine wamunoya. Zo nu na sawa diamunoya
ami na senu osena nu awa dai sawa dia ago ine wamunoya.

Yesu meni Yudasra susu kereninua.

21 Yesu nu ge ago sero moka nuso waya wenu giro kereniro ego senua
awa, “Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Nisokare nana zo meni na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kereniro iwora nana wanera potamunoya." 22 Ago senu bua mai nuso
nukare ina-ga wero are toi asero kau wewa awa. 23 Are mai zo Yesura
nana zorage itinua. Yesu nu ara tapinoisonua. 24 Are Simon Petoro meni
giti-awa meni etete wero ego senua awa, "Atata we sai gase. Are toi?"
25 Ago senu mai ami Yesu nana zorage baro be dane potiro ego senua
awa, "Tua, ni are tosi?" 26 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa,
"Porong sura patiro potana namunoya nu amire tona." Ago sero porong
sura patiro Simonra mai Yudas Iskeriot amire potinu ninua awa. 27 Ninu
Satan meni moka nusora toinua awa. Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua
awa, "Tani wamu tosa awa eya weyo." 28 Ge ago Yudasre senu eni dai
itiwa ami gera susu kaka gamu wewa awa. 29 Eni meni ego sewa awa,
"Yudas nu moni nasokai dia inowia, are nu pura emira nena zo paise sesi
susawita? Ota ema bogamasare moni kanowaise toi?" Ago sewa awa.
30 Yudas nu porong niro eya eriro pi mumere bamunua awa.

Potai ge seka.

31 Yudas bamunu Yesu meni bua mai enire ego senua awa, "Emara
Mai amira zazo de ike naira be zeme zora awetia. Tani naso nana kei
awamunoya ami Anutura zazo de ike namunoya. 32 Are na Emara Mai
meni Anutura zazo de ike nana nu nutope zazo naso de ike namunoya.
Agoro be iboi tepo, eya de ike namunoya. 33 O mai awiso naso, na
be apunu-kaka nimorekare dai nuamunona. Ama nikare na kau
wamunowa. Are na Yuda ema enire sisena da ago ine nimorekare sane.
Na bayamunona amira nikare bayai ine oko itia. 34 Are na potai ge seka
zo nimorekare potitinona. Dubara dumi ina-pa wewo. Na nikare dubara
dumi pumawena nowewa ago ine nitopekare dubara dumi ina-pa inoise
noiwo. 35 Nikare dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuawa ema nikare giro
Yesura bua mai wero nora asamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Petoro nu begi wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

36 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni atata wero ego senua awa, "Tua, ni
nago bayamunosi?" Ago atata wenu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa,
"Na bayamunona amira ni zeme emire bayai ine oko itia. Noma ama
bayamunosa." 37 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Tua, ni nera na
zeme nimore dai bayai ine oko itia asinosi? Na ni emo inoise nuai naso
sisamunona te awa." 38 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ni na emo
nuai niso sisamu tosa? Na me memeka sane. Kokara ge kaka samure nine
na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Anutura nana bayai amira ebata awa Yesu.

14 1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Nikare duba
nisokare oko sisawe. Nikare Anutu tuma didinoise na dai tuma

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diwo. 2 Mama nasora nata amira ibu-mara dainiro itera. Ago kaka itamu
sia, awa na itai zara nisokare sia wamu bayamunona ago oko samena.
3 Are na baro itai zara nisokare sia wero noko kapeteniro muro nikare
uzumana baro na nuamunona da amira nuamunowa. 4 Bayamunona
amira ebata awa gosinowewa." 5 Ago senu Tomas meni ina ego senua
awa, "Tua, ni nago bayamunosi, awa nakare kaka gamu inonakare. Are
nogo wero ebata gamunonikare?" 6 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua
awa, "Ebata Mamera nana bayai awa na ewa. Ge me kerenai awa na ewa.
Nuai seka potai awa na ewa. Na dainiro Mamera nana kei awai ine oko
itia. 7 Nikare susu naso gamewa sia, awa nikare Mama nasora susu da ago
gamewa. Zeme nikare Mama nasora susu gewa kei awinoya."

8 Ago senu Filip meni ego senua awa, "Ni Mama gipasa giro te
asamunonakare." 9 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Filip, na be
iboi-tatana nimorekare dai nuawena ni na kaka giro baitamu inowesita?
Zo nu na gosinowia ami Mama gosinowia. Are ni nogoro, 'Mama gipe
ganekare,' ago tosi? 10 Mama meni naso nana itewia, da ago na Mamera
nana itewena, awa gesa me kaka wamu inoita? Ge nimorekare tugata
inowena awa duba nasora oko tugata inowena. Mama meni duba
nasora noise bua nuso inowia. 11 Mama meni namore itewia, o na da
ago Mamere itewena ge awa niniwo me wae. Ota ge awa gawa me kaka
wamu wai giro tani inowena awa kotumuro amire ge awa giwo me wae.

Ozana osamunoya amira ge senua.

12 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami bua inowena
da awa wamunoya. Na Mamera nana witamunona, are nu bua awa gege
kota, wai nama awa dainiro bamu wamunoya. 13 Nikare zazo naso puro
noise isa sawa te ninitinoise wamunona. Awa Mamera bowi kei awaise sero
na Mai meni ago wamunona. 14 Nikare zazo naso puro noise na nena zo emo
begomo sawa ninitinoise ago wamunona. 15 Ara tamai nisokare naso nana
itamunoya, awa nikare ge naso dimamunowa. 16 Nane Mama begomo sana
nu Soremai nisokare zo potai osero nimorekare dai nuai gege nuamunoya.
17 Nu awa Ozana. Nu ge me susure nimorekare gipamunoya. Ema na tuma
kaka diamu inowera ami Ozana giti moka nusokare meni oko gosinowera.
Noko nukare nu kotumai meni oko gosinowera. Are nukare Ozana puro
nuai ine tepo. Ata nu nimorekare dai nowia, ota moka nisokarera toiro
nuamunoya. Are nikare nu giro baititinowewa. 18 Na nikare duana popoiwo
oko wero nuamunowa. Na nisokare nana noko ewesemuro mamunona. 19 Be
apunu-kaka zo itia awa tepo wai amire ema na tuma kaka diamu nowera
ami na noko oko gamunora. Ata ninekare na gamunowa. Na nuai gege
nowena, are nikare dai nuamunowa awa. 20 Ozana meni ose nisokare nana
nai amire Mama meni namore dai nowia, ota na nimorekare dai nowena,
ota nikare namore dai nowewa, amira susu awa giro baitamunowa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21 Zo nu bera ge naso niniro puro dipinoise nowia amira ara tamai
awa naso nana itia. Are zo nu na ara tapinowia, da ago ine Mama naso
meni nu ara tamamunoya. Ota nane da ago nu ara tapinoise susu naso
numore kerenamunona." 22 Ago senu Yudas Iskeriot amira zazo meni
atata wero ego senua awa, "Tua, ni nogo wero susu niso namorekare gege
kerenitinoise ema eni bamu amire kaka kerenamu bezamunosi?" 23 Ago
senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Zo nu na ara tamamunoya ami ge
naso niniro dimamunoya. Ago wai Mama naso meni nu ara tamamunoya.
Ago inoise nato Mamere nuso nana kei awero nuamunonato awa. 24 Zo
nu na ara kaka tamamu wamunoya ami ge naso oko dimamunoya. Ota
ge tugata wawena gosinowewa awa naso kota, Mama na iyetinua amira
nana ena tupewia awa.

Yesu meni duba-ozaire nuai awa potai pumamunonakai.

25 Na nimorekare dai noise ge ago ine tugata-magata inowena awa.
26 Ota Soremai nisokare Ozana awa nu Mama meni be nasora iyetai
osero ge dapikarago nimorekare tugata-magata wamunoya. Ge nane
tugata inowena da awa Ozana meni awa-uzero tepo wamunoya. 27 Na
duba-ozaire nuai awa nimorekare potitinona. Na duba-ozaire nuai naka
naso awa nimorekare potitinona. Zebura ema meni potitinowera ago ine
kota, duba-ozaire nuai naso me awa nimorekare potitinona. Are duba
nisokare azu wai tepo, kotumu-katumu wai tepo, itarise. 28 Na ego sesena
ninewa awa. Na nikare doro baro noma noko nisokare nana ewesemuro
mamunona. Nikare na ara tamamewa sia, awa na Mamera nana
witamunona awa giro yawa sara wamewa. Nera kota, Mama nu witai
naso nowia. 29 Tani naso nana kei awamunoya awa kaka kei awamure
gita nimorekare tona. Are kei awai amire tuma diai nisokare zewai
waise. 30 Na ge dainiro susumuro nimorekare oko samunona. Zebura tua
Satan meni naso nana mamu inoise inoya. Ata nu namore tani zo wai ine
tepo. 31 Ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami ara tamai naso Mamera
nana itia awa garise sero bua ge towia awa inowena. Are eriu bayanekai."
Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu wain susu. Nakai bona-wagana.

15 1 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na wain susu me. Mama naso meni
wain buara mama. 2 Bona zo naso nana itise me kaka ziamu wai
giro kapero duamunoya. Ota bona zo mere itai giro me dainiro ziaise
sero kapero kora wai saramamunoya. 3 Nikare awa ge tugata wena
niniwa, are Mama naso meni waya nisokare kapero nikare kora wenu
saramuro nowewa. 4 Are nikare namore dai nuawa na da ago nimorekare
dai nuamunona. Wain bona meni susure kaka gamamu nu gege itise me
oko ziamunoya. Are nikare da ago ine namore kaka tayamu inoise me

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

oko ziamunowa. 5 Na awa wain susu. Nikare awa bona-wagana. Zo nu
naso nana susumuro nuamunoya, awa na da ago nuso nana susumuro
nuamunona. Ago wana nu me witai ziamunoya. Nikare na doro noise
Anutura bua zo wai ine oko itia. 6 Zo nu naso nana kaka susumamu
wamunoya, nu awa duamunona. Ago wana wain bona duawera amawi
sianiro niaora potawera awinowia ago ine wamunoya. 7 Nikare naso
nana susumuro ge naso poti dube niro nuamunowa, awa nena zota zo
emo begomo sawa nisokare nana kei awamunoya. 8 Nikare me bamubake
zizinoise bua mai naso wero nuawa Mama nasora bowi kei awamunoya.

Ara tamaira ge.

9 Mama meni na ara tapinowia, da ago ine nane nikare ara tapinowena.
Are nikare ara tamai nasora noiwo. 10 Na Mama nasora ge dipinowena,
are ara tamai nuso naso nana itewia. Da ago ine nikare ge naso
dimamunowa, awa ara tamai naso nisokare nana itamunoya.
11 Yawa sara wai naso meni nisokare nana itai amire yawa sara
nisokare meni moka nisokarera be muro itaise sero ge awa sesena.
12 Potai ge naso ego itia awa: Na nikare ara tapinowena, da ago ine
nitopekare ara ina-tama inoise noiwo. 13 Zo nu otao mamai nuso soyamu
wero giro nuai nuso nukare emo doro betamunoya amira ara tamai awa
ara tamai me asamunora. 14 Ge potitinowena awa dimamunowa, awa
nikare otao mamai naso wamunowa. 15 Na be zeme emire nimorekare
soumai oko tona. Nera kota, soumai meni ema tua nusora kotumai itewia
awa oko gosinowia. Na nikare soumai kota, otao mamai naso asinona.
Nera kota, nane Mama nasora nana ena ge ninina awa te kereniro tugata
wero tepo watana. Are na nikare gena otao mamai naso inowa awa.
16 Ninekare na buara bayanise sero oko pumuwa. Nane nikare buara
bayawise sero pumuna. Are nikare baro buara me bamubake ziawise
sena awa. Are me ziawa itai gege itaise. Ago wero zazo naso puro noise
Mama begomo sawa te potamunoya. 17 Nikare nitopekare ara ina-tama
inoise noiwo. Ge awa potai ge naso awa.

Nukare Yesu iwo wewa, are nukare bua mai nuso dai iwo wamunora.

18 Ema ge naso kaka ninamu ami nikare iwo wara amire ego sewo,
'Gita Tua ago zaawero iwo wewa.' 19 Ema ge naso kaka ninamu amira
mokara toyamewa sia, awa nukare nikare saore giro nimorekare otao
wamera. Ata na nikare nusokare nana dubura ena sianiro pumuna nuai
nusokare dowa, are nukare nikare iwo inowera awa. 20 Ge zo nimorekare
ego sesena awa kotumuwo: Soumai meni ema tua nusora nuai awa nune
dainiro nuai ine oko itia. Ge amira susu ego ewa. Eni meni ge naso niniro
dipinora, da ago ine eni meni ge nisokare niniro dimamunora. Ota eni
meni na iwo inora, da ago ine eni meni nikare iwo wamunora. 21 Nukare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nu na iyetinua awa kaka gamu inowera, are da ago ine nimorekare wamunora. Nikare bua mai naso, are ago ine wamunora. **22** Na nusokare nana kaka osamu wamena, ota susu naso kaka tugata wamu wamena, awa nukare pasina amu nuamera. Ota zeme nukare pasina nusokare nogo nogo sero bezamunori? **23** Zo nu na iwo inowia ami da ago ine Mama naso iwo inowia. **24** Na nusokare nana noise tani putoure ema meni wai ine tepo awa kaka wamu wamena, awa nukare pasina amu nuamera. Ata nukare tani putoure inowena awa giro na iwo inoise Mama naso da ago iwo inowera. **25** Ago wawera ge zo lo buku nusokarera gayai itewia awa me inowia. Ge awa ego ewa: 'Nukare na tepo iwo wewa.'

26 Ata Soremai nisokare Mamera nana itewia awa iyetana Mamera nana ena osero nikare sorepitinoise susu naso nimorekare kerenamunoya. Nu awa Ozana. Ge me saira mama numa awa. **27** Ota nikare be bua zaawena amira ana namore dai nowewa ami dai susu naso kerenamunowa.

16 **1** Ama nukare nena mou-mau nimorekare wara nikare itazaita wero tuma diai nisokare besai azu, na ge ei awa bere-bere kerenitinona awa. **2** Nukare yere ibu soyamunora. Awa daba kota, be zo mamunoya be amire nukare 'Anutura bua inowenakare' asinoise nikare dara bebetenamunowa. **3** Nukare nato Mamere awa kaka giro baitamu inowera, are ago ine wamunora. **4** Ge tona ami me wai amire, 'Yesu gita namorekai ago senua,' ago sawise sero nikare bere-bere tugata inona.

Ozanara bua amira ge.

Na nikare gipamu sero bua zaawero noina be amire be naso iboi itinua, are na ge awa gita nimorekare kaka samu noisona. **5** Ata zeme meni awa na senu osena amira nana witamu sero inona, are ge awa sesena. Ata nisokare nana zo meni na ego kaka atata wamu inoya, 'Ni nago bayamunosi?' **6** Ge ago ine nimorekare sesena, are duba nai meni moka nisokare bera muro itia. **7** Na ge me sana niniu. Na ewesemuro witamunona, awa nikare kokopai itawise sero witamunona. Na kaka witamu wamunona, awa Soremai meni oko osamunoya. Ata na witiro iyetana osero nimorekare dai nuamunoya. **8** Osero nena etorobara amira susu awa eramare kerenamunoya: pasinara susu, ata ewanana wero nuaira susu, ata pasinara ina tamai amira susu. Nu susu etorobara awa kerenai eraa meni gara me wamunoya. **9** Pasinara susu ego ine gipai gamunora: nukare na kaka tuma diamu inowera, are pasina nusokare dago itewia. **10** Ewanana wero nuaira susu ego ine gipai gamunora: na Mamera nana ewesemuro witana nikare na noko oko gamunowa. **11** Pasinara ina tamai amira susu ego ine gipai gamunora: zebu emira tua awa Anutura kotora ena duwaise sai itia.

12 Ge tugata wai naso dainiro dago itia, ata nikare zeme ninai ine tepo. **13** Ge me susure sai awa Ozana awa. Nune osero ge me dapikarago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

susure nimorekare gipamunoya. Ota ge awa kotumai nusora oko puro samunoya. Ge naneto Mamere samunonato awa niniro te nikare tugata wamunoya. Tani eure-taure ama kei awamunora awa dai bere-bere nimorekare kerenamunoya. 14 Na ge sana Ozana meni niniro puro nimorekare kerenamunoya. Ago wai bowi naso kei awamunoya awa. 15 Mamera nena dapikarago awa nena naso, ami emo na nimorekare ego sesena awa, ‘Ozana meni nena naso puro nimorekare kerenamunoya.’

Yesu nu baro noko ewesemuro mamunoya.

16 Be apunu-kaka itia awa tepo wai amire nikare na oko gamunowa. Noko be apunu-kaka tepo wai amire nikare na gamunowa.” 17 Yesu meni ago senu bua mai nuso nutopekare ge ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, “Nu ego toya, ‘Be apunu-kaka itia awa tepo wai amire nikare na oko gamunowa. Noko be apunu-kaka tepo wai amire nikare na gamunowa.’ Nu nogoro ago toi? Ota nu ge zo dai ego sesia awa, ‘Na Mamera nana witamunona.’ Ago sesia awa.” 18 Bua mai meni ago sero noko ego sewa awa, “Nu ego sesia, ‘Be apunu-kaka itia.’ Ago awa nogoro toi, nakai sirinonakai.” 19 Ago sero nu atata wamu sero wewa Yesu nu nutope giro ego senua awa, “Ge ego nimorekare sesena amira ina-sa inowita? ‘Be apunu-kaka itia awa tepo wai amire nikare na oko gamunowa. Noko be apunu-kaka tepo wai amire nikare na gamunowa.’ Ge amira susu sana gamu towita? 20 Na me memeka nimorekare tona. Nikare dire-buare inuawa ema na tuma kaka diamu ami yawa sara wamunora. Nikare duba naire nuawa duba nai nisokare meni kapetenai yawa sara wai nisokare nana kei awamunoya. 21 Bama meni mai pamu inoma yaya tapinoise duba nitinowera. Ago inoma mai puro oreniro ‘mai pumena’ asero yawa sara inowera. Yaya tapinowera awa oko kotupitinowera. 22 Da ago ine nikare zeme duba nitinowa. Ata na nikare noko gamunona be amire nikare yawa sara bamubake wamunowa. Yawa sara nisokare awa ema zo meni kapai tepo wai ine tepo. 23 Are be amire nikare nena zo kau wero giro na oko atata wamunowa. Na me memeka sane. Nikare nena zo emo Mama begomo sawa nena awa potamunoya. Awa nera kota, nu na emo inoise potamunoya. 24 Noisonakai amira ana tupise nikare zazo naso puro noise nena zo emo begomo kaka samu. Are yawa sara wai meni nisokare nana kei awero be muro itaise begomo seu. Begomo sawa potai pamunowa awa.

Yesura zazo puro noise Anutu begomo sai.

25 Ge nimorekare tugata wero tupewena awa ge bezai tugata inowena. Noma be zo mamunoya amire na ge bezai meni awa oko samunona. Be amire na Mamera susu poti damu namu ge bezero kota, me kereniro nimorekare samunona. 26 Be amire nikare zazo naso puro noise Mama

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

begomo samunowa. Na ego oko tona, ‘Nane nikare soremuro Mama
begomo samunona.’ Awa oko tona. Awa nera kota, Mama meni nikare
ara tapinowia. 27 Na Mamera nana ena osena ge awa nikare niniwa
me wenu na ara tapinowewa. Are Mama meni da ago ine nikare ara
tapinowia. 28 Na Mama doro zebura osena, are na zebu doro noko
Mamera nana witititinona.” 29 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa,
“Ni zeme ge bezai doro damu-damuke kereniro tosa awa. 30 Are nimore
ego gosinonakare: ni nitope nena dapikarago giro tepo inowesa. Nakare
ni atata wamu kotupitinuawenakare ni nitope gosinowesa, ami emo ni
Anutura nana ena osesa awa genakare me inoya.” 31 Ago sewa Yesu meni
ego senua awa, “Nikare zeme gewa me inoita? 32 Be zo itia awa eya mai
amire na doro bozero nata nisokare sero baro tepo wamunowa. Ago wero
na duawa na imata nuamunona. Ata na imata oko nuamunona. Mama
meni namore dai nowia, are imata oko nuamunona. 33 Nikare azu doro
oreniro nuawise sero ge ei awa nimorekare sesena. Nikare zebura yayare
duba naire nuamunowa. Ata nane zebura nena dire-bere awa puro osero
patitinona, are nikare putoure noiwo.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu nutope begomo senua.

17 1 Yesu nu ge awa sero tepo wero iri utura niro begomo toise
ego senua awa, “Mama, be zora awinoya. Na Mai niso. Na zazo
niso de ike nana bamu waise sero gita nine zazo naso de ike nasa bamu
waise tona. 2 Ni ema eni namore potisa. Potiro na nuai me ewanana
awa numorekare potanise sero na zebu serora ema bama amira mama
bamubake potisa. 3 Nuai me ewanana amira susu ego itia: Ni Anutu me
daimata. Ema iyetisa awa Yesu Kristo awa. Ema bama meni namorege
gara me wai nukare nuai me ewanana pumamunora. 4 Bua ge namore
sesa awa wero tupie pesunitinona. Ago inoise zazo niso de ike nitana.
5 O Mama, zebu kaka kei awamure na nimore dai utu zasimai nasore
noisona, da awa noko potiyo na puro nuane.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso emo begomo senua.

6 Erama dapikarago amira nana ena ema eni sianiro namore potisa
naso wewa. Are na susu niso numorekare kerenisena. Dubu niso asai
noiwa awa namore potisa nukare ge niso niniro puro poti dube niro
nowera. 7 Nukare zeme nena naso dapikarago niso nana ena gege tupewia
awa gosinowera. 8 Ni ge namore potisa awa sena niniro pumuwa awa.
Ago inoise niso nana ena osena awa giro me asewa awa, are nine bua ge
namore sesa awa da ago niniwa me wenua awa. 9 Na nukare emo nimore
begomo tona awa. Ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera nukare ami emo
oko nimore begomo tona. Dubu namore potisa ami emo isa tona. Nera
kota, nukare awa dubu niso me awa. 10 Ema naso dapikarago awa niso

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa. Ota ema niso dapikarago awa naso awa. Are nukare zazo naso de ike nitinora. 11 Nane niso nana muro zebura oko itamunona. Ata nukare meni awa zebura itise nuamunora. O Mama saramai, nage duba da wero nowenage, da ago ine nukare duba da wero nuarise sero ni zazo niso namore potisa amira putou meni nukare dia weyo. 12 Na numorekare dai noise zazo nisora putou meni nukare dia inowena. Ni zazo awa namore potisa. Na nukare dia wero baititana, are zo meni kaka tara awamu. Ota ge gayai zo itia awa me waise daimata meni tara awero sisamunoya. Nu tara awaira gegenai. 13 Yawa sara wai naso meni duba nusokare topetaise sero na zebura itise niso nana mamu inoise ge ewa tona. 14 Na ge niso potawena puro nuawera zebura ema meni nukare iwo inowera. Nuai naso awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa. Da ago ine nuai nusokare awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa. Are zebura ema meni nukare iwo inowera. 15 Ni bua mai naso awa zebu emira ena soero pumasise kota, Satan meni nukare waya wai azu, ni nukare soremasise begomo tona ewa. 16 Nuai naso awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa. Da ago ine nuai nusokare awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa. 17 Ge niso me meni duba nusokare ziai dopero itai nukare saramuro gegenai niso warise. Ge niso awa ge me susure awa. 18 Nine na zebura ena bua wanise sesa, are da ago ine nane nukare zebura ena bua warise sena awa. 19 Ge me meni duba nusokare ziai zewai wai nuarise na nuai naso nukare emo wana nisora potitinona ewa.

Yesu meni ema ge ninai nakai emo begomo senua.

20 Ota na nukare emo gege oko begomo tona. Ge tugata wara niniro na tuma diamunora nukare emo dai begomo tona. 21 Nukare duba da wero nuarise nimore begomo tona. O Mama, ni namore itewesa na da ago nimore itewena, da ago ine nukare namorege dai itarise. Ago wara ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami nine na iyetisa osena awa giro me asare. 22 Nage duba da wero nowenage, da ago ine nukare duba da wero nuarise sero ni putou namore potisa da awa numorekare potitinona. 23 Na numorekare dai itana ni da ago namore dai itasa nukare duba meni puniro daimata wero nuare. Ago wero nuara ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami na iyetisa osena awa garise. Agoro nine na duba meni punitinoise nukare dai punitinowesa awa giro baitarise.

24 O Mama, ema dubu namore potisa nukare awa na nuamunona da amira nuarise tona. Ago wero zebura siwako kaka kei awamure nine na ara tapinoise utura zasimai namore potisa zasimai awa namorege dai noise garise tona. 25 O Mama, ni saramaira mama. Ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami ni oko giro baititinowera. Nane meni awa ni giro baititinowena. Ota dubu naso meni nine na iyetisa osena awa giro baititinowera. 26 Ara tamai niso naso nana itewia da ami nusokare nana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

itai na numorekare dai nuamu sero oziga ge niso numorekare kerenitana. Ago gege kerenitinoise nuamunona." Ago senua awa.

Yesu ni buara noinu pumuwa.

18 1 Yesu nu begomora ge awa senu tepo wenu eriro bua mai nuso pumuro nate ena osero ou Kidoron semuro zebu zora ni bua itisonua amira bamuwa. 2 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare be eyaya ago aunitinoisowa, are Yudas kerenai ema ami ni bua awa nu gai awa. 3 Are Yesu bua mai nusore ago noiwa Yudas kerenai ema ami pris babezinomare Farisayore amira polis eni ata soldia eni awa puro gita wenu bana izimuro lam gaero gi ami puro bamuwa awa. 4 Yesu meni nena dapikarago numore wamu inoiwa awa giro eriro gita baro nukare tamuro atata wero ego senua awa, "Nikare aware kau inowi?" 5 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Nasaretera ema zo zazo nuso Yesu awa kau inonakare." Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, "Na ewa." Ago senua awa. Yudas kerenai ema awa soldiare dai dopero itinua awa. 6 Are Yesu meni, "Na ewa," ago senu nukare azu atune baro duuwa awa. 7 Ago wewa noko atata wero ego senua awa, "Nikare aware kau inowi?" Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Yesu Nasaretera ema." 8 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Na sesena awa. Na ewa. Nikare na kau inowa, are dubu naso awa dou bayare." 9 Nu ge gita senua awa me waise sero bua mai nuso duarise senua. Ge gita ego senua awa, "Namore potisa nukare dia wetena zo da kaka tara awamu awa."

10 Are Simon Petoro nu kasiwa egira puro noinua awa zinu kisimunu pris bamura soumai zo amira dana wana mera awa kesenua. Mai awa zazo nuso Maliko. 11 Ago wenu Yesu meni Petorore ego senua awa, "Kasiwa niso egira poti toyae. Yaya ei awa Mama naso meni namore potitinoya, awa azu duanise inosita?" Ago senua awa.

12 Ago senu soldiara dia wai meni senu soldia ata Yudara polis ami Yesu puro wana beniwa awa. 13 Beniro puro gita bamu Anasira nana sora niwa awa. Zepa amire ema zo zazo nuso Kayafa ami pris bamu wero noisonua. Nune Anasira mai bama diri atiro noisonua. 14 Kayafa nune gita Yuda emare ge ego senua awa, "Ema nakai dapikarago waya wero tepo wai azu, nu daimata ami nakai emo betaise sai itia." Gita ago senua awa.

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

15 Polis meni Yesu poti Anasira nana niwa Simon Petoroto otao nuso zore nuto Yesu puro bamuwa awa ama ganero bamuwato awa. Petorora otao awa pris bamu meni gosinoinsonua, are Yesu ama ganero toi goma mokara ninua awa. 16 Petoro meni awa goma atune dopenua awa. Ago wenu otao nuso meni awa pris bamura nana sora noisonua, are osero goma be dia wai mai bama diri zo amire senu goma be piaka ninu Petoro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

toi mokara ninua awa. 17Petoro toinu mai bama diri goma be dia wai ami
Petoro giro ego senua awa, “Ema omira bua mai zo ni awani, tanita?”
Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Na tepo.” 18Pris bamura soumaire
soldiare nukare zazama wenu giro ni wero awinoiwa Petoro nu da ago
bamu nusokare nana soe niro ni awenua awa.

Pris bamu meni Yesu atata wenua.

19Pris bamu meni Yesu bua mai pumunua o ge tugata inoisonua amire
atata wenua. 20Atata wenu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ge damu
ena gege towena. Yuda ema aunitinowera — yere ibura enata ibu bamura
ena — amira ena na ge sero tugata wise gipise awinowena. Na bezero
ge oko towena. 21Are ni nogoro na atata inosi? Ge sawena ninitinowera
nukare awa atata wasa ge towena awa sara ninase.” 22Ago senu dia ema
dopero itiwa amira nana zo meni Yesu opewe dero ego senua awa, “Ni
nogoro ge ago ine pris bamure tosi?” 23Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua
awa, “Ge waya sesena sia tosa amira susu se gare. Ota na ge kokopai
tona amira nogoro na doinosi?” Ago senua awa. 24Anasi meni senu Yesu
beniro puro bamu pris bamu zo zazo nuso Kayafa amira nana niwa awa.

Petoro meni Yesu noko begi wenua.

25Simon Petoro nu ni awinoise itinu nukare nu noko atata wero ego
sewa awa, “Bua mai nusora dubu amira nana zo ni awani, tanita?” Ago
sewa nu begi wero ego senua awa, “Na tepo.” 26Ago senu pris bamura
soumai zo, Petoro meni dana kesenua amira dikai zo, ami ego senua awa,
“Ina ni ni buara ena Yesure dai dopero itesa geni, tanita?” 27Ago senu
Petoro meni noko begi wenu amire kokara ge senua awa.

Nukare Yesu Pilatora nana puro bamuwa.

28Pina atinu nukare Yesu Kayafara nana sora ena puro osero bamu Roma
ema zo nukare dia inoisonua amira nana niwa awa. Yuda ema nukare Betai
Daininua amira bona namu sero inoiwa, are nukare pura sisai azu, nukare
Pilatora nana sora kaka toyamu wewa. Awa nera kota, Yuda ema meni ego
toise noisowa awa, “Duba nasokai bemitire wai azu, nakai ema Yudakora
nana oko toyanekai.” 29Ago toisowa, are nukare dura dopewa Pilato meni
kei damu niro nukare atata wero ego senua awa, “Ema ei awa pasina nera
puro tupewi?” 30Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nu pasina kaka wamu
nuamia, awa nakare niso nana oko puro mamenakare.” 31Ago sewa Pilato
meni ego senua awa, “Lo ge nisokare itia amira te seu tepo wae.” Ago senu
nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare mai betarise sai tepo wai awa nasokare
nana gazai itia. Nera kota, lo nisokare Roma emara ami gazinoya. Ota nine
sasa te wamunoya.” Ago sewa awa. 32Yuda ema ago wewa Yesu nu nutope
gita, “Na ni pasinaira dara betamunona,” ago senua amira ge me wenua.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33 Pilato meni so mokara baro Yesu zawa senu bamunu ego senua
awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua ni?” 34 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua
awa, “Ge awa duba nisora tosita eni meni oziga naso nimore sesera giro
tosi?” 35 Ago senu Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Na Yuda ema oko aewa.
Ema mamana niso ata pris babezinoma ami ni naso nana potitinora. Ni
ne wetesi?” 36 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na zebura ena ema
tua oko wero nowena. Na zebura ena ema tua inoise nuamena, awa ema
dubu naso meni gi ami puro na soremara Yuda ema na oko pamera. Tua
wero nuaira bua naso awa zebura oko itia.” 37 Ago senu Pilato meni ego
senua awa, “Agoro ni ema tua zo ni?” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua
awa, “Awa, are tosa awa. Na ema tua zo. Na ge me susure kerenamu
sero osero zebura ena kei awena awa. Ge me yaba inowera ami ge naso
ninitinowera.” 38 Ago senu Pilato meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge me awa
neni?” Ago sero kei damu niro Yuda emare ego senua awa, “Na ema
emira pasina tamamu sero kau inomite zo kaka tamamu wetena. 39 Ota
tani nisokare zo itia. Betai Daininua amira pura nisokarera ena sawewa
benai ema zo awa-diawena tepo susawewia. Are pura emire ninawa na
Yuda emara ema tua nisokare awa-diana nuaise towita?” 40 Ago senu
nukare arero sewa awa, “Tepo awa. Nu kota, Barabas awa awa-diasa
mae.” Ago sewa awa. Barabas nu mai dero bewana wai ema.

Pilato meni Yesu betaise sero emara nana wanera potinua.

19 1 Pilato meni senu soldia nukare Yesu asi dirinare meni dewa.
2 Ago wero nu isimamu sero asi dirinare puro bubuna wero giti
nusora wosuniwa awa. Ago wero tama woi izasewai zo dai wosuniwa
awa. 3 Ago wero bamu nuso nana zorage niro sowene doinoise ego sewa
awa, “Waiko koko, Yuda emara ema tua.”

4 Pilato meni noko kei damu niro Yuda emare ego senua wa, “Giu.
Na nu puro nisokare nana tupena. Na pasina nuso tamamu sero kau
inomite zo kaka tamamu wetena.” 5 Ago senu Yesu nu asi dirinare
bubuna wai amire tama woi izasewaire dai osero dopenu Pilato meni
gipero ego senua awa, “Ema ewa giu.” 6 Ago senu pris babezinomare
soldia nusokarere ami giro arero ego sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira witaise,
ni pasinaira witaise.” Ago sewa Pilato meni be nusokarera pumuro ego
senua awa, “Na pasina nuso kau inona. Nu pasina tepo. Are nikakare
nitopekare puro ni pasinaira deu.” 7 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego sewa
awa, “Nu nutope, ‘Na Anutura mai,’ asinowia, are ema ago ine awa
betarise lo ge nasokare amira sai itia, are betaise.” 8 Ago sewa Pilato
meni ge awa niniro azu bamubake wenua awa. 9 Ago wero Yesu noko
uzumuro so mokara puro baro atata wero senua awa, ‘Ni nana kei
awesi?” Ago senu Yesu meni ina kaka samu donua. 10 Ago wenu Pilato
meni ego senua awa, “Ni ge namore kaka samu inosa, atonua. Nane sana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuamunosita ni pasinaira betamunosi, amira putou namore potai, awa ni kaka gamu inosita?" 11 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Anutu meni putou awa nimore kaka potamu wamia, awa ni na betaira potai ine te oko wamia. Are na niso nana wanera potia amira pasina meni pasina niso dainitinoya." Ago senua awa.

12 Ago senu Pilato meni ge awa niniro kei damu niro Yesu awa-diro duamu senu Yuda ema nukare arero ego sewa awa, "Ni ema nu awa awa-diro duaira samunosa, awa ni Romara ema tua Sisa amira otao noko oko nuamunosa. Zo nu nutope ema tua asamunoya ami Romara ema tua Sisa awa dainamunoya." 13 Ago sewa Pilato meni ge awa niniro giro senu Yesu puro kei damu niwa Pilato meni ge sai tepo wai masi nusora arumuro itinua awa. Masi awa omata meni nabero wai. Masi amira zazo Yuda ema meni Gabata asinoisowa awa.

14 Are Yuda ema pura itamu sero nena sia inoiwa waiko soe dopenu Pilato meni masi nusora itise Yuda emare ego senua awa, "Giu. Ema tua nisokare ewa." 15 Ago senu nukare arero ego sewa awa, "Nu tepo waise. Nu tepo waise. Ni pasinaira witaise." Ago sewa Pilato meni ego senua awa, "Ema tua nisokare sana ni pasinaira betaise towita?" Ago senu pris babezinoma meni ina ego sewa awa, "Nakare ema tua nasokare zo tepo. Roma emara ema tua Sisa ami gege inoya." 16 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ge nusokare niniro Yesu ni pasinaira betaise sero poti wana nusokarera ninua awa.

Yesu ni pasinaira dewa betenua.

17 Are soldia meni Yesu puro ni pasinai potiwa dimunu zebu zo zazo nuso Giti Kopira Wetu, ota Yuda gera Goligata, amira puro bamuwa awa. 18 Puro baro ni pasinaira dewa awa. Dero pasina mai eto ni pasinai etora dero zo enibara zo enibara Yesu soe ago urewa dopewa awa. 19 Pilato meni senu Yesura ni pasinaira owe ego ine potiwa awa, "Yesu Nasarete natara. Nu Yuda emara ema tua." 20 Yesu dewa zebu awa nata itinua amira zorage. Are Yuda ema dainiro meni izima-sauma awinoise owe awa azimuwa. Owe awa Yuda gera ata Roma gera ata Grik gera gaewa awa. 21 Are Yuda emara pris babezinoma meni Pilatore ego sewa awa, "Ni ego gaetesa awa te oko inoya, 'Yuda emara ema tua.' Awa doro ego ine gaeyo, 'Nu nutope na Yuda emara ema tua asinowia.' Ago gaeyo." 22 Ago sewa Pilato meni ego senua awa, "Gaetena ami itaise." Ago senua awa.

23 Soldia nukare Yesu dero tama woi nuso tame awa zoeto-zoeto, are kanowero pumuwa awa. Ata tama woi tura awa be dara tairo gayai tepo. Ike ena gaero osero bayai awa. 24 Are nukare ego sewa awa, "Awa kapanakai waya wamunoya. Are ozina laki wanakai ema zora nana kei awai giro ami paise." Ago sero wewa awa. Ago wewa amire ge gayai zo ego itia ami me wenua,

Nukare tama woi naso tame awa kanowewa.
Tama woi naso emo ozina laki wewa. Ge gayai ago itinua, are soldia meni ago wewa awa.
25 Yesura ni pasinai susura ena erama ego ami dopewa: mia nuso,
miera zawa, Maria Kliopara ara, Maria nata nuso Madala. 26 Are Yesu nu
mia nuso ata bua mai nuso kokopai nuto dopero itiwato giro mia nusore
ego senua awa, “Mia, mai niso awa.” 27 Ago sero bua mai nusore ego
senua awa, “Mia niso awa.” Ago senu giro be amira ana nu Yesura mia
uzumunu nuso nana witinu dia inoisonua awa.

Yesu betenua.

28 Are Yesu nu bua nuso tepo wenu giro ge gayai zo itinua awa me
waise sero ego senua awa, “Na ou uza inoya.” 29 Ago senu nukare ewara
somisomi zo puro ou wain dokaka akou zora itinua amira patiro utura
gaero be nusora potiwa ninua awa. 30 Ou wain niro ego senua awa, “Bua
wero pesunena.” Ago sero tuma gosumunu ozana nuso tepo wenua awa.
31 Yuda ema nukare pura nusokarera nena sia inoise giro ego sewa awa,
“Auma Betai Daininua amira pura bamubake, are ema ni pasinaira dai
awa oko itare.” Ago sero Pilatore ego sewa awa, “Nukare eya betarise
sero ni ge sasa soldia meni baro te nusokare dara toumara eya betara
woi nusokare ni pasinaira ena parise.” Ago sewa Pilato meni ge nusokare
nininua awa. 32 Are soldia nukare pasina ema eto Yesure dai dewa
amira zora te wetu dewa toumunu zora da ago dewa toumunu awewa
awa. 33 Ago wero Yesura nana baro nu betero itinu giro wetu kaka dai
toumamu dowa awa. 34 Ota soldia zo baro karao meni Yesu zezegira ena
gaenu urukumunu orarare oure osenua awa.
35 Nane nena awa giti moka naso meni gina. Are na sero kerenitinona
me inoya awa. Na gosinona, ge awa me awa. Nikare dai gawa me waise
sero ge me kerenitinona awa. 36 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa me waise sero
nena awa kei awenua,
Nukare wetu nuso zo da di oko dara toumamunoya.
37 Ota ge gayai zo ego itia,
Nukare nu gaewa urukumunua amira nana giti moka potiro gamunora. Ge gayai eto ago iterato awa.

Yesu gowewa.

38 Yosefe Arimatia natara nu Yesura mai zo wero noisonua, ata nu Yuda
ema azu wero tuma diai nuso kaka kerenamu bezero puro noisonua.
Nune ami Pilato nana baro Yesura woi ni pasinaira ena dusunamu
sero atata wenua. Ago wenu Pilato meni nininu baro dusuninua awa.
39 Nikodemo nu gita pire Yesura nana kei awenua ami ni mu zamare mou
nuso 34 kilogram ago puro bamuro Yosefe soremunua awa. 40 Ago wero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesura woi ni mu zamare meni gutero mo kapawai meni ewewato awa.
Yuda ema nukare erama betasara ago inoisowa awa. 41 Yesu dewa zebu
amira agewara ni bua zo itinua, amira omata so zo bi ditira asero seka
wamai itinua. Gita ema zora woi ago kaka potamu. 42 Are Yuda emara
pura amira nena sia waira be itinua, noko bi diti awa zorage itinu giro
nuto Yesura woi ago potiwato awa.

Yesu seka wero erinua.

20 1 Sande pina kaka atiro baitamu Maria nata nuso Madala ami bi
ditira bamunua awa. Baro ego ginua awa. Omata bi ditira so be
gazai awa dainiro enibara baro itinua. 2 Ago giro sumuro bamuro Simon
Petoroto Yesura bua mai kokopaire amira nana kei awero ego senua awa,
“Nukare Tuara woi puro baera. Awa nago poteri?” 3 Ago senu giro Petoroto
otao nuso zore bamu bi ditira niwato awa. 4 Ebete sumuro susawiseto otao
ami Petoro dainiro gita baro bi ditira kei awenua awa. 5 Kei awero omata
sora dupuniro mo woi nuso ewewato awa itinu ginua. Ata nu kaka toyamu.
6 Ago inoinu Simon Petoro ama kei awero omata sora toiro mo ginua. 7 Mo
zo gitine ewewato awa dai itinu ginua awa. Mo awa mo enire dai oko itinua.
Nu imata enibara bozero baitai itinua. 8 Are Petoro meni awa gosinoinu otao
nuso gita baro omata sora bera dopenua ami ama toiro ginu me wenua awa.
9 Nuto Yesu betero seka wero eramunoya amira ge gayai itinua awa oko giro
baitiwato. 10 Ago weroto nuto noko ewesemuro bamu nate niwato awa.

Yesu nu Maria nata nuso Madala amira nana kei awenua.

11 Maria nu bi ditira so be zorage amira dopero di senua awa. Di toise
baro omata sora bera dupuniro anegi wenua. 12 Anegi wero angelo eto
tama woi kapawaire Yesura zarara itiwato ginua. Zo nu Yesura giti itinua
amira zarara, zo Yesura te itinua amira zarara, ago wero itiwato ginua
awa. 13 Ginu nuto ego sewato awa, “Ni nogoro di tosi?” Ago sewato nu ego
senua awa, “Tua nasora woi puro nago baerata kau inona.” 14 Ago sero
kapeteniro Yesu dopero itinu ginua awa. Giro Yesura giti moka kaka giro
baitamu wenua awa. 15 Ago wenu Yesu meni atata wero ego senua awa,
“Ni nogoro di tosi? Ni are kau inosi?” Ago senu Maria nu ni buara mama
meni dopero itinuta asero ego senua awa, “Nine Yesura woi puro baro
agewa zora potesita? Se giro baro pumane.” 16 Ago senu Yesu meni ina
ego senua awa, “Maria.” Ago senu nu zuzumeniro Yuda gera “Rabonai”
asenua. (Ge nasokaira, “Gipai Ema.”) 17 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua
awa, “Na oko ziase. Na Mamera nana kaka witamu awa. Ni baro bua mai
nasore ego se: Mama naso awa Mama nisokare. Anutu naso awa Anutu
nisokare. Are amira nana witamunona. Ago se gare.” 18 Ago senu Maria
nata nuso Madala ami ewesemuro baro Yesura bua mai amire ego senua
awa, “Na Tua gena. Nu namore ge awa sesia.” Ago senua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

**Yesura bua mai meni so mokara aunitinoiwa
nu nusokare nana kei awenua.**

19 Sande pi zinu bua mai meni Yuda ema azu wero auniro so be dewa
gamunu itiwa Yesu meni nusokare nana soe ena kei awero dopero ego
senua awa, “Azu doro kokopai itiwo.” 20 Ago sero boino zara wana etora
amire zezegira amire gipenua. Ago wenu bua mai meni Tua nusokare
giro yawa sara wewa awa. 21 Ago wewa nu noko numorekare ego senua
awa, “Azu doro kokopai itiwo. Mama meni na iyetinua, da ago ine nane
nikare iyetitinona.” 22 Ago sero ozana nuso pise nusokare nana niro
ego senua awa, “Ozana pumuu. 23 Nikare emara pasina disawa tepo
wamunoya. Ota nikare kaka disamu wawa itamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Tomasra ge.

24 Otao nusokare Tomas, zazo nuso zo Didimo, nu awa agewa zora
noinu Yesu meni mai enira nana kei awenua. 25 Are otao mai eni meni
oziga ge numore ego sewa awa, “Nakare Tua genakare.” Ago sewa nu ego
senua awa, “Na natope giti moka naso me meni wanera boino zara giro, o
wana sisino naso meni boino zara gaero giro, o zezegi nuso gaitara amira
sora wana naso meni sineniro giro awamunona, awa ge nisokare me
asamunona.” Ago senua awa.

26 Waiko be 8 tepo wenu amire bua mai nuso eni ata Tomas dai so
mokara toiro so be dapikarago dewa gamunu itiwa Yesu meni nusokare
nana soe ena noko kei awero dopero ego senua awa, “Azu doro kokopai
itiwo.” 27 Ago sero Tomasre ego senua awa, “Ni wana sisino niso meni
wana naso ziro gi. Wana niso sineniro zezegi naso ziro gi. Ago wero duba
eto noko oko we. Na seka nona awa gasa me wae.” 28 Ago senu Tomas
meni ego senua awa, “Ni Tua naso. Ni Anutu naso.” 29 Ago senu Yesu meni
ego senua awa, “Ni na gosinosa, are ni na tuma didinosa. Nukare na kaka
gamu inoise na tuma diamunora nukare ami dai yawa sara wamunora.”
Ago senua awa.

30 Tani eni dainiro Yesu meni bua mai nusora nana giti mokara ena
wenua awa na buku emira kaka gaero tepo wamu. 31 Ota ge gainona
amira susu nogoro kota, ego emira awa: Nikare ge ei awa azimuro
ninitinoise Yesu nu Soyai Ema Kristo, Anutura Mai, amira ge awa gawa
me waise, o nu tuma didinoise zazo nuso emo inoise nuai me ewanana
tamawise sero ge awa gainona.

Yesura bua mai eni ou ubura noiwa nu nusokare nana kei awenua.

21 1 Yesura bua mai eni Taibirias ou ubura noiwa nu nusokare nana
kei awenua. Bua mai dubu ego amira nana kei awenua: 2 Simon
Petoro, Tomas zazo nuso zo Didimo, Nataniel Galilaya zebura Kena nata

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

itisonua amira, amire Zebedira mai eto, amire zo eto dai. Ema ago ami
poti dara niro itiwa 3 Simon Petoro meni enire ego senua awa, “Na wo
pumamu susawena.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare nimore
dai bayanekai.” Ago sero wara witiro bamuwa awa. Susawise pi amire
wo kaka pumamu wewa. 4 Are ou ubura noiwa pina atitinoinu Yesu meni
kora dopenua awa. Dopenu nukare benau nuso oko giro baitiwa. 5 Ago
wewa Yesu meni nukare atata wero ego senua awa, “Mai awiso, wo
nisokare zo itita?” Ago atata wenu nukare ego sewa awa, “Tepo.” 6 Ago
sewa nu ego senua awa, “Wa wana mera ana mona potiwo osai wo ikai
zumawe.” Ago senu mona potiwa osenu wo dainiro-bake ikewa awa. Ago
wewa zumu wara namu kaputiwa awa. 7 Are Yesura bua mai kokopai
meni Petorore ego senua awa, “Awa Tua awa.” Ago senu Simon Petoro
nu mo gege awero noinua, are nu “Tua noya owa,” awa niniro tama woi
nuso tame awa wosuniro ewara dagimunua awa. 8 Nukare kora duku bera
asike noiwa, are mai eni meni wa dawinoise mona wore zumuro bamuwa
awa. 9 Ago wero ete witiro nena ego ine giwa awa. Niao mokara wore
mare sasinoise itinua. 10 Itinu nukare witiro bamuwa Yesu meni ego senua
awa, “Wo pumewa amira eni puro muu.” 11 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni
wara witiro mona zumu ete ninua awa. Mona mokara wo babezinoma
153 ago itiwa, ata mona oko kapenua. 12 Are Yesu meni numorekare ego
senua awa, “Muu, nena nawe.” Ago senu bua mai nuso meni “Ni aweni?”
ago atata wamu sero giwa mou wenu giro dowa. Nera kota, nu Tua awa,
awa emoko giwa kei awenua awa. 13 Are Yesu meni wo ma bona wero
numorekare potinua awa.

14 Are Yesu nu betaira ena seka wero eriro bua mai nusora nana kei
awenu be etorobara wenua awa.

Yesu meni Petoro be etorobara atata wenua.

15 Nena niwa amire Yesu meni Simon Petoro atata wero ego senua
awa, “Simon Yohanera mai, otao mamai niso nukare na ara tapinowera,
awa nine nukare dainitinoise na ara bamu tapinowesa, awa me ni?” Ago
senu Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Tua, nage otao wero nowenage,
awa gosinosa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni lama dubu naso
awa uninoise noiyo.” 16 Ago sero noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Simon
Yohanera mai, ni me na ara tapinowesita?” Ago senu Petoro meni ego
senua awa, “Tua, nage otao wero nowenage, awa gosinosa.” Ago senu
Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni lama dubu nasora dia wero noiyo.” 17 Ago
sero noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Simon Yohanera mia, nage otao
wero nowenage, awa me ni?” Tairo nuaira atata wenu be etorobara
wenu Petoro nu pumunu nuso nana mou wenu giro duba nitinoise ego
senua awa, “Tua, ni nena bamubamu giro tepo inowesa. Nage otao wero
nowenage awa gosinosa awa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni

lama dubu naso uninoise noiyo. **18** Na me memeka sane. Ni mai seka noise nitope ipu sapi diai niso diro ebata nago nago bayamu susawewesa. Ata noma zai wero wana niso suamasa ema zo meni ipu sapi diai niso diro masi oko bayamu samunosa amira ni puro bayamunoya." **19** Yesu meni ago toise Petorora betai amira ge awa kereninua. Betai nuso meni Anutura zazo de ike namu inoinua awa senua awa. Ge ago sero numore ego senua awa, "Mu, na ama ganase." **20** Are Petoro meni zuzumeniro Yesura bua mai kokopai nuso nana atune susaunu ginua. Mai awa gita Betai Daininua amira bona ninoiwa amire Yesu nana zorage baro ge dane potiro atata wero ego senua awa, "Tua, ai meni ni kerenamunoi?" **21** Mai ago senua ami ama susaunu giro Petoro meni Yesu atata wero ego senua awa, "Tua, mai ei awa gire?" **22** Ago atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nu dago nuai na ewesemuro mamu samunona, awa nena awa nena niso oko aewa. Ni na ama gane." Ago senua awa. **23** Are ge ninai eni meni ama namore ge bisi ego sewa awa, "Mai awa nu oko betamunoya." Ago toisowa awa. Ata Yesu meni namore ego oko senua, "Nu oko betamunoya." Ge ego gege senua awa, "Nu dago nuai na ewesemuro mamu samunona, awa nena awa nena niso oko aewa."

24 Na nena awa dapikarago giro baitina ami kereniro ge ei awa gaetena. Are nikare namore ego gosinowewa, ge naso me bamubake.

25 Ota Yesu meni tani eni-kani inoisonua awa. Ota ema meni tani Yesu inoisonua awa da da bukura gayamera, awa buku meni zebu sero topetiro tepo wami, tanita.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

APOSOLO BUA INOISOWA

Aposolo meni bua inoisowa amira uge ei awa Luka meni gaenua. Nu Yesura uge zazo LUKA awa gita gaero pesuniro amire uge ei awa susumuro gaenua. Nu ema zo zazo nuso Teofilo amire gaenua. Ata Teofilo daba kota, zebu serora ema bama meni garise sero gaenua. Uge emira susu ego ewa: Ozana meni aposolo soremasai nukare Yesura Oziga Ewanana puro tugata-magata inoise susawisowa. Bua Petoro meni wenua amira uge awa gabu 1-12 amira itia. Ota bua Paulo meni wenua amira uge awa gabu 13-28 amira itia. Luka nu be eni Paulore dai noisonua, are amira uge gainoise “nakare” asenua. Tani awa ego ewa: 16:10-17, 20:5–21:18, 27:1–28:16.

Yesu meni Ozana iyetai osaise senua.

1 1 O Teofilo, na gita ge gaena, awa bua dapikarago Yesu meni
inoisonua, o ge tugata inoisonua amira ge uge awa gita buku zora
gaena awa. 2 Yesu bua nuso zaawero inoe donu Anutu meni senu utura
witinua amira uge gaero pesunina awa. Yesu kaka witamure Ozana meni
nu soremunu nu aposolo dubu gita awininu noisowa numorekare bua ge
potinua awa. 3 Nu yaya tapinomite betero noko seka wero eriro aposolo
dubura nana waiko be 40 ago kei awero bezero awinoise Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge tugata-magata wero nu erinua amira
susu dai kereniro baitinu giwa awa. 4 Nu numorekare dai noise potai ge
ego potinua awa, “Nikare Yerusalem nata eya oko duawe. Mama meni
Ozana potamu senua, awa dia inoise itiwo. Na amira gita sesena goisewa.
5 Dia itawise tona, nera kota, Yohane meni ema bama ou gutinoisonua,
ata be pei-kaka gege tepo wai amire Anutu meni Ozana nimorekare
potamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu utura witinua.

6 Aposolo nukare Yesure dai auniro itise nu atata wero ego sewa awa,
“Tua, ni be emire Isreli ema dago poti dara nasa nakare natopekare zebu
nasokarera mama wero nuamunonikareta?” 7 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina
ego senua awa, “Mama nu putou nuso meni be iboire apunure potinu
itewia, awa nikare ninai ine oko itia. 8 Ata Ozana meni osero nisokare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nana toyai amire putou pumamunowa. Putou pumuro oziga sai ema naso wero nuamunowa. Ago wero Yerusalem nate ena zaawero Yudaya zeburata Samaria zebura o zebu sero amira nikare oziga naso puro bayamunowa." Ago senua awa. 9 Ge ago sero nusokare nana giti mokara witinua. Wititinoinu bereze meni nu gogo wero puro witinu kau wewa awa. 10 Utura wititinoinu nukare iri ike niro kau inoiwa ema eto tama woi nusoto kapawaire meni nusokare nana eya kei awero dopewato. 11 Ago doperoto atata wero sewato awa, "Galilaya zebura ema, nikare nogoro giti iri utura niro itewi? Yesu nikare doro utura witi gewa da ago ine wero noko osamunoya." Ago sewato awa.

Yudasra bua awa Matayas meni pumunua.

12 Aposolo nukare dirumu zazo Oliwa amira ena ewesemuro Yerusalem nate muro toiwa. Ebata dirumu zazo Oliwa awa doro Yerusalem bayai awa apunu-kaka gege awa. 13 Nukare Yerusalem nate toiro esewa so itisowa da amira baro witiwa awa. Ago witiwa amira zazo nusokare ewa: Petoro, Yohane, Yakobo, Anderea, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Matiu, Yakobo nu Alifayora mai, Simon Pugeu asinoisowa, Yuda nu Yakobora zazo amira mai. 14 Ema awa ata Yesura mia Maria ata bama eni ata Yesura namisini, nukare ami duba da wero isa bua waiko be sero inoise itiwa awa. 15 Be amire waiko be eto kaka tepo wamure Yesura ema bama 120 ami auniro itiwa Petoro meni nusokare nana soe ena eriro ego senua awa, 16 "O otao mamai naso, Yudas nu eba gita weti iwo meni Yesu pupisera amira ge nuso Ozana meni Dawidira be pumunu peu wenu ge senua, ge awa me waise sai itinua, are me wataya. 17 Yudas nu nasokare nana amira zo. Nu dai buara sai awa." Petoro meni ago senua awa.

(18 Yudas nu pasina wenu zuma gaewa amira moni awa puro baro ema zora zebu zuma gaero pumunua. Nu zebu amira baro duunu oti zaumunu ze wama berekuninu betenua awa. 19 Ago wenu oziga awa Yerusalem ema meni niniro zebu amira zazo ge nusokarera Akelidama asewa awa. Ge nasokaira Orara Berekunaira.)

20 Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Yere buku nasokai zazo Sam amira ena ego gayai itia awa,

Nata nuso zasu kei awaise.
So nusora ema zo oko nuaise. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Bua nuso awa zo meni paise.

21 Ge gayai ago ine itia, are ema zo meni nakare soremai Yesu betaira ena seka wero erisia amira oziga nuso toise nuanekare. Ema ego ine ami nakare soremaise: 22 Yohane meni ema bama ge ou gutinoinu Tua Yesu meni bua nuso zaawero nasokai nana soe nuasai nakai nu ama inoise noe donakai utura witisia, ema zo susura ena Yesu ama wero musia ami kei awero nakare soremaise." 23 Petoro meni ago senu ema eto tamuwa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa. Zo zazo nuso Yosefe. Eni meni nu Basaba asinoisowa, ata eni meni awa Zastas asinoisowa. Ema zo zazo nuso Matayas awa dai tamuwa.
24 Tamuro giro isa ego sewa awa, “O Tua, ni dubara gai, are ema eto ei awa nusoto nana are gesa te inoi, awa gipeyo giro 25 aposolo bua Yudas meni dotisia awa pumae. Yudas nu bua awa doro so gegenai nuso amira bamisia.” 26 Isa ago sero vot wewa Matayas meni daininua. Ago wewa Matayas nu aposolo 11 amira nana tainua awa.

Ozana osenua.

2 1 Pura bamu zazo nuso Pentekos amira be kei awenu giro Yesura ema bama dapikarago so daimata amira auniro itiwa awa. 2 Itiwa awi zo bisi bamubake meni awi sago wero utura ena osenua. Osero so itiwa amira toiro be munua. 3 Ago wenu nukare gosinoiwa nena zo iwawa ine ami niao ine wero zazaumuro ema bama itiwa amira nana erama sero dopero zasimunua awa. 4 Ago wenu Ozana meni duba nusokarera toiro be munu Ozanara ge ewe-pape sewa. Awa Ozana meni duba nusokarera potinua awa te sewa awa. 5 Be amire Yuda ema zebu sero meni gera Yerusalem auniro itiwa awa. Nukare yere sai ema awa. 6 Are nukare awi bamu awa dai niniro ema bama dago muro zimuwa awa. Zimuro di tainiwa. Nera kota, aposolo meni ge zebu serora awa toiwa niniwa awa. 7 Niniro wana di gamuro itazaita inoise ego sewa awa, “Ema dubu ge tora ei awa Galilaya ema gege.
8 Nukare nogo wero zebu kei awenakai amira ge eure-taure sesera ninenakai gera mamana meni sago inori? 9 Nakai ei awa Patia ema, Midia ema, Ilam ema, agoro Mesopotemia zebura, Yudaya zebura, Kapadosia zebura, Ponto zebura, Asia zebura, 10 Frizia zebura, Pamfilia zebura, Izip zebura, nata Sairini Libia zebura itia amira nata pei-mamaira, nakai eni meni nata Roma ena muro esewa inoise itenakai, 11 Yuda ema kei awaire Yuda ema meni nuago waire, agoro Krit emare Arebia emare. Nakai ami nonakai ge nasokai zebu serora awa toise tani ewa-gaewa Anutu meni inowia amira oziga ge sesera ninitinonakai awa.” 12 Ema nukare ago sewa duba sirenu kotumai daininro pumuro ego sewa awa, “Tani awa neni?” 13 Ago sewa, ata eni meni awa aposolo dubu isinoise ego sewa awa, “Nukare ou wain pena-pana nera, are duba dau inoi ge ago ine tora awa.” Ago sewa awa.

Petoro meni Ozana osenua amira susu kereninua.

14 Ago sewa Petoro nu otao 11 amire dai dopero arero ego senua awa, “O Yuda ema otao mamai ata mai Yerusalem nate nowa, nikare dapikarago dana zaawewo ge sana ninawe. 15 Nikare ema dubu emire ego towa awa, ‘Ou wain ninomite duba dau inora.’ Ago tepo awa. Pina zeme atitinoya. Are ou wain nogoro namunonikare? 16 Nikare ge towa ago ine oko aewa. Tani gosinowa amira susu awa ego ewa. Porofete Yoeli meni ge ego gaenua awa me inoya.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17 Anutu meni toya awa,
Noma zebura be pesunitinuai na Ozana naso potana wa boruza ine
wero osero ema dapikarago amira nana mokara toyamunoya.
Mai mamatanare babumanare nisokare meni porofete meni sago
wamunora. Mai mamatana nisokare meni seka itise atua ine
wero nena me gamunora. Ema zezewenai nisokare meni atua me
wamunora.
18 Be amire na Ozana naso ema bama naso amira nana potana nukare
porofete meni sago wamunora. 19 Sana bereze ike ena wagu eni kei
awamunora. Ota zebura ena dai wagu eni kei awamunora. Wagu
awa orarare niaore ibosi bamure ami kei awamunoya. 20 Waiko diti
sikimamunoya. Inua izero orara ine wamunoya. Wagu awa kei awara
Tuara be bamu zasimaire kei awamunoya. 21 Be amire zo nu Tua zawa
samunoya, nu awa Tua meni soero pumamunoya. Yoeli meni ago gaenua
awa.
22 O Isreli ema otao mamai naso, ge sana niniu. Anutu meni Yesu
Nasarete ema buara potinua, awa gawise sero Anutu meni putou numore
potinu nisokare nana soe noise bua zezewenaire tani sekare tani putoure
wasai gosinoisewa awa. Susu awa gosinowa awa. 23 Nukare Yesu puro
wana nisokarera potamunora, awa Anutu meni emoko ago ine warise
senu zewai wenua. Noko emoko ginu te wenua. Are ebata senua te nikare
Yesu betaise sero ema Yudara lo ge ninai tepo amira wanera potewa ni
pasinaira detera betisia awa. 24 Nu awa betaira yaya tami Anutu meni
yayara mui besero betaira mokara ena awa-uzesi seka wero erisia. Nera
kota, betai meni nu soyai ine tepo. 25 Dawidi meni Soyai Ema nasokai
eramunoya amira ego senua awa,
Tua nu benau nasora itawi gosinowena. Na azu wai azu, nu wana me
nasora dopero itewia.
26 Are moka naso meni yawa wawi iwawa naso meni yawa sara inowia.
Awa daba kota, na betaira gegenai ami Anutu tuma didinoise kokopai
zanatiamunona. 27 Ago wamunona. Nera kota, ititi naso meni betai natara
itai azu, Anutu ni na oko duamunosa. Ni soumai me niso oko duasa
woi naso gumu wero yarasa awamunoya. Tepo awa. 28 Ni nuai mera
ebata awa namore gipesa. Ni namore dai itasa na yawa sara bamubake
wamunona. 29 Dawidi meni ago senua awa.
O otao mamai naso, na ewowo nasokai Dawidira ge awa sero baitana
niniu. Nu betenu gowewa diti nuso nasokai nana itewia. 30 Nu ami
porofete noisonua, are nu ego ginua awa. Anutu meni Dawidira saisibuna
dubu amira ena zo ema tua potai tua waira bua nuso awa pumaise ge
senu zewai wenua awa. 31 Anutu meni bua wamu senua, awa Dawidi
meni ginua. Are nu Soyai Ema nasokai erai nusora ge ego ine senua
awa, “Anutu nu oko duai betai natara itamunoya. Tama aiso nuso meni

oko gumu wero yarasa awamunoya. Tepo awa.” 32 Yesu nu awa Anutu
meni awa-uzesi seka wero erisia, awa me giti moka nasokare meni giro
tonakare awa. 33 Anutu Mama nusora zumai meni zumi witiro Anutura
wana mera arumi Mama meni Ozana potamu senua, awa numore poti
puro tani ninitinoise gosinowa awa weti kei awetia. 34 Yesu utura witisa,
ago ine awa Dawidi nu nutope utura kaka witamu. Ata nu ego senua awa,
Anutu meni Tua nasore ego senua awa, “Ni muro wana me nasora
arumuro itasa
35 na iwo dubu niso awa benau nisora
potana isimamunosa.”
36 Dawidi meni ago senua awa. Are nikare Isreli ema dapikarago ami ego
giwo zewai wae. Nikare Yesu ni pasinaira doisewa, nu awa Anutu meni
potinu nu Tua ata Soyai Ema nasokai wero nowia awa.” Petoro meni ago
senua awa.

Ema dainiro meni duba kapeteniwa ge ou gutewa.

37 Petoro meni ge ago senu niniro duba niwa awa. Duba nitinoise nu
ata aposolo eni awa atata wero ego sewa awa, “Otao mamai, nakare nogo
wamunonikare?” 38 Ago sewa giro Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Anutu
meni pasina nisokare disaise nikare duba kapeteniro Yesu Kristo tuma
diawa nakare nikare ge ou gutanekare. Ago wanakare Anutu meni Ozana
nimorekare potamunoya awa. 39 Nikare ata mai awiso nisokare ata eni
asike nowera, awa Tua Anutu nasokai meni asa-waura inowia te Ozana
nimorekare potamu towia awa.” 40 Petoro meni ge ago sero tepo wero ge
eni susumuro toise potai ge dai potitinoise ego senua awa, “Ema waya-
kawaya ego nowera ami pasinara ina tamamunora. Nikare numorekare
dai waya wanowa awa.” 41 Petoro ago senu erama eni ge awa niniwa me
wenua, are nukare awa ge ou gutewa. Waiko be amire ema 3,000 Yesura
dubure taiwa awa.

Bona nise isa sise awinoisowa.

42 Aposolo meni Yesura ge tugata wasara nukare ninamu yaba
inoisowa awa. Ago inoise duba meni tairo baitiro bonarata begomora
eyaya aunitinoisowa awa. 43 Aposolo nukare tani-butani putoure dainiro
inoise nuasara ema bama dapikarago ami wana di gapinoisowa awa.
44 Kristo tuma didinoise noisowa ami duba meni ina-sipuna wero wau
nena nusokare dubura gege asero noisowa awa. 45 Eni meni noture
wau nusokarere awa ema enire potiro ina moni pumuro otao mai eni
bogamasa nuasara giro kano inoisowa awa. 46 Nukare waiko be sero duba
da wero Anutura ibu bamura ena aunitinoisowa. Ota so nusokare sero
auniro bona wero ninoisowa awa. Ago inoise ma meni awa kaka soyamu
duba meni yawa sara inoise ninoisowa awa. 47 Ago inoise Anutu bowi

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

inoise noisowa. Ago wewa ema dapikarago nukare giwa ziri wenua. Tua nu be giti ema eni soero pumasai nukare dubura nana susumuro noisowa awa.

Petoro meni ema zabura wai zo kora wenua.

3 1 Waiko zore Petoroto Yohanere tuwe isa saira be munu giro Anutura
ibu bamu amira toiwato awa. 2 Toitinoiwato ema zo miera nana
tinira ena zabura wai pumunua, awa dimuro puro muwa. Ema nu otao
mai meni be giti dimuro puro baro ibu bamu amira so bera zorage
potasara itima awinoisonua. So be awa So Be Neine asinoisowa. Ago itise
ema toiro pusumuro awasara nena emo nukare begomo toisonua. 3 Are
Petoroto Yohanere ibu mokara toyamu inoiwato giro nu nena emo nuto
begomo senua awa. 4 Begomo senu nuto nu ua inoiseto Petoro meni ego
senua awa, “Iri ni nato gase.” 5 Ago senu ema zabura wai meni nena zo
potamu sewitota asero nuto pena-pana ua wenua. 6 Ago inoinu Petoro
meni ego senua awa, “Nato wau moni tepo. Ata nena daimata itia, awa
potana pumamunosa. Na Yesu Kristo Nasarete natara be nusora tona: eri,
aita wase.” 7 Ago sero wana mera puro zinu erinua. Ago wenu te mere
umure eya zewai wenua awa. 8 Zewai wenu nu eya eriro dopero aita
wenua. Ago wero numoreto dai ibu bamu amira mokara toiwa. Toiro nu
zokari-zokari wero aita inoise Anutu bowi wenua awa. 9 Ema dapikarago
meni nu aita inoise Anutu bowi inoinu giwa awa. 10 Giro ego sewa awa,
“Ibu bamura So Be Neine amira itise wau moni emo begomo towia, nu
awa.” Ago sero nu kokopai wenua awa giro sopine awero kotumai kaka
pamu wewa awa.

Petoro meni nukare ibu bamura ena ge tugata wenua.

11 Ema nu Petoroto Yohanere sanitinoinu ema dapikarago ibu bamura
osi zo zazo Solomonra amira sumuro nuto zimuro wana di gamuro
dopewa awa. 12 Ema ago wewa Petoro meni giro ge ego senua awa,
“O Isreli otao mamai naso, nikare nogoro ema ei awa giro wana di
gapinowi? Nikare nogoro nato pena-pana ua inowi? Nato putou nasotora,
o etutiro nuai nasotora ema ei awa kora wetenato aita inoya, asinowita?
Tepo awa. 13 Abraham, Isaka, ata Yakobo amira Anutu, nu ewowo-
kawowo nasokaira Anutu, nune ami bua mai nuso Yesu amira zazo de
ike nisia. Nu awa ninekare puro poti iwora wanera newa Pilato nu besai
bayaise sesi nikare azu sisewa awa. 14 Ago inoise duba saramaire, o
etutiro nuaira mama nu awa azu toise goroba ema nisokare awa-diaise
Pilato uzutisewa. 15 Ago inoise nuaira gita wai ema awa detewa betisia
awa. Ata Anutu meni awa-uzesi betaira ena seka wero eri giti moka
nasoto meni goisenato, awa tonato ewa. 16 Ema ei awa gosinowewa. Nato
Yesu tuma didinoise nowenato, are Yesu meni tuma diai nasoto awa awa-

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uzesi eriro zewai weti Yesura zazo amira putou meni ema ei awa kora weti tama nuso kokopai weti gosinowa.

17 Otao mamai naso, na nimorekare ego gosinona. Nikare ata gita wai dubu nisokare ami tani wisewa amira susu kaka gamu inoise wisewa awa. 18 Gita me gita Anutu meni Soyai Ema nuso Kristo yaya tapinoma betaise amira ge porofete dapikarago amira bera potinu sero gaewa, ge awa ago ine me wisia. 19 Are Anutu meni pasina nisokare disaise sero nikare duba kapeteniro Anuture dai noiwo. 20 Tua meni nuso nana ena putou seka pumaira be potai maise, o Kristo nikare emo sia wenua, awa iyetai osaise nikare duba kapeteniro Anuture dai noiwo. Yuda emara Soyai Ema Kristo awa nu Yesu awa. 21 Nu ami zeme utura tise be zo dia itaise sai itia, are itia. Be amire Anutu meni sai nena dapikarago seka-sakama kei awamunoya. Anutu meni gita me gita ona ge nuso awa porofete dubu nuso gegenai amira bera potasai ago ine toisowa awa. 22 Mose nu ge ego senua awa, "Tua Anutu meni dubu nisokarera nana soe ena porofete zo na ego ine nimorekare tamamunoya. Nu ge tugata wamunoya awa te niniwo. 23 Zo nu porofete amira ge ninai azu wai giro nu Isreli dubura nana tairo nuai azu, Tua meni dai betamunoya." Mose meni ago senua awa. 24 Ota porofete eni Samuel nuasai nuso nana atune kei awero tupisowa nukare dapikarago ami be zeme emira ge sero gaewa awa. 25 Anutu meni nena ewa-gaewa potamu sero ge porofetera bera potasai nukare kereniro toisowa, nena awa ninekare pumawise senua awa. Noko tairo nuai Anutu meni ewowo-kawowo nisokare tamunua, amira me nikare awa. Tairo nuai awa Abrahamre ego toise tamunua awa, 'Na saisibuna niso gawa wana gawa ami zebu sero ema te wamunoya.' 26 Anutu meni Mai nuso tamuro nisokare nana gita maise sero iyetinu osenua, awa nikare dapikarago gawa inoise wayara ebatara ena pumamu sero ago wenua awa." Petoro meni ago senua awa.

Nukare Petoroto Yohanere beniwa.

4 1 Petoroto Yohanere nuto ema ge ago tugata inoiwato prisre ibura polis amira gita waire Sadukayo emare nukare dai nusoto nana kei awewa. 2 Kei awero nuto ema ge tugata inoise Yesu nu betaira ena seka wero erinua are bebetenai eramunora, amira oziga kereniwato giwa waya wenua awa. 3 Giwa waya wenu giro nuto pumuwa, ata tua zinu giro benai sora potiwa awinoiwato pina atinua awa. 4 Are Petoro meni ge tugata wenu niniwa amira eni dubu bamu meni ge awa niniro Yesu tuma diro Yesura dubure susumuwa 5,000 ago wenua awa.

Petoro meni kotora ena Yesura zazo kereninua.

5 Pina atinu Yudara gita wai emare simaire lo ge gipai emare nukare Yerusalem nate ena auniwa awa. 6 Pris bamu zazo nuso Anasi ata Kayafa

ata Yohane ata Alesanda ata pris bamura didikai dapikarago nukare ami
numorekare dai auniwa awa. 7Auniro sewa aposolo eto aunai nusokarera
puro bamuwa nusokare nana giti mokara dopewato atata wero sewa
awa, “Ai meni nito soremi ema zabura wai awa kora watawito? Ara bera
sesewato ewanana watai?”
8Ago atata wewa Petoro nu Ozana meni mokara be munu ge ego
senua awa, “Gita waire simaire, sana niniu. 9Nato ema zabura wai emo
tani kokopai watanato, amira, ‘Ai meni nito soremi ema ei awa kora
watawito?’ asero koto inoise nato atata inowa. 10Are kerenana nikare ata
Isreli ema dapikarago ami niniu. Yesu Kristo Nasarete natara ninekare
ni pasinaira detewa betisia, ata Anutu meni betaira ena awa-uzesi eriro
noya, putou nusora ema ei awa tama nuso kokopai weti nisokare nana
giti mokara dopero itia ewa. 11Ge gayai zo itia ami Yesure ego toya,

So wai ema nikare omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa.
Ata omata ami so urura zasiwi wero itewia.

12Yesu imata nakai korawai te inoya. Anutu meni Yesura zazo eramare
kereninua, are korawai ema nasokai zo zebura oko itia.” Ago senua awa.

Petoroto Yohanere besewa bamuwato.

13Petoroto Yohanere nuto azu wai tepo be nusoto peu wenu ge sewato,
ema koto inoiwa ami niniro nuto ninai ibura kaka nuamu, nuto ema
osai gege, awa giro sopine awero di tainiwa. Nuto Yesure dai noisowato
awa giwa. 14Are ema kora wewato ami nusoto nana zorage dopero itinu
nukare nu giro ge ina sai ine tepo wero dowa awa. 15Ge kau wero nuto
sewa ose kakame niwato nutopekare ego ina-sa wewa awa, 16“Nakai
ema eto nogo wamunonikai? Nuto tani putoure bamu weterato kei aweti
Yerusalem nata meni oziga niniro tepo wetera, are nakai tani nusoto begi
wai ine tepo. 17Are ge awa nata sero bayai ninai azu, sanakai ema amira
zazora noko oko ema ge tugata wareto.” 18Ago sero nuto sewa witiwato
ego sewa awa, “Nito Yesura zazora noko oko ge tugata-magata waweto.”
19Ago sewa, ata Petoroto Yohanere meni ge ina ego sewato awa, “Nikare
nitopekare kotumuro giu. Ge nisokare dipinoise Anutura ge azu sanato
Anutu meni gai te wamunoita? Gai te oko wamunoya. 20Ge ninisenato, o
nena goisenato awa nato bezero puro nuai ine tepo.” 21Ago sewato nukare
azu saira ge noko tomite nuto dowa bamuwato awa. Natara ema bama
dapikarago meni tani wewato awa giro Anutu bowi inoiwa, are nukare
ema bama azu inoise numoreto tama yaya zo potaira ebata kau wewa awa.
22Ema kora wewato awa zabura wero iteye donu zepa 40 wenua awa.

Yesura dubu meni zewai wero Oziga Ewanana samu sero isa sewa.

23Nukare Petoroto Yohanere dowa nuto aunaira ena baro otao mamai
tamuro pris babezinomare simaire ge numoreto sewa awa uge-mage wero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pesuniwato. 24 Are nukare ge awa niniro duba nusokare da wero Anutura
nana potiro ego sewa awa, “O Tua bamubake, ni uture zebure eware
nena bamubamu amire dai tamusa. 25 Are nine sesa Ozana meni ewowo
nasokare Dawidi nu soumai niso amira be pumunu peu wenu ge ego
senua awa,

Ema Yudako nukare nogoro Tuare tini kapai puro noweri?
Ema dubu giti nogoro Tua waya wamu sero ebata kau wero
zainitinori?
26 Zebu serora ema tua ami Tuato Soyai Ema nuso Kristore awa iwo
wamu sero zimuro dopewa awa.
Ema babezinoma ami numoreto iwo wamu auniwa awa.

27 Ge Dawidi meni gaenua, ge awa nata emira ena me wisia. Herodeto
Pilatore nuto ema Yudakore dai ata Isreli emare dai nukare Mai niso
Yesu, nu bua nisora gegenai, nu awa iwo wamu sero aunisera awa. Nu
awa Soyai Ema nasokare waise sesa. 28 Sasa te wanoi, awa kaka samu
wisera. Ata putou niso itia, are kei awaise towesa te kei awinowia. Are
tani kei awaise sesa, amira te wisera awa. 29 O Tua, azu sai ge nusokare
giro giro bua mai dubu nisore putou potasa ge niso azu wai tepo zewai
wero sanekare. 30 Putou niso gipasa garise sero ema yayare awa kora
weyo. Nakare bua mai niso gegenai Yesura bera tani putoure wanekare.”
31 Isa ago sewa so auniro itiwa awa zipe-zipe wenu Ozana meni nukare
sero topetinu nukare azu wai tepo zewai wero Anutura ge ema bama
tugata wamu zaawewa awa.

Yesura dubu nukare duba da wero wau dara potiro noisowa.

32 Yesu tuma didinoise noisowa ami duba da wero kotumai da wero
noisowa. Ago inoise wau moni nusokare awa niso naso kaka samu,
dubura gege asewa itisonua awa. 33 Aposolo meni Tua Yesu betaira ena
seka wero erinua amira oziga ge putoure sasara ema bama ninasara
Tuara soremai bamubake nusokare nana itisonua awa. 34 Nusokare nana
zo meni bogamasa oko noisonua. Ema zebure ibu marare noisowa ami
nena nusokare awa ema enire potiro ina moni pumuro 35 moni awa
aposolora wanera potitinoisowa. Ago wasara aposolo meni ema wau kau
inoisowa awa te moni kanowero potasara pupinoisowa awa.

36 Are ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Yosefe. Aposolo nukare zazo nuso zo
Banaba asewa. Ge nasokaira Uzutai Ema. Nu Lewira saisibuna amira zo. Nu
Saipras gutura ena kei awenua awa. 37 Ema ami notu nuso ema enire potinu
moni potiwa awa dapikarago puro aposolo nana wanera potinua awa.

Ananiato Safairara uge.

5 1 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Anania. Nu ara nuso Safairato ge uge
weroto zebu nusoto emare potiwato ina moni potiwa pumuwato

awa. 2 Nuto ge sero tiroto ema meni moni agewa bezero agewa gege
aposolo nana wanera potinua awa. 3 Potinu Petoro meni atata wero senua
awa, “Anania, Satan meni duba niso topetiro Ozana etete nitinoise zebu
nisora zuma agewa bezasise sesi nogoro niniro da ago wamu wetesi?
4 Zebu niso itaise sero giro duasa itamia. Ota noko ema enire potiro moni
pupitasa, moni awa nine gege mama inosa. Ni nogoro tani awa dube
potisesi? Ni eramare kota, Anuture opi sesesa awa.” 5 Ago senu Anania
meni ge awa niniro duro betenua awa. Ago wenu eni meni oziga awa
niniro azu bamu wewa. 6 Betenu mai seka itiwa ami eriro woi nuso mo
meni dowero puro baro gowewa awa. 7 Ago wewa 3 aua ago tepo wenu
ara nuso meni tani kei awenua awa kaka gamu inoise kei awero sora
toinua awa. 8 Sora toinu Petoro meni atata wero senua awa, “Gire, nito
zebu potewato zuma potera pupisewato, awa kaka ewe ni?” Ago atata
wenu bama meni ego senua awa, “Kaka awa gege awa.” 9 Ago senu giro
Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Nito nogoro Tuara Ozana gaero gamu
sero ge da sesewito? Iu niso gowetera mai dubu awa zeme-zemeke so
be atune dopero itera. Are nukare ni da ago puro baro gowamunora.”
10 Ago senu bama ami nuso nana tera ena duro betenua awa. Betenu
mai seka dubu ami toiro ara betenu giro puro baro iu gowewa da amira
gowewa awa. 11 Are Yesura dubu ata ema eni dai oziga nusoto niniro azu
bamubake wewa awa.

Aposolo meni tani putoure eni inoisowa.

12 Aposolo meni tani putoure dainiro emara nana inoisowa. Nukare
dapikarago Anutura ibu bamu amira osi zazo Solomonra amira duba da
wero aunitinoisowa awa. 13 Aunasara ema eni meni numorekare tairo
nuai azu wewa. Ata ema bama meni numorekare gasara wititinoisowa.
14 Are emare bamere dainiro-bake ami Yesu tuma diro nuso nana
susumuro noisowa awa. 15 Aposolo meni tani putoure inoise noiwa
giro eni meni otao mamai nusokare yayare awa ebete ena sawa diro
amira potitinoise ego sewa awa, “Ego itara Petoro meni ebete izima-
sauma inoise nukare giro korawaise. Nu wana meni kaka kora wamu
wamunoya, awa duga nuso meni enira nana semai ewanana warise.”
Ago sero wewa awa. 16 Nata pei-mamai Yerusalem zimuro itiwa amira
ema bama dainiro meni aposolora nana kokouniwa awa. Nukare otao
nusokare yayare bi mokara itai amire dai puro masara kora wasara
kokopai wero susawisowa awa.

Angelo meni aposolo benai sora ena besenua.

17 Nena ago ine kei awenu giro pris bamure ema numore dai itisowa,
nukare Sadukayo dubura, nukare ami aposolo dubure kotumai waya puro
nukare waya wamu sewa awa. 18 Ago inoise aposolo dubu puro benai sora

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

potiwa. 19 Ago wewa awinoiwa pire Tuara angelo zo meni so be piero
nukare uzumuro puro osero ego senua awa, 20 "Nikare ibu bamura toiro
ema dapikarago nuai sekara oziga ge kereniro baititinoise noiwo." 21 Ago
senu nukare niniro pina gamu ibu bamura toiro ge tugata wewa awa.
Pris bamu ata ema dubu nuso ami poti dara niro giti kopi dubu ata
Isreli ema babezinoma dapikarago awa zawa sewa auniwa awa. Auniro
polis bamuro benai sora ena aposolo pumara marise sewa. 22 Ago sewa
polis meni baro benai sora ena kau wero giro ewesemuro ego sewa awa,
23 "Nakare baro so be lok dai gamai iti genakare. Noko dia nukare so be
dia dopero itera. Ata nakare so be piakaniro toiro ema kau wetenakare."
24 Ago sewa ibu bamura polis amira giti kopire pris babezinomare meni
giwa te kaka wamu wenu, "Tani ei awa nogo wero pesunamunoi?" asewa
awa. 25 Ago toiwa ema zo meni kei awero ego senua awa, "Benai sora
potitawa awa nukare ibu bamura mokara ena ema ge tugata inora owa,
giwo." 26 Ago senu polisra giti kopi ami dubu nuso pumunu bamuro
aposolo dubu wewetiro uzumuro puro muwa. Ema bama meni nukare
aposolo dubu emo omata meni dai azu, nukare iwo pena-pana kaka
wamu, saitiro puro muwa awa.

Aposolo meni giti kopira aunaira ena azu kaka wamu ge sewa.

27 Nukare aposolo puro baro aunaira potiwa giti kopi dubura nana
benaura dopewa pris bamu meni ge ego senua awa, 28 "Nikare ema
amira zazora ema bama ge tugata wai azu sisenakare. Ata nikare ge awa
noko Yerusalem ena tugata wetewa ema bama pu sunare dago ninitara.
Ago inoise ema Yesu doisera amira pasina awa namorekare potamu
sero inowa." 29 Ago senu Petoro ata aposolo eni meni ina ego sewa awa,
"Eramara ge dipinoise Anutura ge azu sai ine oko itia. 30 Nikare Yesu
ni pasinaira detewa betisia, nu awa apipie nasokaira Anutu meni awa-
uzesi seka wero erisia awa. 31 Eri Anutu meni soero nuso nana wana
mera potiro Gita Wai Ema, o Soyai Ema nasokai potisia. Isreli ema nakai
duba nasokai kapetenanakai pasina nasokai disamu sero ago wisia awa.
32 Amira oziga awa nakare ata Ozana ami towenakare. Ozana awa Anutu
meni ge nuso dipinowera amire potitinowia." Ago sewa awa.

**Gameliel nu otao mamai nuso meni aposolo
iwo wai azu, awa-diarise senua.**

33 Aposolo meni ago sewa niniro tini kapai waya puro aposolo damu
sewa awa. 34 Damu sewa, ata aunai nusokarera Farisayo zo itinua, zazo
nuso Gameliel. Nu lo ge gipai ema zo. Ema bama dapikarago meni zazo
nuso de ike nitinoise noisowa. Nune eriro polis meni aposolo puro ose
kakame nara be pei-kaka ago itarise senu osewa, 35 otao mamai nusore
ego senua awa, "Isreli otao mamai naso, nikare ema awa waya wamu

sero giro kotumuro baitiro amire wewo. 36 Gita ema zo zazo nuso Tiudas
ami kei awero ego senua awa, 'Na putou bamubake naso nana itia.' Ago
senu ema 400 meni nuso nana bamuwa awa. Ata nu iwora wanera betenu
dubu nuso bozewa bua nusokare tepo wenua awa. 37 Ama be gavman
meni ema bamera zazo gainoiwa be amire Galilaya zebura ema zo zazo
nuso Yuda ami kei awero noisonua. Nune ema eni uzumunu nu ama
ganinoisowa. Ago wenu nu dewa betenu dubu nuso bozewa awa. 38 Are
ema emire ge ego sana niniu. Nikare ema dubu ei awa waya oko wawe.
Dou nuare. Ge tugata inowera, o bua inowera, awa kotumai nusokarera
wamunora, awa duawa osero tepo wamunoya. 39 Ota bua inowera awa
Anutura kotumaira inuamunora, awa ninekare nukare kaputamunowa.
Nikare bua nusokare sisinoise Anutu iwo wanowa awa." Ago senua awa.

Nukare aposolo wamu meni dewa yawa sara wewa.

40 Ge ago senu niniwa te wenu aposolo zawa sewa witi aunaira niwa
wamu meni dewa. Dero Yesura zazo bowire amira ge noko tugata wai
azu, azu sero iyetiwa bamuwa awa. 41 Iyetiwa Tua numorekare ginu te
wenu nukare zazo nuso emo wamu pumuwa amira yawa sara inoise
aunaira ena osero bamuwa awa. 42 Are nukare waiko be giti ibu bamura
enata ibu mare ena Yesu Kristora Oziga Ewanana kaka duamu tugata-
magata inoise noisowa awa.

Tamara bua amira ema 7 awa sianiwa.

6 1 Be amire ema bama dainiro meni Yesu tuma diro dubu nusora
susumuwa dubu bamu wenua. Nukare eni meni Grik ge toisowa,
eni meni Yuda ge toisowa. Nukare waiko be sero nena naira moni kapero
kano inoisowa awa. Ago inoiwa Grik ge sai ema ami Yuda ge sai ema
amire dumu wero ego sewa awa, "Nikare tama sogawaira moni kano
inoise bama kuma nasokare dotinowewa." 2 Ago sewa aposolo 12 meni
Yesura dubu dapikarago zawa sewa auniwa ego sewa awa, "Nakare
tamara bua soga inoise Anutura ge tugata wai amira bua awa duanakare
osai te oko wamunoya. 3 Are otao mamai, nikare ema 7 nisokare nana
soe ena pumuwo. Ema Ozana meni nusokare nana topetiro nowia, o
ema kotumai ewananare, o ema ema bama eni meni gawera ewanana
inowera, ema 7 ago ine awa pumuwo. Ago wawa bua awa sanakare
ware. 4 Ata nanekare meni awa isa buare ge tugata waira buare awa wai
gege wanekare." 5 Ge ago sewa dubu meni niniwa te wenu, ema ego awa
pumuwa: Stiwen, nu tuma diai bamubakere. Ozana meni nuso nana be
muro itisonua. Agoro Filip ata Prokoro, Nikano, Timon, Pamena, Nikola
nu Antiok natara ema. Nu Yuda ema me kota, nu Yuda ema meni nuago
wero noisonua. 6 Are ema dubu awa pumuwa nukare aposolo dubura
nana zorage dopewa isa sero wana gitine potiro gawa wewa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7 Are Anutura ge sisiniro bamunu erama witai meni niniwa. Yerusalem
ena ema bama dainiro meni Yesura dubu amira nana susumuwa. Ota pris
dubura nana eni dainiro meni Yesura ge niniro dipinoisowa awa.

Stiwen gera potiwa.

8 Anutura gaware putoure Stiwenra nana itisonua, are nu emara nana
giti mokara tani putou bamure eni wenua awa. 9 Ago wenu ema eni
eriro Stiwenre dai ge ina-sa wewa. Ema dubu awa yere ibu nusokare
amira zazo nuso Ema Souwai Buara Mui Amu amira Ibu asinoisowa.
Nusokare nana ema eni ata Sairini ema eni ata Alesandria ema eni ata
Silisia ema eni ata Asia ema eni ago ami dara tairo Stiwenre ge ina-sa
wewa. 10 Ago wewa Ozana meni kotumai ewanana Stiwenre potinu ge me
gege sero bamunu ge nukare opi wenua awa. 11 Nu nukare ago daininu
giro nukare ema eni tamuroopi sarise sewa giro nukare Stiwenre ego
sewa awa, “Stiwen nu Moseto Anuture isipitinoise ge waya numoreto
sesi ninisenakare.” 12 Ago toise ema bama ata simaita lo ge gipai ema
amira duba gaewa awa. Ago wewa nukare bamuro Stiwen saniro puro
giti kopira aunai amira bamuwa awa. 13 Puro baro ge opi samu sero sia
wero otao mamai nusokarere potiwa puro noiwa. Are nukare kotora ena
opi ge toise Stiwenre ego sewa awa, “Ema ami ibu bamu nasokaire lo
ge nasokaire awa isinoise nowia. 14 Ego sesi nakare ninisenakare, ‘Yesu
Nasarete natara ami ibu bamu ei awa dero ziwamunoya. Ago inoise
tani Mose meni wanisekai sero gaenua awa doro tani zo wanisekai
potamunoya,’ asisia.” Ago sewa awa. 15 Ago sewa ema dubu aunaira itiwa
ami Stiwen ua inoise benau nuso giwa angelora benau ine wenua awa.

Stiwen meni ewowo-kawowo nusokarera uge dinua.

7 1 Pris bamu meni Stiwen atata wero ego senua awa, “Ge tora awa ge
me ni?” 2 Ago senu Stiwen meni ina ego senua awa, “O otao mamai
naso, babezinoma naso, ge sana niniu. Ewowo nasokai Abraham nu
Heran nate kaka bayamu Mesopotemia zebura dago noinu amire Anutu
zasimaire meni kei awero numore ego senua awa, 3 ‘Ni zebu susu niso ata
dubu niso awa doro nane zebu zo gipamunona amira baro nuamunosa.’
4 Ago senu nu ge awa niniro zebu nuso Kalidia awa doro Heran nate
baro noisonua awa. Ago noinu mama nuso betenu Anutu meni zebu
amira ana uzumuro puro mu zebu nowenakai amira ninua. 5 Puro muro
zebu oko dirieninu nuso wenua. Tepo awa. Agewa zo da di numore kaka
potamu wenua. Nu ata saisibuna nusore meni ama topetarise seroninua.
Awa nu mai tepo noinua be amire Anutu meni ago seroninua awa.
6 Anutu meni ge zo numore ego senua awa, ‘Saisibuna niso meni zebu
seka zora baro esewa noise sou bua gege inoise zepa 400 ago yayara
tame nuamunora awa.’ 7 Ota nu ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, ‘Sou

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bua warise sero pumamunora, ema awa ina potana saisibuna niso duara zebu awa doro zebu emira muro na bowi inoise nuamunora.' Ago senua awa. 8 Anutu meni ago sero nukare numore dai tayarise sero tairo nuai nuso Abrahamre potiro tayai awa damu-damuke itaise Abraham ata dubu nusore meni tani tama aiso kapai awa puro nuarise senua. Are mai nuso Isaka kei awero itinu waiko be 8 wenu Abraham meni maira tama aiso kapenua. Da ago ine Isaka meni Yakobo kei awenu tama aiso nuso kapenua, noko Yakobo meni ewowo-kawowo nasokai 12 kei awasara tama aiso nusokare kapinoisonua awa.

9 Are ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni kiaka nusokare Yosefere kotumai waya pumuro moni emo ema enira nana wanera potiwa puro bamu Izip zebura niwa sou bua inoisonua. Ago baro noinu Anutu meni numore dai noisonua. 10 Noise Yosefe duba naira ena soero puro kotumai ewanana potinu Izip ema tua Fero meni ginu kokopai wenu giro ibu mara nusore natare emare awa dia nuaise ema tua potinua awa. 11 Potinu noinu Izip zebura o Kenan zebura be dora botiyo bamubake kei awenu so dapikarago nena tepo wenua. Ago wenu ewowo-kawowo nasokai meri betero nena nai kau inoise noisowa. 12 Are Yakobo meni 'Izip zebura ma itia,' asewa niniro giro mai awiso nuso iyetinu ago bamuwa. 13 Ama nukare Izip zebura noko bamuwa Yosefe meni susu nuso awa namisini nusore kereninua. Ago wenu Fero nu da ago Yosefera dubu ginua. 14 Are Yosefe meni mama nuso Yakobo ata dubu nuso dapikarago ema bama 75 awa zawa senua awa. 15 Zawa senu Yakobo dubu nusore Izip zebura baro iteye betenu ewowo-kawowo nasokai da ago bebeteniro tepo wewa awa. 16 Betewa wetu nusokare puro kapeteniro bamu Sikem nate niwa awa. Gita Abraham meni Sikem nate Hemora saisibuna amira zebu zo bi ditira asero moni meni zuma gaenua amira gowewa awa.

Stiwen meni Mosera uge dinua.

17 Ge Anutu meni Abrahamre senua awa me waira be zora awinoinu nukare Izip zebura ena dainiro wisika asewa. 18 Ago inoise noiwa Izip ema tua seka zo kei awenua. Nu ami Yosefera susu kaka gamu wenua. 19 Are ema tua ami ewowo-kawowo nasokai etete niro gera-gaira wenua. Ago inoise senu nukare mai uno nusokare betaira gegeniro apitinoisowa. 20 Be amira ana Mose kei awenua. Nu mai giti boure. Kei awenu bezero mia mamera nana sora puro itiwa inua etorobara wenua awa. 21 Ago inoe ape betaira niwa Ferora mai bama diri meni tamuro mai nuso asero puro dia wenu bazinua. 22 Ago wenu Ferora ema dubu meni Izip emara ninai dapikarago gipewa niniro baitiro bua inoise ge senu kokopai gege wenua awa.

23 Are Mose nu noe ema wenu zepa nuso 40 wenu Isreli ema otao mamai namisini nuso gamu sero bamunua. 24 Baro Izip ema zo meni

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Isreli zo doinoinu giro otao nuso soero Izip ema ina denu betenua. 25 Ago inoise ego kotumunua awa, ‘Dubu naso Ferora wanera ena soero panise Anutu meni bua inoya, awa gamunora.’ Ago kotumunua, ata nukare oko giwa. 26 Ago wenu pina atinu Isreli ema eto ina-da inoiwato nu baro tamuro kapinoise ego senua awa, ‘Nito dubu da ami nogoro iwo ina-wa inowito?’ 27 Ago senu ema zuzuna zaawero otao nuso denua ami Mose ziriniro ge ina ego senua awa, ‘Ni ema tua nasokare ni? Ni dia ai meni potinu? 28 Awenakai agore ni Izip ema zo doitasa, ago ine na damu tosita?’ 29 Ge ago senu Mose meni ge awa niniro giro azu baro Midian zebura ema enira nana soe esewa noisonua. Ago noise bama atiro mai mata diri eto pumunua awa.

30 Ago noinu zepa 40 tepo wenu bamu ware niro dirumu Sinai amira susura baro noinu ni pei-mamai itiwa amira zora niao awinoinu niao mokara ena angelo zo meni kei awenua. 31 Are Mose nu niao awa nogoro kei awinoi, awa gane, asero zorage bamunu Tuara ge ego kei awenua awa, 32 ‘Na ewowo-kawowo nisokarera Anutu. Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo amira Tua wero itewena.’ Ago senu Mose te-wana zipenu azu inoise iri ago nai ine tepo wenu dopenua. 33 Dopenu Tua meni ego senua awa, ‘Zebu patitinosa awa saramai awa, are te nisora sandol dute. 34 Ema mamai naso Izip zebura ena dero kaputitinuawera dire-buare inowera awa iri bage niro gena. Are na nukare soero pamu sero osisinona awa. Are ni eri. Izip zebura iyetana noko bayamunosa.’ Ago senua awa.

35 Are Isreli ema nukare Mose azu sero ego sewa awa, ‘Ni ai meni ema tuata dia nasokare potinu?’ Ema azu sewa da awa Anutu meni ema tua o soyai ema nusokare waise sero angelo nuso iyetinu niao mokara ena kei awero bua ge awa senua. 36 Angelo ami nu soremunu zewai wero buara bamunua. Buara noise Izip zebura baro Isreli ema bama uzumuro Izip zeburata Ewa Izaira ena tani putoure inoise puro munua awa. Nu nukare puro ware noise tani putoure inoise noinu zepa 40 wenua. 37 Mose meni Isreli emare ge ego tugata wenua awa, ‘Anutu meni nisokare nana soe ena porofete zo na ine nimorekare tamamunoya.’ 38 Ago senua awa. Nu da ami zebu soe ena Isreli ema bama noisowa amire dai noisonua. Nu ewowo-kawowo nasokaire dai noise Sinai dirumura ena angelora bera zewai wai ge niniro ganisekai sero gaenua awa.

39 Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni Mosera ge ninai azu sero Izip zebura kapetenamu sero duba nusokare bamu Izip zebura ninua. 40 Ago wenu nukare Aronre ego sewa awa, ‘Ni ititi eni kewasa tua nasokai asanakai ititi ami nakai gita wai bayanekai. Mose nakai Izip zebura ena uzumuro puro musia nu sisisita nogo wisi, awa nakai kaka gamu.’ Ago sewa awa. 41 Ago sero ititi zo bulimakao mai ine wero zame potitinoise tua opi wana meni wewa amira bona inoise yawa sara wewa. 42 Nena awa wewa Anutu meni nukare doro pasina nusokarera ina tamarise senu duba nusokare

sisero inuare kunare bowi inoisowa. Are porofetera buku amira ge ego gayai itia awa,

Isreli dubu, nikare zepa 40 ware noise wora zameta zame eni potitinoise na emo potitinoisouta? Tepo awa.

43 Nikare tua opi zazo Molak amira seli boa yere ibu awa dimuro izima-
sauma inoise noisowa. Nikare tua opi zo zazo Refan amira kunara ititi
puro noisowa. Nikare nena awa bowi wamu sero wana meni wewa awa.
Are na nikare nata Babilon amira atune potana nuamunowa awa.

Stiwen meni Anutura seli ibu amira uge dinua.

44 Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni ware noise seli ibu puro noisowa.
Seli ibu ami 'Anutu ego itia' awa kerenitinoisonua. Anutu meni Mosere
seli ibura ititi gipinoise da ago ine warise senu te wewa awa. 45 Seli
ibu awa ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni susumuro susumuro puro tupie
dowa Yosua meni gita wenu ana Anutu meni ema dubu eni dero tunenu
bamuwa. Are ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni dubu enira zebu awa puro
mamana wero seli ibu nusokare puro ago potiwa itisonua itinu Dawidi
kei awenua. 46 Dawidi kei awero noinu Anutu meni nuai nuso ginu
ewanana wenua. Are Dawidi meni Anutu Yakobo meni bowi inoisonua
amira itai-matai tamamu sero Anutu begomo senua. 47 Ata Solomon meni
Tua emo ibu wenua. 48 Ata Anutu bamubake ami ibu emara wana meni
wai amira itai-matai oko inowia. Porofetera bera ge ego gayai itia ewa,

49 Tua meni ego toya awa, 'Utu awa arumai simaire naso awa. Ota
zebu meni awa te guta wai naso. So naso nogo wai wawa te
wamunoi? Ota itai-matai naso awa nogo nogo wai tamawa te
wamunoi? 50 Na wana naso meni nena dapikarago kaka tamamu
weni, tanita? 51 Nikare ge dai ema. Dubare danare nisokare kaka
keyamu diga emara ine. Ewowo-kawowo nisokare inoisowa da
ago ine nikare inoise Ozanara ge dimai azu towewa. 52 Ewowo-
kawowo nisokare meni porofete dapikarago kaka awa-diamu
yaya potiwa awa. Ema Saramaira Mama kei awaise ge gita sewa
ema dubu awa dai dewa betewa. Ota nikare nu awa betaise sero
kereniro doisewa awa. 53 Anutura lo ge angelora be meni sai awa
ninekare pumuro kaka dimamu wisewa."

54 Stiwen meni ge ago senu Yudara gita wai ema meni niniro tini gamai
bamubake pumuwa. 55 Ata Stiwen nu Ozana meni moka nusora be munu
iri utura nitinoise Anutura zasimai gosinoise Yesu Anutura wana mera
dopero itinu giro ego senua awa, 56 "Na utu be zaumi Emara Mai Anutura
wana mera dopero iti gosinona." 57 Ago senu ge guninoise dana wana
meni gogowero dapikarago eriro muro nu saniwa awa. 58 Saniro puro
baro nata atura ena omata meni dewa. Ago inoise ema Stiwenre opi sewa
ami tama woi nusokare dutero mai zo zazo nuso Saulo amira nana dubu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dewa. 59 Ago wero Stiwen omata meni doinoiwa begomo toise ego senua awa, “O Tua Yesu, ni ititi naso pumuyo.” 60 Ago sero bawa diro zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Tua, pasina nusokare ei awa diseyo.” Ago sero betenua. Dewa betenu Saulo meni ginu kokopai wenua awa.

Saulo meni Yesura dubure gera iwo zaawenua.

8 1 Are be da amire Yerusalem nate ena Yesura dubure gera iwo bamubake zaawewa. Ago wewa nukare bozero Yudaya zebura, o Samaria zebura bamuwa. Aposolo dubu meni gege kaka bozamu Yerusalem dago noisowa. 2 Ema eni Tuara gera ama inoise noisowa ami Stiwen gowero di bia bamu wewa awa.

3 Ata Saulo meni awa Yesura dubu gera-gaira inoise so sero witiro emare bamere dero zumuro puro benai sora potinua awa.

Filip meni Samaria zebura baro Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

4 Yesura dubu bozewa ami nata sero noise Tuara ge tugata inoise noisowa. 5 Nusokare nana zo Filip meni Samaria emara nata giti kopi amira kei awero Kristora Oziga Ewanana awa tugata wenua. 6 Tugata wenu ema dubu bamubake meni ge nuso niniro tani putoure inoinua awa giro dana zaawero ge nuso niniro baitiwa. 7 Nu bi dainiro tunenu zawa gatero emara mokara ena kei awero bozero bamuwa. Ota nu zabura wewenaire te amaire awa kora wenu kokopai wewa. 8 Ago wenu nata amira yawa sara bamubake kei awenua awa.

9 Ata nata da amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Simon. Nu goe wai ema. Are nu nutope “Na ema bamubake” asero goe bua wasai Samaria ema dubu meni gasara nu witai inoisonua. 10 Are ema witaita osai dapikarago ami dana zaawero ge nuso ninitinoise ego toisowa awa, “Ema ei awa Anutura putou bamubake numore potai awa.” 11 Nu be iboi-tatana goe nuso inoise emara duba sisinoisonua, are nukare dana zaawero ge nuso niniro awinoisowa. 12 Ata Filip meni Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise Yesu Kristora ge uge tugata wenu niniro Yesu tuma diwa nu emare bamere ge ou gutenua awa. 13 Ago wenu Simon nu da ago Anutura ge nininu me wenu ge ou gutenu nu Filipre tairo noisonua awa. Ago noinu Filip meni tani putoure wasai giro di tainitinoise noisonua awa.

Petoroto Yohanere nuto Samaria nate bamuwato.

14 Samaria ema dubu nukare Anutura ge niniro duba nusokarera potiwa amira oziga meni Yerusalem nate aposolo dubura nana bamunu niniwa awa. Niniro giro Petoroto Yohanere Samaria zebura iyetiwa bamuwato awa. 15 Baro kei aweroto Ozana meni nusokare nana toiro be maise Tua begomo sewato. 16 Nera kota, gita Ozana meni nusokare nana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kaka osamu. Nukare Yesura zazora gege ge ou gutewa. 17 Are aposolo eto
wana nusoto giti nusokarera potiwato Ozana meni nusokare nana osero
be munua awa.

Simon nu Ozana potaira putou awa zuma gaero pumamu senua.

18 Aposolo nuto emara nana gitine wana potiwato amira Anutu meni
Ozana potinu pumuwa awa Simon meni giro moni puro bamu nusoto
nana niro moni pumariseto sero ego senua awa, 19 "Nito Ozana potaira
putou awa namore dai potawato wana naso ema zora nana gitine potana
amire Ozana pumae." 20 Ago senu Petoro meni numore ina ego senua
awa, "Ozana potaira putou awa Anutu meni nupe potitinowia, putou awa
nine moni meni zuma gaero pumamu tosa, are nima ata moni nisore dai
gera wawiseto tona. 21 Anutu meni duba niso gi te kaka wamu inoya. Are
ni nakare tairo bua ewa wai sogo ine tepo. 22 Ni kotumai waya niso awa
doro duba kapeteniro tani waya wamu kotupitinosa amira pasina Tua
meni disaise isa seyo. 23 Ni duba-duba bamu wawesa pasinara mui meni
ni beniro baitinu nowesa, awa gosinona." 24 Ago senu Simon meni ina ego
senua awa, "Nito na emo Tua begomo sawato nena towato awa naso nana
oko kei awaise." Ago senua awa.

25 Aposolo eto meni Yesura susu giwato amira ge kerenitinoise ema
bama Tuara ge tugata wero amire Yerusalem nate ewesemuro bamuwato
awa. Ewesemuro susawise Samaria zebura nata witai itiwa amira ana
Oziga Ewanana tugata wero bamuwato awa.

Filip meni Itiopia ema zore Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

26 Tuara angelo zo meni Filipre ego senua awa, "Ni sia wero ebata ike
kena Yerusalem nate ena ose Gasa nate nitinowera ebata amira bamuyo."
(Ebata awa zebu erama tepo amira itia.) 27 Ago senu giro Filip meni eriro
bamunua awa. Itiopia zebura bama tua bamu zo noisonua zazo nuso
Kandasi amira soremai nuso zo nu bama tua bamu amira wau moni dia
noisonua, nu ami Anutu bowi wamu sero bamu Yerusalem nate niro
28 Anutu bowi wero noko tera nate bayamu sero karisira ewesemuro
susawise ge porofete Yesaya meni gaenua awa azipitinoise susaunua.
29 Susaunu Ozana meni Filipre ego senua awa, "Ni karisi omira zorage
bamu, tairo bayase." 30 Ago senu Filip meni sumuro baro tamuro ema nu
porofete Yesayara ge gayai awa azipitinoinu giro atata wero senua awa,
"Ge azipitinosa amira susu gosinosita?" 31 Ago senu ema ami ina ego
senua awa, "Ema zo meni na kaka tugata wamu wai na natope nogo nogo
wero gera susu ninamunoni?" Ago sero Filip wara witaise senu wara
witiro arumunu eroma bamuwato awa. 32 Ge gayai azimunua awa ego
ewa,

Lama zo dero azamu sero puro susawewera ago ine nu awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ota lamara tu kapamu sero wawera ge amu inowera ago ine nu ge
kaka samu wenua.
33 Nukare nu isimuwa. Nukare koto inoise ge me numore oko sewa.
Zebura nuai nuso kapewa tepo wenua, are ai meni dubu nusora ge
uge wai te inoi?
34 Are ema giti kopi meni Filip atata wero senua awa, “Nine se ninane.
Porofete nu are ago senu? Numoreta ema zore senu?” 35 Ago senu Filip
meni porofetera ge awa puro Yesura nana potiro Yesura Oziga Ewanana
tugata wenua. 36 Ago sero susaumiteto ou butu zora kei aweroto ema iti
kopi ami ego senua awa, “Gi. Ou itia ewa. Na ge ou gutasa te wamunoita?”
[37 Ago senu Filip meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge tugata wetena awa ziro
tata-tata wasa giro na ni ge ou gutana te wamunoya.” Ago senu ina ego
senua awa, “Yesu Kristo nu Anutura Mai me awa ziro tata-tata inona.”]
38 Ago sero wo dopariseto senu dopewato nuto Filipre ose oura niwato
awa. Osero Filip meni ema awa ge ou gutenua. 39 Ago wero oura ena
wititinoiwato Tuara Ozana meni Filip tutamu puro ewe bamunu ema
giti kopi meni Filip kaka gamu wero nu yawa sara inoise ebata nusora
bamunua awa. 40 Ota Filip nu Azoto nate kei awenua awa. Kei awero ana
zaawero nata sero ge tugata wero susaumite Sisaria nate kei awenua awa.

Tua meni Saulora nana kei awenu duba kapeteninua.

9 1 Saulo nu Tuara dubu gera-gaira inoise dai betarise sero moka nusora
goroba kei awenu giro bua waira peu wenua. Ago wero bamu pris
bamura nana niro 2 pas potaise senu giro pas gaero potinua awa. Pas awa
Yuda dubu Damaskas nate noisowa amira yere ibura potiro Saulora nuai
nusore buare kereninua awa. Kereniro Tuara Ebata Sekara nuara tamuro
beniro puro mu Yerusalem nate naise sero gaenua awa. 3 Are nu pas awa
puro susaumite Damaskas nate zorage awinoinu zasimai zo meni utura
ena tutamu osero nuso nana gaenua awa. 4 Gaenu Saulo zebura duro itise
ge ego nininua awa, “Saulo, Saulo, ni nogoro na dero tuninoise nowesi?”
5 Ago senu Saulo meni atata wero senua awa, “Tua, ni aweni?” Ago senu
Tua meni ina ego senua awa, “Dero tuninoise nowesa Yesu na awa. 6 Ata
ni eri. Nate bayasa nena wasise sai itia, awa tugata wamunora awa.” Ago
senua awa. 7 Ema numore dai tupiwa ami ge tepo wenu dopewa. Nukare
ge gege niniwa awa. Ata emara giti moka meni awa kaka gamu wewa.
8 Are Saulo nu zebura ena eriro giti panero so ginu mume gege wenua.
Ago wenu ema dubu nuso meni wana ziro puro bamu Damaskas nate niwa
9 waiko be etorobara giti guma wenu nenare oure kaka namu itinua awa.

Anania meni Saulora giti moka kora wenua.

10 Damaskas nate Yesura dubu amira zo noisonua zazo nuso Anania.
Nu atua ine inoinu Tua meni nu zawa senua awa, “Anania.” Zawa senu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Anania meni ego senua awa, “Tua, na ewa.” 11 Ago senu Tua meni numore
ego senua awa, “Ni eri. Ebata zazo Sonai asinowera amira baro ema
zo zazo Yuda amira nana sora witiro ema zo zazo nuso Saulo, nu Taso
natara, nu awa tamamunosa. Nu isa toise itia. 12 Nu atua ine inoise nena
ego ine gia: Ema zo zazo nuso Anania ami nuso nana kei awero giti
panaise wana nuso gitine potia.” 13 Tua meni ge ago toise tugata wenu
Anania meni ina ego senua awa, “Tua, ema amira uge waya diawera
gosinowena. Nu Yerusalem ena dubu nisora nana eni dainiro gera-gaira
inowia. Agoro nakare nata emira da ago zazo niso bowi inowenakare
awa dai beniro puro bayaise pris babezinoma meni ge gaitara awa.”
14 Anania meni ago senua, ata Tua meni ego senua awa, “Ni ago bayasise
tona. Ema awa bua mai naso pupinona. Are nune zazo bowire naso puro
ema Yudakora nanata ema tuara nanata Isreli dubura nana puro sero
sero susawiaise. 15 Nu zazo bowire naso tugata wamu yayare duba naire
nuamunoya, awa nane gipana gamunoya.” Ago senua awa. 16 Ago senu
Anania meni baro so senua amira witiro wana nuso Saulora gitine potiro
ego senua awa, “Saulo, otao naso, Tua ebete ena niso nana kei awisia,
nu awa Yesu awa. Nu ami na iyeti niso nana tupena ewa. Ni giti panasa
Ozana meni niso nana be mai nuase.” 17 Ago senu Saulora giti mokara ena
wo tata ine osenu giti panenua awa. Ago wero eriro senu ge ou gutewa
awa. 18 Ago wenu nena niro putou pumunua awa.

Saulo Tuara bua zaawenu nu iwo wewa.

19 Saulo meni Yesura dubu Damaskas noisowa amire dai waiko be
eni ago noisonua awa. 20 Ago noise awita sero Yuda emara yere ibu ago
itisowa amira baro toiro Yesura oziga kereniro tugata inoise ego toisonua
awa, “Yesu nu Anutura Mai.” 21 Ago tugata wenu niniwa te kaka wamu
wenu nukare nutopekare ego ina-sa wewa awa, “Ema ami Yerusalem
nate ena Yesura zazo amira isa towera dubu awa giro gera-gaira inowia.
Ota ena da ago nu Yesura dubu awa beniro puro pris babezinoma nana
bayamu musia, nu ami mia awa.” Ago ina-sa wewa awa. 22 Ata Saulo
meni zewai-zawai wero Yesu nu Soyai Ema Kristo me amira ge susure
sero baitiro Yuda ema Damaskas nate noisowa awa tugata wenu niniro ne
seri wero dowa.

23 Ago inoe donu Yuda ema auniro Saulo damu sero ge diwa dagimunua
awa. 24 Ge diwa dagimunua, ata Saulo meni ge awa nininua awa. Nukare
Saulo damu sero natara toyai be sero pire waikore uma inoise noisowa
awa. 25 Ago inoiwa giro Saulora dubu meni pire nu kanera peniro natara
goma atune potiwa osero bamunua awa.

26 Saulo meni baro Yerusalem nate kei awero Yesura dubu amira nana
susumamu senu giro azu wewa. Awa nera kota, nu Yesura mai wenua
awa giwa me kaka wamu wenua. 27 Azu wewa giro Banaba meni Saulore

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

otao wero aposolo dubura nana puro baro Tua meni ebete ena Saulora nana kei awero ge tugata wenu Damaskas nate ena azu tepo Yesura Oziga Ewanana kereninua amira uge dinua awa. 28 Ago wenu Saulo nu numorekare dai noise Yerusalem nate ena izima-sauma inoisonua. 29 Ago itise Tuara ge awa emare azu kaka wamu tugata inoisonua. Ago wasai Yuda ema Grik ge ninai ami numore dai Tuara ge awa toise ge ina-sa inoisowa awa. Ago inoise Saulo damu sero ebata tamamu sero wewa awa. 30 Ago inoiwa giro otao mamai nuso meni nu uzumuro puro baro Sisaria nate kei awero wara potiro iyetiwa bamuro Taso nate kei awenua awa.

Yesura dubu nukare begare noisowa.

31 Nukare Saulo iyetiwa bamunu amire Yesura dubu Yudaya zebura ata Galilaya zebura ata Samaria zebura noisowa nusokare nana gera bega kei awenua awa. Begare noise gera putou poti dara niro zewai wewa. Ago wero Tuara zazo de ike nitinoise noisowa. Ago inoiwa Ozana meni nukare soremunu ema bama witai Yesura dubure tairo noisowa awa.

Petoro meni ema zabura wai zo kora wenua.

32 Petoro nu buara izima-sauma inoise noe osero Yesura dubu Lida nate noisowa amira nana kei awenua. 33 Ago kei awero ema zo zazo nuso Ainia awa ginua. Nu zabura wero iteye donu zepa 8 wenua. 34 Are Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Ainia, Yesu Kristo meni ni kora inoya. Are eriro sawa niso boze.” Ago senu eya erinua awa. 35 Ago wenu Lida natara ata Seron garawira ema bama meni giro duba kapeteniro Tuara dubu wewa awa.

Petoro meni Tabita awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.

36 Yesura dubu amira nana bama zo Yopa nate noisonua, zazo nuso Tabita. Grik gera Dokas. Nu dumi pumai inoise kora wai bua dainiro inoisonua. 37 Are Petoro nu Lida nate noinu Tabita yaya puro betenua awa. Betenu woi nuso sewero so moka zora puro witiro potiwa. 38 Lida nata awa Yopa nata zorage itinua, are Yesura dubu meni Petorora bowi niniro ema eto iyetiwa nuso nana baro ego sewato awa, “Nato ni puro nata nasokarera eya bayanekai.” 39 Ago sewato Petoro meni ge awa niniro peu wero ema eto amire dai bamuwa awa. Baro kei awenu bama betai itinua amira nana sora puro witiwa awa. Witi sora niro bama kuma dapikarago Petoro zimuro di toise mo wapere tama woire Dokas meni seka noise gaenu pumuwa awa gipewa. 40 Ago wewa Petoro meni nukare eseninu ose dura niwa bawa diro isa senua. Isa sero tepo wero iri betaira nana niro ego senua awa, “Tabita, ni eri.” Ago senu giti panero Petoro giro eriro arumunua. 41 Arumuro itinu Petoro meni wana ziro senu eriro dopenua. Ago wenu nu Yesura dubure bama kuma enire zawa senu

witiwa Tabita nu seka wenua awa nusokare nana wanera potinua awa.
42 Amira bowi meni baro Yopa natara te wenu dainiro meni Tua tuma
diwa. 43 Petoro nu Yopa nate itise ema zo zazo Simon, nu wo aiso bua wai
ema, amira sora be dainiro noisonua awa.

Angelo zo meni Koniliora nana kei awenu ginua.

10 1 Sisaria nate ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Konilio. Nu Itali zebura
soldia amira zo. Nu soldia 100 amira dia noisonua awa. 2 Nu ata
awiso nuso nukare Anutu sou inoise etutiro noisowa awa. Ago inoise
Yuda ema bama bogamasa amire dumi pumai bua dainiro inoise Anutura
nana eyaya begomo sai gege toise noisonua awa. 3 Ago inoe waiko be zore
tuwe 3 klok amire nu seka itise atua ine wero Anutura angelo zo meni
nuso nana sora toinu ginua awa. Ago gosinoinu angelo meni zazo nuso
zawa sero ego senua awa, "Konilio." 4 Zawa senu ua inoise azu wero titibi
awero ego senua awa, "Tua, nogoro tosi?" Ago senu angelo meni numore
ego senua awa, "Isa nisore dumi pumai nisore Anutura nana bayawi giro
yaba inowia. 5 Are ni soumai eni iyetasa bamu Yopa nate niro ema zo
zazo nuso Simon Petoro awa tamuro puro mare. 6 Ema awa ema zo zazo
nuso Simon, nu wo aiso bua inowia, amira nana sora itewia. So awa ewa
bera itia." 7 Angelo ge awa tugata wero doro bamunu nu soumai nuso
etore soldia nu sou inoisowa amira nana zo Tuara gera nuai amire nukare
etorobara zawa senu muwa 8 ge uge wero pesuniro Yopa nate iyetinu
bamuwa awa.

Tua meni nena nai saramaire sienaire awa Petorore gipenua.

9 Mai iyetinu susaumite ebete awinoiwa pina atinu noko susaumite nata
tamamu sero inoiwa waiko soe dopenu Petoro meni begomo samu sero
so tame witiro 10 begomo tomite meri betero senu nena sawinoiwa nu
atua ine inoinu Tua meni numore nena ego gipenua awa: 11 Utu zaumunu
nena zo mo ine bamubake oko nuso zoeto-zoeto amira diai gamai awa
zebura potiwa nuso nana osero munua. 12 Mo amira mokara ena wo
eure-taure ata zi eure-taure ata ni eure-taure ami itiwa. 13 Osenu ge zo
ego kei awenua awa, "O Petoro, eriro dero azero ni." 14 Ago senu Petoro
meni ina ego senua awa, "Tua, ago oko sase. Na nena sienai waya awa
oko ninowena." 15 Ago senu ge noko ego kei awenua awa, "Anutu meni
nena sewero kora inoya awa waya oko asase." Ago senua awa. 16 Ge awa
kei awenu be etorobara wenu amire eya noko zumuwa witiro bamu utura
ninua awa.

17 Petoro nu nena awa atua wago wero ginua, are susu gamu sero
kotumu-katumu inoise itinu Koniliora ema nukare nate kei awero
Simonra so kau inoise atata wero susaumite so tamuro so bera dopewa
awa. 18 Dopero zawa toise ego sewa awa, "Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro nu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

so emira itita?” 19 Petoro nu nena ginua awa kotumuro susu gamu inoise
itinu Ozana meni numore ego senua awa, “Ema etorobara muro ni kau
inora, awa gi. 20 Are ni eri. Osero numorekare dai bayamu sero inoise
kotumu-katumu oko wase. Ema awa nane sesena mera awa.” 21 Ago senu
giro Petoro meni nusokare nana osero ego senua awa, “Na kau inowa na
ewa. Nera tupewi?” 22 Ago senu nukare ego tugata wewa awa, “Soldiara
dia ema Konilio ami nakare iyeti tupenakare. Nu Anutu sou inoise etutiro
nowia. Agoro Yuda ema numore gawera te inowia. Nu awa Anutura
angelo zo meni nuso nana kei awero ni so nusora uzumuro be nisora ena
ge eni ninaise sasaya.” 23 Ago sewa giro Petoro meni nukare kora-makora
wenua awa. Kora wenu awinoiwa pina atinu nu ata Yopa natara ge ninai
eni ata ema ona muwa amire dai bamuwa awa.

Petoro meni Koniliora sora witiro ema Yudakore otao wenua.

24 Nukare ebete ena pi daimata auro kei awe Sisaria nate niwa. Konilio
nu sedikai nuso ata otao mamai nusore senu mu dara niwa nukare dia
itiwa kei awewa. 25 Kei awero Petoro meni sora toyamu sero inoinu
Konilio meni zorage muro nuso nana tera bawa diro yawa sara bamubake
wenua. 26 Ago wenu Petoro meni eraise ego senua awa, “Ni eri. Na ema
ni ago ine awa.” 27 Ago senua awa. Ago sero ge uge-mage weroto sora
toiro ema auniro itiwa awa giro ego senua awa, 28 “Nikare susu nasokare
Yuda emara gosinowewa. Nakare ema Yudako amire tairo nuaita esewa
we nisokare nana nai awa azu sai ge itia awa. Ata Anutu meni susu
awa namore gipitaya, are na ema zo da di amire bemitire asero azu
oko samunona. 29 Are na manise uzumewa maira oko mou wetena. Are
manise uzumewa tupena amira susu seu gane.” 30 Ago senu Konilio meni
ego senua awa, “Awisenakai omire nena naso nana kei awisia amira uge
wana giyo. Zeme waiko diti 3 klok inoya, da ago be amire waiko diti da
ago inoisia. Waiko diti 3 klok inoi na isa toise itena ema zo tama woi
nuso zasimaire ami naso nana tutamu kei awisia. 31 Kei awero namore
ego sisia awa, ‘Konilio, Anutu meni isa niso ninitinoise dumi pumai niso
giro nimore yaba inoya. 32 Are ni ema iyetasa Yopa baro Simon zazo
nuso zo Petoro awa puro marise. Nu ema zazo Simon wo aiso bua inowia
amira nana sora itewia. So nuso ewa bera itia.’ 33 Ago sesi giro na ema
eya iyetena niso nana bamisera. Amira ni ge naso niniro mesa nama
duba naso kokopai inoya. Are Tua meni ge nimore tugata wisia awa te
sasa ninamukare dapikarago Anutura giti mokara auniro itenakare ewa.”
Ago senua awa.

Petoro meni Konilio dubure Yesura Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

34 Petoro nu be peu wenu ge ego tugata wenua awa, “Anutu meni
eramara tama gege gosinoise oko awina-dawina inowia, awa zeme gena

me inoya. 35 Ema dubu giti amira nana eni meni nu sou inoise etutiro
nowera nukare awa Anutu meni gawi te inowia. 36 Oziga Anutu meni
Isreli emare potinua amira bowi awa nikare ninitinowewa. Yesu Kristo,
nu ema dapikaragora Tua, nu ami bega pumunua amira Oziga Ewanana
Anutu meni kereniro poti damu ninua awa. Gita Yohane meni ema bama
ge ou gutinoise ge tugata inoisonua be amira ana 37 oziga ami Galilaya
zebura ena zaawero bamuro Yudaya zebura te wenua, awa gosinowa
awa. 38 Ge ego emira tona. Anutu meni Yesu Nasarete natara buara
potitinoise Ozana nuso nana iyetinu toinu Anutura putou pumunua awa.
Putou pumuro izima-sauma inoise ema soremuro bua inoise eni Satan
meni gera wenu waya wewa awa dapikarago kora inoisonua. Awa nera
kota, Anutu meni nu soga wasai bua inoisonua awa. 39 Bua nu Yuda
zebura ata Yerusalem nate ena inoisonua amira oziga sai ema nakare
awa. Nukare nu puro nira dewa betenua awa. 40 Betero bi ditira itinu
waiko be etorobara tepo wenu Anutu meni awa-uzenu seka wero eriro
kei damu ninua. 41 Kei damu ninua, awa Yuda ema dapikarago amira
nana kota, ema oziga sai ema nakare Anutu meni gita nuso sianiro
pumunua nasokare nana gege kei awenua. Nakare numa betaira ena
seka wero erinu numore dai nena ninakare awa. 42 Ota Anutu meni Yesu
ema betaire seka nuaire amira zas bamu nasokai potinua, amira bowi ge
awa ema dubu giti amira nana kereniro sanisekare senua awa. 43 Yesu
tuma diamunora nukare awa Anutu meni Yesura zazo bowire emo inoise
pasina nusokare disamunoya. Awa porofete dapikarago meni kereniro
tepo wewa awa." Ago senua awa.

Ozana meni ema Yudakora nana osenua.

44 Petoro nu ge ago toise dopero itinu nukare Oziga Ewanana
ninitinoise itiwa Ozana meni osero nusokare nana toinua awa. 45 Ago
wenu Yuda ema ge ninai Petorore dai bamuwa nukare Anutu meni ema
Yudakore dai Ozana potinua awa giro di tainiwa awa. 46 Di tainiwa, nera
kota, ema Yudako nukare ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa toise
Anutu bowi inoiwa niniwa awa. Ago wewa Petoro meni ego senua awa,
47 "Ozana nasokai nana toinua da ago ine nusokare nana toia, are ge ou
gutai awa soyai ine oko itia." 48 Ago sero senu ema nukare Yesu Kristora
zazora susumuwa ge ou gutewa. Ago wewa nukare Petoro soewa waiko
be eni numorekare dai ago itisonua awa.

Petoro meni Yerusalem nate ena Tuara dubure ge uge wenua.

11 1 Aposolo eni ata Tuara dubu Yudaya zebura noisowa nukare
ami ema Yudako dai Anutura ge niniwa amira bowi niniwa
awa. 2 Are Petoro meni Yerusalem nate ewesemuro witinu Yuda ema eni
ema Yudakora tama aiso kapamu toisowa ami nu senero ego sewa awa,

3 “Ni nogoro baro ema Yudako tama aiso kaka kapamu amire dai nena
ninoisesi?” 4 Ago sewa Petoro meni ena kei awenua amira uge susura
ena tutuku-tataka niro dinua awa. Diro ego senua awa, 5 “Na Yopa
nate ena begomo toise itena Tua meni kotumai naso kapeteni atua ine
inoise nena ego ine goisena awa. Nena zo seli ine bamubake oko nuso
zoeto-zoeto amira diai gamai awa utura ena potera osero muro naso
nana zorage kei awisia awa. 6 Ago weti giro susu nuso gamu sero iri ago
niro ua inoise mokara ena wo eure-taure — nata wore, di wore, zire,
ni mamaire — itera goisena awa. 7 Agoro naso nana zawa ego kei aweti
ninisena awa, ‘Petoro, eri. Dero azero nase.’ 8 Ge ago kei aweti nane ego
sisena awa, ‘Tua, ago oko sase. Na nena sienai waya awa oko ninowena.’
9 Ago sesena utura ena ge ego ine noko kei awisia awa, ‘Anutu meni
nena sewero kora inoya awa waya oko asase.’ Ago sisia awa. 10 Nena
awa kei aweti be etorobara weti amire seli nenare awa zumera noko
ewesemuro utura witisia awa. 11 Nena tepo inoi amire Sisaria nate ena
ema etorobara awi puro naso nana baro so itisena amira kei awisera
awa. 12 Kei awetera Ozana meni namore ego sisia awa, ‘Ni numorekare
bayamu inoise kotumu-katumu oko wase.’ Ago sesi otao 6 meni namore
dai baro kei awero Koniliora sora witisenakare awa. 13 Witenakare ge uge
ego ine wisia awa, ‘Angelo meni so nasora witiro namore ego sisia awa,
“Ni Yopa nate mai iyeti baro Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro awa sero puro
mare. 14 Puro mara ni ata dubu niso nikare ge tugata wai ninawa Anutu
meni nikare soero pumamunoya.” Angelo namore ago sisia.’ 15 Konilio
meni ago sesi giro na ge tugata inoise itena, gita Ozana nasokai nana
osenua, da ago ine nusokare nana osisia awa. 16 Osesi giro nane Tua meni
ge ego senua awa kotupisena awa, ‘Yohane meni nikare ge ou gutinowia,
ata Anutu meni Ozana nimorekare potamunoya.’ 17 Nakai Tua Yesu Kristo
tuma dinakai Ozana namorekai potinua, Ozana da awa numorekare poti
giro na osai ego emi nogo wero Anutu azu samunoni?” 18 Petoro meni ago
toise nukare tugata wenu niniro wama nusokare ozenu Anutu bowi inoise
ego sewa awa, “Are Anutu meni ema Yudako dai duba kapeteniro nuai
me ewanana amira gegenai wero nuarise towia awa.” Ago sewa awa.

Tuara ge puro bamu Antiok nate niwa.

19 Iwo meni Stiwen dero Yesura dubu amira nana eni dero tunewa
bozero eni Fonisia zebura ata Saipras gutura ata Antiok nate bamuwa
awa. Baro noise Tuara ge awa Yuda emare gege tugata wewa awa. 20 Ago
inoiwa nusokare nana mokara Saipras guturata Sairini zebura ge ninai
ema noisowa nukare ami Antiok nate kei awero ema Yudakore dai sero
niniro awinoise Tua Yesura Oziga Ewanana tugata wewa awa. 21 Tuara
putou nusokare nana itinua, are ge tugata wewa ema dubu bamubake
meni ge awa niniro Tua tuma diro dubu nuso wewa awa. 22 Dubu nuso

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wewa amira bowi awa Yesura dubu Yerusalem noisowa ami niniro Banaba iyetiwa Antiok nate bamunua awa. 23 Baro kei awero Anutura dumi yagaba nusokare nana itinua awa giro yawa sara inoise duba nusokare meni Anutu ziro baitarise sero nukare uzupitinoise ge tugata-magata wenua. 24 Banaba nu ema kokopai. Moka nusora Ozanare tuma diaire be munua. Are nata amira ema witai ami Tuara nana susumuwa awa.

25 Are Banaba nu Saulo tamamu sero Taso nate bamunua. 26 Baro tamunu eroma Antiok muwato awa. Nuto Yesura dubu amira nana zepa zo noise ema dainiro ge tugata inoisowato awa. Yesura dubu Kristen asinowera, zazo awa Antiok nate ena mena sewa zewai wenua. 27 Be amire porofete ema eni meni Yerusalem ena eriro bamu Antiok nate niwa awa. 28 Nusokare nana ema zo zazo nuso Agabo, nu Ozana meni moka nusora dopero ge senu giro zebu sero dora botiyo bamubake kei awaise amira ge senua. (Dora botiyo awa Roma ema tua Klodio noinua amire kei awenua.) 29 Are Kristen dubu nukare ge awa niniro moni sia wero poti dara niro Yudaya zebura otao mamai emo potara bayaise sewa zewai wenua awa. 30 Are moni poti dara niwa awa Banabato Saulora nana wanera potiwa puro baroto Tuara dubu amira simai wero noisowa amire potiwato pumuwa awa.

Herode meni Yakobo dero Petoro beninua.

12 1 Be amira ana ema tua Herode meni Yesura dubu amira ema bama eni dero gera-gaira wero puro benai sora potinua. 2 Ago inoise senu Yohanera nami Yakobo awa kasiwa meni dewa betenua awa. 3 Ago wenu Yuda ema yawa sara wewa giro pasina zo susumuro senu Petoro dai beniro benai sora potiwa awa. Be awa Betai Daininua amira pura zora awenu Yuda ema yis sieniro noiwa amire beninua awa. 4 Herode meni Petoro beniro ego kotumunua awa, “Betai Daininua amira pura nusokare tepo wai amire na Petoro damu sero puro emara giti mokara koto wamunona.” Ago kotupitinoise senu benai sora potiwa soldia dubu 4 meni dia wewa. Dubu zo soldia 4, dubu zo soldia 4, ago ine wero nu dia wewa. 5 Petoro benai sora itinu Tuara dubu meni nu emo begomo susumuro susumuro toiwa Anutura nana witai gege wititinoinua awa.

Angelo zo meni Petoro besenua.

6 Koto waira be zora awenu Herode meni ego kotumunua awa, “Pina atai na Petoro puro kei awana gamunora.” Ago kotupitinoise awinoinu pi amire soldia eto meni Petoro sen eto meni beniro puro awinoiwato, soldia eni meni awa so be atune dopero benai so dia wewa awa. 7 Dopero itiwa Tuara angelo zo meni so mokara ena tutamu kei awenua. Kei awenu so

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

moka zasi tamere ninua. Angelo meni Petoro awa-uzero ego senua awa,
“Eya eri.” Ago tuaise Petorora wanera ena sen besewato awa. 8 Sen besero
osewato angelo meni Petorore ego senua awa, “Ipu gei niso diro sandol
tera poti.” Ago senu wenu amire angelo meni noko senua awa, “Tama
woi niso iboi wosuniro na ama gane.” 9 Ago senu giro ama ganinoise
angelo meni tani inoinua awa ginu tani me kota atua ine wenua. 10 Nuto
susaumiteto soldia zo dainiro noko zo dainiro susaumiteto so be nata
kakame bayai aen meni wai amira kei awewato so be nutope piakaninu
pusumuro kei damu niwato awa. Kei damu niro bamuroto ebata zo
dainiroto angelo tutamu tara awenua. 11 Ago wenu Petoro nu kotumai kei
awenu senua awa, “Zeme gosinona. Tua nu angelo nuso iyeti Herodera
wanera ena o noko tani Yuda ema meni namore wamu tora amira ena
soero pupinoya.” 12 Asero susu me giro bamuro Yohane zo zazo nuso
Mak amira mia zazo Maria amira nana sora kei awenua. So amira ema
bama dainiro meni auniro begomo toise itiwa. 13 Ago inoiwa Petoro baro
damu dopero toyai be denu au bama zo zazo nuso Roda nu, “Ai toyai be
doinoi?” asero kei awenua. 14 Kei awero Petorora ge bapu niniro yawa
sara inoise toyai be kaka piaka namu doro kapeteniro toiro, “Petoro muro
toyai be atune dopero itia,” asero nukare tugata wenua awa. 15 Tugata
wenu niniro ego sewa awa, “Ni duba dau inoiwa.” Ago sewa nu ge beina
wero senua awa, “Nu me dopero itia ewa.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa
awa, “Awa ititi nuso, tanita.” 16 Ago ina-sa inoiwa Petoro meni toyai be
kikiri wai gege inoise itinu giro toyai be piero nu giro nukare ge tepo
wewa. 17 Ago wewa Petoro meni ge duarise wana sapikore awero Tua
meni benai sora ena besero puro munua amira ge uge wero pesuniro ego
senua awa, “Nikare ge uge naso awa Yakobo ata otao mamai eni tugata
weu ninare.” Ago sero nukare doro agewa zora bamunua awa.

Herode nana ina kei awenu betenua.

18 Pina atinu soldia meni Petoro kau wero nena nemi nogo weti asero
kotumai kaka pamu wewa awa. 19 Herode meni tamarise senu kau wai
bua wewa tepo wenu giro soldia Petoro dia itiwa awa dara betarise senua
awa. Ago sero amire nu Yudaya zebu doro osero bamu Sisaria nate niro
noisonua awa.

20 Herode nu be amira ana nata eto Tayato Saidonre amira ema iwo
wenua. Are nata amira mamana nukare da wero nu gamu bamuwa
awa. Baro kei awero ge kora wamu sero Herodera ema giti kopi zo zazo
nuso Bilasto amire ge sero uzutiwa giro nukare soremunua. Gita nukare
Herodera zebura ena wo ma zuma gaero pupinoisowa, are ge kora wero
noko tairo nuamu sewa awa. 21 Ge kora wamu sewa Herode meni ge ina
saira be potinua. Be awa munu giro tama nuso simena-gaena wero ema
tua arumai zara nusora arumuro itise ge tama puro witaira toise ema

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tugata wenua. 22 Tugata wenu ema dapikarago ami arero ego sewa awa,
“Ge awa ema zora ge ine kota, Tuara ge ine inoya.” 23 Ago sewa Herode
meni emara ge azu kaka samu Anutu daininua, are Tuara angelo zo meni
nu eyane dago wenua. Ago wenu zipa meni niwa betenua awa.
24 Anutura ge meni awa wisika asero so sero bamunua awa.
25 Banabato Saulore Yerusalem nate ena bua sai awa te wewato tepo
wenu nuto Antiok nate ewesemamu inoise Yohane zo zazo nuso Mak awa
pumuro eroma bamuwa awa.

Banabato Saulore buara iyetiwa bamuwato.

13 1 Yesura dubu Antiok nate noisowa amira mokara porofete
emare gipai emare ego ami noisowa: Banaba, Simion zazo nuso
zo Naiza, Lusias nu Sairini natara, Saulo, ata Maneyen. Nu ata ema tua
Herode nuto awa ziro bazai. Ema ago ami porofete ema ata gipai ema
wero noisowa. 2 Nukare waiko be zore nena sieninoise Tua bowi inoiwa
Ozana meni ge ego senua awa, “Banabato Saulore bua ge sena awa
wariseto na emo inoise buara potiu.” 3 Ago senu nena sieniro isa tomite
wana nusokare giti nusotora potiro gawa wero buara iyetiwa bamuwato
awa.

Banabato Saulore Saipras gutura bamuwato.

4 Ozana meni nuto buara iyetinu giro ose ewa bera niro susaumiteto
Selusia nate kei awewato awa. Ago kei awero wara witiro susaumiteto
Saipras gutura kei awewato awa. 5 Ago kei aweroto nata giti kopi Salamis
amira baroto Yuda emara yere ibu eni amira toiro Anutura ge tugata
wewato awa. Yohane zo zazo nuso Mak ami numoreto dai noise nuto
soremunua.
6 Nukare ana eriro aita wero gutu busero Pefos nate kei awewa. Ago
kei awero goe wai ema zo zazo nuso Bara-Yesu awa tamuwa. Nu Yuda
ema. Nu nutope, “Na Anutura porofete zo,” asinoise noisonua, ata nu
Anutura porofete oko aewa. 7 Ema ami dia ema bamu zo zazo nuso Sezias
Polas amira otao noisonua. Dia ema nu kotumai bamure. Nu Anutura ge
ninamu sero yaba wero Banabato Saulore uzumunu so nusora witiwato
awa. 8 Nu nuto uzumunu witiwato goe wai ema Elima (zazo awa Grik ge.
Grik ema meni goe wai ema dapikarago awa Elima asinoisowa), nune dia
ema Tuara ge soinoise nuto azu senua awa. 9 Ago wenu Saulo, zazo nuso
zo Paulo asinoisowa, nuso nana Ozanara putou bamu kei awenu nu Elima
ua inoise ego senua awa, 10 “Ni Satanra mai. Ni etutiro nuaira iwo ema.
Duba nisora etetenaire wayare meni be mai. Ni Tuara ge me kapetenasa
opi waise inowesa. 11 Are Tuara putou ina niso nana zeme kei awinoya.
Ni giti guma wamunoya. Waiko be enire noise waikora zasimai kaka
gamu nuamunosa.” Ago senu eya giti guma wenu zaru-zaru inoise wana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni zigi-zigi inoise ema zo wana nuso ziro ebata gita waise ema kau
wero bamunua. 12 Tani awa kei awenu dia ema meni giro Tuara ge ginu
putoure wenu giro Yesu tuma dinua awa.

Paulo meni Antiok nata zora ena Yuda ema ge tugata wenua.

13 Paulo ata ema mamai nuso nukare Pefos nata doro noko wara witiro
susaumite baro Pamfilia zebura nata zo zazo Pega amira kei awewa. Ana
Yohane Mak meni nuto doro Yerusalem nate ewesemuro bamunua awa.
14 Ago wenu nuto Pega nata doro susaumite Pisidia zebura Antiok nata
zo amira kei awewato. Kei awero ago noiwato Sabat pura zo munu giro
nuto Yuda emara yere ibura toiro arumuro itiwato awa. 15 Ago itiwato
yere ibura simai meni lo gere porofetera ge gayai eni awa azimuro
tepo wero mai zo sewa baro numoreto ego senua awa, “Otao, Tuara ge
susu eni kotupitinowitota, awa seuto ninanekare.” 16 Ago sewa Paulo
meni eriro ge duarise wana meni sapikore awero ego senua awa, “Isreli
otao mamai naso, nikare ata eni Anutu sou inowewa, dapikarago sana
niniu. 17 Nakai Isreli ema amira Anutu meni ewowo-kawowo nasokai
pumunu Izip zebura noiwa senu wisika asewa. Ago wewa putou nuso
meni ana uzumuro puro munua. 18 Ago wero ware puro noise wo ma
meni uninuasai noe dowa zepa 40 wenua. 19 Ago wero Kenan zebura ena
ema dubu 7 itisowa, awa dero tepo wero senu ewowo-kawowo nasokai
meni zebu awa zazaumuro mamere mamere wero puro noisowa awa.
Ago wero noe dowa zepa 450 tepo wenua. 20 Kenan zebura noiwa gita
wai ema potasai puro noe dowa porofete Samuel kei awenua awa. 21 Kei
awenu ema tua pumamu sewa giro Anutu meni Benzaminra dubura ena
Kisira mai Saulo senu ema tua nusokare wero zepa 40 nukare gita wero
noisonua awa. 22 Ago wero noinu Anutu meni senu Saulo nu ema tua
waira bua donu nu Dawidi awa ema tua nusokare potinua. Potiro numore
ge ego senua awa, ‘Zesira mai Dawidi kotumai nato da awa, are sana ge
naso dipinuamunoya.’ 23 Ago senua, are Dawidira saisibuna amira nana
zo Isreli ema nasokai nana Soyai Ema zo kei awaise Yesu potinua awa. Ge
gita senu zewai wenua awa me waise Anutu meni senu Yesu kei awenua.
24 Yesu emara nana soe kaka kei awamure, gita Yohane meni Isreli ema
dapikarago duba nusokare kapetenara ge ou gutamu sero ge tugata inoise
noisonua awa. 25 Yohane meni bua nuso sai awa inoe pesunamu inoise
ema ge ego tugata wenua awa, ‘Nu sia sero namore towewa, na ema awa
oko aewa. Nu ama mamunoya. Nu witai, are nane sandol nuso dutana te
oko wamunoya.’ Yohane meni ago senua awa.

26 Otao mamai naso, Abrahamra saisibuna nikare ata eni Anutu
sou inowewa, sana niniu. Anutu meni nakai kora inoya amira oziga
awa nasokai nana potinu kei awenua awa. 27 Yerusalem nate nowera
nukare ata giti kopi nusokare ami Yesu nu Soyai Ema awa kaka giro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

baitamu inoise porofetera ge gayai awa Sabat pura sero azimuro niniro awinowera, awa dai kaka gamu inoise nu iwora wanera potiwa. Nukare ago wewa porofetera ge awa me wenua awa. 28 Nukare pasina nuso kau inoise susu zo kaka tamamu wewa. Ata saineba asero weso wero Pilato meni tepo dai betaise sewa. 29 Ago sewa Anutura ge gayai numore sai awa te wero pesuniwa. Ago wewa nu ni pasinaira ena dusuniro poti bi ditira niwa. 30 Ata Anutu meni betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua. 31 Eni meni gita numore dai Galilaya zebura ena Yerusalem nate eroma bamuwa amira nana nu seka wero eriro kei awasai gosinoisowa. Ago inoinu waiko be dainiro tepo wenua. Are kei awenu giwa nukare ami oziga sai ema nuso wero oziga nuso Yuda emare kerenitinowera. 32 Ago inora nakare ego muro Oziga Ewanana nimorekare ego ine tugata inonakare ewa: Nena Anutu meni gita ewowo-kawowo nasokaire potamu seroninua, 33 nena awa nakai saisibuna nusokare nowenakai amire potinua. Awa nu Yesu awa-uzenu erinu nena awa namorekai potinua. Ge gayai awa namba tu Sam amira ego gayai itia awa,

Ni awa Mai naso awa. Na zeme Mama niso inona.

34 Yesu awa-uzai seka wero eriro noma ama betai noko oko tamamunoya amira Anutu meni ge ego senua awa,

Na nena ewa-gaewa Dawidire potamu seronina amira me zewai wero itai awa nimorekare potamunona awa.

35 Ota ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Ni ema niso saramai awa oko duasa gumu wero yarasa awamunoya.

36 Nakai Dawidire ego ninitinowenakai awa: Nu Anutu meni bua senua awa ema dubu nusore wero pesuniro betenua. Betenu apipie ewowo-kawowo nusora bi ditira potiwa gumu wero yarasa awenua. 37 Ata ema Anutu meni awa-uzenu erinua ami kaka gumu wero yarasa awamu wenua.

38 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Anutu meni ema ami emo inoise pasina nisokare disamunoya. Are amira ge meni nisokare nana kei awinoya awa. 39 Mosera lo ge meni pasina nisokarera mui besai ine oko itia. Ata Yesu tuma diawa amire pasina nisokarera mui dapikarago besamunoya. 40 Are porofete meni ge gaewa ge ami nisokare nana me wamia, nikare giro baitiu. Ge awa ego ewa,

41 Yei, Tuara ge azu sai ema, nikare giro di tainiro waya wawe. Na Anutu meni bua zo be nisokare amire wamunona. Bua amira bowi awa zo meni sai nikare niniro gawa me oko wamunoya. Ge gayai ago ine itia." Paulo meni ago senua awa.

42 Pauloto Banabare yere ibura ena pusumamu inoiwato ema meni Sabat pura zora ena ge da awa noko tugata wariset sewa awa. 43 Are nukare aunaira ena osero Yuda ema dainiro ata ema eni Yuda meni nuago inoisowa ami nuto ama ganewa giro Pauloto Banabare meni

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nukare Anutura dumi yagaba awa tuma diro nuarise potai ge potiwato awa.

44 Are Sabat pura nusokare zo kei awenu ema nata amira dainiro ami Anutura ge ninamu sero auniwa. 45 Auniwa Yuda ema meni erama diti bamu giro kotumai waya Paulore pumuro ge nuso puro osamu wero nu sero isewa awa. 46 Ago wewa Pauloto Banabare nuto zewai wero ge toise ego tugata wewato awa, "Yuda ema nikare Anutura ge gita ninawise sai itia awa. Are nikakare nitopekare azu toise nuai me ewananara seronai awa wai ine tepo towa, are nato nikare doro ema Yudako amira nana bayamunonato awa. 47 Tua meni potai ge namorekare ego ine potinua awa,

Nane ni ema Yudakora zasimai potina. Are ema bama zebu sero nowera nukare awa ge tugata wasa soero pumane."

48 Ago sewato ema Yudako meni niniro duba kokopai wenu Tuara ge emo yawa sara inoise peu wero niniwa awa. Nuai me ewananara seronai meni Yesu tuma diwa awa. 49 Are Tuara ge meni zebu amira nata sero te wero bamunua. 50 Ata Yuda ema meni opi sero ge businoise yere sai bama eni zazo witaire ata natara ema giti kopi amira duba gaewa awa. Ago wero tairo Pauloto Banabare iwo inoise zebu nusokarera tanira ena tunewa bamuwato awa. 51 Susawiseto pasina nusokare nana itinua awa garise sero nukare poti gutipe niro te nusotora ena wowo nusokare deregiwewato osenu Aikoniam nate bamuwato awa. 52 Yesura dubu Antiok nate noisowa ami yawa sara bamubake wewa. Noko Ozana meni nusokare nana mokara be munua awa.

Pauloto Banabare Aikoniam nate ena ge tugata wewato.

14 1 Pauloto Banabare Aikoniam nate kei aweroto Yuda emara yere ibu amira eroma toiro ge tugata wewato giwa me wenua. Giwa me wenu Yuda ema ata Grik ema dainiro meni Yesu tuma diwa awa. 2 Ata Yuda ema eni nukare Tuara ge azu sero ema Yudako eni duba gaewa Kristora dubure tini kapai pumuwa. 3 Ata nuto saineba asero inua be eni nata amira noisowato awa. Ago noiseto Tuara nana ereniroto ge nuso azu tepo toise dumi yagaba nusora ge tugata inoiwato Tua meni ge nusoto awa ge me, awa garise nuto soremunu tani putoure eni wewato awa. 4 Ago wewato nata amira ema nukare zaumuro eni Yuda emare taiwa, eni aposolo etora nana taiwa. 5 Ago wewa giro ema Yudako eni ata Yuda ema eni ata giti kopi nusokare ami aposolo eto awa waya wamu sero o omata meni damu sero ge timuwa awa. 6 Ago wewa giroto nata awa eya doro bamu Likonia zebura niwato awa. Zebu amira noise Listera nateta Derebe nateta nata enira baro 7 Oziga Ewanana sero susawise noisowato awa.

Pauloto Banabare Listera nate ena ge tugata wewato.

8 Listera nate ena ema zo itisonua nu te mapeta wai. Nu miera nana tinira ena ago wai dago kei awero izima-sauma wai tepo dago arumuro gege itisonua.

9 Arumuro itise Paulo meni ema bama ge tugata inoinu ninitinoise itinu Paulo
meni giti moka poti nuso nana niro nu ua inoise ema nu kokopai waira tuma diai
itinu ginua. 10 Giro zawa sero pena-pana senua awa, “Ni te niso meni patiro eriro
dope.” Ago senu ema ami eya eriro aita inoise izima-sauma wenua. 11 Ago wenu
ema dubu bamubake nukare Paulo meni tani wenua awa giro arero Likonia ge
nusokarera ego sewa awa, “Utura Tua eni meni ema ine wero nasokai nana kei
awero iterato ewa.” 12 Ago toise Banaba tua opi nusokare zo zazo Zus amira zazo
sewa. Ota Paulo meni ge dainiro toise noisonua, are tua opi nusokare zo zazo
Hemis amira zazo sewa. 13 Tua opi zazo Zus amira zame potai ibu nata atura
itinua. Ibu amira zame potai ema ami senu bulimakao direre ni uzi tenai enire
puro osero goma toyai bera Pauloto Banabare emo zame potamu sero wewa.
14 Ago wewa aposolo eto Banabato Paulore meni nena awa giro duba nitinoise
tama woi nusoto ziwato keenu sumuro bamu ema diti bamu amira nana soe niro
arero ego sewato awa, 15 “Yei, nikare nogoro ago inowi? Nato ema gege. Nato
nikare ine awa. Nikare tua opi awa doro Tua nuaire awa tuma diawise Oziga
Ewanana nuso nimorekare tonato. Nune uture zebure eware nena eure-taure
tamuro tepo wenua. 16 Gita noisowa be amire ema dubu sero nukare nininu nuai
susu giti tamuro noisowa. 17 Ata nu susu nuso oko bezenua. Susu nuso gawise
dumi yagaba inoise sawi utura ena wa wawi zamai kei awawi wise nise awinoise
yawa sara inoise nowewa awa.” 18 Aposolo eto meni ge ago toise nuto emo zame
potai azu sewato nukare ge nusoto dai sogo wewa awa.

Paulo omata meni dewa.

19 Ago wewa nuto ago noiwato Antiok nata zorata Aikoniam natara Yuda ema
eni kei awero ema bama sero uzutiro awewa tairo Paulo omata meni dewa awa.
Dewa betenuta asero zumuro puro bamuro nata atura potiwa. 20 Ago potiwa
itinu Yesura dubu meni kokouniro nu zimuro itiwa nu eriro nata amira noko
toiro bamunua. Ago wenu pina atinu nuto Banabare nata awa doro Derebe nate
bamuwato awa. 21 Baro ana Oziga Ewanana sewato ema dainiro meni niniro
Yesura dubu wewa awa. Ago wewa nuto ebata bamuwato da amira ewesemuro
Listera, Aikoniam, Antiok nate kei awero muwato awa. 22 Nate kei awero Yesura
dubu zewai warise o tuma diai nusokare nana zewai wero itaise sero wini ge
eni sewato awa. Wini ge toise ego sewato awa, “Nakai yayara tame noma Anutu
imata Tua wero nowia amira nate bayanisekai sai awa.” 23 Are nuto Yesura dubu
sero amira nana da da kei awero nena sieninoise isa toise ema eni sianiro dubura
giti kopi warise sero buara potiwato awa. Buara potiro Tua tuma didinoisowa
amira wanera potiwato awa.

Pauloto Banabare kapeteniro Siria zebura baro Antiok nate kei awewato.

24 Nuto Pisidia zebu busero susaumite Pamfilia zebura kei awewato
awa. 25 Ago kei awero Pega nate ena Oziga Ewanana tugata wero ose

Atelia nate niwato awa. 26 Ana osero wara witiro susaumite Antiok nate
kei awewato. Gita nata amira ana Yesura dubu meni nuto Anutu meni
dia wai bua nuso wariseto buara iyetiwa bamuwato awa. Are bua awa
zaawero inoe pesuniro noko ewesemuro muwato awa. 27 Are muro kei
aweroto Yesura dubu sewato auniwa Anutu meni nuto soremunu bua
wewato, o Anutu meni ema Yudako emo tuma diaira ebata gipenu tuma
diaire wewa, amira ge uge dapikarago wero tepo wewato awa. 28 Nuto be
iboi kena Yesura dubure dai noisowato awa.

Pauloto Banabare ge emo Yerusalem nate witiwato.

15 1 Ema eni meni Yudaya zebura ena osero Antiok nate baro Yesura
dubure ego sewa awa, “Nikare tama aiso kapaira tani Mose meni
wanisekai senua amira te tama aiso nisokare kaka kapamu wamunowa,
awa Anutu meni nikare oko soero pamunoya.” 2 Ago sewa Pauloto
Banabare meni nukare senewato ge bamubake bawinoiwa giro dubu meni
ego sewa awa, “Pauloto Banabare ata ge ninai ema eni nukare ge awa
puro aposolo dubu eni Yerusalem nate noise gera giti kopi nora, nusokare
nana puro bayarise.” 3 Dubu meni ago sero iyetiwa bamuwa. Susawise
Fonisia zebu busero Samaria zebu busero awinoise Yesura dubu ago
noisowa amire ge ego tugata wero bamuwa, “Ema Yudako dainiro meni
gera mokara toitinora.” Ago tugata wewa niniro yawa sara bamubake
wewa awa. 4 Paulo dubure susaumite baro Yerusalem nate kei awewa
Yesura dubure aposolore gera giti kopire meni nukare areniro yawa
sara wewa awa. Ago wewa nukare Anutu meni soremunu bua wewa me
wenua amira uge-mage wewa awa. 5 Uge wewa tepo wenu Yesura dubu
amira eni nukare Farisayora dubura noisowa ami ego sewa awa, “Ema
Yudako tama aiso nusokare kaparise sai itia. Ota Mosera lo ge dimarise
awa tugata wewo.” Ago sewa awa.

Aunai bamura ena Petoro meni ge tugata wenua.

6 Aposolore gera giti kopire nukare ge awa kora wamu sero auniwa.
7 Auniro ge bua inoise itiwa Petoro meni eriro ge ego tugata wenua awa,
“Otao mamai naso, gita bua zaawenakai be amire nane Oziga Ewanana
ema Yudakore tugata wana niniro Yesu tuma diarise Anutu meni nasokai
nana ena na pumuro bua amira potinua, awa gosinowa. 8 Ago wena
Anutu nu dubara gai meni Yuda ema namorekai Ozana potinua da ago
ine ema Yudakore potitinoise tuma diai nusokare te asenua awa. 9 Nukare
Yudako ewe, nakai Yuda ewe, ago oko senua. Nukare nu tuma diwa duba
nusokare sewero kora inoise namorekai wenua da ago ine numorekare
wenua awa. 10 Mosera lo ge awa nena mou-mau, are nikare nogoro Anutu
gaero gamu inoise nena awa Kristenra gape potamu towi? Apipie nasokai
ata nakai dai nena mou-mau awa dimai ine tepo awa. 11 Ata nakai ego

gosinowenakai awa: Anutu meni Tua Yesura dumi yagabara nakai Yuda ema soero pumunua, da ago ine nu ema Yudako soero pupinoya." Ago senua awa.

12 Ago senu ema auniro itiwa nukare dapikarago ge tepo wenu itiwa awa. Itiwa Banabato Paulore Anutura buara noiwato ema Yudakora nana tani putoure dainiro wariseto senu wewato amira ge uge inoise tugata wewato awa.

Yakobo meni ge tugata wenua.

13 Nuto ge tugata inomite wero pesuniwato Yakobo meni ge ego tugata wenua awa, "Otao mamai, ge sana niniu. 14 Anutu nu ema Yudakora nana ena ema eni pumai dubu nuso warise gita duba nuso poti nusokare nana ninua, amira ge uge awa Simon meni weti ninenakai awa. 15 Nu ge sesia, awa porofete meni gita da ago ine sewa awa. Porofetera ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,

16 Tua meni ego toya awa, Nane noma ewesemuro Dawidira komboa
zasai awa kora wamunona. Boa waya wai awa noko ziana eriro
dopamunoya. 17 Ema dubu sero nukare dubu naso warise sena
ami Tua kau wero tamarise ago wamunona awa. 18 Tua nu ge ago
ine kereniro tupisonua tupewia ami ago toya awa." 19 Yakobo
meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Are kotumai naso
ego ewa: Ema Yudako Anutura nana desenitinora amira nana
nena mou-mau oko potanekai. 20 Ata nukare nena ei awa duarise
sanekai. Wo tua opire zame potai awa oko narise; bama bewana
oko warise; wo duba anisemawera betawera orara kaka zozamu
inowera amira me oko narise; wora orara oko narise. Nukare
nena ago awa duarise sanakai zewai wai pas zo gaero potanekai.
21 Awa ego emira wanekai: Mosera lo ge awa emoko ona nata sero
azimuro susu kerenitinoise tupisowa. Ata zeme da ago Sabat pura
sero yere ibu sero azimuro ninitinowenakai, are Mosera lo ge oko
osamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Nukare pas zo ema Yudakore potiwa.

22 Are aposolo ata gera giti kopi nukare dubura ema dapikarago tugata wewa niniwa te wenu nusokare nana ema eto pumuwa. Ema eto awa puro Pauloto Banabare dai pas puro Antiok nate bayariseto sewa. Ema pumuwa amira zo zazo nuso Yuda. Zazo nuso zo Basaba. Zo zazo nuso Sila. Nuto dubura giti kopi noisowato awa. 23 Nukare nuto pumuro pas zo ego toise gaero potiwa awa, "Gera otao mamai nisokare aposolore gera giti kopire nakare gera otao mamai nasokare ema Yudako Antiok natara Siriato Silisia zebura nowa, nikare arenitinoise pas ei awa potitinonakare awa. 24 Nasokare nana ena ema eni baro ge nimorekare tugata inoise

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kotumai nisokare sisewa, awa ninisenakare. Ata nakare ago warise kaka samu. 25 Are nakare ge awa niniro auniro ge te sero ema eto tamuro nisokare nana iyetitinonakare. Nuto otao nasokare eto Pauloto Banabare dai iyetenakare susawera awa. 26 Pauloto Banabare meni Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo emo nuai nusoto gera wai sogo wewato awa. 27 Are ema eto tamenakare awa Yudato Silare. Nuto nisokare nana muro ge gainonakare ge da awa be meni tugata warato ninamunowa. 28 Ozana ata nakare ami nena mou zo oko susumamunonakare. Potai ge ei awa gege potamu sero sesenakare te wetia awa. 29 Nikare wo tua opire zame potai amira pisita wora orarata wo duba anisemai betai orara mokara itai, awata bama bewana wai, awa doro baitiwo. Nena awa duamunowa, awa kokopai nuamunowa. Ge kaka awa. Tuare dai noiwo."

30 Are dubu meni ema iyetiwa bamuwa awa. Susaumite baro Antiok nate kei awero Yesura dubu zawa sewa auniwa pas potiwa. 31 Potiwa azimuro potai ge sero gaewa awa giro duba koko wenu yawa sara wewa awa. 32 Are Yudato Silare nuto porofete noiwato, are ge dainiro tugata inoise Yesura dubu soga wewato zewai wewa awa. 33 Nuto pura eni ago nomiteto ema nuto iyetiwa amira nana ewesemuro bayamu sewato giro duba kokopaire yawa sara inoise iyetiwa. [34 Ata Sila meni numorekare dai ago dago itamu senua awa.]

35 Pauloto Banabare nuto Antiok nate itisowato. Ago itiseto ema enire dai Tuara ge tugata-magata inoisowa awa.

Pauloto Banabare zaumuwato.

36 Ago noeto Paulo meni Banabare ego senua awa, "Nage gita Tuara buara susawise Tuara ge tugata wenage nata sero otao mamai nasoge kei awewa nukare nogo nori awa baro ganege." 37 Ago senu Banaba meni Yohane Mak numoreto dai bayaise senua awa. 38 Mak nu gita numoreto dai susaumite Pamfilia zebura ena bua ziro zewai kaka wamu nuto doro ewesemunua, are Paulo meni nu numoreto dai bayaira ginu te kaka wamu wenua. 39 Amira Pauloto Banabare ge bawinomiteto zaumuwato awa. Zaumuroto Banaba meni Mak puro wa selire amira witiroto Saipras gutura bamuwato awa. 40 Ota Paulo meni awa Sila pumunu Yesura dubu meni nuto Tuara buara iyetitinoise Tua nuto dia waise wana nusora potiwa bamuwato awa. 41 Bamuroto Siria zebure Silisia zebure businoise Yesura dubure potai ge potitinoise bamuwato awa.

Paulo meni Listera nate ena mai zo zazo Timoti soenu numore dai noisonua.

16 1 Pauloto Silare meni susaumite Derebeto Listera nate kei awewato. Listera nate ena Yesura ge ninai mai zo zazo nuso Timoti itisonua. Mia nuso Yuda bama Yesu tuma diai, ata mama nuso

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Grik ema. 2 Listera ata Aikoniam natara ge ninai dubu nukare Timoti
gasara ewanana inoisonua awa. 3 Are Paulo meni Timoti numore dai
nuaise senua. Ota zebu amira Yuda ema noisowa ami maira mama nu
Grik ema awa giro tepo wewa. Are Paulo nu Yuda ema meni Timoti gara
ewanana waise sero puro tama aiso nuso kapenua awa. 4 Ago wero nata
sero susawise aposolota giti kopi meni Yerusalem nate ena sai zewai wai
ge sewa awa dimarise sero Yesura dubu tugata wero bamuwa awa. 5 Ago
inoise bua wewa Yesura dubu amira tuma diai zewai wenua. Are ema eni
meni waiko be sero baro tairo tairo awewa dubu bamubake wewa awa.

Paulo meni atua inoise Masedonia ema zo ginua.

6 Nukare Asia zebura ena ge tugata wamu sewa Ozana meni azu senu
giro Frizia zebu ata Galata zebu amira soe bamuwa. 7 Bamuro Misia
zebu tani wai amira kei awero Bitinia zebura bayamu wewa Yesura
Ozana meni da ago bayai azu senua. 8 Azu senu giro nukare Misia zebu
busero baro ewa bera Troas nate kei awewa awa. 9 Ago kei awero pire
Paulo meni atuara nena ego ine ginua: Masedonia ema zo meni nuso
nana dopero ge beina wero ego senua awa, “Ni semuro mu Masedonia
zebura niro nakare soremase.” 10 Paulo nu nena awa ginu ego senakare
awa, “Anutu meni nakai Masedonia zebura baro Oziga Ewanana tugata
wanisekai toya awa.” Ago sero bayamu sero sia wenakare awa.

Bama Lidia meni Kristen wenua.

11 Nakare sia wero wara witiro Troas nata doro daina-poina awero
susaumite Samotres gutura kei awenakare. Pina atinu ana susaumite
Neapoli nate kei awenakare. 12 Ana wara ena osero susaumite Filipai nate
kei awenakare. Nata awa Masedonia zebura nata bamu zo awa. Roma ema
meni nata amira mama wero noisowa. Are nakare nata amira waiko be
eni ago noinakare awa. 13 Ago noinakare Sabat pura kei awenu nata atura
ou zo itinua amira ego toise bamunakare, “Yuda ema begomo bua inowera
amira kakamo zo ou paora itita baro ganekai.” Ago sero baro bama auniro
itiwa tamuro itise ge tugata wenakare awa. 14 Nusokare nana bama zo
meni Anutu sou inoise noisonua, zazo nuso Lidia. Nu mo bewa-dito zuma
bamure amira stoara mia. Nu Tayataira natara. Are bama awa Tua meni
senu kotumai nuso zazenu nu Paulora ge dana zaawero nininua. 15 Are
nakare nu ata awiso nuso awa ge ou gutenakare amire nu namorekare
ego senua awa, “Nikare namore gewa Tuara mai me inona, are so nasora
witiro itai-matai wewo.” Ago toise ge beina wenu witi sora ninakare awa.

Pauloto Silare benai sora potiwa.

16 Be zore nakare begomo saira kakamo amira susaunakare sou bama
diri zo meni nakare tamunua. Bama diri nu koi zawa sai bama noise nena

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ama emara nana kei awamu inoinua awa kerenitinoise noisonua. Ago
inoise wau moni zumasai masai mamana nuso meni pupinoisowa awa.
17 Are nu ami nakare eyaya tamuro ama ganinoise zawa sero ego toisonua
awa, “Ema emi Anutu bamubakera bua mai noise kokopai wawise amira
ebata nimorekare sero gipero awinowera.” 18 Zawa sai awa waiko be
giti toe donu giro Paulo nu amira berea wenu giro kapeteniro koire ego
senua awa, “Na Yesu Kristora bera sana bamera mokara ena kei awero
bamu.” Ago senu koi eya kei awero bamunua. 19 Ago wenu mai bama diri
amira mamana meni wau moni nusokare kei awaira ebata tepo wenu giro
Pauloto Silare ziro zumuro puro bamu nata mokara niro ema giti kopira
nana potiwa awa. 20 Natara giti kopi amira nana potiro ego sewa awa,
“Nuto Yuda ema meni nata nasokaira muro nata nasokai gera inowerato
awa. 21 Ago inoise tani-butani seka nakai Roma ema meni wai ine tepo, o
tani eni lo nasokai meni gazinoya awa tamuro puro norato.” 22 Ago sewa
ema dubu bamubake dopero itiwa ami numoreto tini kapai puro nuto
iwo inoiwa ema giti kopi meni tama woi nusoto ziwa keenu dutero wamu
meni darise sewa awa. 23 Wamu meni pena-pana dero amire eto dago
benai sora potiwa awa. Potiro nuto azu bayai azu dia meni nuto dia wero
baitaise sewa awa. 24 Ago sewa giro nu nuto benai so soe damu amira
potiro te nusoto para wekimai meni wekimunu auwato awa.

Benai sora dia meni Kristen wenua.

25 Pi soe sieniro amire Pauloto Silare meni Anutu yerere isare meni
bowi inoiwato benai ema eni meni ninitinoiwa 26 duwi bamubake tutamu
sumunu benai sora zasiwi zipenu toyai be dapikarago piakaniwa ema
dapikaragora mui besewa awa. 27 Ago wenu benai dia meni awai masira
ena mamana awero eriro toyai be dapikarago piakanai gege giro benai
ema bozero tepo weuta asero kaia nuso egira ena zinu kisimunu puro
nutope gayamu sero inoinu 28 Paulo meni arero ego senua awa, “Tama
niso oko gera wase. Nakare dago itenakare ewa.” 29 Ago senu dia meni
lam emo senu awiso nuso lam potiwa eya so mokara toiro te-wana zipenu
Pauloto Silara nana koininua. 30 Ago wero so mokara ena uzumuro puro
pusumuro nuto atata wero senua awa, “Ema tua naso, na nogo nogo
wana Anutu meni na soero puro kora wamunoi?” 31 Ago senu nuto ina
ego sewato awa, “Ni ata dubu nisore Tua Yesu Kristo tuma diawa amire
Anutu meni nikare soero puro kora wamunoya.” 32 Ago sero nu ata dubu
nuso awa Tuara ge tugata wewato awa. 33 Tugata wewato niniro dia meni
pire nuto uzumuro puro baro wamu zara amira iso awa sewero dowenua.
Ago wero senu nu ata dubu nuso awa ge ou gutewato awa. 34 Ago wewato
nuto uzumuro so nusora puro witiro senu nena wewa niwato awa. Ota
dia dubu nusore nukare Anutu tuma diwa soero puro kora wenu giro
yawa sara wewa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ema giti kopi meni sewa Pauloto Silare benai sora ena kei awewato.

35 Pina atinu ema giti kopi meni polis iyetiwa baro ego sewa awa, “Ema
eto bese bayareto.” 36 Ago sewa dia meni niniro Paulore ego senua awa,
“Na nito iyetana bayawiseto ema giti kopi meni ge potera mia, are nito
kei awero baroto begare noiwoto.” 37 Ago senu Paulo meni polisre ego
senua awa, “Nato Roma ema kei awenato, ata nukare nato tepo emara
giti mokara ena wamu meni dero poti benai sora nitara. Agoro nukare
nogoro nato upene iyetitinori? Ago ine tepo awa. Nutopekare muro nato
sara bayaneto.” 38 Paulo ge ago senu polis meni ewesemuro baro giti kopi
tugata wewa nukare ema eto Roma ema kei awewato amira oziga niniro
azu wewa awa. 39 Azu wero nusoto nana muro nuto uzutitinoise kora
wero benai sora ena puro kei awero nata nusokare doro bayariseto sewa
awa. 40 Ago sewa nuto benai sora ena kei awero Lidiara sora baro Yesura
dubu giro sogawai ge tomiteto nata awa doro bamuwato awa.

Pauloto Silare Tesalonika nate bamuwato.

17 1 Pauloto Silare Amfipoli nate kei aweroto nata awa doro
susaumiteto Apolonia nate kei aweroto noko nata awa doro
susaumite Tesalonika nate kei awewato awa. Ana Yuda emara yere ibu
zo itinua. 2 Are Paulo meni yere ibura susawisonua da ago nata amira
itise Sabat pura etorobara yere ibu nusokarera toiro numorekare dai itise
Tuara ge gayai azimuro sero niniro awewa. 3 Ago inoise Tuara ge gayai
amira susu tugata-magata inoise ego senua awa, “Soyai Ema nasokai
Kristo ami betero seka wero eraise sai awa ge gayaira itia, ge awa Yesura
nana ena me wenua. Are Yesu nimorekare kerenitinona nu awa Soyai
Ema me awa.” 4 Ago senu eni meni ge awa niniwa me wenu Pauloto Silara
nana susumuwa. Ago wewa Grik ema Anutu sou inoise noisowa nukare
dainiro meni da ago nusokare nana susumuwa. Ota ema giti kopira
asini dainiro meni da ago wewa. 5 Ago wewa Yuda ema meni numoreto
giwa waya wenu nukare ema waya-kawaya eni tebe-tabe noisowa, awa
puro uzumuwa kokouniro ge sero gunero awero baro Zesonra so zimuro
Pauloto Silare puro emara nana wanera potamu sero kau wewa awa.
6 Nukare nuto kau wero kaka tamamu wero giro Zeson ata ge ninai eni
awa puro zumuro bamu nata dia wai ema amira nana niro arero ego
sewa awa, “Ema eni meni ema zebu giti amira duba sisinoise nowera
ami nasokai nana kei awetera. 7 Kei awetera Zeson meni nukare sora poti
nuso nana nora. Nukare Roma ema tua Sisa amira ge azu sero ema tua
zo iti sia tora. Zazo nuso Yesu awa.” 8 Ago sewa ema eni ata nata dia wai
ema ami giwa waya wenua awa. 9 Are nukare Zeson ema mamaire moni
potarise sewa wau moni diare potiwa pumuro nukare eseniwa bamuwa
awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Paulo meni Beria nate ena ge tugata wenua.

10 Tua zinu Yesura dubu meni Pauloto Silare eya iyetiwa bamu Beria
nate niwato awa. Ago kei awero Yuda emara yere ibu amira toiro ge
tugata wewato awa. 11 Nata amira Yuda ema nukare ge ninaira duba
peure noisowa. Yuda ema Tesalonika nate noisowa ago ine tepo. Are
Tuara ge ninamu yaba wewa. Are Pauloto Silare ge sewato ge nusoto
meta opi ni, asinoise be giti amira susu tamamu sero Anutura ge gayai
azipitinoisowa. 12 Ago wero nusokare nana ema bama dainiro meni Yesu
tuma diwa. Ago wewa Grik bama zazore dainiro ata Grik ema dainiro
meni da ago ine Yesu tuma diwa awa.
13 Paulo meni Beria nate ena Anutura ge tugata wenu niniwa amira
bowi nuso meni Tesalonika nate bamunu nata amira Yuda ema meni
niniwa. Niniro Beria nate muro ema bama duba gaewa Paulore tini kapai
pumarise wewa. 14 Ago wewa ge ninai dubu meni Paulo ema enire eya
iyetiwa nata awa doro susaumite ewa bera kei awewa. Ata Silato Timotire
nuto Beria nate dago itiwato awa. 15 Are ema Paulore dai bamuwa ami
nu Atens nate potiwa Paulo meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
ewesemuro Silato Timotire sawa eya mareto.” Ago senu nukare nu doro
ewesemuro bamuwa awa.

Paulo meni Atens nate ena ge tugata wenua.

16 Paulo meni Atens nate ena otao eto awa dia noise tua opi ni kewai
dainiro itiwa giro duba mou wenua. 17 Are nu Yuda emara yere ibura
toiro Yuda ema nukare ata Grik ema eni Yuda emare dai noisowa
numorekare dai Tuara ge sero niniro awewa. Ota waiko be giti nata
kakame ena ema tamuro da ago ge sero niniro awewa. 18 Ota nata amira
ninai ema noisowa zazo nusokare Epikurian dubu ata Stoik dubu, ema
ami Paulore dai ge ina-sa wewa. Ema eni meni Paulore ego sewa awa,
“Ema ge mamatu toise nowia ami muro ne samu toi?” Ago sewa eni meni
ego sewa awa, “Nu zebu zora tua amira oziga toiwa.” Ago sewa, nera
kota, Paulo nu Yesura ozigare betaira ena eraira ge senu amire nukare ge
awa sewa awa. 19 Ago sero aunaira kakamo zo zazo Areo ago uzumuro
puro witiro baro natara dia amira soe potiro ego sewa awa, “Ni ge seka
tosa awa nera tosi? Sasa ninamu tonakare. 20 Nakare ge awa gita kaka
ninamu, are zeme susure se ninanekare.” 21 Atens nata susure eseware
nukare ge bowi seka sero niniro awinoise uge-mage dainiro inoise
noisowa.
22 Are Paulo meni Areo ge sai kakamora baro aunaira soe dopero
emare ge ego tugata wenua awa, “O Atens natara ema mamai, na susu
nisokare ego gosinona: Nikare tua saisai sou inowewa. 23 Na nata kakamo
nisokarera izima-sauma inoise tua bowi inowewa amira masi nisokare

eni gosinomite alta zora owe ego ine iti azimena: ‘Alta ei awa tua zo
nakai kaka gamu amira alta.’ Are tua zo nikare kaka gamu sou inowewa
amira susu awa nimorekare kerenitinona. 24 Anutu nu zebu tamuro amira
tame nena dapikarago potiro pesuninua, nu ami ututo zebura Tua awa.
Nu ibu emara wana meni wai amira itai-matai oko inowia. 25 Ota nena
zo kau wai ema meni bua wero tamuro numore potai ine oko itia. Tepo
awa. Nune gege ema namorekai nuaire ozanare nena dapikarago potai
gege potitinowia awa. 26 Anutu meni ema daimata senu kei awenua amira
dubu nuso dainiro kei awero wisika asero nowenakai. Kei awenakai senu
zebu sero bozero nowenakai awa. Gita dubu giti kaka kei awamure Anutu
meni nuaira be nusokare ata zebu nusokarera tani awa potinua. 27 Awa
duba nasokai meni Anutu kau inoise susauma nu tamanisekai kotumuro
ago wenua. Ata nu asike kota, nu nakai ema da da amira nana zorage
itewia. 28 Nakai putou nusora noise bua inowenakai. Ninai ema nisokare
eni meni ego sewa awa, ‘Nakai dai nuso nana ena kei awai.’ 29 Nakai mai
awiso nuso, are ema nukare duba nusokarera golre silvare omatare meni
ititi kewero simena-gaena inowera awa ganakai Anutu ine oko waise.
30 Ema diga nuasawa Anutu meni nikare awa-diro tupie donu amira be
tepo wenua. Are zeme ei awa zebu sero ema duba kapetenanisekai toya.
31 Awa nera kota, nu be potinua itia awa kei awai amire nu ema zebu
giti amira susu kereniro ina te potamunoya. Ota ema zo awina-dawina
waira bua awa waise potinua. Potiro zebura ema dapikarago nu giro
baitanisekai sero betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero eriro nowia.”

32 Paulo nu betaira ena seka wero eraira ge senu eni meni niniro
nu sero ziwa, ata eni meni awa ego sewa awa, “Ge awa be zore sasa
ninanekare.” 33 Ago sewa Paulo meni aunai nusokare doro bamunua awa.
34 Ota ema eni meni awa Paulore tairo Yesura dubu wewa. Nusokare nana
natara dia bamu zo zazo nuso Dayonisio, ata bama zo zazo nuso Damari.
Nuto ata eni dai Yesu tuma diwa awa.

Paulo meni Korinti nate ena Tuara ge tugata wenua.

18 1 Paulo nu Atens nata doro Korinti nate bamunua. 2 Baro ana
Yuda ema zo tamunua zazo nuso Akuila. Nu Ponto zebura ena
kei awenua. Nuto bama nuso Prisilare dai Itali zebura ago noiwato Roma
ema tua bamubake zazo nuso Klodio meni Roma nata soero Yuda ema
dapikarago eseninua awa. Are nuto nata awa doro Korinti nate baro
borere tepo itiwato Paulo meni nuto tamunua. Tamuro nusoto nana
bamunua awa. 3 Paulo nu seli so bua inoisonua, bua da awa Akuilato
arere meni inoisowato, are so nusoto amira eroma itise soga wenu bua
eroma wewa. 4 Paulo meni Sabat pura sero Yuda emara yere ibura toiro
Yuda emare Grik emare ge ina-sa inoise noinu eni meni ge nuso giwa me
wenua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5 Are Silato Timotire Masedonia zebura ena muwato amire Paulo
meni tamara bua doro ge tugata waira bua zewai-zawai wero puro Yesu
nu Yuda emara Soyai Ema me amira susu kereniro toise Yuda emare
tugata wenua awa. 6 Ago wenu Yuda ema nukare ge nuso azu sero nu
isimuwa ginu mou wenu nu nukare poti gutipe nago wero tama woi
nuso deregiwenu wowo osenu numorekare ego senua awa, "Anutu meni
be bamura ena nikare duamunoya amira susu awa naso kota, nisokare
gege awa. 7 Na nikare doro ema Yudakora nana baro nukare ge tugata
wamunona." Ago sero nukare doro ema zo zazo nuso Titio Zastas, nu
Grik ema meni Anutu sou inoisonua, so nuso amira witiro itai-matai
wenua. So nuso awa Yuda emara yere ibura zorage itisonua awa. 8 Yuda
emara yere ibura dia zazo nuso Krispo nu ata awiso nuso nukare ami
ge niniro Tua tuma diwa. Noko Korinti ema dainiro meni Paulora ge
niniro Yesu tuma diwa. Tuma diwa giro Paulora dubu meni nukare ge ou
gutewa awa.

9 Pi zore Paulo atua ine inoinu Tua meni numore ego senua awa, 10 "Na
nimore dai nona awa. Ema meni ni oko waya wamunora. Nata emira ema
mamai naso dubu bamubake nora, are ni azu doro zewai wero ge tugata
wai gege inoise noiyo. Ge oko duase." 11 Ago senu Paulo meni nata amira
emare Anutura ge tugata-magata inoise noe donu zepa zore zora ageware
tepo wenua awa.

12 Galio nu Akaya zebura dia bamu wero noisonua be amire Yuda ema
nukare ge timuro Paulo iwo inoise diara nana puro bamuwa awa. 13 Puro
baro diare ego sewa awa, "Ema emi ema bama lo ge dero Anutu sou
warise uzutitinoise awita towia." 14 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge ina samu
sero wenu Galio meni Yuda emare ego senua awa, "O Yuda ema, ema ami
tani wayata pasina mou-mau tamami sia, awa na ge nisokare ninana te
wamia. 15 Ata nikare ge gayai nisokarere emara zazore lo ge nisokarere
amira ge bua numore potitinowa, are nitopekare seu tepo wae. Awa bua
naso oko aewa." 16 Ago sero eseninu so nuso doro bamuwa. 17 Are nukare
dapikarago ibura dia Sosteni saniro dia emara nana giti mokara ena dero
gera-gaira wewa. Ago wewa dia meni giro gago-giagoawenua awa.

Paulo meni ewesemuro Siria zebura baro amire Antiok nate witinua.

18 Paulo nu Korinti nate noe Yesura dubu awa wana ziro Siria zebura
bayamu sero wara witinua. Witinu Prisilato Akuilare numore dai
bamuwa. Wara witamu inoise Senkria nate ena giti tu nuso kapenua. Awa
nera kota, giti tu nuso kapai azu, Anutura nana senu zewai wenua. Are
giti tu nuso kaka kapamu noe donu sai zewai wai nusora be tepo wenua,
are ago wenua awa. 19 Ago wero ana wara witiro susaumite Efeso nate
kei awewa. Ago kei awero Paulo meni Prisilato Akuilare nata amira donu
itisowato. Ata nu nutope Yuda emara yere ibura toiro numorekare dai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tuara gera ina-sa wewa awa. 20 Eni meni nu numorekare dai nuaise sewa
nu azu senua. Azu sero nukare duamu inoise ego senua awa, 21 "Anutu
meni ninai na noko nisokare nana ewesemamunona." Ago sero Efeso nate
ena wara witiro bamunua awa.
22 Susaumite Sisaria nate kei awenua. Kei awero wa doro witiro
susaumite Yerusalem natara ge ninai dubu tamuro numorekare dai otao-
gamao wewa awa. Ago wero nukare doro Antiok nate ewesemunua awa.

Paulo meni buara bamunu be etorobara wenua.

23 Paulo meni Antiok nate ena pei-kaka nuago-nuago wero doro Tuara
oziga puro noko bamunua awa. Ago wero Galata zebure Frizia zebure
amira baro nata zimuro Yesura dubu potai ge potitinoise soremuro
bamunua awa.
24 Ago inoinu Yuda ema zo zazo nuso Apolo ami Efeso nate kei awenua.
Nu Alesandria natara ema. Nu ema ninai bamubakere. Nu Anutura ge
gayai azipitinoise niniro baitinua. 25 Ago wero Tuara ebata gipewa giro
baitinua. Giro baitiro Yesura ge awa zo da kaka wosunamu ema bama
tugata inoisonua awa. Ata nu Yohanera ge ou gutai awa gege nininua.
26 Nu Yuda emara ibura ena zaawero ge tugata wenua, awa itazaita tepo,
zewai wero tugata wenua. Ge ago gipenu giro Prisilato Akuilare meni
niniro nu puro nusoto nana baro Anutura ebata giro baitaise ge sero
tugata-magata wewato awa. 27 Ago wewato nu Akaya zebura bayamu
senu giro Yesura dubu meni nu sorepitinoise ge ninai dubu ago noisowa
amire pas ego gaewa awa, "Ema ei awa nisokare nana susawia, awa otao
wewo." Pas ago gaero potiwa puro bamunua. Baro Korinti nate kei awero
ema bama Anutu meni soremunu nu tuma diwa, nukare awa soga bamu
wenua awa. 28 Ago inoise Anutura ge gayai awa azimuro Yesu nu Soyai
Ema me amira susu poti damu niro ema bamera giti mokara ena ge ina-
sa inoise Yuda emara ge puro osenua awa.

Paulo meni Efeso nate ena Yohanera bua mai eni tamunua.

19 1 Apolo nu Korinti nate noinu Paulo meni zebu busero susaumite
Efeso nate kei awero ge ninai dubu eni tamunua. 2 Tamuro atata
wero ego senua awa, "Nikare tuma diwa Ozana meni nisokare nana
toinuta?" Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, "Tepo awa. Ozana noya
amira oziga nakare kaka ninamu." 3 Ago sewa noko atata wero ego
senua awa, "Agoro nikare susu nera ge ou guteu?" Ago senu nukare ego
sewa awa, "Nakare ge ou gutewa awa Yohane meni ema bama duba
kapetenarise ge tugata inoisonua amira susura ge ou gutewa awa." 4 Ago
sewa Paulo meni ina ego senua awa, "Yohane meni awa ema bama duba
kapetenarise ge ou gutinoise ego tugata inoisonua, 'Naso nana atune
mamunoya nu awa tuma diwo.' Ge awa Yesure senua." 5 Paulo ge ago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

senu ema meni ge awa niniro Tua Yesura zazora susumuwa giro ge ou gutenua awa. 6 Ge ou gutero wana nuso giti nusokarera potinu Ozana nusokare nana osenu nukare Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise porofete meni sago wewa awa. 7 Ema ago wewa amira namba nusokare 12 awa.

Paulo meni Efeso nate ena ge tugata inoisonua.

8 Paulo meni Yuda emara yere ibura eyaya toitinoise Tuara ge itazaita tepo putoure inua etorobara ago ge tugata inoise noisonua awa. Ago wero nukare Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge awa gara me waise numorekare dai uge-mage inoise noisonua awa. 9 Ago inoinu ema eni nukare ge nuso ninai azu wero Yesura ge azu toise aunaira ena Tuara Ebata Seka awa waya asewa giro Paulo meni dumu inoise nukare donua. Nukare doro Tuara ge emo ara tamuwa nukare awa uzumuro puro ema zo zazo Tirano amira ninai ibura baro waiko be giti Yesura ge tugata-magata inoise noisonua awa. 10 Ago inoe donu zepa eto wenua. Are Yuda emare Grik emare Asia zebura noisowa ami dapikarago Tuara ge niniro tepo wewa awa.

Siwara mai 7 amira uge.

11 Anutu meni Paulo soremasai tani putoure erama meni gita kaka gamu awa dainiro inoisonua. 12 Awa ego ewa: Ema eni meni Paulora tamara bua mo o poia nuso awa puro bamu yaya ema bamera nana nasara ziasara yaya tepo wasai kokopai inoisowa. Ota bi moka nusokare nana ena doro susawisowa awa. 13 Yuda ema eni bi tuninuai ema wero so sero keusema inoise noisowa nukare ami goe bi tunaira puro noisowa. Are Tua Yesura zazo bowire meni goe nusokare waise sero ema bire amire ego sewa awa, “Yesura zazo bowire Paulo meni towia amira bera bayasise tona.” 14 Yudara pris bamu zo zazo nuso Siwa amira mai mamatana 7 nukare ami da ago inoisowa. 15 Ago inoise sewa bi meni ge ego ine kapeteninua, “Yesu na gai. Paulo na gai. Ata nikare arekareni?” 16 Ge ago toise ema bire meni goroba bamubake wero mai dapikarago dero musuna-masuna inoise tama woi nusokare zinu kekeyemunu tama tepo ou orara gutero sora ena sumuro bozewa. 17 Ago wewa nena amira bowi meni kei awenu Efeso nate ena Yuda emare Grik emare niniro azu wero giro Tua Yesura zazo de ike damu nitinoisowa. 18 Ago wewa ge ninai dainiro meni kei awero digara tani inoisowa awa dapikarago gateniwa. 19 Digara tani gateniro ema goe bua inoisowa amira nana dainiro meni goe waira buku asumuro puro kei awero ema bamera nana giti mokara niaora moewa awa. Are buku moewa amira zuma nosokare azimuwa 50,000 kina wenua. 20 Ago wewa Tuara ge meni putoure kei awero so te wenua awa.

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate bayamu peu wenua.

21 Tani awa kei awero tepo wewa amire Ozana meni kotumai zo Paulore potinu nu Masedonia ata Akaya zebura baro nata temuro

amire Yerusalem nate bayamu senua. Bayamu sero ego senua awa,
“Na Yerusalem nate kei awero noko muro bamuro Roma nate kei
awamunona.” 22 Are bayamu sero soremai nuso eto Timotito Erastore
Masedonia zebura iyetinu gita bamuwato awa. Nune meni awa Asia
zebura itamu sero noko be pei-kaka susumuro noinua awa.

Efeso ena ema diti bamu meni Paulore tini kapenu ge gunewa.

23 Be amira ana Efeso nate ena Tuara Ebata Sekara ge gunai bamubake
kei awenua. Awa ego emira. 24 Ititi silva meni wai ema zo noisonua zazo
nuso Demitrio. Ema ami tua opi zo zazo Atemis amira ibu nusora ititi
pei-mamai silva meni wasai ema meni zuma gaero pumasara numa ata
bua mai nusore nusokare nana moni meni dainiro kei awinoisonua awa.
25 Are Demitrio meni bua mai nusore silva bua wai ema enire zawa senu
auniwa ego tugata wenua awa, “Otao mamai, nikare bua nasokai ami
wau moni tapinowia, awa gosinowa. 26 Agoro ema zo muro nowia zazo
nuso Paulo. Nikare susu nuso niniro gosinowa. Nu Efeso nate ena daba
kota, Asia zebu enira ema dainiro uzutiro duba sisinoise ego tugata
inowia, ‘Ititi emara wana meni wai awa tua me tepo awa.’ 27 Nu ago inuai
ema bama meni moni bua nasokai puro osago wamunora. A gege kota,
tua bamubake nasokai Atemis amira ibu awa iwo wara osamunoiwa.
Agoro Atemisra zazo bowire nuso osamunoiwa. Agoro Paulo meni bama
tua Asia zeburata zebu enira ema dapikarago sou bua inowera amira
zazo bowire puro osarise towia awa.”

28 Demitrio meni ge ago tugata wenu niniwa moka nusokare tini
kapenu zawa gatero ego sewa awa, “Efeso natara Atemis nu tua
bamubake.” 29 Ago toise ge gunewa nata ema dapikarago ge gege gunero
bamu aunai kakamora niwa. Ago inoise Masedonia ema eto Paulo ama
ganinoisowato zazo nusoto Gayasto Aristakore nuto awa puro ziro
zumuro aunai kakamora bamuwa awa. 30 Ago wewa Paulo meni niniro
emara aunaira nana mokara bayamu senu ge ninai ema meni soewa
awa. 31 Ago wewa Asia zebura ema giti kopi eni Paulora otao mai wero
noisowa ami Paulo aunaira mokara bayai azu, sai zewai wai ge potiwa
nuso nana bamunua awa.

32 Aunai masira ena ema nukare eni ge zo sewa, eni ge zo sewa, ago
inoise ge bamu gunewa. Ago wewa, nera kota, ema bama dubu bamu
meni aunaira susu kaka gamu inoise itazaita wewa. 33 Ema nukare ago
inoiwa Yuda ema nukare otao nusokare zo zazo Alesanda, nu emara nana
soe dopero itinu ge saise musewa eni meni gera susu gaise tugata wewa
niniro gera masira baro ge ina-sa wamu sero wana sapikore awenua
awa. 34 Ago wenu ema nukare nu Yuda ema awa giwa kei awenu nukare
dapikarago eroma arero ego sewa awa, “Efeso natara Atemis nu tua
bamubake.” Ago toiwa aua eto tepo wenua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35 Ago inoiwa natara kuskus meni ge duarise senu giro dowa
numorekare ego senua awa, “Efeso otao mamai naso, nata emira ema
meni Atemis bamu nasokaira ibu ata omata sienai utura ena osenua
amira dia nowenakai, awa ai meni siramunoi? 36 Awa tepo awa. Ema zo
meni ge awa opi asai ine oko itia. Are nikare tani waya zo giti agu wai
azu, duba nisokare puro osewo. 37 Nikare ema eto puro mewa nuto ami
gita nena nisokare zo ibura ena oko bewana wewato. Ata nuto tua bama
nasokai oko isewato. 38 Ata Demitrio nu bua mai nusore nukare ami ema
zore gera waya inoita, pasinara ge bua waira be mawi zas ema nowera
amira nana puro baro sarise. 39 Ata nisokare nana ge zo itai giro ema giti
kopira aunai bamubake kei awai amire seu tepo wae. 40 Nikare zeme tini
gamaira ge sero ge tepora ena iwo kei awamu wetia, amira Roma ema
giti kopi meni niniro nakai zawa sai baro ge zota zo puro tugata wanakai
ninai oko te wamunoya.” 41 Kuskus meni ge ago sero tugata wenu niniro
zanewa awa.

Paulo nu Masedonia ata Akaya zebu amira bamunua.

20 1 Ge gunai tepo wenu Paulo meni Yesura dubu senu auniwa
zewai wero nuarise ge tugata-magata wero nukare areniro doro
bamu Masedonia zebura ninua. 2 Zebu amira ete baro Yesura dubu ago
noisowa awa zewai warise ge tugata-magata wero bamunua. Susaumite
Grik zebura kei awenua. 3 Ago inua etorobara noe ewa bera baro wara
witiro Siria zebura bayamu wenu Yuda ema eni meni ge potiro nu bayai
damu sewa giro wa doro kapeteniro ete Masedonia zebura bayamu senua.
4 Ema ego ami numore dai bamuwa awa: Beria natara Sopata, nu Pirora
mai; Tesalonika natara Aristakoto Sekundore; Derebe natara Gayas, ata
Timoti; ata Asia zebura Tikikasto Trofimore. 5 Ema ami gita wero Troas
nate ena nakare dia itiwa. 6 Yuda emara pura zazo Betai Daininua amira
be tepo wenu nakare Filipai nate ena wara witiro susaunakare waiko be
5 tepo wenu Troas nate kei awero nukare tamunakare. Ago kei awero
waiko be 7 ago noinakare awa.

Paulo meni Troas nate ena mai betai zo awa-uzenu seka wenua.

7 Nakare Sarere pire bona namu auninakare Paulo meni, na pina
atai nikare doro bayamunona, asero nukare ge tugata inoise noinu pi
soe sieninua. 8 So mokara ike masi itinakare amira lam dainiro meni
zasimuro itiwa awa. 9 Are mai zo zazo Yutiko ami so be kiakara arumuro
ereniro itinu Paulo meni ge iboi tugata inoinu itimite gitawa wenua.
Gitawa inomite so be kiaka amira ana duro betero itinu ziwa kaka
eramu wenua. So ike damu 3 storira ena osero duuna awa. 10 Ago wenu
Paulo meni osero mai saniro puro ema bamere ego senua awa, “Nikare
dire-buare oko weu. Nu ozana nuso tupia.” 11 Ago sero so mokara toiro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bona potinu ninakare. Nena niro numorekare dai Tuara ge sero niniro awinoiwa pina atinu nukare doro bamunua awa. 12 Mai kokopai wenu puro bamu so nusora niro ana duba nai tepo yawa sara bamu wewa awa.

Paulo meni Troas nata doro Mailitas nate bamunua.

13 Nakare eni Paulo meni senu giro wara witiro Asos nate bamunakare. Baro nu ana tamanakare wara witamu senua. Paulo nu gita ete baro nakare Asos ena tamamu senua. 14 Are baro Asos nate ena nakare tamunua awa. Tamuro wara witinu eroma bamunakare awa. Susaumite Mitilini nate kei awenakare. 15 Kei awero ana susaunakare pina atinu Kio gutu daininakare. Dainiro susaunakare pina atinu Samos gutura kei awenakare. Noko ana susaunakare pina atinu Mailitas nate kei awenakare. 16 Paulo nu pura zo zazo Pentekos awa Yerusalem nate ena gamu sero bayaira awita senua awa. Are nu Efeso nate ena wa doro Asia zebura nuai be tepo wai azu, nakare Efeso dainiro dago susaumite Mailitas nate kei awenakare awa.

Paulo meni Efeso natara simai dubu amire ge senua.

17 Paulo meni Mailitas nate kei awero oziga iyetinu bamu Efeso nate niro Yesura dubu amira simai gege sero puro muwa awa. 18 Puro muwa Paulo meni ge ego tugata wenua awa,

"Na Asia zebura kei awero nisokare nana bua naso zaawero wena awa dapikarago susura ena giro tupewewa. 19 Na tama naso puro osero Tua sou inoisona. Ago inoise noina Yuda ema meni na iwo inoise damu sasara dire duba naire noisona, awa gosinowa awa. 20 Na sogawai ge zo oko soena. Nikare ewanana wawise kakameta so sero gipise tugata wise awinoise noisona awa. 21 Ago wero Yuda emare Grik emare pasina nusokare awa doro Anutura nana ewesemuro Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo tuma diarise ge zewai-zawai toise noisona.

22 Are zeme ei awa Ozana meni na uzupitinoi Yerusalem nate susawena. Ago baro kei awana ona nena nogo nogo naso nana kei awamunoi, awa na kaka gamu inona. 23 Ei gege gosinona: Benaire yayare ogo na dia itia. Awa nata sero nuawena Ozana meni namore kerenitinowia. 24 Ota na zebura nuai awa gena nena bamu oko inoya. Ata ebata namore sai amira patiro bayamu ara tapinowena. Anutura dumi yagaba amira Oziga Ewanana awa tugata wanise Tua Yesu meni bua namore senua, are bua awa duba naso meni yaba inoise wana kokopai waise kotupitinowena awa.

25 Are sana niniu. Na Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira oziga ge tugata inoise nisokare nana soe nuawena gosinowewa, nikare ami ama benau naso noko oko gamunowa. 26,27 Anutura kotumai namore potinua awa te nikare tugata wero tepo wena. Zo oko dona itewia. Are na ge me

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

memeka sana niniu. Zo nu gera wamunoya, awa pasina nuso naso nana
oko itamunoya. 28 Nikare nitopekare dia ina-wa inoise dubu nisokare da
ago ine kokopai dia wewo. Ozana meni nikare simai nusokare potinua,
are nikare Tuara dubu orara nuso meni zuma gaenua nukare awa
gipinoise dia wewo. 29 Na ego gosinona awa. Na nikare duana ema eni
abu suna gorobare meni wago wero nisokare nana kei awero lama dubu
oko awa-diamunora. 30 Noko nisokare nana ema eni meni eriro Yesura
dubu awa dubu nusokare warise opi ge meni uzumuro puro bayamunora.
31 Are nikare uma inoise noiwo. Na zepa etorobara pi waiko duba naire
noise potai ge imata-kamata tugata wai awa oko dona osenua. Are nikare
awa kotupitinoise noiwo.

32 Are na nikare Anutura wanera potitinoise dumi yagaba nuso amira
ge meni nikare soremaise tona. Ge nuso meni duba nisokare sogawai
zewai wai te inoya. Wau Anutura gegenai dapikarago meni pamunora,
wau awa ge nuso meni nimorekare potai ine te. 33 Na nisokare nana noise
wau nisokare silvata golta mo ami emo duba-duba oko wena. 34 Na ata
ema mamai naso nakare emo wana naso meni tamara bua wasana nena
kei awinoisonua, awa gosinowewa. 35 Tamara bua zewai-zawai inoise ema
sime-sime wai awa dumi pupinoise kora wawise amira ebata patitinoise
susu giti nikare gipena. Are nikare ebata da amira patitinoise Tua Yesu
meni ge ego senua awa kotumuwo, 'Dumi pupise nise awaira yawa sara
wai awa kota, dumi otao mai emo nupe gege wai ami meni awa duba
yawa sarara nena me inoya awa.' Tua Yesu meni gita ago senua awa."

36 Paulo nu ge ago sero tepo wero numorekare dai bawa diro begomo
senua. 37 Begomo senu Paulo saniro imuro dire-buare wewa. 38 Nu gita ge
ego senua awa, "Nikare benau naso noko oko gamunowa," ge awa giwa
mou-mau bamubake wenu dire-buare wewa. Ago wero u wara potiwa awa.

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate bayamu sero wara witinua.

21 1 Nakare nukare doro wara witiro ebata da woiniro susaumite
Kos gutura kei awenakare. Pina atinu Roza gutura kei awero
doro susaumite Patara nate kei awenakare awa. 2 Ago wero ana wa
zo Fonisia zebura bayamu sero nena pupinoinu tamuro amira witiro
bamunakare. 3 Susaumite Saipras gutu giti moka meni gege giro wana
anikara itinu daininakare awa. Ago wero susaumite Siria zebura kei
awero Taya nate witinakare awa. Ana wa meni nena poti ete ninua.
4 Ago inoinu nakare ana nate witiro Yesura dubu tamuro waiko be 7
ago noinakare awa. Ago noinakare Ozana meni nukare senu giro Paulo
Yerusalem nate bayai azu sewa. 5 Are bayaira be munu giro ema bamere
mai awisore dapikarago eriro nakare puro nata doro bamu ewa bera
niwa. Ago wero kora ena bawa diro isa serokare ina-arena wero 6 wara
witinakare nukare ewesemuro bamu nate niwa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Porofete Agabo meni nena Paulo nana ama kei awamu inoinua amira ge senua.

7 Nakare Taya nate ena susaumite Tolemes nate kei awenakare. Ana
Yesura dubu tamuro pi daimata numorekare dai aunakare. 8 Pina atinu
susaumite Sisaria nate kei awero Filip tamuro so nusora witinakare awa.
Filip nu soga wai 7 Yerusalem ena gita sianiwa amira zo. 9 Mai nuso
bama diri 4 iu kaka pumamu noisowa nukare ami porofete meni sago
inoise noisowa. 10 Are nakare ago be susumuro noinakare Yudaya zebura
ena porofete zo zazo nuso Agabo meni nasokare nana kei awenua awa.
11 Kei awero Paulora ipu gei puro ami te-wana nuso beniro ego senua
awa, "Ozana meni ge ego toya, 'Ipu gei emira mama nu Yerusalem nate
baro kei awai Yuda ema meni nu ego ine beniro ema dubu zora wanera
potamunora awa.' " 12 Ge ago senu nakare ata nata susu ami Paulo
Yerusalem nate witai azu duaise ge beina wenakare awa. 13 Ge beina
wenakare ego senua awa, "Nikare nogoro di toise duba nai namore
potitinowi? Na Yerusalem nate ena Tua Yesu emo inoise benaira daba
kota, nu emo inoise betamu sia wero nowena awa." 14 Ago senu nakare ge
senakare kaka ninamu wenu giro doro ego senakare awa, "Tuara ge me
waise."

Paulo nu Yerusalem natara ema giti kopi dubu amira nana bamunua.

15 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Yerusalem nate witamu sero nena sia wero
atira peninakare. 16 Are Sisaria natara Kristen eni meni namorekare dai
bamuwa. Nukare nakare puro poti ema zo zazo Neson amira sora niwa
toinakare. Nu Saipras gutura ena kei awai. Nu Kristen matu awa.
17 Are nakare ana susaumite Yerusalem nate kei awenakare Yesura
dubu meni yawa sara inoise nakare areniro otao wewa. 18 Ago wewa pina
atinu Paulo meni nakare uzumunu Yakobora nana sora witinakare awa.
Witiro itinakare Yesura dubu amira gita wai dapikarago ami nuso nana
kokouniwa. 19 Kokouniwa Paulo meni wana nusokare ziro amire Anutu
meni soremunu ema Yudakora nana bua wenu me wenua amira uge zo da
kaka duamu diro pesuninua awa.

Zame potaira Paulo tugata wewa nininua.

20 Paulo meni uge wero pesuninu Anutu bowi wero Paulore ego
sewa awa, "O otao, susu zo sanakare giyo. Yuda ema tausen giti meni
Yesura dubu wero nowera. Nukare dapikarago Yesu tuma didinoise
Mosera lo ge awa ziro baitiro puro nowera awa. 21 Are ge niso ego
mawi ninitinowenakare: Yuda ema, ema Yudakora nana soe nowera
nukare Mosera lo ge duarise tugata inowesa sia. Ago inoise mai mamai
nusokarera tama aiso kapai azu towesa sia. Yuda emara nuai awa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

duarise towesa sia. 22 Nata emira ge ninai ema nukare nimore ago
gosinowera, are nogo wamunonikai? Ni Yerusalem nate mesa amira oziga
ninamunora. 23 Are nakare ge zo sanakare weyo. Nasokare nana ema
zoeto-zoeto nora nukare ami Anutura nana sai zewai wai nusokare sisera,
are giti tu nusokare kaka kapamu tepo nowera. 24 Are ni numorekare
tairo Yuda emara sewai saramai amira tani awa wewo. Wero zame
potaira tani nusokare amira zuma gayasa giti tu nusokare kapare. Ni ago
wasa ni giro nimore ego samunora, 'Ge nuso munu nininakai awa me
tepo. Nu Mosera lo ge awa dipinoise nowia.' Nimore ago samunora. 25 Ota
ema Yudako tuma diaire nukare wo tua opire zame potai awa oko narise,
wora orara oko narise, wo duba anisemawera betawera orara kaka
zozamu inowera amira me oko narise, bama bewana oko warise — nena
ago awa duarise nakai ge te sero pas zo gaero potinakai awa." Ago sewa
awa.

26 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge nusokare niniro ema zoeto-zoeto nusokare
nana susumunu pina atinu nu numorekare dai saramai nuamu sewai
saramaira tani awa wenua. Ago wero ibu bamura toiro sewai saramaira
be tepo waira be potamu o noko zame potai nusokare da da amira be
potamu sero pris dubu tugata wenua awa.

Paulo ibu bamura noinu pumuwa.

27 Saramai bua wamu sero sewa amira waiko be 7 awa tepo wamu
inoinu Paulo meni ibu bamura toiro noinu Asia zebura Yuda ema nukare
nu giro ema dapikarago duba gaewa buru zara wewa. 28 Duba gaero
Paulo saniro pumuro zawa sero ego sewa awa, "O Isreli ema, muu.
Nakare soremawe. Ema emi zebu sero noise Yuda ema nakai iwo inoise
lo ge nasokaire ibu bamu nasokaire puro osisinoise nowia. Ago wero ema
Yudako eni uzumi ibu bamu nasokaira toiro ibu saramai ei awa bemiti
wetera." 29 Ago sewa, nera kota, gita Paulo meni Efeso ema zo zazo
Trofimo amire dai nate ena izima-sauma wenu giwa. Are sirero ego sewa
awa, "Ibu bamu nasokai awa ema Yudako meni toyai ine tepo, awa ema
Yudako zo uzumuro puro toia." 30 Ago sewa Yuda ema dapikarago tini
kapenu sumuro muro kokouniro nu zimuwa. Ago wewa ema eni meni
Paulo ibu mokara ena ziro zumuro puro osewa awa. Puro osewa ibura so
be gazewa awa.

Soldiara giti kopi meni Paulo emara nana wanera ena soenua.

31 Ema nukare Paulo puro dara betaise inoiwa oziga Roma soldiara giti
kopi amira nana bamunu nininua, "Yerusalem ema bama dapikarago
bogi inora awa." 32 Ge ago niniro giro soldia osaire witaire puro eya
bamuwa. Bamuwa ema Paulo doinoiwa ami soldiara giti kopire soldia
dubure kei awewa giro dowa. 33 Ago wewa soldiara giti kopi meni kei

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awero Paulo ziro sen eto meni benarise senu beniwa awa. Beniwa giti
kopi meni atata wero senua awa, “Nu aweni? Nu pasina ne weti?” 34 Ago
senu nukare eni ge zo sewa, eni ge zo sewa, ago inoise gunai bua wewa
ge susu kaka ninamu wero giro senu soldia meni Paulo puro soldiara ibu
zewai amira bamuwa. 35 Ago wewa Paulo nu niwira witamu sero wenu
ema nukare zimuro goroba bamu inoiwa giro soldia meni Paulo dimuro
puro niwira witiwa. 36 Ema dubu bamubake meni ama ganinoise zawa
gatero ego sewa awa, “Deu betae.”

Paulo meni susu nuso Yuda emare kereninua.

37 Soldia meni Paulo puro so mokara toyamu sero inoiwa nu soldiara
dia bamu atata wero senua awa, “Na ge zo nimore saunita?” Ago senu
dia bamu meni ego senua awa, “Ni Grik ge gai ni? 38 Gita Izip ema zo
meni Romara gavmanre zuzuna wamu sero mai gorobare 4,000 uzumuro
puro ware bamuwa. Ni ema awata zo ni?” 39 Ago atata wenu Paulo meni
ego senua awa, “Na Yuda ema awa. Silisia zebura Taso nata bamu amira
ana kei awena. Na ni begomo tona. Ni ninasa na ema ge pei-kaka tugata
wane.” 40 Ago senu nininu Paulo nu niwira dopero wana poti ike ninu
giro ema ge doro bisi asewa Yuda ge toise nukare ego tugata wenua awa,

22 1 “Otao mamai ata babezinoma naso, na pasina amu awa
gawise susu naso sana niniu.” 2 Paulo nu ago toise Yuda ema ge
nusokarera ge senu niniro ge tepo wenu itiwa. 3 Are noko susumuro ego
senua awa, “Na Yuda ema. Na Silisia zebura Taso nate ena kei awena.
Ata na nata Yerusalem emira ena ninai ibura noe bazina. Gipai ema
Gameliel nana nuasana Tuara ge gipinoisonua. Ago inoise babezinoma
nasokaira lo ge dapikarago dimanise gipenu puro baititinoise noisona.
Are nikare zeme Anutu emo goroba putoure inowa na da ago ine inoise
noisona. 4 Ago inoise ema bama Tuara Ebata Seka ama ganinoisowa awa
betarise sero iwo inoise emare bamere beniro benai sora potitinoisona.
5 Pris bamure giti kopi dubure nukare susu naso gosinowera, are ge tona
awa ge me asamunora awa. Are nukare ami Yuda otao mamai nasokai
Damaskas nate nowera amira pas gaero ego toise potiwa puro bamuna,
‘Na ona Ebata Sekara nowera amira ema bama eni tamuro beniro puro
mu Yerusalem nana pasinara ina yaya tamarise.’

Paulo nu Kristen wenua amira uge dinua.

6 Pas gaero potiwa puro ebete ena susaumite Damaskas nata zora
awinoina waiko soe dopenu utura ena zasimai bamubake meni eyane
osago wero na zimunua awa. 7 Na zimunu zebura duro itise zawa ego
ninina awa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ni nogoro na dero tuninoise nowesi?’ 8 Ago
senu na ego sena awa, ‘Tua, ni aweni?’ Ago sena nu ego senua awa, ‘Na
dero tuninowesa, Yesu Nasarete natara, na awa.’ 9 Ema namore dai noiwa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nukare awa zasimai gege giwa, ata ge namore senua awa oko niniwa.
10 Are na atata wero ego sena awa, ‘Tua, na nogo wanise tosi?’ Ago sena
Tua meni namore ego senua awa, ‘Ni eriro Damaskas nate bayasa nena
wasise sai itia awa tugata wamunora.’ 11 Ago senu bayamu sero wena
zasimai meni giti moka naso gaenu sikimunua, are panamu sero wena
mume wenu giro ema mamai naso meni nama wana ziro puro bamu
Damaskas nate niwa awa.

12 Nata amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Anania, nu lo ge awa saitiro
ama ganinoise noisonua, are Yuda ema nata amira noisowa ami Anania
giro yaba inoisowa. 13 Ema ami naso nana kei awero zorage dopero
namore ego senua awa, ‘Otao naso Saulo, giti niso panaise.’ Ago senu na
eya giti panero nu gina awa. 14 Ago wena ge ego namore tugata wenua
awa, ‘Ewowo-kawowo nasokaira Anutu meni ara tamai nuso kerenai
gasise, o etutiro nuaira Mama gosinoise be nusora ena ge ninasise ni
pupitaya. 15 Are ni nena goisesa o ge ninisesa amira bowi nu emo zebu
sero ema tugata wero bayamunosa. 16 Are nogoro tepo itesi? Ni eriro,
“Yesu, ni Tua naso,” ago sasa amire ni ge ou gutanakare pasina niso
disamunoya.’ Anania meni namore ago senua awa.

17 Are na Yerusalem nate ewesemuro Anutura ibu bamura toiro begomo
toise atua wago inoise Tua gina. 18 Gina nu namore ego senua awa, ‘Nata
emira ema meni be nisora ena ge naso niniro azu samunora. Are ni
Yerusalem nata doro eya bamu.’ 19 Ago senu na ina ego sena awa, ‘Tua, na
yere ibu sero baro ni tuma didinowera ema dubu awa pumuro benai sora
potiro wamu meni doinowena, awa nata emira ema meni giro baititinora.
20 Ota bowi sai ema niso Stiwen damu sero tama woi nusokare dutero
dubu dewa dia itina Stiwen dewa gina kokopai wenua, awa dai gosinora.’
21 Ago sena Tua meni ego senua awa, ‘Ni sia weyo. Iyetana zebu asike ema
Yudakora nana bayase.’ Tua meni namore ago senua awa.” Paulo meni
ago senua awa.

Paulo wamu meni damu sero dowa.

22 Ema nukare dana zaawewa Paulo meni ge eni tugata wenua. Ata
nu ema Yudakora nana bayaira ge senu ema diti bamu ami arero ego
sewa awa, “Ema ago ine awa tepo waise! Nu noi waya inoya!” 23 Ago
zawa gatinoise tama woi nusokare iboboi awa dutero tawa doinoise zebu
poapoa ape ike nitinoiwa 24 soldiara dia bamu meni senu soldia meni
Paulo puro so nusokarera witiwa awa. Agoro ema nukare nogoro numore
pena-pana guninori, ami emo Paulo wamu meni dara amire susu nuso
kerenai gamu sero senua awa. 25 Are nukare Paulo wamu meni damu sero
te-wana nuso wo aiso meni beniwa Paulo meni giti kopi nusokare osai
zo dopero itinu giro atata wero ego senua awa, “Na Roma ema. Nikare
na kotora kaka potai duwamu awa. Are nikare na wamu meni dawa te

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wamunoita?” 26 Ago senu giti kopi nusokare osai meni bamu dia bamura
nana niro ego senua awa, “Nogo wamu sero inosi? Ema awa nu Roma
ema.” 27 Ago senu dia bamu meni Paulo nana baro atata wero ego senua
awa, “Ni se. Ni Roma ema me ni?” Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa,
“Awa me awa.” 28 Ago senu soldiara dia bamu meni ego senua awa, “Na
moni dainiro gavmanre potina zuma naso wenu Roma ema me wena
awa.” Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Ota nane meni awa mia
naso na pumunu Roma ema me kei awena.” 29 Ago senu giro Paulo damu
inoiwa ami Paulo eya dowa awa. Are soldiara dia bamu meni Paulo nu
Roma ema ge ago niniro ego senua awa, “Na nogoro Roma ema sen meni
beneni?” Ago sero nu dabe azu wenua awa.

Paulo meni Yuda emara giti kopi dubu amira aunaira ena ge senua.

30 Pina atinu soldiara dia bamu meni Yuda ema nukare susu nera
Paulore giwa waya wenu amira susu me ninamu sero Paulora mui besero
Yuda emara pris babezinomare giti kopi dubure senu auniwa Paulo puro
baro aunai nusokarera potinua awa.

23 1 Are Paulo meni Yudara giti kopi dubu ua inoise ego senua awa,
“Ema otao mamai naso, na Anutura nana giti mokara zeme nona
amira duba naso meni nuai nasora gawena te wawi nowena. Naso nana
pasina zo oko gosinona.” 2 Ago senu pris bamu Anania meni ema Paulo
nana zorage dopero itiwa amire ego senua awa, “Nikare nu bera deu.”
3 Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Tama niso meni ewanana itia, ata
moka niso meni awa waya. Ni Anutu meni damunoya awa. Ni lo ge itia
amira te ge naso kora wai bua wamu tosa ami nogoro lo ge dainitinoise
na darise tosi?” 4 Ago senu ema dopero itiwa ami Paulore ego sewa awa,
“Ni Anutura pris bamu awa nogoro isipitinosi?” 5 Ago sewa Paulo meni
ina ego senua awa, “Otao mamai, nu pris bamu wero nowia awa na kaka
gamu, are ge sesena. Tuara gera ge ego gayai itia awa, ‘Ni dubu nisora
giti kopi oko sero isase.’ Na ge awa ninitinowena.” Ago senua awa.

6 Giti kopi dubu meni zaumuro noisowa. Agewa Sadukayo dubu, agewa
Farisayo dubu, ago zaumuro noisowa. Are Paulo meni awa gosinoise
aunaira ena arero ego senua awa, “Otao mamai, na Farisayo ema.
Mamanare apipie naso nukare da ago Farisayo noisowa awa. Betaira
ena seka wero eraira ge itia awa tuma didinowena, are amira na gera
potitinowa awa.” 7 Ge ago senu Farisayo ema ata Sadukayo ema nukare
ge ina-sa wero dubu eto wewa aunai waya wenua awa. 8 Sadukayo ema
nukare betaira ena seka wero erairata, angelota, eramara ititi, nena ago
ine awa gawera opi inowia. Ota Farisayo ema meni awa nena ago amire
me asinowera. 9 Are amira aunai nusokarera ena gunai bamubake wewa.
Guninomite Farisayo emara nana dubura ena lo ge gipai ema eni eriro ge
beina-baina inoise ego sewa awa, “Nakare ema ei awa genakare pasinare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

oko inoya. Angelota ititi zo meni tugata wenuta, awa nogo samunonikai?
Nakai amira sai ine tepo." 10 Ge bawinoiwa iwo bamubake kei awenu
giro soldiara dia bamu meni nukare Paulo dero waya wai azu, azu wero
senu soldia kei awero Paulo emara nana soe ena soero puro bamu so
nusokarera niwa.
11 Are tua zinu pi amire Tua meni Paulora nana kei awero dopero ego
senua awa, "Ni zewai weyo. Yerusalem nate ena na kerenitinosa, da ago
ine Roma nate ena kerenamunosa." Tua meni ago senua awa.

Yuda ema eni meni Paulo damu ge diwa dagimunua.

12 Pina atinu Yuda ema eni auniro nena naire oure sieniro noma
Paulo dero amire nena namu sero Anutura nana giti mokara ge diwa
dagimunua. 13 Ema ge diwa awa namba nusokare 40 daininua awa.
14 Ema ami pris babezinomare simaire amira nana baro kereniro ego
sewa awa, "Nakare nena nai kaka namu noma Paulo dero amire nena
namu ge ago diro sesenakare zewai wetia. 15 Are nikare ata giti kopi dubu
ami soldiara dia bamu amira nana ge ego potiwo bayae, 'Ni Paulo aunai
nasokarera potiyo mai ge nuso noko sero baitanekare.' Are ge nisokarera
ago wai nakare Paulo ebete ena damunonakare awa." Ago sewa awa.

Paulora meta meni nu damu ge diwa awa kereninua.

16 Paulora meta meni iwora ge nininua. Niniro soldiara nana sora baro
imo nusore ge tugata wenua awa. 17 Tugata wenu Paulo meni soldiara
dia zo zawa sero ego senua awa, "Ni mai ei awa uzumuro puro bamu dia
bamura nana nasa ge zo sai gae." 18 Ago senu ema ami mai dia bamura
nana uzumuro puro baro ego senua awa, "Benai ema Paulo meni na zawa
sero sesi giro mai ei awa ge zo nimore saise tupenato awa." 19 Ago senu
dia bamu meni mai awa wana ziro puro bamuro ewe ena atata wero ego
senua awa, "Ge ne namore samunosi?" 20 Ago senu mai meni ego senua
awa, "Yuda ema meni niso nana ge potara maise sero niniro awetera.
Ge sero diera awa ego ewa: Ni Paulo aunai nusokarera pro bayasa
nukare susu nuso niniro baitamu ni tugata wamunora. 21 Tugata wara ge
nusokare oko ninase. Nera kota, nusokare nana ema namba nusokare 40
dainitinoya ami Paulo dara betaise ebete bezero itera. Nukare nena naire
oure awa doro sieniro noma Paulo dero amire nena namu ago sesera
zewai wetia. Ago wero eya sia wero ge niso gege dia itera awa." 22 Mai nu
ge ago senu dia bamu meni ge zewai-zawai ego toise nu iyetinua, "Ni ge
kereniro namore tosa awa ema zore oko sase." Ago sero iyetinua awa.

Soldia meni Paulo Sisaria nate puro bamuwa.

23 Are soldiara dia bamu meni soldia dubura giti kopi eto zawa senu
muwato ego senua awa, "Nito sawato soldia te meni aita wai 200 ata wo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

osira bayai 70 ata gi wane ziai 200 ami Sisaria nate bayamu sia wero pi
9 klok inuai bayarise. 24 Ago inoise wo osi zo sia wero potiwoto Paulo
tame arumuro bayae. Agoro dia kokopai wero ema tua Filikra nana puro
bamuwo." 25 Ago sero ema tuare pas zo ego toise gaenua.
26 "Na Klodio Lisias meni ema tua bamu naso Filik nimore pas gainona.
27 Soldia nukare ema zo puro susawera, awa nu Yuda ema meni ziro damu
inoise inora giro nane nu Roma ema ago giro soldia nasore dai baro Yuda
emara nana wanera ena soisenakare awa. 28 Ago wero Paulo gera potera
amira susu gamu sero giti kopira aunai amira puro bamisena. 29 Puro
baena nu pasina zora benai sora potaira kota, o dai betai amira kota,
lo ge nusokarera gege nu gera potitinora goisena awa. 30 Agoro ema eni
meni bezero Paulo damu sero ge diera dagipisia amira ge namore sesera
niniro giro niso nana eya potena susawia awa. Ema nu gera potitinora
nukare dai niso nana kei awero ge nuso nimore sarise sisena." Soldiara
dia bamu meni ge awa sero pas gaenua awa.
31 Are soldia nukare dia bamu nusokarera ge dimuro Paulo mumere
puro susaumite Antipatri nate kei awewa, 32 pina atinu soldia eni meni
nata nusokarera ewesepitinoiwa wo osi tame bamuwa ami gege Paulo
puro bamu Sisaria nate niwa awa. 33 Ago kei awero pas ema tuare
potitinoise Paulo da ago wana nusora potiwa awa. 34 Ago wewa ema tua
meni pas azimuro giro Paulo zebu susu nusore atata wenu senua awa,
"Na Silisia zebura." 35 Ago senu ema tua meni ego senua awa, "Ema ni
gera potera awa nukare mara amire ge niso samunonakai awa." Ago sero
soldia eni senu nukare Paulo puro ema tuara ibu Herode meni wenua
amira potiro dia wewa awa.

Yuda ema meni Sisaria nate bamuro Paulo koto wewa.

24 1 Waiko be wana da tepo wenu pris bamu Anania ata simai
eni ata Romara lo ge gai ema zo zazo nuso Tetalo nukare ami
osero bamu Sisaria nate niro ema tuara nana kei awero Paulora ge sewa
awa. 2 Ago wewa ema tua meni senu Paulo kei awenu Tetalo meni Paulo
gera potamu sero ema tuare ge ego senua awa, "O ema tua nasokare
koko Filik. Ni nakare kokopai dia wawesa begare nowenakare. Agoro
ema dubu nakare emo kotumu-katumu inoise nakare sorepitinowesa.
3 Are nasokare nana nata sero nena dapikarago kokopai gege inowia,
are nimore gawenakare ewanana inowia awa. 4 Ota ge sana iboi wai
azu inona. Ata ni peu wero ninasa ge apunu-kaka gege ni tugata wane.
5 Ema emire gawenakare waya inowia. Awa nera kota, nu pasina dainiro
amira mama wero nowia. Agoro Yuda ema zebu sero nowera amira duba
gayawi iwo wawera kei awinowia. Agoro ema eni meni nakare doro
zaumuro dubu zo 'Nasarete emara dubu' asinowera, awa zaawero nowera.
Dubu amira giti kopi nu awa. 6 Ema ami Anutura ibu bamu nasokare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa bemiti wamu sero inoi pupisenakare awa. [Nakare lo ge nasokare itia amira te nu gera potamenakare, 7ata soldiara dia bamu Lisias meni kei awero nakare musuna-masuna wero wana nasokarera ena nu soero pupisia. 8Lisias meni ago wero nakare Paulo gera potamu tonakare ami niso nana kei awanisekare sisia.] Are nakare ge nuso tugata inonakare awa dapikarago nitope nu atata wasa sai gamunosa awa." 9Ge ago senu Yuda ema nukare dai nu soremuro ge nuso soga wewa awa.

Paulo meni ema tua Filik nana giti mokara susu nuso senua.

10Are ema tua meni Paulo nana wana uzuzu wenu giro ge ego senua awa,

"Ni zebu emira zepa dainiro ema tua nowesa, awa kotupitinoise ge naso duba peure samunona. 11Na Yerusalem nate ena Anutu bowi wamu sero witiro nona waiko be 12 gege inoya. Are ni ge awa gasa te kaka wamu wai giro ema atata wasa sara gamunosa awa. 12Na ibu bamurata yere ibu enirata nate ena emare dai Tuara gera ina-sa waita ema duba gayai awa zo kaka wamu awa goisera. 13Ema dubu emi ge businoise nimore ge opi tora amira me awa nimore nogoro gipamunori? Nukare ago wai ine tepo awa. 14Ata ge me zo kerenana giyo. Tuara Ebata Seka asai, awa Yuda ema meni giro 'Tani nasokai doro tani seka puro nowera,' asinowera, tani seka awa puro noise ewowo-kawowo nasokarera Anutu sou inowena. Na Mosera lo ge amire ge gayai porofete meni sero gaewa amire awa dapikarago gawena me inowia. 15Ema wayare kokore ama betaira ena seka wero eramunora, awa ema dubu ei awa ata nama nakare ami ziro tata-tata inoise nowenakare. 16Are na Anutura nana giti mokarata emara nana giti mokara pasina tepo nuamu sero zewai-zawai inoise nowena.

17Are na zepa dainiro zebu zora-zarako noise moni poti dara nitinoise moni awa Yuda ema otao mamai naso enire potamu sero, o zame Anuture potamu sero Yerusalem nate ewesemuro musena. 18Ago wero na zame potamu sero saramai bua wero ibu bamura toiro nona tapisera awa. Ana ema diti bamure nuaita ge bawai awa naso nana tepo awa. 19Ata Asia zebura Yuda ema eni nukare ago itisera ami na tepo saniro pupisera awa. Nukare ami pasina naso zo gosinowerita ami niso nana muro kerenarise. 20Ota giti kopira aunaira ena na gera potiro pasina naso zo tapiserita, awa ema ego itera ami sarise. 21Na ge daimata gege nusokare nana soe dopero sesena gera te kaka wamu, tanita, wisia. Awa arero ego sisena awa, 'Betaira ena seka wero eraira ge awa ziro tata-tata inowena, amira eni meni na gera potera giti moka nisokarera dopinona ewa.' Awa gege sisena." Paulo meni ago senua awa.

22Ema tua Filik meni Paulora ge kaka sai tepo wamu donu ge dago itinua. Nu Tuara Ebata Seka amira bowi niniro baitinua, are ego gege

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

senua awa, “Soldiara dia bamu Lisias meni Yerusalem nate ena osero mai amire ge nisokare sana tepo wamunoya.” 23 Ago sero soldiara giti kopi zore ego senua awa, “Nikare Paulo puro dia inoise iwo giti moka oko wawe. Ota otao mamai nuso kei awero nu kora wamu sara oko azu sawe.” Ago senua awa.

Paulo zepa eto benai sora itinu ema tua Filik meni doro bamunua.

24 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Filikto arere kei awewato. Ara nuso zazo nuso Drusila. Nu Yuda bama. Are nuto kei awero itiseto Paulo zawa senu witiro Kristo Yesu tuma diai amira susu tugata wenua. 25 Ago inoise kokopai waire duba-duba doro nuaire be bamura awina-dawina wai amire amira ge senu Filik meni niniro azu wero Paulore ego senua awa, “Aware sesesa te wetia, are ni doro baro nuasa ama ebata kei awai giro amire noko uzumana mamunosa.” 26 Ema tua meni ago senua. Awa nera kota, Paulo meni moni numore potaise kotupitinoinua. Are nu eyaya Paulo uzumasai muro numore dai ge uge-mage inoisonua. 27 Ago inoe dowato zepa eto tepo wenu ema tua zo zazo nuso Posio Festo meni Filikra bua pumunua. Are Filik meni Yuda ema uzutamu sero Paulo benai sora itinu doro bamunua awa.

Paulo meni Festora benaura ena ge bua wenua.

25 1 Festo meni ema tua wenu waiko be etorobara tepo wenu nomite nu Sisaria nate ena witiro Yerusalem nate kei awenua. 2 Kei awenu pris babezinomare Yuda emara giti kopire nukare Festora nana auniro Paulora ge tugata wewa. 3 Nukare nu begomo toise ge nusokare niniro sai Paulo Yerusalem nate maise sewa. Awa nera kota, nukare Paulo ebete ena bezero uma wero damu sero ge diwa. 4 Are sewa Festo meni ego senua awa, “Paulo nu Sisaria nate benai sora itia. Noko nane eya ewesemuro Sisaria bayamunona. 5 Are Paulora pasina zo itita asero nisokare nana giti kopi eni meni namore dai baro amire sarise.”

6 Ago sero waiko be 8 ta 10 Yerusalem nate nomite bamu Sisaria nate ninua. Ago wenu pina atinu koto waira ibura toiro senu Paulo puro toiwa. 7 Ge sai masira toinu Yuda ema Yerusalem ena muwa ami poti soe niro nu pasina nuso dainiro sero bamuwa. Ago sewa opi sai nusokarera me kaka kei awamu wenua. 8 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge nusokare puro osisinoise ego senua awa, “Na Yuda emara ibu bamuta Yuda emara lo geta Roma ema tua awa kaka puro osamu.” 9 Ago senu Festo meni Yuda ema duba kokopai warise Paulo atata wero ego senua awa, “Na ni Yerusalem nate puro baro ge niso nata amira ana sana tepo wai te inoita?” 10 Ago atata wenu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Na Roma ema tua Sisa amira koto waira ibu zora itena ewa. Ge naso ena sawa te wamunoya. Ni nitope susu naso gosinosa. Na Yuda emare tani waya zo oko wena. 11 Na pasina zota

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nena waya bamu zo tamamena, awa na damu sasa tama oko soyamena. Nukare awa opi toise ni duba gainora, are zo meni duba kokopai waira ge numorekare toise na wana nusokarera potai ine tepo awa. Are na Roma nate bayana Roma ema tua Sisa meni ge naso sai tepo waise tona." 12 Ago senu Festo nu ema mamai nusore dai sero niniro awero amire Paulore ego senua awa, "Ema tua Sisa amira nana bayamu tosa, are ema tua Sisa amira nana bayamunosa." Ago senua awa.

Ema tua Agripa meni Festora nana munu Paulora uge wenua.

13 Waiko be eni tepo wenu ema tua Agripato nubama nuso Benisire nuto Festo arenamu osero baro Sisaria nate kei awewato. 14 Kei awero waiko be eni numore dai itai-matai inoiwato giro Festo meni Paulora uge inoise ema tuare ego senua awa, "Filik meni benai ema zo doro bamunu itewia. 15 Ago wenu na kei awero Yerusalem nate witena pris babezinoma ata Yuda emara simai dubu nukare ami naso nana auniro ema awa gera potiro yaya bua bamu numore potanise sisera. 16 Ago sesera na ge eniba ego sisena awa, 'Nakare Roma ema meni yaya bua bamu ema zore tepo oko potitinowenakare. Nakare ema gera potitinowera amira ge gege oko ninitinowenakare. Gera mama dai puro poti kotora niro amire ge enibare enibare ninitinowenakare awa.' 17 Ago sesena Yuda ema naso nana mera amire na be kaka zainamu pina ati na koto waira ibura toiro arumuro soldiare sesena Paulo puro musera awa. 18 Are Yuda ema meni nu gera potamu dopetera na Paulora pasina bamu zo kerenamunorita asisena, ata tepo awa. Nukare pasina bamu zo kaka kerenamu wisera. 19 Nukare Anutu bowi waira tani nusokare ami emo Paulore iwo ge sisera. Ota ema zo zazo Yesu betenua amira ge dai puro bawisera. Ema amire Paulo meni ego towia, 'Nu seka nowia.' 20 Are na nogo wero gera susu gamunoni asero Paulo Yerusalem nate witai ana ge nuso sana tepo wanoita asero nu atata wisena. 21 Atata wetena Paulo nu benai sora itai Roma emara ema tua Sisa meni ge nuso sai tepo waise sisia awa. Agoro Paulo bayaira be mai sana Roma ema tuara nana bayaise sero benai sora itai soldia meni nu dia warise sesena itewia." 22 Festo meni ago senu Agripa meni ina ego senua awa, "Na natope ema ami ge zo sai gamu yaba inona." Ago senu Festo meni ego senua awa, "Kokopai. Auma sai ninamunosa." Ago senua awa.

23 Are pina atinu Agripato Benisire nuto simena-gaena wai nusotore aunai ibura witiwato soldiara diare giti kopi enire ata nata amira ema giti kopi dai nuto ama ganero witiwa awa. Witiro toiwa Festo meni senu Paulo puro witiwa awa. 24 Puro witiwa Festo meni ge ego senua awa, "Ema tua Agripa ata ema mamai naso eni, ge sana niniu. Ema dopero itia emire tini kapai puro Yuda ema dapikarago meni Yerusalem nate enata nata emira ena na awita toise zawa sero ego sisera awa, 'Nu oko nuaise.' 25 Ago sesera na pasina

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuso kau wetena, are nu danakai betai te oko wamunoya. Are Roma ema tua Sisa amira nana bayai ema tua meni ge nuso sai tepo waise sesi giro iyetana bayamunoya awa. 26 Ata ge me kau inoise ema tua nasokaire pas gayamu sero ge ne samunoni? Are ema ei awa nisokare nana ata ema tua Agripa niso nana potena dopinoya awa. Are nakai susu nuso kerenirokai amire ge nuso gayana bayamunoya. 27 Na benai ema zo ge nuso kaka gayamu tepo iyetana Roma nate bayai awa gena te kaka wamu inoya." Festo meni ago senua awa.

Paulo meni Agripa nana giti mokara ge nuso senua.

26 1 Ago senu Agripa meni Paulore ego senua awa, "Ni nitope susu niso se ninanekare." Ago senu Paulo wana meni salut wero ge ego tugata wenua awa, 2 "O ema tua Agripa, Yuda ema meni na gera potamu sero ge towera, amira eniba zeme niso nana giti mokara samu sero duba naso kokopai inoya. 3 Awa nera kota, ni ami nakare Yuda emara nuaita ge ina-sa wai nasokarera susu gosinowesa. Are ni ge nasora oko biawa wase. Na uge naso wana niniyo.

4 Na mai morua noisona be amira ana zebu nasora enata Yerusalem nate ena otao mamai nasore dai noe bazina, are noisona amira susu awa Yuda ema dapikarago meni gosinowera. 5 Anutu sou waira tani nasokare itia, tani awa Farisayo dubu meni dubu eni dainitinoise ziro baititinowera. Dubu amira nowena, awa susura ena giro tupewera. Are susu naso gosinowera ami ge me samu sero ge da ago samunora. 6 Soyai Ema nasokai be ewanana puro kei awaise sero Anutu meni ewowo-kawowo nasokarere seroninua, nena awa tuma didinoise dia nowena. Ami emo na gera potera kotora dopero itena ewa. 7 Are seronai ge awa me waise Isreli ema dubu 12 nukare tuma didinoise zewai wero pi waiko be giti Anutu zame potitinoise bowi zewai-zawai inowera. O ema tua naso, na nena awa tuma didinoise nowena amira Yuda ema meni ge bua namore potitinowera awa. 8 Ota Anutu meni bebetenai awa-uzawi seka inowera awa nikare eni meni nogoro gawewa me kaka wamu inowi?

9 Na natope Yesu Nasarete natara zazo bowire nuso gera wana sisero tepo wai ewanana wamunoya asero bua bamu inoisona awa. 10 Yerusalem nate ena ago ine inoisona. Pris babezinomara nana baro sasana pas potasara puro Yesura dubura nana dainiro benai sora potitinoisona. Awa daba kota, dara bebetenarise sasara na ge nusokare soga inoisona awa. 11 Yuda emara yere ibu sero baro Yesura dubu eyaya doinoise nukare Yesura zazo duarise nena mou-mau numorekare wero tupisona. Ago inoise na goroba bamubake wero nata asike baro erama dero tuninoisona awa.

Paulo meni nu Kristen wenua amira uge dinua.

12 Ago inoina pris babezinoma meni pas potiro sewa na be nusokarera Damaskas nate bayamu sero bamuna awa. 13 Susauna waiko soe dopenu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utura ena zasimai zo meni na ata ema mamai naso amira nana zasimunu gina awa. O ema tua naso, waikora zasimai awa osai. Ata zasimai gina awa witai. 14 Are nakare zebura durokare zawa zo Yuda gera ego ninina awa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ni nogoro na doinowesi? Bulimakao bayaise sero mama meni utu dumu wiai ami gayawi bayai azu ina te kisine awawi utu dumu meni gayawi sasara towia. Are ni dubu naso doinoise bulimakao meni wago inowesa awa.’ 15 Ago senu na ina ego sena awa, ‘Tua, ni aweni?’ Ago sena nu ego senua awa, ‘Na dero tuninowesa, na Yesu awa. 16 Ata ni eriro dope. Nama ni bua mai naso pamu sero niso nana kei awinona. Are ni nena gosinosa nena emire noma ama gipana gamunosa nena amire dai amira oziga sai ema naso wero nuase. 17 Na ni Yuda emara nanata ema Yudakora nana wanera ena soero pupinoise nuamunona. 18 Na ni ema Yudakora nana iyetana baro sasa giti guma wai nusokare tepo wai mume giro doro zasimaira nana mare. Ota Satanra putou doro Anutura putou pumare. Ago wara na pasina nusokare disana na tuma diro saramuro nowera amira nana susumare.’ Namore ago senua awa.

19 O ema tua naso Agripa, nena gina amira ge dimuro baitina. 20 Are na gita Damaskas nate ena zaawero nukare ge tugata wero baro Yerusalem natera ema ge tugata wero bamuro ema Yudako dai ge tugata wena awa. Duba nusokare kapeteniro Anutura nana deseniro duba kapetenaira te amira bua warise ge tugata inoise noisona awa. 21 Ago inosona, are Yuda ema nukare ibu bamura ena na ziro dara betanise wisera. 22 Ota Anutu meni na soga wawi ge tugata inoise nowena. Are na ego dopero itise ema osaita witai amire dai ge tugata inona ewa. Agoro na ge seka kota, nena kei awamunoya amira ge porofete ata Mose ami sero gaewa da awa tona awa. 23 Nukare ego sewa awa, ‘Kristo nu yaya tapinoma betaise sai itia. Agoro betai dubura ena gita wero eriro Yuda emata ema Yudako ami emo ewanana waira susu kerenamunoya.’ Ge awa soga inowena awa.”

24 Paulo nu susu nuso kora wero ge ago ine tugata inoinu Festo meni arero ego senua awa, “Paulo, ni duba dau inoiwa. Kotumai dainiro gaise-azipise awinoe dotesa duba niso dau inoya.” 25 Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “O ema tua naso Festo, na dau ge oko tona. Na kotumaire ge me tona. 26 Ge tona amira susu ema tua Agripa meni te ninitinoya. Nuso nana ena peu inoise tona. Nena tona awa asike ena oko kei awenua, are ema tua Agripa meni oko kau inoya. 27 O ema tua Agripa, ni porofetera ge gawesa me inowita? Gawesa me inowia, awa gosinona.” 28 Ago senu Agripa meni Paulore ego senua awa, “Be pei-kaka gege tuasa na Kristora mai wanise tosua.” 29 Ago senu Paulo meni ina ego senua awa, “Be pei-kaka gegeta be iboi-tatana, amira ge tepo. Ota nine daba kota, ema eni dai zeme ge tona ninitinowa, nikare dapikarago na ego ine wawise Anutu isa tona. Benai ema nona ago ine kota, Kristen wero nowena ago ine wawise tona awa.”

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30 Ago senu ema tua Agripa ata ema tua Festo ata Benisi ata ema eni
itiwa ami eriro koto waira ibu dowa. 31 Doro susawise sero niniro awinoise
ego sewa awa, “Ema nu pasina zo kaka wamu nowia, are dara betaita
benai sora itai ine oko inoya.” 32 Are Agripa meni Festore ego senua awa,
“Ema nu Roma nate bayai Roma ema tua Sisa meni ge nuso sai tepo waise
kaka samu wamia, awa ni nu te besasa nuamia.” Ago senua awa.

Paulo nu Roma nate bayaise wara potiwa.

27 1 Itali zebura bayanisekare sero Paulo ata benai ema eni awa
puro Roma ema tuara soldia amira dia zo zazo Zulio amira
wanera potiwa pumunua. 2 Adramitiam natara wa zo meni Asia dumura
nata itiwa awa sero toiro toiro awamu sero bayamu inoise inoinu giro
wa amira witiro bamunakare. Masedonia ema zo zazo nuso Aristako, nu
Tesalonika natara, numa dai eroma bamunakare awa. 3 Susaunakare pina
atinu wa Saidon nate toinu Zulio meni Paulo otao inoise nininu nate baro
otao mamai ginu ebatara nena numore potiwa. 4 Ana eriro susaunakare
bisi mewene ena muro nakare musenu giro Saipras gutura atune baro
dira-dira bamunakare. 5 Ago susaumite Silisiato Pamfilia zebu amira
ewa semuro Lisia zebura nata zo zazo Mira amira kei awero wa awa ana
donakare. 6 Alesandria natara wa zo ago itinua ami Itali zebura bayamu
sero inoinu giro soldiara dia meni nakare potinu wa amira witinakare
awa. 7 Wara witiro kiakara susaunakare waiko be eni tepo wenu Naidas
nata itinua amira kena witamu tama doinomite witinakare awa. Ata
bisi meni mewene ena tupise nakare musenu nakare ago bayai ine tepo
giro doro Krit gutura atune bamunakare. Susaumite gutu amira dumu
zo zazo Salimoni awa daininakare awa. 8 Dumu awa dainiro dira-dira
susaumitekare Lesia nata itinua amira zorage oko zo itinua zazo Wara
Itai-Matai Koko amira tama doinomite toinakare awa.

Paulora ge dero bamuwa.

9 Nakare ewara be iboi-tatana susaunakare Yuda emara nena sienaira
pura nusokare tepo wenu ewa eraira be awa munua, are Paulo meni
potai ge potiro ego senua awa, 10 “Otao mamai, noko susumuro bayamu
wamunonakai, awa ewanana oko bayamunonakai. Susawianakai wa
zasai nena gege kota, ema nakai dai ewa tura bayamunonakai, awa giro
giro tona awa.” 11 Ago senu soldiara dia meni Paulora ge ninidanago wero
kaptento wara mamera ge nininua. 12 Okora itinakare awa so bisi pena-
pana waira be amire wa toiro neine itai ine tepo, are wara ema dainiro
noiwa ami ego sewa zewai wenua, “Nakai so ei awa doro Krit gutura oko
zo itia zazo Finikis amira toiro itanakai bisi pena-pana waira be tepo
waise baro tamamunonikaita?” asero bayamu sewa awa. Ewa oko dumu
ami bisi mulato yowarere eto dago gazero itewia awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ewara bamuwa bisi pena-pana muro denua.

13 Are bubu ama ena witinu me sia sero wara mamana meni bayamu
sero aga zumuwa witinu Krit gutura dira-dira bamunakare awa.
14 Susaunakare gutura ena bisi zazo bapamu 15 ami wa puro musuna-
masuna wenu kaputitinomite giro dowa awe bamunakare awa. 16 Ago
inomitekare gutu kiaka zo zazo Kauda amira dira-dira susaunakare
wa kiaka zupinoinakare ami ewa tura bayai azu, bua bamu inomite
zumunakare witi wa tame ninua awa. 17 Witi wa tame ninu wa bamu
awa bezai azu, soe damu asi meni zasero dinakare awa. Ota bou
zo zazo Siritis amira pusai azu, seli winewa. Are bisi meni musenu
awe bamunakare awa. 18 Bisi putoure tupinua, are pina atinu nukare
zaawero wara nena eni zua ewara niwa awa. 19 Ago wewa pi noko zinu
susaunakare pina atinu wara nena eni asire selire uture awa wana
nusokare meni zua ewara niwa. 20 Pi waiko dainiro awa bisi zewai-zawai
tupinu waikota kuna zo da di kaka gamu wero kotumai nasokare tepo
wenu ego senakare awa, “Sisamunonakai.” Ago ginakare awa.

Paulo meni ema duba kokopai warise ge tugata wenua.

21 Ema duba niro nena nai doro tepo noiwa giro Paulo meni baro
nusokare nana soe dopero ego senua awa, “Otao mamai, nikare ge
naso ninamewa sia, awa nakai Krit gutura nuamenakai. Agoro nena
mou-mauta nena gera wai oko kei awamia. 22 Ata saineba, azu doro
zewai wewo. Ema meni oko gera wamunonakai. Wa meni gege me gera
wamunoya awa. 23 Awa gosinona, nera kota, awenakai agore pire Mama
naso Anutu meni na bua mai nuso amira nana angelo zo iyeti naso
nana kei awero 24 ego sasaya awa, ‘Paulo, ni azu oko wase. Ni Roma
ema tua Sisa amira nana kei awamunosa. Awa daba kota, Anutu meni
ni sorepitinoise ema nimore dai wara nora awa nukare dai nima emo
wero soremai oko betamunora.’ 25 Angelo namore ago sasaya, are otao
mamai naso, nikare duba kokopai weu. Ge Anutu meni namore sesia awa
gena me wetia, are me wamunoya. 26 Ota wa meni awa gutu zora desero
zasamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

27 Nakare Adria ewa soe ago noinakare pura eto tepo wenu pi soe
sieniro wara bua mai meni enia wero “zebu tapinonakai” ago ine giwa.
28 Ago ine giro tega potiwa ewa tura baro 40 mita wenua awa. Are
pei-kaka susaumitekare noko potiwa osero baro 30 mita wenua. 29 Are
aramara witai azu wero wa awara ena aga 4 potiwa osewa nukare pina
eya ataise isa toise itiwa. 30 Itimite wara bua mai wa doro bozamu sero
wa kiaka potiwa ose ewara ninu etetenirо ego sewa awa, “Nakare wa
gitine ona aga zo potanakare osaise inonakare.” 31 Ago sewa Paulo meni
soldiara diare dubu nusore ego senua awa, “Wara bua mai meni wara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kaka itamu bozamunora, awa nikare ewa tura baro tepo wamunowa.”
32 Ago senu soldia meni wa kiakara asi kapewa wa osenu dowa.
33 Pina atamu inoise inoinu Paulo meni ema dapikarago nena narise
ego senua awa, “Nakai duba nai bua inoise nena kaka namu tepo nonakai
waiko be 14 inoya. 34 Are zeme nena nawise sana oko azu sawe. Nena
niro kokopai wero nuamunowa. Giti tu nisokare zo oko tara awamunoya.”
35 Ago sero ame zo pumunu gosinoiwa Anuture kokopai asero ewero
ninua. 36 Ninu giro duba nusokare kokopai wenu te dago puro niwa awa.
37 Ema wara noinakare namba nasokare 276. 38 Nena niro putou puro wuit
wa mokara itinua awa ape ewara niwa. Ago wewa wa peu wenua awa.

Wa meni gutu dumu amira pusero zasenua.

39 Pina atinu nukare zebu awa diga giwa. Ota ewa oko zo kora neine
giro wa meni amira toiro ozera witaise 40 ema meni agara asi kapewa
ewa tura bamuwa doro wa ama waira wana amira asi besero seli zo
wa gitine zumuwa witinu wa dumu poti kora niro bamunakare awa.
41 Susaunakare wa meni bou dumura witiro taka asenua. Ago wero zewai
wenu ewa meni wa awa denu zasenua awa. 42 Wa zasinoinu benai ema
eni ewa siwero bayai azu, soldia meni dara bebetenarise sewa. 43 Ata
dia nusokare meni Paulo soyamu sero azu senua. Azu sero ewa siwero
gai ami gita tepo dagimuro siwero ete witarise senua. 44 Ago wara amire
eni awa parata wa zasenua amira sibi awa ziro puro siwero ete witarise
senua. Ago senu werokare te dago ete neine witinakare awa.

Ema dapikarago Malita gutura witiwa.

28 1 Ete witiro tepo wenakare gutu zazo Malita asewa ginakare awa.
2 Are gutu amira mamana nukare namorekare otao inoise dumi
yagaba dainiro pumuwa. Ware bisire tupinu so zazama inoinu giro ni
wewa awenakare awa. 3 Ota Paulo meni ni sisia eni sianiro pumuro ape
niaora nitinoinu zi zo mena-mana wero amira ana kei awero Paulo wanera
gamuro ikenua awa. 4 Ago wenu zebu amira mamana meni Paulora wanera
ena zi giro ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, “Ema ami ema dawi betinowera,
are nu ewara ena kaka betamu witi ete ni Tua etutiro nuaira Mama meni
gi waya weti ina nuso poti kei awinoya.” 5 Ago sewa ata Paulo meni
wana zipenu zi tekero niaora osenu nu kaka gamamu meni itago wenua
awa. 6 Ago wero dopero itinu nukare nu wana izamunoita nu eya duro
betamunoi, asero dia itiwa. Be borere dia itiwa neni-neni nuso nana kaka
kei awamu wenu giro kotumai kapeteniro ego sewa awa, “Nu tua zo awa.”

Paulo meni ema yayare kora wenua.

7 So itinakare amira zorage ema giti kopi zora zebu itisonua. Ema amira
zazo Pablio. Nu gutura mamana amira giti kopi wero noisonua. Are ema

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ami nakare uzumuro so nusora potiro dumi pupinoise kora inoinu waiko be etorobara wenua awa. 8 Ota Pabliora mama yaya tama mena-manare ze ou gege puro duro itinua. Are Paulo meni niniro so nusora baro isa sero wana nuso nana potiro kora wenu ewanana wenua awa. 9 Ago wenu gutu amira ema bama yayare eni meni bowi nuso niniro kokouniwa da ago kora wenua. 10 Are amira ina nukare yawa sara inoise nakare kora-makora bamubake wewa awa. Are ama bayaira be nasokare munu nena nai nasokare dainiro wara potiwa awa.

Paulo otao maire wa seka zora bamu Roma nate niwa.

11 Gutu amira noinakare inua etorobara tepo wenu amire wa seka zora witinakare awa. Wa awa Alesandria natara. Wa ami ewa waya waira be dainamu gutura denemuro itinu so ewanana wenua. Wa gitine tua zora mai mata diri popoka amira ititi kewai. Wa amira witiro bamunakare awa. 12 Susaumite Sirakus nate kei awero ago denemuro waiko be etorobara noinakare awa. 13 Ana eriro gegero susaumite Regiam nate atune bisi mula meni muro nakare musenu pi waiko be eto gege susaumite Puteoli nate kei awenakare awa. 14 Ago kei awero wa ana donakare nata amira ge ninai dubu meni nakare uzumuwa numorekare dai waiko be 7 ago noinakare awa. Ago wero ana ete susaumitekare Roma nate kei awenakare awa. 15 Roma nate bayamu ebete susaunakare nata amira ge ninai dubu meni oziga nasokare eya niniwa, are eni meni tupimite nata zo zazo nuso Apiora Maket amira ana nakare tamuwa. Noko eni meni nata zo zazo nuso Stowa Etorobara amira ana nakare tamuwa awa. Ago wewa Paulo meni nukare giro yawa sara inoise Anuture duba kokopai wenua awa.

Paulo meni Yuda ema senu auniwa ge tugata wenua.

16 Roma nate kei awenakare dia ema meni senu Paulo benai so doro so me zora potiwa soldia zo meni dia inoinu ago itisonua awa.

17 Itinu waiko be etorobara wenu amire Paulo meni Roma natara Yuda ema amira giti kopi senu auniwa numorekare ego senua awa, “Otao mamai, na Yuda ema otao mamai nasokai oko gona-magona wena, ota apipie nasokaira tani oko puro osena. Ata nukare Yerusalem ena na tepo zo poti Roma emara nana wanera niwa na beniwa. 18 Are Roma ema nukare susu naso awero baro pasina naso zora na dara betanise amira te kau wewa tepo wenu giro na besamu sewa awa. 19 Ago wewa Yuda ema nukare zewai wero azu sewa, are na nuai naso soyamu sero Roma ema tua Sisa meni ge naso sai tepo waise sena awa. Ota na Yuda ema otao mamai nasokai ami na iwo inowera, awa gera potamu sero oko mutana. 20 Ami emo na nikare gosinoise nimorekare dai sero niniro awamukai nikare sesena mewa awa. Soyai Ema nasokai meni be ewanana puro

maise Isreli ema nakai dapikarago dia nowenakai, ami emo na sen
emi beniwa nowena ewa." 21 Ago senu Yuda emara giti kopi meni ego
sewa awa, "Ona Yuda ema zebu susu nasokaira nowera ami ge niso
namorekare kaka gayamu wewa. Ata ema nusokare nana zo iyetara muro
pasina nisora ge awa namorekare kaka sai ninamu wisenakare awa.
22 Are ge puro nosa awa nitope sasa ninamu tonakare awa. Ata ema tani
nasokai doro tani seka puro nowera numorekare ego ninitinowenakare
awa: Zebu sero ema meni ge nusokare azu towera."

23 Ago sero be potiwa awa. Be potiwa awa kei awenu Yuda ema dainiro
meni Paulo nana sora auniwa. Ago wewa Paulo meni Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoya amira ge kerenitinoise ge uge pina gamu zaawero
tugata inoinu pi zinua awa. Ago inoise Mosera lo ge ata porofete meni
bowi ge gaewa itia awa Yesura nana me wenua, amira susu toise duba
nusokare awa-uzamu wenua. 24 Ago wenu ema eni nukare ge nuso giwa
me wenua. Ata eni meni awa ge nuso giwa me kaka wamu wenua.
25 Ago wero zaumuro ge meni ina-da wewa giro Paulo meni ge daimata
susumuro ego senua awa, "Ozana meni porofete Yesayare ge me senu nu
ewowo-kawowo nisokarere ge ego senua awa,

26 Anutu meni namore ego sasaya, 'Ni baro ema dubu emire ego se
gare: Nikare dana meni ninai awa ninamunowa, ata duba meni
niniro baitai awa oko ninamunowa.
Nikare giti moka meni gai awa gamunowa, ata nena giro baitai meni
awa oko gamunowa.
27 Ema dubu ei awa nukare kotumai tepo, ata dana nusokare meni awa
azai, are ge ninaira biawa inowera.
Ota nukare giti moka nusokare sikimuwa.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare giti moka meni nenara susu
gamera, ota dana meni gera susu ninamera, ota duba meni nenara
susu niniro baitamera.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare duba kapetenara na nukare
kora wamena.' Anutu meni ago sasaya awa.

28 Paulo meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Are na sana niniro
baitiu. Korawaira ge Anutu meni tamunua, awa ema Yudakora nana
bayaise senua. Nukare te niniro yaba wamunora awa." [29 Ago toise tugata
wenu Yuda ema nukare nutopekare ina-sa wero doro bamuwa awa.]

Paulo nu Roma nate ena zepa eto noisonua.

30 Are Paulo meni zepa eto Roma nate ena so zo zuma gaero itinu ema
meni Paulo gamu muro baro awasara sara wewera inoisonua awa. 31 Nu
gamu masara nu Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge awa uge-
mage inoise Tua Yesu Kristora susu azu wai tepo tugata-magata inuasai
zo meni duaise kaka samu wewa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS PAULO MENI ROMA EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate itise pas ei awa gaenu bama Fibi meni puro Roma nate bamunua. Tuara dubu Roma nate noisowa, nukare awa Yuda ema ge ninaire ata ema Yudako ge ninaire. Pas emira susu ego ewa: Yesu meni nakai korawenua amira ge me susure awa Paulo meni siana-katana wero amire tutuku-tataka niro gaenua. Nakai dapikarago awa pasina ema; Mosera lo ge dimai amira kota, tuma diai amira ewanana wenakai; Yesu nana susumuro nuai amira susu; Anutu meni Yuda ema kaka duamu — amira ge Paulo meni Roma emare gaenua.

Paulo meni bua nusora susu kereninua.

1 [1]O Roma ema, na Yesu Kristora bua mai Paulo meni ge ei awa nimorekare gainona. Yesu Kristo meni na pumai aposolo nuso wero noise Anutura Oziga Ewanana sero sero awana zebu sero bayaise na pumunua. [2]Oziga Ewanana nuso awa kei awaise gita Anutu meni porofetere kereninu amire Tuara ge bukura gaewa. [3]Oziga Ewanana awa Mai nuso Tua nasokai Yesu Kristore sewa awa. Nu aisore dai kei awai awa Dawidira saisibunara nana ena kei awenua. [4]Ota ititi nuso awa Anutu awa. Anutu meni Mai nuso putoure awa kereniro baitamu sero betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua awa. [5]Yesu Kristo meni na awa-diro sorepitinoise aposolo bua namore potinua. Bua awa namore potiro na zebu sero ema ge tugata wana niniro Yesu tuma didinoise ge nuso dimara zazo bowire nuso bayaise senua. [6]Nikare da ago otao mai nusokare, are Yesu Kristora ema dubu wero nuawise sero nikare zawa senua awa. [7]Nikare Roma nate nowewa ami Anutura zawa sai awa niniro dubu nuso wero nuawewa nikare awa ara tapinowia, are na nimorekare ge ei awa gainona. Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni Romara ge ninai dubu gamu senua.

[8]Na ge ei awa nimorekare gayamu sero gita ego tona awa. Tuma diai nisokarera me awa ema zebu sero meni gawera ewanana inowia,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

are na nikare dapikarago ami emo kokopai sawena Yesu Kristora nana
baro semu Anutu naso nana nitinowia awa. 9 Na Mai nusora Oziga
Ewanana tugata-magata inoise duba naso meni Anutu sou inowena ami
ego gosinowena. Na Tua isa towena awa te zazo nisokare poti Anutura
nana benaura nitinowena. 10 Na isa tuana Anutu meni gai te wai giro
ebata naso awa tamai nisokare nana eya mamu sero isa towena. 11 Awa
nera kota, na nisokare nana muro Ozanara putou pumaira nena eni awa
potana puro zewai wero nuawise sero na nikare gaira yaba inowena.
12 Na ego emira tona. Na nisokare nana mana tuma diaira me awa ina-
gipa werokai gosinoise soga ina-wa wanekai. 13 Agoro gera otao mamai
naso, nikare susu naso sirai azu, ego sana giu. Na tani ema Yudako enira
nana ena inowena da ago ine nisokare nana muro bua wana me kei
awaise sero nisokare nana mamu towena awa. Agoro mamu tuawena
nena eni meni ebata naso gazinowia. 14 Na ema dubu eure-taure — ewa
emata dirumu ema o ema ninaireta ninai tepore — numorekare Oziga
Ewanana sanise sai awa. 15 Are Roma ema nikare da ago na Oziga
Ewanana tugata wamu sero duba naso meni peu inowia awa.

Oziga Ewanana meni duba saramaira ebata kerenitinowia.

16 Na Oziga Ewananare gawena tani menaira ine oko inowia.
Awa Anutura putoura. Are tuma diamunora, awa te nukare soero
pumamunoya. Gita Yuda ema kora wenua, ata zeme ema Yudako dai kora
inoya. 17 Anutu meni ema bama sewawi giti moka nusora duba saramaire
inowera amira susu awa Oziga Ewanana ami kerenitinowia awa. Sewai
saramaira susu awa ego ewa. Tuma diai gege didinowera ami Anutura
giti mokara duba saramaire wero nowera. Amira ge gayai zo ego itia
awa,

> Zo nu tuma diaira duba saramamunoya
> ami nuai me awa tamamunoya.

Erama meni Anutu poti gutipe niwa.

18 Ema meni Anutu poti gutipe niro pasina inoise ge me patitinowera,
are tini kapai nuso meni awa ama utura ena kei awamunoya, awa gita
kerenitinowia. 19 Anutu meni susu nuso eni awa ema meni gai kei awai
sogo awa kereninu nasokai nana damu-damuke itewia. 20 Ata Anutu
meni nena dapikarago tamunua be amira ana zaawero susu nuso eni
eramara giti moka meni gai ine tepo awa poti damu nitinowia. Susu ego
emire tona. Awa putou nuso itai gege itai, o nu erama kota nu Tua me
awa. Are susu nuso awa erama meni nena wenua awa gosinoise susu
nuso dai gosinowera. Are nukare pasina nusokare begi inoise “nakare
susu nuso kaka gamu,” ago sai ine tepo awa. 21 Nukare awa Anutu noya
awa gosinoise amire gawera kaka nuamu ine wawi nu bowi kaka wamu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

inoise numore kokopai kaka samu inowera awa. Nukare nena me amu awa kotumawera duba dau wawi mume meni dowinowia. 22 "Nakare ninaire nonakare" asinowera, ata duba dau inowera. 23 Nukare Anutu simai zasimaire nuai gege nowia awa doro erama betinowera amira ititi o ni wore zire, nena saisai amira ititi kewero puro noise Tua nasokai asero bowi inowera awa. 24 Ago wewa Anutu meni nukare donu duba meni duba-duba tebe-tabe inoise waya wero tama aiso nusokare waya ina-wa wewa. 25 Are nukare Anutura ge me doro ge opi sai awa pumuwa. Ago inoise tamai Mama nusokare awa doro nena Tua meni tamunua awa sou inoise bowi wewa awa. Nukare ago inoisowa ata nakai nu nena tamuro tepo wenua ami emo nu awa bowi wai gege inuanakai te wamunoya. Iyo. Me awa. 26 Ema bama nukare Anutu dowa giro ina donu duba-duba wai nena waya awa tamuwa awa. Ago wero bama nukare Anutu meni atiro nuaira ebata senua awa doro ebata waya zo bama meni nuai ine tepo amira bamuwa awa. 27 Ago wero ema nukare da ago ine ibanare asinire wero nuai awa doro duba nusokare duba-dubara niao bamubake awenu nukare nutopekare ina-sana wamu yaba wewa. Ago inoise tani-butani menaire wewa. Are tebe-tabe wai nusokarera ina awa dubare tamare gera wai tamuwa awa.

28 Nukare Anutura susu gosinoise amire kaka gamu meni wago wewa giro donu kotumai waya puro noise tani wai ine tepo awa wewa. 29 Ago inoise tani waya amira susu eure-taure ego awa puro noisowa: Pasina wai, tani waya wai, ema zora nena emo duba-duba wai, ema eni waya wamu sai, kotumai waya ina-pa wai, ema dai betai, ge bawai, ema etetenai, be dumu ina-wa wai, 30 ge busai, zuzu sai, Anutu iwo wai, isa-naisa wai, tama puro witai, tama bowi wai, pasinara ebata seka tapinuai, miamai mamanara ge dai, 31 dau wero nuai, ge sero duai, dikai emo dumi kaka pumamu nuai, zo amai tepo nuai. 32 Anutu meni ema tani ago ine inowera awa betarise senu zewai wenua, awa gosinowera, ata saineba, ago inowera. Awa gege kota, susu eni dai wawera gawera ewanana inowia awa.

Noma wayare kokore amira zuma ina pamunora.

2 1 Are otao mamai naso, nikare ema eni meni pasina wawera gawewa waya inowia, nikare da da amire sana giu. Pasina inowera da awa inowesa. Are ni numorekare waya asinoise ni nitope waya asinowesa. 2 Are ni Anutura nana benaura ge ina sai ine tepo awa. Agoro Anutu meni ema pasina ago inowera awa nukare ina potawi gosinowenakai awa. 3 Otao, ni ema enira pasina giro waya asinoise pasina da awa inoise "Anutu meni na awa-didinoise ina namore oko potamunoya" ago kotupitinowesita? Tepo awa. Ina potamunoya. 4 Are Tua meni dumi yagaba nimore pupinoise ni awa-didinoise nuawi ni nogoro giro gago-

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

giago inoise nowesi? Ni duba kapetenasise Anutu meni nimore dumi pupinowia, awa kaka giro baitamu inowesi, tanita. 5 Nikare duba dau wero duba nisokare kaka kapetenamu noma ni ture tamere potiro wititinoma ni diti wawa niao awaira bera ena Anutura sai tepo waira ge me ami kei damu niro nikare awai betamunowa. 6 Be amire Anutu meni nuai nasokai awa gosinoise te zuma ina potamunoya awa. 7 Ema nuai ewanana gege noise Anutura simai zasimaire ata zazo bamu ata nuai tepo wai ine tepo awa tamamu sero zewai-zawai wamunora awa numorekare nuai ewanana itai gege itai awa potamunoya. 8 Ata ema eni meni Tua azu sero ge me susure kaka dimamu inoise nuai waya nuamunora nukare awa Tua meni tini kapaire wero nena mou-mau numorekare potamunoya. 9 Yaya duba naire ata yaya mou-mau awa pasina mai dapikarago amira nana kei awamunoya. Gita Yuda emara nana ena kei awero amire ema Yudakora nana dai kei awamunoya awa. 10 Ata kora wai bua inowera dapikarago amira nana simai zasimaire ata zazo bamu ata duba-ozai awa kei awamunoya. Gita Yuda emara nana ena kei awero amire ema Yudakora nana dai kei awamunoya awa. 11 Anutu nu ema dubu giro da awa asinoise awina-dawina wamunoya. 12 Ema Yudako nukare Mosera lo ge tepo noise pasina inowera ami Mosera lo gera kota, tepo sisamunora awa. Ota Yuda ema Mosera lo ge puro noise pasina inowera nukare awa dapikarago Anutu meni lo ge itia amira te ge nusokare sai tepo wamunoya. 13 Awa nera kota, Mosera lo ge dana meni gege ninitinowera nukare awa Anutu meni gawi duba saramaire oko inowera. Ge niniro dipinowera nukare awa duba saramaire asamunoya awa. 14 Ema Yudako eni nukare Mosera lo ge kaka kerenai ninamu ami duba nusokarera Mosera lo ge amira te noise lo ge tepo meni lo gere ine inowera awa. 15 Ago wawera Mosera lo ge meni bua wanisekai towia amira ge duba nusokarera potai ine itewia amira susu kei awinowia awa. Lo ge duba nusokarera potai awa moka nusokare meni dai kerenitinowia awa. Agoro duba nusokare meni wai nusokare eni amira nukare gera potiro noko wai nusokare eni amira nukare soero pumamunoya awa. 16 Be bamu kei awai amire Anutu meni Yesu Kristore sai nune duba nasokaira nena bezai itewia amira susu awa kereniro nakai awina-dawina wamunoya. Bua awa Yesu Kristo meni waise sai itia, awa Oziga Ewananara ge toise ago towena awa.

Yuda emara lo ge meni beri wai ine tepo.

17 Ni zazo niso Yuda ema asinoise Mosera lo ge dimawesa Anutu meni ni soero pumawi lo ge meni zasiwi niso wawi amira dopero nowesa. Agoro “na Anutura otao wero nowena” asinoise tama puro wititinoise nowesa. 18 Lo ge nimore gipai, are ni Anutura ara tamai awa ninitinowesa. Agoro “tani awa ewanana are wamunona, ota tani

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa waya are oko wamunona," awa giro siana-katana inowesa. 19 Ago
inoise ni nitope ego towesa: "Anutura lo ge naso nana itia, are na
ninai bamure ge me susure nowena. 20 Ago inoise na ema dubara giti
guma wai awa ebata me gipamunona, ata mumera nowera awa zumu
zasimaira namunona. Ota ema ebata me amira diga nukare awa kora
inoise tugata-magata wamunona, ata duba mai unora ine nukare awa dai
gipamunona." 21 Ni nitope ago towesa ami ema eni ge tugata inoise duba
niso ge kaka tugata wamu inowesa. "Nikare bewana oko wawe" asinoise
amire ni bewana inowesa awa. 22 "Ibanare asinire ina-dua oko wawe" ago
tugata inoise ni nitope bama niso soa patitinowesa awa. Ni tua opira ititi
kewai awa azu towesa ami tua opira ibu amira nena bewana inoise duba
meni bemitire nowesa. 23 Ni lo ge naso nana itia asero tama niso puro
wititinowesa ami lo ge awa doinoise Anutura zazo puro osisinowesa.
24 Da ago ine ge gayai ego itia awa,

> Pasina nisokare amira ema Yudako meni Anutura
> zazo awa poti demese niro isinowera.

Tama aiso kapaira tani me awa tamara nena kota dubara nena.

25 Tama aiso kapaira tagi niso nana itia awa lo ge dimasa amire ni
soremamunoya. Ata lo ge doinoise nuamunosa, awa tagi amu meni nuago
wamunosa. 26 Agoro ge amira eniba itia awa. Ema Yudako zo tama aiso
kaka kapamu meni lo gera sai zewai wai ge dimamunoya, awa tagire
meni nuago wamunoya. 27 Agoro tagi tepo kei awero nowia ami lo gera
bua awa inoise susu niso kerenamunoya. Tuara ge gayaireta tagire noise
lo ge doinowesa susu niso awa kereniro ni gera potamunoya awa. 28 Zo
nu tepo tama meni Yuda ema ine wero nuamunoya ami Yuda ema me
oko nuamunoya. Ota Anutura tagi me awa tamara nena gege oko aewa.
29 Zo nu duba meni Yuda ema wamunoya ami Yuda me awa. Ata tamara
lo gera tagi puro nuai awa kota, tagi Ozana meni wenua awa dube puro
nuai ami tagi me awa. Ema ago ine awa ema bama meni kota, Anutu
meni bowi wamunoya awa.

Waya nasokai meni Anutura ge oko puro osamunoya.

3 1 Yuda ema tagire ami ema Yudako dainitinoise nena ewa-gaewa
pumai te inorita? 2 Iyo. Nena ewa-gaewa dainiro Yuda emara nana
potai awa. Bamu zo ego ewa. Anutu meni bowi ge nuso eure-taure awa
garise sero wana nusokarera potinua. 3 Awa nogo ni? Yuda ema eni meni
ge nuso puro tuma kaka diamu wewa, are ego samunonikaita? Nukare
tuma kaka diamu wewa giro Anutu meni sai zewai wai nuso awa ina
donua. Ago samunonikaita? 4 Tepo awa. Ego ganakai me wae: Erama
dapikarago opi towera, ata Anutu meni opi oko samunoya. Nu sai zewai
wamunoya. Are amira ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ge sasa gara me wamunoya.
Ni gera potara dainamunosa.
5 Ema eni meni ego samunora, “Pasina nasokai meni Anutu saramai
nusora susu awa kerenitinowia, are nu pasina nasokaira ina potai te
kaka wamu wamunoya.” Ema ago sara te wamunoita? 6 Tepo awa. Anutu
nu waya nasokaira ina potai te wamunoya awa. Anutu opi wai ema sia,
awa nu opi wai ami nogo wero ema nakai dapikarago gera potiro awina-
dawina wami? 7 Ota zo meni awa ego samunoya, “Ge opi sai naso meni
Anutura ge me poti damu nawi zazo bowire nuso wititinowia, are nu
nogoro namore pasina mai asinoise ina namore potamu towi? 8 Noko,
Anutura zazo de ike namu sero pasina wanekai.” Zo meni ago samunoya.
Ata ago ine tepo awa. Ota eni meni nakare natopekare opi ge awa tugata
inowenakare sia toise zazo nasokare puro osamu inowera. Opi ge ago ine
toise ebata waya patitinowera nusokare nana ina kei awai te wamunoya.

Ema dapikarago waya wewa.

9 Are nogo samunonikai? Nakai Yuda ema meni Anutura nana benaura
ema eni dainiro nowenikaita? Tepo awa. Emoko sesena awa. Yuda emata
ema Yudako nakai eroma pasinara sou inowenakai awa. 10 Amira ge
gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ema zo meni saramaire oko nowia. Tepo me tepo awa.
11 Ema zo meni Anutura ebata me oko gosinowia. Tepo me tepo awa.
Ema zo meni Anutu tamamu oko kau inowia.
12 Ema dapikarago Anutu dowa. Dapikarago waya wewa awa. Zo da di
bua ewanana kaka wamu inowia. Tepo me tepo awa.
13 Be so nusokare awa bi ditira ura matu wamai ine, are be nusokarera
ge awa waya, isasa gugumu sai ine. Iwawa nusokare kapetenawi
etetenai ge kei awinowia. Ge nusokare towera awa zi goroba
maira be pora ine awa.
14 Waru gere tini kapai gere be nusokare nana itewia.
15 Mai dai betaira te peu wero nowera.
16 Nukare ema bama usi-besi wawera duba nai kei awinowia.
17 Begara ebata awa oko patitinowera.
18 Ota Anutu giro azu wai awa nusokare nana oko itia. 19 Agoro nakai
ego ninitinowenakai awa. Lo ge awa lo gera mamana nakai dai
tugata wai, are Yuda emata ema Yudako dapikarago ami susu
nasokai kerenai ge tepo itanisekai o Anutura nana kei awero ge
bua wero duanisekai lo ge sai itia. 20 Are nakai Anutura nana kei
awero ge bua wero duwamunonakai. Nera kota, lo ge dipinoise
Anutura giti mokara saramai ine oko itia. Lo gera bua ego
ewa: Lo ge meni waya nasokai kerenawi nakai pasina mai awa
gosinowenakai.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Zo nu Yesu tuma diamunoya nu awa Anutu meni saramaire asamunoya.

21 Ata zeme Anutu meni ema saramaire asinowia amira ebata kereninu
itewia. Are ebata awa lo ge dimaira oko itia. Awa lo ge ata porofetera
ge gayai ami ebata amira ge soga inowera. 22 Saramaira ebata awa ego
ewa: Zo nu Yesu Kristo tuma diamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni saramaire
asamunoya. Dubu zo susu ewe dubu zo susu ewe ago oko itia. 23 Nera
kota, nakai dapikarago pasina wenakai. Are Anutura simai zasimaire
amira kei awai ine te oko inowenakai. 24 Ata Yesu Kristo meni nakai
wayara mui besamu sero nakai emo betenua, are Anutu meni awa-diai
nuso emo wero nakai pasina tepo saramaire asinowia awa. Nu nuai seka
awa nupe potitinowia. 25 Nune Yesu poti zebura ninu nakai emo betinoise
orara nuso zozenu pasina nasokai disenua, are nu tuma didinowera
amira pasina disenua awa. Pasina gita inoisowa awa Anutu meni awa-
dirogiro gago-giago wero doro itisonua. Ago inoe donu Yesu meni ama
betero pasina awa disenua. Ago inoise Anutu nu pasina nusokare tepo
duai ine tepo noisonua amira susu awa kereninua. 26 Anutu nu saramaira
mama nowia ami Yesu tuma diamunora nukare awa pasina tepo
saramaire asinowia, susu awa be zeme emire kei damu naise sero Yesu
poti zebura ninua. 27 Are tama puro witaira susu awa nasokai nana itita?
Tepo awa. Tama puro witaira susu nasokai nana ena tepo wenua. Nemi
musuninu tepo wenu? Lo ge dipinoise bua ewanana wai amira ebata
meni musuninuta? Tepo awa. Tuma diaira ebata meni musuninu tepo
wenua awa. 28 Are nakai ge ego towenakai awa ziro tata-tata inowenakai:
Ema nakai lo ge dipinowenakai amira kota, Yesu tuma didinowenakai
amira Anutu meni nakai pasina tepo saramaire asinowia awa. 29 Agoro
Anutu nu Yuda emara Tua gegeta ema Yudako amira Tua dai ni? Nu ema
Yudako amira Tua dai awa. 30 Nera kota, Tua daimata gege itia. Nune ami
Yuda emata ema Yudako dai tuma diai nasokai amira nakai pasina tepo
saramaire asinowia awa. 31 Agoro ago toise tuma diai emo inoise lo ge
musunitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Nakai tuma diaira ebata patitinoise lo
ge wanisekai sai awa mera potinakai dopenua awa.

Anutu meni Abraham giro saramaire asenua amira susu.

4 1 Poti apie nasokai Abrahamra nana niro sanekai. Nu saramaira
susu ne tamunua asamunonikai? 2 Anutu meni bua ewanana nusora
nu saramaire asami sia, awa nu eramara giti mokara tama nuso puro
witai te wamia. Ata Anutu meni nu bua ewanana nusora kota, tuma diai
nusora nu saramaire asenua, are nu Anutu nana giti mokara tama puro
witai ine tepo. 3 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Abraham nu Anutu
tuma dinu giro tuma diai nusora nu saramaire asenua awa.” 4 Zo nu
bua nasokai wawi giro ina moni potitinowenakai, moni awa nupe potai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

oko aewa. Bua inowia amira te gege awa. 5 Ata zo nu saramamu sero
ewanana waira bua kaka wamu inoise Anutu pasina ema giro saramaire
asinowia nu awa tuma diamunoya, awa Anutu meni tuma diai nuso
giro nu saramaire asamunoya. 6 Zo nu saramamu sero ewanana waira
bua zo kaka wamu tuma diai gege diamunoya, awa Anutu meni nu ema
saramaire asamunoya. Ago wai ema ami yawa sara wamunoya. Amira ge
Dawidi meni da ago ine gaenu itewia ewa,

7 Ema Anutu meni waya nusokare donua o pasina nusokare disenua,
nukare ami yawa sara warise.
8 Ema zo Tua meni gawi pasinare kaka wamu inowia nune ami yawa
sara waise. 9 Yawa sara waira ge Dawidi meni senua, awa ema
tagire gege saita tepo ni? Tepo awa. Ema tagi tepore dai sai awa.
Nera kota, Abrahamre ego gosinowenakai: Anutu meni tuma diai
nuso giro nu saramaire asenua awa. 10 Abraham nu nogo nogo
noinu amire Anutu meni giro nu saramaire asenu? Tagire noinuta
tagi tepo noinu amire giro saramaire asenu? Tagire kota, tagi
tepo noinu amire Anutu meni nu giro saramaire asenua. 11 Nu tagi
tepo noise Anutu tuma dinu amire Anutu meni nu giro saramaire
asenua, are Anutu meni nu ema saramaire awa saore gamu sero
tagi awa puro nuaise senu puro noisonua awa. Are Abraham
nu ago inoise ema tagi tepo meni Anutu tuma diawera giro
numorekare saramaire asinowia amira gita wai mama nusokare
wenua awa. 12 Ago wero nu ema tagire amira gita wai mama
dai wenua. Awa tagire nowera susu amira daba kota, tuma diai
Abraham meni tagi tepo amire puro noisonua, te esa nuso ama
ganinoise tuma diaira ebata da amira patitinowera, susu amira
Abraham meni gita wai mama nusokare wenua awa.

**Anutu meni Abraham nu tuma diai nusora zebu
serora mama waise senu zewai wenua.**

13 Anutu meni Abraham ata saisibuna nuso zebu serora mamana
wamunora amira ge numore senu zewai wenua. Awa lo ge dimaira kota,
tuma diai nusora nu saramaire asinoise ago ine wenua awa. 14 Agoro
nena numorekare potamu senu zewai wenua awa lo ge dipinowera amire
potami sia, awa tuma diai nasokai meni me amu wamia, ata Tuara
seronai ge awa me tepo wamia. 15 Mosera lo ge meni Tuara seronai ge
amira me kota, tini kapai nuso awa emara nana tame potitinowia. Ata
lo ge tepo sia, awa lo ge dai oko kei awamia. 16 Are nena namorekai
seroninua awa tuma diaira gege kei awamunoya awa. Nogoro ni? Awa
seronai ge nusora me awa dumi pumai emo potai Abrahamra saisibuna
nakai dapikarago amira nana zewai waise tuma diaira kei awamunoya.
Yuda ema lo ge dipinowera nukare dapikarago amira nana gege kota,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Abraham meni tuma diaira ebata patinua da amira patitinowenakai amira nana dai kei awaise sai awa. Abraham nu nakai dapikarago amira gita wai mama inoya. 17 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Ni ema dubu dainiro amira gita wai mama wasise sena wesa.” Seronai ge awa Anutura nana giti mokara zewai wenua. Are Anutu nu betai awa-uzai seka warise wero giro wamunoya, ata mai awiso tepora ena sai kei awamunora, nu awa Abraham meni tuma didinoise noisonua. 18 Anutu meni Abrahamre ego senua awa, “Saisibuna niso oze ine witai kei awamunora awa.” Ago senu ge awa nininu me wai ine kaka wamu wenua, ata saineba asero mai potamu seroninua awa tuma didinoise ema dubu dainiro amira gita wai mama wenua. 19 Be amire numa zepa nuso 100 zora awenua, are tama nuso osai, ata Sara nu eronai mai pumai ine tepo, tama nusoto osai awa gosinoise saineba tuma diai nuso kaka besamu. 20 Are seronai ge Anutu meni numore senua awa niniro tuma diai besero itazaita oko wenua. Tepo awa. Nu tuma diai nusora zewai wero Anuture ginu witinu 21 ego toise giro baitinua awa, “Anutu nu mai zo namore potamu seroninua amira me nuso te tamamunoya.” 22 Are Abraham nu tuma diai nuso nana itisonua, are “Anutu meni giro nu saramaire asenua awa.” 23 “Anutu meni giro nu saramaire asenua,” ge ago gaewa ami Abraham gege oko pumunua. 24 Ge ami nakai dai pupinoya awa. Nu Tua nasokai Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua, Anutu awa tuma dianakai nu nakai dai giro saramaire asamunoya awa. 25 Anutu meni Yesu awa pasina nasokai emo dara betaise sero iwora nana wanera potinua awa. Agoro saramaire wanisekai sero Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua awa.

Anutu meni nakai saramaire asenua.

5 1 Saramaira susu Abraham meni tamunua awa itia, are Anutu meni nakai tuma diai nasokaira saramaire asenu giro Yesu Kristora betai amira nakai Anutura begare nowenakai awa. 2 Tuara awa-diaira nowenakai amira ebata awa Yesu meni tamunua awa. Agoro noma Anutura simai zasimaire awa kei damu nai nakai simai zasimaire nusora mai wamukai sero tuma didinoise yawa sara inowenakai awa. 3 Agoro awa gege kota, yaya-buyaya tapinoise yawa sara inowenakai. Nera kota, nakai ego gosinowenakai awa: Nakai yaya-buyayare noise zewai waira putou tapinowenakai. 4 Yaya-buyayara mokara ena zewai waira putoure nuawenakai Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowenakai awa. Anutu gawi ewanana wawi simai zasimaire nusora mai wanisekai senua ge amira me tuma didinoise dia nowenakai. 5 Ge amira me tuma didinoise dia nowenakai amira menai oko itia. Nera kota, Ozana namorekai potinua ami Anutura dubara dumi awa kerenawi gosinowenakai. Are nena namorekai potamu seroninua awa duamunoita asero duba eto oko inowenakai.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6 Nakai ewanana waira putou tepo noisonakai be amire Kristo nu
be nuso munu pasina mai nakai emo betinoise nakai soero pumunua
awa. 7 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Ema zo meni ema saramai zo emo
wero betamu samunoita? Tepo, tanita. Ema da da meni zewai wero ema
ewanana zo emo betamu samunori, tanita. 8 Ota Anutu meni awa ego ine
inoise dubara dumi nuso bamubake namorekai kereninua. Nakai pasina
mai wero noisonakai be amire senu Kristo meni nakai emo betenua awa.
9 Nu nakai emo betero orara nuso zozenu saramunakai. Awa daba kota,
be bamura ena nakai Anutura tini kapaira ena soero puro doena-doeti
wero baitamunoya, awa gawenakai me inowia. 10 Nakai Anuture iwo
inoise noisonakai be amire Mai nuso meni nakai emo betinoise Anutu
ata nakai poti dara ninu otao wenakai. Awa daba kota, nakai Anuture
otao wero nonakai giro Mai nuso meni seka noise nakai Anutura tini
kapaira ena soero baitamunoya, awa gawenakai me inowia. 11 A gege
kota, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni nakai Anuture dara potinu otao wero
nowenakai, are susu amira nakai yawa sara bamubake inowenakai awa.

**Adam meni betaira ebata tamunua, ata Yesu
meni awa nuaira ebata tamunua.**

12 Are ego ganekai. Gita me gita ema daimata meni pasina tamunua.
Pasina ami zebura ena kei awenua, are pasina meni betai puro munu kei
awenua. Betai awa kei awero ema bama dapikarago amira nana tame
witinua. Nera kota, nakai dapikarago pasina wenakai. 13 Mosera lo ge
meni kaka kei awamure pasina meni gita kei awero zebura itisonua awa.
Ata lo ge tepo awa pasina azimai ine tepo. 14 Ata saineba, betai meni
Adam nana ena zaawero erama dapikarago amira nana ema tua ine
wero nukare patasai beti-tupie dowa Mose lo ge potinua awa. Agoro ema
eni meni Adam nu Tuara potai ge zo denua pasina ago ine kaka wamu
wewa. Ata saineba, betai meni nusokare nana kei awenu bebeteniwa.
Adam nu betaira ebata awa tapinoise ama nuaira ebata tamai ema kei
awaise sai amira etete wago wenua awa. 15 Ota Anutura awa-diaire dumi
yagabare meni Adamra ge dai amire te oko wamunoya. Ema daimatara
ge dai amira dainiro meni bebeteniwa awa. Ota Anutura awa-diaire
dumi yagabare meni Adamra ge dai awa dainitinowia. Anutu meni ema
daimata Yesu Kristora soga wai emo wero awa-diaire dumi yagabare
nuso bamubake ema dainiro nasokai nana nupe potinu kei awenua awa.
16 Eniba Anutura dumi yagaba ata eniba awa ge dai ema, are susu nusoto
daimata oko aewa. Susu nusoto awa zo ewe zo ewe. Ema daimata pasina
wenu Anutu meni ginu degara gegenai wenua awa. Ota ema dainiro
pasina wasanakai Anutu meni dumi yagaba nusora nakai saramaire
asinowia. 17 Ema daimata ge denu ge dai nusora betai meni kei awenu
erama bebetenitinowenakai awa. Ota ema daimata Yesu Kristo meni bua

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wenua, bua amira ina ami kei awero ge daira ina dainitinowia. Are nakai Anutura awa-diai bamubakere dumi yagaba nusora saramai waira nena pumamunonakai, nakai ami bua Yesu Kristo meni wenua amira nuai me ewanana pumamunonakai awa.

18 Are susu ego ine itia ewa. Ema daimata meni ge denu ema dapikarago degara gegenai wenakai, da ago ine ema daimata meni saramaira bua wenu Anutu meni nakai dapikarago saramaire asenu nuai topetiro tepo wenakai awa. **19** Ema daimatara ge daira ema dainiro meni pasina ema wewa, da ago ine ema daimatara ge dimaira ema dainiro meni sarapitinowenakai awa. **20** Lo ge kaka kei awamure ema bama meni tani waya inoisowa, ata tani wayara susu kaka kei awai gamu. Are tani waya inoisowa amira susu gara waya waise sero Anutu meni lo ge potinua awa. Lo ge potinu pasina meni kei awero bamu wenu Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare meni pasina awa dainitinoise bamubake wenua. **21** Awa nera kota, pasina meni betaira ebata tamunu betai meni ema tua ine wero erama patasai bebetenitinoisowa o betinowera, da ago ine Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare meni saramaira ebata tamai, nuai me ewanana awa nasokai nana kei awaise Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni bua wenua awa.

Nakai Kristore dai betenakai.

6 **1** Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare awa bamubake, are nogo samunonikai? Awa-diaire dumi yagabare nuso meni kei awero nasokai nana ena bamubake waise sero pasina inoise nuanakai te wanoita? **2** Tepo awa. Nakai betinoise pasinara ebata awa donakai awa, are amira bua noko nogoro wamunonikai? Nakai pasinara bua noko wai ine tepo awa. **3** Nikare susu ei awa kaka gamu inowewita? Nakai ge ou gutewa Yesu Kristora nana susumuro numore dai betenakai awa. **4** Mama nu simai zasimaire nusora putou meni Kristo awa-uzenu betaira ena seka wero erinua, da ago ine nakai eriro nuai seka nuanisekai sero, nukare nakai ge ou gutinoise Kristore dai gowago wewa betai nusora susumunakai awa. **5** Nakai nuai seka nowenakai, nera kota, nakai betai nusora te betago wero nuso nana susumunakai, da ago ine erai nusora te da ago erago wenakai awa. **6** Ego ninitinowenakai awa: Pasina tama nasokaira itewia awa tepo waise o nakai pasinara sou wero nuai azu, duba matu nasokai awa Yesure dai ni pasinaira betenua. **7** Zo nu betamunoya ami pasinara mui nuso besamunoya. **8** Awa daba kota, Kristore dai betenakai, are numore dai nuamunonakai, ago gawenakai me inowia awa. **9** Nakai Kristore ego ninitinowenakai awa: Nu betaira ena seka wero erinua ami noko oko betamunoya. Betai meni noko oko numore ema tua wamunoya. **10** Betenua awa pasinara mui kapamu sero be daimata gege betenu tepo wenua awa. Ota zeme noya awa Anutura

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zazo de ike namu sero nuai gege nowia. 11 Agoro nikare nitopekare gawa
ego ine waise: nikare betewa pasinara mui kapenu Yesu Kristora nana
susumuro Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise nowewa. Giu ago ine wae.

Pasinara sou oko wanekai.

12 Are pasina meni tama nisokare betaira gegenai amira ema tua wamu
sai ge nuso oko ninawe. Ago inoise tama nisokare meni tani wayara
duba-duba wero awita sai oko ninawe. 13 Agoro nikare te-wana tama ipu
nisokare awa bua waya warise pasinara oko potawe. Tepo awa. Anutu
meni nikare betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erago wero nowewa, are
Anutura buara dopewo. Ago inoise te-wana tama ipu nisokare Anuture
dirienawa saramaira sou warise. 14 Nikare lo ge dimaira kota, Anutura
awa-diaira nowewa, are pasina meni ema tua nisokare oko waise.

Nakai nuai saramai amira ebatara nuanisekai sai.

15 Agoro nakai nogo wamunonikai? Nakai lo gera kota, Anutura awa-
diaira nowenakai, are pasina wamunonikaita? Ago tepo awa. 16 Ata
nikare ego kaka gamu inowewita? Nikare ema zora soumai wamu
sero giro numore tairo ge nuso dimamunowa, awa nikare emara ge
dipinowewa amira soumai wamunowa. Pasina meni ema tua nisokare
wai, sou nuso inoise noma ama Anutura nana asike itise yaya-buyaya
tamai gege tamamunowa. Ata Anutu meni ema tua nisokare wai, ge nuso
dimuro sou nuso inoma saramuro nuamunowa. 17 Nikare gita pasinara
sou inoise noisowa. Ata zeme awa nikare ge me susure gipewa amira te
duba meni niniro dipinowewa. Are kokopai Anuture sanekai. 18 Anutu
meni nikare pasinara muira ena besenu saramaira soumai wero nowewa
awa. 19 Kotumai nisokare kaka zazamu, are ge tona amira susu gawise
sero tani emara nana itia amira potiro nikare tugata inona. Nikare gita
te-wana tama ipu nisokare tani wayare dirieniwa soumai wenu Tuara lo
ge doinoise waya noisowa, da ago ine be zeme emire te-wana tama ipu
nisokare awa tani saramaire dirienawa soumai nuso wai nuai saramaire
noiwo. 20 Gita pasinara sou inoise noisowa be amira ana etutiro nuaira
mui nisokare nana oko itisonua. 21 Nikare tani waya inoisowa awa be
zeme emire gawewa menaire inowia awa. Tani awa gita inoise ina
ne tamuu? Tani amira ina awa Anutura nana asike itise yaya-buyaya
tamai gege tamai awa. 22 Ata be zeme emire awa Anutu meni pasinara
mui besenu soumai nuso wero nowewa, amira ina awa nuai saramai
nuso pumuwa awa. Are ama awa nuai me ewanana awa tamamunowa.
23 Pasina meni soumai nusore ina potitinowia. Pasinara ina awa Anutura
nana asike itise yaya-buyaya tamai gege tamai. Ata nakai Tua nasokai
Yesu Kristora nana taitinowenakai amira namorekai Anutu meni nuai me
ewanana awa nupe potitinowia.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Eba sekara nuai awa bama atiro nuaira lo ge amira potiro senua.

7 1 Otao mamai, lo ge ninitinowewa nimorekare tona awa. Nikare ego
giro baititinowewa. Lo ge dimai awa seka gege noise dimai awa.
Betaira ena tepo inowia awa. 2 Are bama zo nu ema nuso seka nuai duai
ine oko itia. Nera kota, lo ge meni nuto sipuninua. Ota ema nuso betai
amire sipunai awa kapamunoya. 3 Lo ge ago itia, are bama zo nu iu nuso
seka nuai doro ema zo atiro nuamunoya, awa "bama ami ema bewana
inoya," ago samunonakai. Ota iu nuso betai amire lo meni nuto sipuninua
sipunai awa kapamunoya awa. Ago wai ema zo atamunoya, awa nu ema
bewana wai bama ago oko samunonakai.

4 Otao mamai, susu da ago ine nisokare nana itia. Kristo nu aiso nuso
betaira dirieninua, are nikare nuso nana susupitinoise betago wero lo
gera sipunai awa kapero dowa awa. Ago wero mama zora wewa awa.
Nakai Tuara bua ewanana waniskai betaira ena seka wero erinua, are
nuso wero nowewa awa. 5 Nuai matu noisonakai be amira ana pasinara
duba-duba awa lo ge meni niao nuso pisenu tama ipu nasokaira ena
bua nuso inoisonua awa. Namorekai ago wasai betai tapinoisonakai
awa. 6 Ata zeme emire awa nakai Kristore dai betago wenakai lo gera
mui kapenu donakai, are mui nuso kapenu lo ge gayaira eba matu doro
Ozanara ebata sekara noise Anutu sou inowenakai awa.

Pasina meni nakai gera wenua.

7 Agoro nogo samunonikai? Lo ge awa waya asamunonikaita? Awa
tepo awa. Ata lo ge tepo sia, awa na pasinara susu oko giro baitamena.
Lo ge meni potai ge zo ei awa namorekai kerenitinowia awa: "Ni ema
zora nena emo duba-duba oko wase." Potai ge awa kaka itamu wami sia,
awa nena emo duba-duba wai amira susu waya awa oko gamena. 8 Potai
ge ami ebata gatenu pasina meni duba naso awa gayenu duba-duba susu
giti kei awenua awa. Gita na lo ge kaka gamu inoise noisona be amire
pasina betago wero itisonua awa. 9 Na gita lo ge tepo kokopai noisona
awa. Ata ama lo gera osino zo meni na tamunu pasina meni duba nasora
ena seka wero erinu na ema ititi betai meni nuago wena awa. 10 Lo
gera osino meni nuai me namore potaise sai ami kapeteniro na betaira
gegeninua. 11 Nera kota, lo ge osino meni ebata gatenu pasina meni ebata
amira patitinoise na etete niro denu betago wena awa. 12 Lo ge meni kota,
pasina meni na denu betago wena, are ego gosinowenakai: Lo ge awa
pasina tepo saramai gege awa. Noko lo ge osino da da awa Anutu meni
potinua. Ge ami ebata me gipinoise erama sorepitinowia. 13 Agoro lo ge
ewanana meni na betaira gegeninua, awanita? Awa tepo awa. Lo ge kota,
pasina meni na denua awa. Pasina awa nena waya awa ganisekai Anutu
meni senu pasina meni lo ge ewanana amira mokara ena kei awero na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

betaira gegeninua. Ago wenu lo ge meni pasinara susu waya-kawaya awa kei damu nai ganisekai sero kereninua.

Moka nasokaira ena susu eto itewerato.

14 Nakai ego gosinowenakai awa. Lo ge awa Anutura nena awa. Ata na awa zebura osino. Na pasinara soumai wero noise ge nuso dimuro bua nuso inowena. 15 Na wai nasore gawena ewera ine inowia. Na nena zo wamu yaba inowena awa doro kaka wamu inowena. Ata nena azu towena awa inowena awa. 16 Agoro nena azu towena nena awa inoise amire lo ge awa ewanana amira susu kerenitinowena awa. 17 Are waya inowena awa kotumai nasora kota, pasina meni duba nasora itise na awa-gayawi inowena awa. 18 Na susu naso ego gosinona awa: Moka nasora nena kokopai zo da di oko itia. Nena ewananara ge sai awa towena, ata me tamai awa tepo. 19 Na nena kokopai wane asinoise oko inowena, ata nena waya oko wane asinoise inowena. 20 Pasina oko wane asinoise inowena awa ego awa: nane kota, pasina meni moka nasora itia amira awita saira inowena awa. 21 Naso nana susu ego ine itia awa: Nena kokopai wamu tuawena amire pasina meni naso nana zora awinowia awa. 22 Na moka naso meni Anutura lo ge niniro yaba inowena awa. 23 Ota tama ipu nasora ena susu zo itia ami dubare kotumai nasore amira ge dawi iwo ina-wa inowerato. Ago inoise na mui wawi pasinara susu meni tama ipu nasora itewia amira benai ema inowena awa. 24 Oi, duba nai bamubake naso nana itewia. Pasinara susu tama nasora itawi betaira gegenai inowena, amira putoura ena ai meni na soero pamunoi? 25 Anutu meni sai Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni na soero pumamunoya, are na Yesu Kristo emo inoise Anutu bowi inowena. Are ge tona awa poti dara niro ego sane: Na natope duba naso meni Anutura lo ge sou inowena. Ota tama naso meni awa pasinara lo ge sou inowia awa.

Ewanana wai meni Ozanara ebatara nuamunoya.

8 1 Are Yesu Kristore dai nowenakai ami pasinara ina tamanisekai sai oko itia. 2 Nera kota, Kristo Yesu meni betenu Ozana nuai namorekai tapinowia ami putou nuso meni nakai pasinara putoura ena, o betaira putoura ena besenu mui amu nowenakai. 3 Mosera lo ge awa duba matu nasokai meni putou nuso puro osenu nasokai nana pasinara putou puro osamu kaputinua. Are Anutu nu nutope ego inoise duba matura pasina amira putou awa denu osenua. Mai nuso meni pasina mai tama aiso nasokai puro pasina disamu betaise iyetinua awa. 4 Awa duba matura ebatara kota, Ozanara ebatara nowenakai nasokai nana lo ge ewanana dimai awa kei awero pesunaise ago wenua awa. 5 Nuai matura ebatara nowera nukare dubare kotumaire nusokare nuai matura nenara itewia, ata Ozanara ebatara nowera nunekare meni awa duba nusokare Ozanara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nenara itewia. 6 Zo nu duba nuso poti nuai matura nenara namunoya ami
betai tamamunoya. Ata zo nu duba nuso poti Ozanara nenara namunoya
ami nuai ewananare duba ewananare awa tamamunoya. 7 Zo nu duba
nuso poti nuai matura nenara nitinoya ami Anutu iwo inowia awa. Ago
inoise lo ge nuso kaka dimamu inowia. Ago inowia ami Anutura ge dimai
ine tepo awa. 8 Nuai mature nowera ami tani zo wara Anutu gai te wai
ine tepo.
9 Anutura Ozana meni duba nisokarera iti sia, are nuai matura
ebatara kota, Ozanara ebatara nowewa awa. Zo nu Kristora Ozana amu
nuamunoya ami seronai nuso zo oko nuamunoya. 10 Ota Kristo meni
duba nisokarera iti sia, awa tama aiso nisokare meni pasina amira
betaira gegenai wero nowia, ata dubare ititire nisokare meni awa Anutu
meni nikare saramai asenua are nuai topetitinowia awa. 11 Anutu nu
Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua amira Ozana nuso meni duba
nisokarera itamunoya, awa nu Kristo Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka
wenua ami aiso nisokare betaira gegenai awa da ago ine ziai nuaire
wamunoya. Awa Ozana nuso duba nisokarera itewia ami emo inoise ago
wamunoya awa.

Ozanara zumai ge ninitinowera ami Anutura mai awiso wero nowera.

12 Otao mamai naso, susu ami emo nakai Anuture ina potanisekai sai
itia. Ota ina potai awa nuai matura sou wai oko aewa. Ina potai awa
Ozanara ebatara nuai. 13 Nikare nuai matura ge dipinoise nuamunowa,
awa betamunowa. Ata Ozanara putoura nuai matura ge damunowa,
awa nuai ewanana gege nuamunowa. 14 Anutura Ozana amira zumai
ge ninitinowera ami Anutura mai awiso wero nowera awa. 15 Anutu
nu Ozana nimorekare potinua awa nikare noko tera ewesemuro sou
bua inoise azu wai gege inoise nuawise kota, mai awiso nuso wero
nuawise nimorekare potinua awa. Ozanara putoura nakai “Mama
ewanana nasokare” asinoise zawa towenakai awa. 16 Nakai Anutura
mai awiso nowenakai ge awa duba nasokai meni sawi Ozana meni
dubara ge soremuro da ago towia. 17 Mai awiso nuso wero nonakai
ami noma Anutura wau topetamunonakai. Awa Kristore dai eroma
topetamunonakai awa. Zebura ena numore dai yayare nuamunonakai,
awa numore dai simai zasimaire ewanana amira nuamunonakai.

**Nakai erama ama ewanana wanakai amire nena
bamubamu dapikarago ewanana wamunora.**

18 Utura simai yawa sara waire Anutu meni ama kereniro namorekai
potamunoya ami zebura yayare duba naire itia awa dainiro baititinoya.
Are dara potiro gamu wana te oko wamunoya. 19 Anutura mai awiso
amira susu nasokai kei damu nai gamu sero zebura nena tamunua ami

peto wero anegi inoise itewera. 20 Nena tamunua nukare awa waru
dimuro waya wewa, awa kotumai nusokarera kota, Anutu meni ago
warise senua. Awa nukare ago dago itarise kota, tani ei awa dia itarise
ago senua: 21 Nena tamunua nukare dabe betero gumu-kauna waira
mui besero peu wero Anutura mai awiso nuai zasimaire nasokaira
susumamunora awa. 22 Nakai ego gosinonakai awa: be awa maise nena
tamunua dapikarago ami bama zo mai pupinoise yaya tamuro oinowia
da ago ine yaya-buyaya tapinoise oi-tupewera. 23 Agoro nena tamunua
nukare ami gege ago oko inowera. Nakai natopekai Ozanare nowenakai
ami da ago ine inowenakai awa. Ozana awa nena ewa-gaewa ama kei
awamunoya amira osino wero nowia. Are mai awiso nuso nowenakai
amira susu Anutu meni tama aiso nasokai soero pumuro kerenaise
dia noise duba meni oinowenakai awa. 24 Nakai nena ewa-gaewa ama
pumamu tuma dianisekai nakai soero pumunua. Nena me puro nuai awa
tuma diaire nuai oko aewa. Nakai nena zo puro noise nena awa pumamu
tuma diamunonikaita? Tepo awa. Emoko pumenakai nasokai wisia. 25 Ota
nena zo kaka pumamure pumamu tuma diamunonakai, awa nakai awa-
didinoise dia inoise itamunonakai.

26 Ozana nu da ago betata wai nasokaira nakai soga inowia awa. Nakai
begomo nogo sanakai te wamunoi? awa kaka gamu inowenakai. Are
nakai begomo samu ge kauwero usika apawenakai Ozana meni nakai
soremuro begomo towia. 27 Ozana nu Tuara dubu soremuro Anutura
ara tamai amira te begomo towia awa. Are Anutu nu dubara gai meni
Ozanara ge ninitinowia awa. 28 Nakai ego gosinonakai awa. Nakai
Anutu ara tapinowenakai, nakai awa nena bamubamu dapikarago meni
kei awinoise korawai nasokai soga wero baititinowia awa. Nakai awa
Anutu meni uzumamu sero ginu itisonakai, are nakai awa uzumunua
awa. 29 Nera kota, ema nakai gita ginu itisonakai nakai ami Mai nuso
ine wanisekai ginu itisonakai. Awa namisini zizimi dainiro wanakai nu
awa nami zewai nasokai wero nuaise ago wenua awa. 30 Anutu nu gita
ema Mai nuso ine wanisekai ginu itisonakai te uzumunua. Uzumunua te
pasina nasokai disero nakai pumunua. Pasina disero nakai pumunua te
nakai simunua awa.

Nena zo meni nakai Anutura wanera ena oko soero pamunoya.

31 Ge amira susu nogo iti? Anutu meni nakai otao inowia, are zo meni
nakai waya wai ine itita? Tepo awa. 32 Nu Mai nuso kaka soyamu nakai
emo betaira gegeninua ami nena zamaire dapikarago dago namorekai
dirienamunoya.

33 Erama Anutu gita sianiro pumunua nakai awa ai meni gera
potamunoi? Anutu meni wamunoita? Tepo awa. Nu nutope pasina
nasokai disinoise nakai saramaire asenua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34 Ai meni nakai degara musunaira ge samunoi? Kristo Yesu meni
wamunoita? Tepo awa. Nu nutope betenua. Betenua a gege kota, nu
betaira ena eriro Anutura wana mera itise begomo meni nakai soga
inoise nowia awa.
35 Kristora dumi yagabara ena nena zo nemi nakai soero pamunoi?
Duba nai menita, yayare nuaita, so-mara auka inoise nuaita, yaya-
buyaya tame nuaita, dora botiyota, bogamasa wero nuaita, dero bunai
menita, dero betai meni ni? Nena ami nakai Kristora dumi yagabara ena
soero pamunoita? 36 Ge gayai ego itia amira te namorekai nena ago awa
inowera awa:

Ni emo inoise waiko be giti awa nakare dero gera-gaira inowera.
Lama dero azinowera ago ine namorekare inowera.

37 Ata nena ago ami nakai Kristora dumi yagabara ena oko soero
pumamunoya. Tepo awa. Nakai dumi yagaba pupinowia ami nakai
soremawi nena awa puro osero baititinowenakai awa. 38 Are na ego ine
gosinona awa: Betai menita, nuai menita, angelo menita, ema tua menita,
nena zeme kei awero itia amita, nena ama kei awamunoya amita, nena
putoure menita, 39 nena ike itewia amita, bage itewia menita, nena tamai
ami nakai Anutura dumi yagabara ena zo da di bataniro pumai ine tepo.
Dumi yagaba awa Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu emo inoise nakai doena-doeti
inowia awa.

Paulo nu Yuda ema otao mamai nuso emo yayare duba naire tamunua.

9 1 Na Kristora ema meni opi tepo ge me sana niniu. Ozana meni
duba nasora ena ge naso soga inoi ge me gege tona ewa. 2 Na Yuda
ema otao mamai naso emo duba nitinoise duba naso meni yaya eto oko
tapinowia. 3 Yuda ema otao mamai naso awa nukare Yesu tuma diro
ewanana warise na natope Anutura waru naso nana itai Kristora gomara
ena atune nuai awa te peu wamena. 4 Nukare awa Isreli ema, are Anutu
meni nukare dubu nuso warise pumunua; nu putoure zasimaire nuso
numorekare gipenua; nu tairo nuaira ge numorekare potinua; nu lo ge
numorekare potinua; nu bowi inoise nuaira susu numorekare gipenua; nu
nena ewanana numorekare potamu seroninua; 5 ewowo-kawowo nusokare
eni meni Tuara gera giti kopi wero noisowa; Soyai Ema nasokai nu nena
bamubamu amira Tua nowia ami emara tama aiso pumuro kei awenua,
awa nusokare nana dubura ena kei awenua awa. Are Anutu nu bowi wai
gege bowi inuanekai. Iyo.

Gere nowera nukare Anutura ema dubu.

6 Isreli eni meni Anutura ge azu sewa, ata Anutura ge betata wenua,
ago oko sanekai. Isrelira nana ena kei awewa nukare dapikarago ami
Anutura ema me oko noisowa. 7 Noko Abrahamra saisibuna nukare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dapikarago saisibuna nuso me oko noisowa. Anutu meni Abrahamre ego senua awa, “Isakara saisibuna nunekare gege dubu niso wamunora awa.” 8 Ge amira susu ego itia awa: Tama meni Abrahamra dubura ena kei awai nukare awa Anutura ema dubu me oko aewa. Abraham gita Anutura seronai ge tuma dinua da ago ine Anutura seronai ge tuma didinowera nukare ami gege Abrahamra saisibuna me asai awa. 9 Seronai ge ego sai awa: “Zepa zo tepo wai amire na nisokare nana ewesemuro mana amire bama niso Sara meni mai mata diri pumamunoya awa.”

10 Awa daba kota, seronai ge zo Rebekara nana ena dai kei awenua awa. Nu ewowo nasokai Isakato noiwato mai mata diri eto tinira kei awero itiwato awa. 11,12 Mai eto awa kaka kei awamure nuto tinira itise nena wayata koko nuto kaka wamu be amire Anutu meni Rebekare ego senua awa, “Zewai meni zimira sou waise.” Awa Anutu sai zewai wai nuso zewai waise kotupitinoise mai eto awa nuai nusotora kota, ara tamai nusora zaupitinoise ge ago senua awa. 13 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Na Yakobore yaba wero pumuna, ata Esaure iwo wero dona.”

Anutu nu nuai nasokaira kota, awa-diai nusora nakai kora inowia.

14 Are nogo samunonikai? Anutu opi wenua ago samunonikaita? Tepo awa. 15 Nu Mosere ge ego tugata wenua awa,

Na ema zo awa-diamu wero giro awa-diamunona awa.
O ema zo kora wamu wero giro kora wamunona awa.

16 Are nakai Anutura kora wai awa emara kotumairata emara weso-waso waira oko pupinowenakai. Korawai awa Anutura awa-diaira gege pupinowenakai awa. 17 Anutu meni Fero ge tugata wenua awa ge bukura ego gayai itia awa,

Na niso nana putou naso kerenana zazo bowire naso
zebu sero bayaise sero ni ema tua potina awa.

18 Are Anuture ego giwo: Nu ema zo awa-diamu wero giro awa-diamunoya awa. Ata zo dubara dana dunamu wero giro dunamunoya awa. 19 Ni ge awa niniro eniba ego tanita na tugata wamunosa, “Anutu nu emara duba amira dana dunero amire nogoro ema gawi waya inowi? Nu nena zo wamu sai erama meni azu sai ine awa oko itia.” Ago tanita namore samunosa. 20 Ema ni nogo wai meni Anuture ge ina samunosi? Au meni au wai miere ego tugata wamunoita, “Ni nogoro na ego ine wetesi?” 21 Ata au wai mia meni zebu da ami au eni emara eni pura sunera asero wai waya wamunoita? Tepo awa.

22 Tani au wai bama meni inowia tani da awa Anutu meni eramare inowia. Anutu nu pasinara dumu inowia amira susu o putou nuso amira susu awa kerenamu sero erama degara gegenai gera wamu inoise itewera nukare awa eya kaka damu, daira be dia i-tupewia awa. 23 Awa daba kota, nu simai zasimaire nuso bamu awa dai kerenamu sero ema awa-diai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nusora gegenai simai zasimaire nuso denero dopanisekai sia wero ginu
itewia nakai emo ago inowia awa. 24 Ema awa-diai nusora gegenai awa
nakai awa. Nu nakai Yudara dubura ena daba kota, ema Yudakora nana
ena dai zawa sero pumunua. 25 Amira ge awa Anutu meni senu porofete
Hosea meni gaenua ego itia awa,

Ema dubu na mama kaka wamu wena nukare awa ema dubu nuso
asamunona awa.
Ata dubu kaka kotamumu wena dubu awa zazo nusokare “wama
dini naso” asamunona.

26 Ago wero gita zebu zora ena ego sena, “Nikare ema dubu naso tepo,”
zebu da amira ana awa zazo nusokare “Tua opi kota Tua putoure
amira mai awiso” asamunora. 27 Are Yesaya meni zawa gatero
Isreli emare ego sero gaenua awa,
Isrelira saisibuna nukare ewa bera oze itia ago ine te kei
awamunora, ata saineba, Anutu meni nusokare nana etokaka gege
soero pumamunoya.

28 Tua nu zebura ena ge nusora me eyane tamago wai me wero
bayamunoya awa. 29 Yesaya meni ge zo ego senua awa,
Uture zebura Tua nu ema we nasokai kaka awa-diamu dami sia,
awa nakai Sodomra te tamuro o omora nukare ine wero tepo-tapo
wamenakai.

Yuda ema nukare ewanana wamu sero kaputiwa.

30 Are nogo samunonikai? Nakai ego sanekai: Ema Yudako nukare
ewanana wamu awita oko sewa ami ewanana wewa. Tuma diaira
ewanana wewa awa. 31 Ata Isreli ema lo ge dipinoise ewanana wamu
awita sewa ami lo gera te kaka wamu wewa. 32 Nogoro? Ego emira:
Nukare tuma diaira kota, nuai nusokarera ewanana wamu sewa awa.
Ago inoise omata zo ebete itinua amira te nusokare gaero duuwa awa.
33 Amira ge gayai ego itia awa,

Ei giu! Na Zion nate ena omata zo potitinona
amira te nusokare gayamunora.
Omata amira te gaero duwamunora.
Ata zo nu nu awa tuma diamunoya ami oko menamunoya awa.

Isreli ema meni tuma diaira ebata azu sewa.

10 1 O gera otao mamai naso, Yuda ema otao mamai naso ewanana
warise duba naso meni yaba inoise nukare emo Anutu begomo
towena awa. 2 Nukare Anutu sou wamu sero putou inoise nowera awa
gosinowena ami tona. Ata nukare ebata me sirinoise amire inowera.
3 Ebata Anutu meni nakai giro saramai asinowia, ebata awa sirinowera,
are nutopekare ewanana wamu sero ebata zo kau inowera awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Are saramai waira ebata Anutu meni tamunua, awa azu sero dowa
awa. 4 Kristo meni lo ge wero pesuninu tepo wenua, are tuma diaire
nowenakai awa Anutu meni gawi sarapitinowenakai awa. 5 Mose nu
ge ego gaenua awa, “Ema zo nu Anutura giti mokara saramamu sero
lo gera ebata etutiro nuamunoya ami nuai tamamunoya.” 6 Ata tuma
diaire noise saramaire waira ebata amira ge ego ine itia awa, “Ni duba
niso meni ego oko sase, ‘Ai meni utura witamunoi?’ (Awa witiro Kristo
tamuro puro osamu awa.) 7 Ota duba niso meni ego oko sase, ‘Ai meni
degara osero baro betaira nana bayamunoi?’ (Awa Kristo uzumuro puro
witamu awa.)” 8 Ago kota, ge bukura ego ine sai awa, “Ge awa asike
oko itia, awa begiti nisorata moka nisora itia awa.” Awa tuma diaira ge
tugata-magata inowenakare amire sai awa. 9 Ge si-tupewenakai amira
susu ego ewa: Ni begiti niso meni “Yesu nu Tua naso” ago tuamunosa,
noko duba niso meni “Anutu meni Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka
wenua” ago ziro tata-tata wamunosa, awa Anutu meni ni soero pumuro
korawai ewanana wero nuamunosa. 10 Nera kota, nakai duba meni ziro
tata-tata inoise saramaire inowenakai. Noko begiti meni zazo nuso
kerenitinoise ewanana inowenakai awa. 11 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
“Nu tuma diamunoya ami oko duba namunoya ata me oko namunoya.”
12 Yuda ema ata ema Yudako nakai awa Anutu meni oko zazaupitinowia.
Nu daimata meni nakai dapikarago amira Tua nasokai nowia awa. Nakai
nu arugitinowenakai amira nu ina namorekai dumi yagaba inoise nena
bamubamu potitinowia. 13 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Zo nu Tua
arugamunoya nu awa Tua meni soremuro kora wamunoya.”

14 Ata Tua arugai awa Tua kaka tuma diamu nowera ami nogo wero nu
arugamunori? Noko Anutu tuma diai awa ge nuso dana meni kaka ninamu
nowera ami nogo wero nu tuma diamunori? Noko ge nuso ninai awa oziga
sai ema nuso tepo sia, awa nogo wero ge nuso ninamunori? 15 Noko oziga
sai awa Anutu meni ema kaka tugata wero iyetamu wai, nogo wero oziga
saira buara bayamunori? Ge gayai ego ine itia awa, “Oziga Ewanana sai
emara te awi meni ge ninaira duba peu wai tapinowia awa.”

Yuda ema meni Oziga Ewanana azu sewa.

16 Ata erama dapikarago kota, eni meni gege Oziga Ewanana awa
niniro dimuwa awa. Yesaya meni ego senua awa, “Tua, oziga ge sero
kereninakare, awa ai meni ziro tata-tata wenu?” 17 Are ego giwo: Tuma
diai awa Oziga Ewanana ninaira me awa. Noko Oziga Ewanana awa
Kristora ge me susure kereniro sai awa.

18 Are ego toise atata inona: Nukare ge kaka ninamu weuta? Tepo awa.
Nukare niniwa awa. Ata ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

> Be nusokarera awi meni zebu bamu te wenua, ata ge nusokare meni
> zebu agewara kei awenua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19 Ago wero noko atata wero tona awa: Isreli ema nukare niniro susu
sirero kau weuta? Tepo awa. Gita Mose meni ge ego gaenua awa:
Na ema Yudako pumuro kora wana nikare duba mou numorekare
wamunowa.
Ema Yudako ninai tepore uzumana nisokare nana tini kapai kei
awamunoya awa.
20 Mose meni gita ago senu amire ama Yesaya meni azu tepo zewai wero
ego senua awa,
Na kaka kau wamu wewa ami na tamuwa awa.
Na kaka kotumamu noisowa nusokare nana kei awena.
21 Ata nu Isreli emare ge ego gaenua awa,
Na ge dai ema o iwoka wai ema awa uzumamu be iboi-tatana wana
zuzuniro noisona.

**Isreli ema dubu bamu meni Oziga Ewanana azu sewa
giro amire Anutu meni etokaka sianiro pumunua.**

11 1 Na noko atata inona. Anutu meni ema mamai nuso donuta? Tepo me
tepo awa. Ago ine oko wenua. Na da ago Isreli ema awa, na Abrahamra
sibuna, na Benzaminra dubura. 2 Anutu meni gita ema dubu ginu itisowa awa oko
donua. Ata nikare Eliara uge ge bukura itia awa kaka azimamu inowewi, tanita?
Nu Isreli ema dubu bamu awa gera potitinoise Anuture isa ego senua awa,
3 O Tua, nukare porofete dubu niso dero tepo inoise alta niso ziwewa
ami na imata nona na da ago damu tora awa. 4 Ago senu Anutu
meni ge ina nogo kapeteninu? Ego ine senua awa,
Tepo awa. Na ema 7,000 dubu naso warise soena nukare tua opi
zazo Beal nuso nana kaka koinamu wewa.
5 Are be zeme emire da ago ine Anutu meni awa-diai nusora Yuda ema
eni sianiro pumunu nowera. 6 Awa nuai nusokarera kota, awa-diai nusora
ago wenua. Nuai nusokarera wamia, awa awa-diai meni me oko wamia.
7 Agoro nogoni? Isreli ema dapikarago nukare nena me tamamu sewa
awa tamuuta? Tepo awa. Anutu meni eni awiniro pumunua ami gege
tamuwa awa. Ata dubu bamu awa gigewa giro senu duba dau wewa awa.
8 Are ge ego gayai itia awa,
Anutu nu duba nusokare sisenua awa.
Gita moka nusokare senu sikimunua.
Ata dana nusokare uwene wenua.
Ago wenu noisowa da ago nowera awa.
9 Dawidi meni ge ego gaenua awa,
Zamai nusokare meni wawa ine o geta ine wero kaka wero itaise.
Ago wai nuara ina nusokare kei awaise.
10 Giti moka nusokare guma wai zaru-zaru ware. Ota tipa nusokare
ziyo orosowai tipa sosero isi-isi inoise nuai gege nuare.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tua nu ema Yudako soero pumunua.

11 Agoro atata wero sane. Isreli ema dubu bamu duuwa ami duro waya
wero baitiuta? Tepo awa. Nukare Tuara korawai awa azu sewa, are
korawai awa ema Yudakora nana kei awenua. Awa ema Yudako meni
Tuara korawai topetara Isreli ema nukare korawai awa pamu duba-duba
warise ago kei awenua awa. **12** Ago wero gigai nusokare meni zebu sero
gera zamai tamunua, ota putou nusokare osenua ami ema Yudakora
nana gera zamai tamunua, are noma nukare dapikarago Tuara korawai
topetara gera me bamubake kei awamunoya.
13 Nikare ema Yudako, nimorekare ge ei awa sana niniu. Na ema
Yudako aposolo nisokare nowena ami bua naso awa yawa sarare wero
baititinowena. **14** Awa Yuda ema otao mamai naso eni meni korawai pamu
duba-duba inoma pumarise ago inowena awa. **15** Anutu meni Isreli ema
donu amire zebu serora ema bama meni Anuture dai otao wewa. Are
Anutu meni Isreli ema noko pumai amire nukare betaira ena seka wero
erai ine wamunora awa. **16** Ma seka awa gita pei-kaka puro Tuare potiro
begomo sawenakai nuso wawi amire ma buye bamu awa dago nuso
inowia awa. Da ago ine ni tatawi meni Anutura gegenai itamunoya, awa
bona-wagana da ago gegenai nuso itamunoya.
17 Ni oliwa amira potiro sane. Anutu meni ni oliwa zora bona eni
kapero dotinoise amira zarara ni oliwa zo ware ena kei awai amira bona
awa kapero puro muro zara da amira susumunua awa. Ago wenu oliwa
tatawira mu ewanana meni nima unenu tama gawire wero noise **18** bona
mature oko gasa osai ni tama puro witase. Ago wai azu, ni ego gi. Nima
bona meni tatawi oko uninowesa. Tatawi meni ni uninowia awa. **19** Ge
sesena amira ni ina eniba ego tanita samunosa awa, “Anutu meni na
awa puro susumamu sero bona matu kapero donua awa.” **20** Ago tosa ata
Anutu meni nukare ge me azu sai nusokarera kapero donua awa. Ata
nima awa tuma diai nisora dopai zara nusokare gisero dopinosa awa. Are
ni tama niso oko puro witase. Awa kota, saitiro noiyo. **21** Anutu nu oliwa
bona nuso kaka awa-diamu wenua, ago ine ni oko awa-diamunoya. **22** Are
ni dumi yagaba nusore nina-nina wai nusore awa kotumuro giyo. Nina-
nina wai nusora me awa ge dowa amira nana kei awenua awa, ata dumi
yagaba nusora me awa niso nana kei awamunoya. Ago kaka wamu wasa
giro ni awa kapero duamunoya awa. **23** Ago wero Yuda ema eni ni bona
matu ine nukare ge dai awa duamunora, awa Anutu meni nukare zara
matura susumamu wero giro te wero susumamunoya awa. Putou awa
nuso nana itia. **24** Ni ema Yudako awa ni oliwa zo kaka samo wamu amira
ena bona kapai ine awa. Nima awa oliwa bona kapero puro muro oliwa
samo wai amira susumai ine awa. Ota Yuda ema meni awa nukare oliwa
samo wai ine awa. Are Anutu meni oliwa samo waira bona mamatu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kapero donua awa noko puro zara nusokare matura susumamu wai bua peu wamunoya.

Yuda ema nukare noma ama gera mokara toiro tepo wamunora.

25 Gera otao mamai naso, nikare dau wero kotumai nisokare amira
deseniro “nakare ninaire” asai azu, ge bezai ewa bezana giwo. Isreli ema
eni nukare duba dau wero nowera. Awa ago nuara ema Yudako dubu
bamu nukare gera mokara 26 toyara te wai amire Isreli ema dubu bamu
ami ewanana wamunora awa. Ge ego gayai itia awa,

Zion nate ena Korawai ema zo kei awero Yakobora saisibuna amira
waya nusokare tunai baro tepo wamunora.

27 Na pasina nusokare disana amire tairo nuai naso awa zewai
wamunoya awa. 28 Isreli ema nukare Oziga Ewanana amira azu
sero Anutu iwo inowera amira me nuso awa nikare ema Yudako
amira nana bamisia. Ata noko yataniro pumai amira meni awa
nukare Anutura mai awiso wero nowera. Nera kota, Anutu meni
ewowo-kawowo nusokarere ge senu zewai wenua awa. 29 Nukare
mai awiso nuso wero nowera, nera kota, Anutu nu gawa ge nusore
uzumai ge nusore oko duai betata wamunoya. 30 Nikare ema
Yudako meni gita Anutura ge azu toise noisowa. Ota zeme meni
awa Yuda ema meni Anutura ge azu tora amira Anutu meni nikare
awa-didinoya awa. 31 Da ago ine Yuda ema meni Anutura awa-diai
nisokare nana kei awisia, awa-diai da ago zeme nusokare nana kei
awaise ge nuso azu towera. 32 Anutu meni erama dapikarago ge
daira zirininua. Are awa-diai nusora gege ewanana wamunora.

Nakai Tuara zazo de ike nanekai.

33 Yei! Anutura gaware kotumaire ninaire awa ewa suru ine itia awa.
Sai tepo wai nusora susu awa ema meni gai ine oko itia. Da ago ine bua
wai nusora ebata awa ema meni gai ine oko itia.

34 Tuara dubara ge itia awa ema ai meni nininu? Ota ema ai meni
kotumai numore potinu?

35 Ata ema ai meni numore gita nena zo potinuta amira ina
potamunoi? 36 Tepo awa. Nera kota, nena dapikarago nuso nana
ena tupewia, ata putou nusora kei awinowia, ata nuso nana bayai
gege susawewia awa. Are bowi wai gege wai awa nuso nana
susumuro itai gege itaise. Iyo.

Nakai tama aiso nasokai awa Anuture zame ine potanekai.

12 1 Gera otao mamai naso, susu ago ine itia, are na Anutu awa-diai
nusora wini ge zo sana niniu. Nikare tamare dubare nisokare
zame betai ine kota, seka ine Anuture potawa saramuro gegenai nuso wai

Anutu meni gai kokopai waise. Awa Anutu sou wai bua nisokare me awa.
2 Ago wero nuai nisokare meni ema ge tepo nowera ago ine gita noisowa,
ata ago dago oko nuawe. Nikare dubare kotumaire nisokare zuzumeniwo
seka-sakama wae. Ago wai amire nikare Anutura bera ge niniro
baitamunowa. Ago inoise tani kokopai, tani Anutu meni gawi ewanana
inowia, tani gawi te inowia, awa te gamunowa.

Zo nu buara putou numore potai amira te waise.

3 Anutu meni na emo dumi yagaba pupinoise bua namore potinua, ami
emo nisokare nana ema dapikarago amire wini ge ego tona awa: Zo nu
nutope gai oko witaise. Anutu meni tuma diai niso emo buara putou zo
nimore potinua awa puro dainitinoise oko wase. 4 Ego giu. Tama nasokai
daimata nu soremai nuso dainiro meni bua da oko inowera. 5 Da ago ine
nakai bua ewe-pape inowenakai, ata saineba Kristora nana dainiro meni
poti dara nawenakai tama daimata inowia awa. Are nakai tama da amira
susumuro te-wana nuso ine wero nowenakai awa. 6 Ge buara putou ewe-
pape awa dumi yagaba namorekai pumunua amira te puro nowenakai
awa. Are amira te bua wanekai. Ami emo zo nu Anutura ge porofete
meni sago wero kerenaira putou itia ami tuma diai nusora te saise. 7 Zo
nu soremai buara putou itia ami soremai bua awa te waise. Ata zo nu
gipai buara putou itia ami gipai bua awa te waise. 8 Zo nu uzutai ge saira
putou itia ami uzutai ge saise. Zo nu dumi pumai bua waira putou itia
ami otao nuso ewanana waise awa gege kotupitinoise bua awa waise; zo
nu giti kopi waira putou itia ami bua awa zewai waise; ata zo nu bayao
bua waira putou itia ami bua awa duba peure waise.

Duba meni dumi yagaba paira ge.

9 Dumi pai awa tama meni gege oko wawe. Tani wayare gawa bia
maise, ata tani ewanana awa ziro tata-tata wewo. 10 Nikare otao-gamao
me wero zo ina-wa inoise noiwo. Ina-sorema wamu yaba wewo. 11 Biawa
wai doro putoure noiwo. Wama erai Tua sou wamu sero weso-waso
wewo. 12 Uture kotumu-kotumu inoise yawa sarare noiwo. Yayare duba
naire amira mokara zewai wero noiwo. Isa bua awa eyaya inoise noiwo.
13 Anutura ema dubu nena kau wero inuara giro soga wewo. Esewa kei
awara peu wero sawa diro kora-makora wewo.

14 Nikare dero tunamunora nukare awa Anutu meni gawa waise isa
sewo. Be nisokarera ena waru ge kota gawa ge osaise. 15 Ema yawa
sara inora numorekare dai yawa sara wewo. Ota ema duba nitinora
numorekare dai duba niwo. 16 Nikare wama-ozaire noiwo. Nikare
nitopekare gawa oko witaise. Ema osaire dai noiwo. Nikare ninai
nisokare gawa oko witaise. 17 "Pasina namore wetia ina wane," ago oko
sawe. Tani ema bama meni gawera ewanana inowia, awa wamu yaba

wewo. 18 Ema dubu giti amire dai begare nuamu sawa ninamunora amira
te noiwo. 19 Otao mamai, pasina nimorekare wetera amira ina oko wawe.
Tuara be dumu meni ina potai te waise. Ge ego gayai itia awa,
Pasinara ina potai awa bua naso.
Ina potai awa na natope potamunona. Tua nu ago toya awa.
20 Nikare ge gayai zo ego itia amira te wewo,
Iwo niso meri betai giro ma poti nae, ou uza wai
giro ou poti nae. Ni ago wasa nu ni giro me nae.
Me nai nuso awa yaya bamu niao moka
giti nusora dauta awai ago ine awa.
21 Pasina meni ni oko puro osae. Tepo awa. Ni tani ewanana inoise pasina
puro oseyo.

Nakai gavmanra ge dimanekai.

13 1 Ema dapikarago gavmanra ge dimuwo. Gavmanra putou awa
tepo oko kei awinoya. Anutura nana ena kei awinoya awa.
Gavman nora nukare Anutura bera nora awa. 2 Are zo nu gavmanra ge
doinoya ami putou Anutu meni potinua awa doinoya. Ge damunora ami
ina pamunora awa. 3 Erama wai nusokare ewanana nukare gavmanre
oko azu inowera. Ota erama pasina inowera nukare awa azu inowera.
Are ni gavmanre azu tepo nuamu sero giro nena ewanana gege weyo.
Tani ewanana wasa gavman nimore gara ewanana wamunoya. 4 Gavman
nukare Anutura soumai awa. Ni soremara ewanana nuasise sai awa. Ota
ni pasina wamunosa, awa gavman azu weyo. Nera kota, nukare pasinara
ina potai amira putou awa tepo oko puro nowera. Nukare Anutura
soumai meni pasina maira nana Anutura dumu wai emo ina potitinowera
awa. 5 Are ge nusokare dimuro baitiyo. Awa inara azu inoise daba kota,
moka niso meni ni gera potai azu, ge nusokare dimuyo.
6 Ami emo nikare takis omata potitinowewa. Nera kota, nukare bua
nusokare inoise Anutura bua inowera awa. 7 Nikare nena eramare wawise
sai awa te wewo. Takis potawise towera, awa takis potiu; kastamra moni
potawise towera, awa potiu; sou wawise towera, awa sou wewo; zazo
nusokare de ike nawise towera, awa zazo nusokare de ike niwo.

Dubara dumi ina-pa wewo.

8 Dinau zo niso nana oko itae. Dinau daimata emi gege itaise: Dubara
dumi pumai awa dinau bamu ine wero itaise. Nera kota, zo nu otao
nusore dubara dumi pupinowia ami lo ge te dipinowia awa. 9 Lo ge ego
sai awa,
Emata bama bewana oko wase.
Ni ema oko dasa betae.
Ni bewana oko wase.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ni ema zora nena awa niso waise duba-duba oko wase. Lo ge awa
ata eni dai dapikarago poti dara niro susu bamu ego sai awa,
Ni nitope ara tapinowesa da ago ine ema enire weyo.
10 Dubara dumire nowia ami otao nusore waya oko wamunoya.

Wari damura etutiro nuaira ge.

11 Ago wawise tona, nera kota, nikare be emira susu gosinowewa awa. Awaira ena seka wero eraira be zora awinoya. Ge zaawero nininakai amira ana korawaira be iboi kena itisonua awa. Ata zeme ei awa be awa zora awinoya. 12 Pi tepo wamu sero inoi pina atamu gori ziwinoya. Are mumera tani doro zasimaira gi berire wana nasokaira itai ziro nuanekai. 13 Waikore wari damura nowera ago ine saitiro nuanekai. Ana-bona waya inoise ou zewai niro dau wai, o bama enire ozina waita tani waya wai, o ge bawaita kotumai waya otaore pumai, awa oko wanekai. Tepo awa. 14 Tua Yesu Kristo meni beri nisokare waise sero nu tama woi wosunago wero puro noiwo. Ago inoise nuai matura duba-duba wai waya amira ge ninamu dowo.

Gera nuai niso awa oko gasa witai otao nisora osae.

14 1 Zo nu tuma diaira betata inoise nowia numore dai otao-gamao wewo. Ota nu nena zota zo amire itazaita inoita, amira ge oko bawawe. 2 Zo nu kotumu-katumu tepo nena dapikarago siro beto wero ninowia. Ota zo nu wo dapikarago sieniro ya gege ninowia awa. 3 Are nena siro beto wero ninowia ami otao nuso nena sieniro ninowia amire gai osai oko isimaise. Ota nena sieniro ninowia ami otao nuso siro beto wero ninowia amire gai waya wai oko zuzu saise. Tepo awa. Nu da ago Anutu meni pumunua awa. 4 Ni nemi ema zora soumai awa gera potamunosi? Nu zewai wamunoita betata wamunoi, awa ema tua nusora nena gege awa. Ata nu oko betata wamunoya. Tua nu te soga wai zewai wero dopamunoya.

5 Ata waiko bere da ago, zo nu waiko be azimuro awina-dawina wero zo witai zo osai asamunoya. Ata zo nu waiko be sero awa gawi da awa inowia. Ema dapikarago meni ago wamu wero giro denero baitarise. 6 Waiko be zo de ike nitinowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ata nena siro beto wero ninowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ago inoise Anuture kokopai asinowia awa. Zo nu nena eni sieniro nowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ago inoise Anuture kokopai asinowia. 7 Nasokai nana zo meni ego sai ine oko itia, “Nuai naso awa nena naso gege awa, o betai naso awa nena naso gege awa.” Ago sai ine oko itia. 8 Nuai awa Tuara bera nowenakai awa. Betai da ago Tuara bera betinowenakai awa. Are nakai seka nuaireta betaire awa Tuara mai awiso nowenakai. 9 Nera kota, Kristo meni betaire seka nuaire Tua nasokai wamu sero betero noko seka wero erinua awa. 10 Are nima awa, ni nogoro otao nisora nuai gawesa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

waya wawi zuzu towesi? Ota nima awa, ni nogoro otao niso gawesa osawi isipitinowesi? Nakai dapikarago Anutura nana giti mokara kei awanakai nakai gera potiro awina-dawina wamunoya. 11 Ge ego gayai itia awa,

Tua meni toya, “Na me memeka tona: ema
dapikarago naso nana kokoinamunora awa.
Dapikarago be nusokare meni na bowi wamunora awa.”

12 Are nakai dapikarago Anutura nana dopero susu nasokai kerenamunonakai awa.

Otao zora tuma diai besai azu, saitiro nuanekai.

13 Are nakai kotumai waya otao mamaire oko wanekai. Ego ine awa wanekai: Nakai otao mamai eni duba nusokare sisinoise kotumai waya numorekare tamai azu, saitiro nuanekai. 14 Na Tua Yesure dai nowena ami ego ine gosinona: Nena zota zo ninoise bemitire wai ine oko itia. Ata zo nu “nena bemitire awa niro bemitire wamunona,” ago toise saineba namunoya, nu me bemitire wamunoya awa. 15 Nena siro beto wai niso meni otao niso gera wamunosa, awa ni numore dubara dumi kaka pumamu inosa, ago wamunoya. Otao niso ewanana waise Kristo meni nu emo betenua, ni awa kotupitinoise otao niso awa nena siro beto wai nisora gera-gaira oko wase. 16 Nikare nena me puro nowewa awa ema eni meni gara waya wai azu, saitiro puro noiwo. 17 Nera kota, wo ma meni Anutura ebatara nuai amira me oko inoya. Tepo awa. Saramaire kei awaita duba ewananare nuaita yawa sarare duba ewanana waire Ozana meni tapinoya ami Anutura ebatara nuai amira me inoya awa. 18 Zo nu ebata amira aita inoise Kristo sou wamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni gai kokopai wamunoya. Noko ema meni da ago gara te wamunoya awa.

19 Ami emo nakai tani wama-ozai tapinoya, o tani gera soga ina-wa wai tapinoya, awa yaba wero wai gege wanekai. 20 Nena siro beto wai niso meni bua Anutu meni mai zora nana ena wenua awa oko gera wase. Wo ma awa bemiti tepo, ewanana gege, awa me awa. Ata ni nena zo nasa otao niso zo meni tani niso awa gai waya wamunoya, awa tani wetesa awa pasina wamunoya. 21 Ni otao nisora duba gera wai azu, nu emo wota ou wainta nena eni awa azu duasa te wamunoya awa. 22 Nena ago ine awa puro naita sieniro duai, amira ebata gesa me wetia, awa nito Anutura nena gege itaiseyo. Kotumai niso awa oko duase, noko oko erama tugata wase. Zo nu nena zo emo gai te wai puro nuamunoya amira duba nuso mou tepo ewanana wamunoya, nu ami yawa sara waise. 23 Ata zo nu nena zo namu duba eto inoise saineba asero namunoya, nu awa Anutu meni gai waya wamunoya. Awa nera kota, nu tuma diaire oko nia. Nena zota zo emo tuma diai tepo wanakai, pasinare wamunoya awa.

Nakai Yesura kotumaira nuanekai.

15 1 Nakai tuma diai zewaire meni ema tuma diai betatare awa soremuro mou nusokare dimanisekai sai itia awa. Nakai ara

tamai nasokaira gege oko nuanekai. 2 Nakai otao mamai nasokai emo
kotupitinoise Tuara gera zewai wero nuarise soremanekai. 3 Kristo nu da
ago kotumai nusora gege oko noisonua. Ge gayai zo ego ine itia awa,
Nimore ge waya sewa ge waya nusokare ami
naso nana tame witinua.
4 Gita ge sero gaewa awa nakai gera susu niniro baitanisekai ago wewa
awa. Ge gayai ami nakai soga wai yayara mokara beyata tepo peu
werokai nena namorekai sai awa kotumu-kotumu inoise nuanisekai ge
awa gaewa awa. 5 Anutu nu ziai zewai waita ziai peu waira mama meni
nimorekare da ago ine wai, Kristo Yesura mai awiso me wero noise duba
da wero noiwo. 6 Ago inoise beta be wero Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora
Mama Anutu bowi wewo.

Kristo meni Yuda ema daba kota, ema Yudako emo dai bua wenua.

7 Susu ago ine itia, are Anutura simai zasimaire kei awaise Kristo meni
nikare pumuro otao wenua, da ago ine nikare otao ina-wa wewo. 8 Na ego
emira nikare tugata inona awa: Anutu nu Yuda emara ewowo-kawowo
amire nena seroninua, amira ge nuso awa me waise, o Tua ge me gege
towia, awa ganisekai, Kristo meni Yuda emara soremai wenua. 9 Ota noko
ema Yudako nukare Anutu awa-diai nusora bowi warise ago wenua awa.
Ge gayai ego itia awa,
Ami emo na ema Yudakora nana ena ni bowi inoise
zazo niso de ike namu yere gamamunona.
10 Ota ge zo ego itia awa,
Ema Yudako, nikare Anutura dubure dai yawa sara wewo.
11 Ota zo ego awa,
Ema Yudako, nikare dapikarago Tuara zazo de ike niwo witae.
Ata ema dubu giti nukare nu bowi warise.
12 Noko Yesaya meni ge zo ego gaenua awa,
Dawidira mama Zesi amira saisibunara zo nu ni osi ine kei awero
ema Yudakora Tua wamunoya. Are ema Yudako meni nu tuma
diro nuamunora awa.
13 Tuma diaira mama Anutu nu tuma diai nisokarera yawa sarare wama-
ozaire nimorekare potaise. Ago wai amire nikare Ozanara putoura
ereniro nena ama pumamunonakai awa tuma didinoise nuawa tuma diai
nisokare meni zewai waise.

Paulo bua nusora ge.

14 O otao mamai naso, nikare dumi pumai nisokare itia, ota gera susu
awa te niniro baititinowewa, ota nitopekare kotumai ewanana meni
soga ina-wa wamu putou oko kau inowewa, awa na natope susu nisokare
ago ine gosinowena awa. 15 Ata saineba, kotumai nisokare awa ge enira

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa-uzamu sero ge zewai eni azu tepo gainona. Nera kota, Anutu meni
bua ge namore senua. 16 Na ema Yudako emo Yesu Kristora bua ema
wero nuanise senua awa. Are Ozana meni nikare ema Yudakora duba
sewai saramai na pris meni wago wero nikare Anuture potana benau
nusora ena zawi ewanana ine wawise sero na Anutura Oziga Ewanana
tugata-magata inowena. 17 Na Anutura bua inowena awa Yesu Kristore
dai inowena, are gena witititinoya. 18 Bua awa na natope nogo nogo wero
wameni, o ema zo meni nogo inowi, amira ge oko samunona. Tepo awa.
Yesu Kristo meni na soga wawi ema Yudako ge niniro dimarise be menita
wana meni bua inowena amira ge gege samunona awa. 19 Na tani putoure
inoise Ozanara putou puro noise bua naso inowena, ami emo na bua naso
Yerusalem nate ena zaawero Kristora Oziga Ewanana awa zebu agewara
tugata wero gegero susaumite bua pesuniro Ilirikam zebura kei awena
awa. 20 Ago inoise na zebu Kristora zazo bowire kaka baro kei awamura
ena Oziga Ewanana tugata wamu wama berigi-berigi inoya awa. Ema zo
zasiwi potinua amira tame so wamu oko yaba inowena. 21 Ge gayai ego
itia amira te inowena awa,

> Uge-mage nuso numorekare kaka wamu ami nu gamunora awa.
> Ata nukare oziga nuso kaka gamu ami ninaire wamunora awa.

Paulo nu Roma nata giro amire Spen zebura bayamu senua.

22 Na susu ago amira nisokare nana mamu wero be giti beu dero
dotinoisena awa. 23 Na zepa dainiro noise nisokare nana muro nikare
gamu yaba i-tupewena. Are be zeme emire zebu enira nana ena bua
naso tepo inoya, are 24 Spen zebura bayamu inoise nisokare nana kei
awamu kotupitinona awa. Kei awero nimorekare dai yawa sara inoise
pei-kaka itimakai amire na kora wero iyetawa Spen zebura bayamunona.
25 Ata be zeme emire na Yesura dubu Yerusalem nate itewera awa
moni meni soremamu sero Yerusalem nate bayamu sero inona. 26 Nera
kota, Yesura dubu eni Masedonia zebure Akaya zebura nowera ami
Yesura dubu Yerusalem nate nowera amira eni bogamasa wero nowera
awa soga wamu peu wero sesera zewai wisia. 27 Nukare dumi yagaba
nusokarera ago wisera. Ata noko ema Yudako ge ninai nukare Yuda ema
ge ninai amira ina potarise sai itia. Nera kota, Yuda ema gita Tuara ge
waure kanowewa ema Yudako pumuwa. Are ina tamara nena potara te
wamunoya awa. 28 Are sai zewai wai nusokarera me kei awisia, awa na
natope puro baro potana tepo wai baro nikare giro amire Spen zebura
bayamunona awa. 29 Ago wero Kristora nana ena gawa bamubake puro
nisokare nana mamunona, awa gosinona awa.

30 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo kotupitinoise o
dumi yagaba Ozana meni nasokai nana potitinowia awa kotupitinoise
ge naso ei awa niniwo. Nikare na emo Anutu begomo toise namore dai

isa bua zewai-zawai inoise na soremuwo. 31 Na soremawa Anutu meni
na Yudaya zebura ena Tuara ge dai emara nana wanera ena soero paise,
o Yerusalem nate ena Yesura dubu meni sogawaira nena potana yaba
ware. 32 Susu ago ine kei awero bayai amire Anutu meni ninai, na duba
ewananare muro nisokare nana zanatitinoise nuana tama naso bisi dae.
33 Anutu duba ewanana waira mama nune nimorekare dai nuaise. Iyo.

Paulo nu otao mamai Roma natara eni awa areninua.

16 1 Bama otao nasokai Fibi meni nisokare nana susawi giro susu
nuso nikare tugata inona ewa. Nu Tuara dubu Senkria nate
nowera awa soga inoise nowia. 2 Nu nisokare nana mai giro nikare nu
Tuara bera tupia asero kora wewo. Tuara dubu wero nowewa amira te
kora wewo. Nu nena eni kau wai giro soga wewo. Nera kota, bama ami
otao mamai eni ata na dai sou inoise nowia.

3 Priskato iu nuso Akuilare Kristo Yesu bua nusora soremai naso eto wero
nowerato, nuto arenitinona, awa seu gareto. 4 Nuto awa na emo tama nusoto
gera wai sogo wiserato, ami emo na gege kota, ema Yudako ge ninai nata sero
dubu nakare numoreto kokopai asinoise nowenakare awa. 5 Yesura dubu so
nusotora ena aunitinowera ema bama dubu awa arenitinona, awa seu gare.

Otao naso Epinitas, nu Asia zebura ema bama gita wero Kristora ema
me mena wenua, nu arenitinona, awa seu gae.

6 Maria nu da ago arenitinona, awa tugata weu gae. Nu nikare emo bua
dainiro wenua awa.

7 Andronaikasto Zuniasre dikai naso eto nakare eroma beniwa, nuto
arenitinona, awa tugata weu gareto. Nuto aposolo dubura giti mokara
ema zazo bowire nowerato awa. Noko, na Kristora ge kaka ninamu noina
nuto Kristora ge zaawero niniwato.

8 Tuara gera otao naso me Ampiliatas nu da ago arenitinona.

9 Eban nu Kristora buara soga wai ema nasokai, ata Stekis otao naso,
nuto arenitinona, awa tugata weu gareto.

10 Apelis Kristora ema me nu awa arenitinona.

Aristobulora awiso nukare awa arenitinona.

11 Yuda ema otao naso Herodion awa arenitinona.

Nasisasra awiso eni gera nowera nukare awa arenitinona.

12 Bama eto Traifinato Traifosare nuto Tua emo bua bamubake
inowerato, nuto awa arenitinona.

Bama Pesis nu da ago Tuara bua zewai wero wenua, nu awa dai
arenitinona.

13 Tuara mai zazore Rufas ata mia nuso nu mia naso wenua, nuto awa
arentinona.

14 Asinkritas, Filigon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas ata otao mamai
nusokare, nukare awa arenitinona.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15 Filologasto bama Zuliare, ata Neriato nubama nusore, ata Olimpas
ata Tuara dubu numorekare dai nowera, nukare dapikarago awa
arenitinona. 16 Nikare nitopekare Tuara gera wana ina-zia wewo. Nata
sero Kristora dubu nukare nikare arenitinora awa.

Ema eni meni dubu sisewa.

17 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zazaumai tapinoise Tuara ge
nimorekare emoko gipai awa sisamu sero inoise tuma diai nisokare
besamu inoise nowera, ema ago awa uma inoise azu sewo. 18 Ema ago
ine ami Tua nasokai Kristo oko sou inowera. Nukare tama nusokare
gege kotupitinoise duba-duba wai nusokare sou inowera. Ago inoise ge
zozoware toise ema bama nena susu giti kaka gamu awa uzutai bua
inoise etete nitinowera awa. 19 Tuara ge niniro dipinowewa amira oziga
awa nata sero bamunua awa. Are na nimorekare duba kokopai inoise
ego wawise nikare tugata wane. Nena kokopai awa giro baititinoise nena
waya awa azu toise noiwo. 20 Anutu duba ewanana waira mama nune
be apunu-kaka Satan puro osero benau nisokarera potai te meni patawa
zasamunoya awa. Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare
nana itaise.

Paulora otao mamai eni meni Roma natara ema ge ninai awa areniwa.

21 Soremai naso Timoti ata Yuda ema otao mamai naso Lusias ata Zeson
ata Sosipata nukare nikare arenitinora awa.
22 Na Tetias meni ge ei awa Paulora bera ena niniro papia gainona ami
Tuara gera noise nikare arenitinona.
23 Gayas nu na ata ge ninai dubu dapikarago nakare kora-makora
inowia ami da ago ine nikare arenitinoya. Agoro natara omata dia wai
ema Erastoto otao nasokai Kuatas nuto da ago inorato awa. [24 Tua
nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nikare dapikarago amira nana
itaise. Iyo.]

Anutura zazo de ike nanekai.

25 Anutu nu Oziga Ewanana towena amira o Yesu Kristora ge kereniro
tugata inowena amira te tuma diai nisokare soga waira putou nuso
nana itia awa. Are Anutura ge bezai awa iteye donu 26 be zeme emire
ge porofete meni gaewa ami kerenitinoya. Anutu itai gege itewia ami
ge senu zebu sero ema bama ge awa niniro dimarise tugata-magata
inowenakare. 27 Are Anutu nu imata kotumai bamubakere nowia, nu awa
nakai Yesu Kristora nana ereniro bowi wai gege inuanakai itaise. Iyo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI KORINTI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Efeso nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa amire gaenua. Paulo meni gita zepa zore zo ageware Korinti nate noise nukare ge tugata-magata wenua. Korinti nata awa Grik emara nata bamu awa. Nata amira ema bama waya witai noisowa. Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa ami pas gaero Paulo atata wewa giro nu ina pas ei awa numorekare gaenua. Awa tani waya eni ata ge eni nusokare nana itinua awa kora wamu sero ago wenua awa.

---

1 1 Na Paulo. Na Anutura bera Kristo Yesura aposolo wero nowena.
Nama ata otao nasokai Sostene 2 nato Korinti nate ena Anutura
dubu wero nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonato. Nikare Kristo
Yesura nana susumuro saramuwa. Nikare dubu nuso wawise sero zawa
sero pumunua. Nimorekare ago wenu amire nata serora ema bama Tua
nasokai Yesu Kristora zazo de ike nitinoise nowera numorekare dai Tuara
dubu wewa awa. Nu Tua nusokare ata Tua nasokai dai.
3 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagabare
duba-ozaire meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni nukare emo kokopai Anuture senua.

4 Anutu nu Yesu Kristo emo inoise dumi yagaba nimorekare pumunua,
are na nikare kotumuro be giti numore kokopai towena awa. 5 Nu nikare
Kristo nana susumuro nena bamubamu nimorekare potinua — ge kerenaira
putou ata kotumai neire-neire nimorekare dirieninua, are na numore
kokopai towena. 6 Kristora ge nimorekare senakare ami nisokare nana soe
ena tatawi potiro zewai wenua. 7 Are nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo kei
damu naise dia inoise gera bua amira putou zo oko kau inowewa. 8,9 Anutu
nu Mai nuso Yesu Kristo Tua nasokai nuso nana susumawise senua ami ge
zo sero zo sero awai nuso nana zo oko itia. Nu nikare soremamu senua.
Are nune ami kei awai be nusora ena pasina tepo dopawise nikare soremai
zewai wero nuawa be nisokare tepo wamunoya awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Korinti emara nana gera zazaumai kei awenua.

10 O otao mamai naso, na Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora bera ge potana
niniu. Nikare ge neire-neire ata zazaumaire nowa awa doro kotumai
nisokare poti dara niwo daimata wai nuawe. 11 Otao mamai, nisokare
nana soe ge kei awenua itia awa Koloera awiso meni muro namore
sesera goisena. 12 Ge ego ine amire tona awa: Nisokare nana eni meni
ego towera sia awa, “Nakare Paulora ema.” Noko eni meni ego towera
sia awa, “Nakare Apolora ema.” Ota eni meni awa ego towera sia awa,
“Nakare Petorora ema.” Amira eni meni awa ego towera sia awa, “Nakare
Kristora ema.” 13 Ae! Kristo meni zazaumununuta? Ota na Paulo meni
nikare emo wero ni pasinaira betenita? Ota nikare zazo naso Paulo
awa zawa toise ge ou gutai pumuuta? 14,15 Na natope nikare ge ou kaka
gutamu. Awa nikare ego sai azu na ago kaka wamu wena, “Paulora zazo
zawa toise ge ou gutenakai awa.” Na nikare dainiro ge ou kaka gutamu,
are na yawa sara inona. Krispo ata Gayas nuto awa gege ge ou gutena.
16 Ota zo kotupitinona. Na Stefanara awiso dai ge ou gutena awa. Ota eni
meni awa na kaka gamu inona. 17 Kristo meni ema ge ou gutanise kota,
Oziga Ewanana sero gipero awanise senua awa. Are Kristora ni pasinai
amira putou tepo wago wai azu, na Oziga Ewanana samu sero ema ninai
bamure meni sago oko inowena.

Kristo nu Korawaira Putou ata Korawaira Ebata.

18 Kristo nu ni pasinaira betenua amira uge awa gera-gaira waira
eba patitinowera ami ninawera me tepo inowia. Ota korawaira ebatara
nowenakai ami meni awa ninawenakai Anutura putou inowia awa. 19 Ge
gayai zo ego itia ewa,

> Na ewanana waira ebata ema kotumaire meni
> tamuwa awa sisamunona.
> Ota na ema kotumaire amira kotumai saisai
> neire-neire awa puro osamunona.

20 Ema kotumaire meni zewai wero dopinorita? Tepo awa. Lo ge gipai
ema meni zewai wero dopinorita? Tepo awa. Zebu emira ge sise bawise
awinowera ami zewai wero dopinorita? Tepo awa. Zebura kotumai
bamubamu awa dau ge. Awa ganisekai sero Anutu meni susu poti damu
ninua. 21 Anutu meni nininu te wenu ema nukare nutopekare ninai
nusokare meni Anutura susu tamamu sero wewa te kaka wamu wenua.
Oziga Ewanana tugata inowenakare awa ema eni meni giro “dau ge”
asinowera, ata saineba Anutu meni nininu te wenu ema ge awa niniro
poti dube niro nowenakai ami meni awa Anutu korawenu ewanana
wenakai. 22 Yuda ema meni tani putoure gita giro amire me asamu
towera. Ota Grik ema meni awa ninai bamu sara niniro amire me asamu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

towera. 23 Nanekare meni awa Kristo ni pasinaira dewa betenua amira ge
sawenakare Yuda ema nukare gawera waya inowia, ota ema Yudako meni
awa ninawera dau ge ine inowia awa. 24 Ata ema Anutu meni zawa sero
pumunua, Yuda emata Grik ema, nakai ami Kristore ego ninitinowenakai:
Anutu meni senu nu korawai nasokaira putou ata korawaira ebata wero
nowia. 25 Ema meni korawaira ebata Anutu meni tamunua awa giro "dau"
asinowera. Ota "dau nuso" asai ami emara kotumai dainitinowia awa.
Ota Anutu senu Kristo betenua, susu awa giro "beyata-bayata" asinowera.
Ota "beyata nuso" asai ami emara putou dainitinowia.

26 Otao mamai naso, nikare nogo-nogo noiwa amire Anutu meni nikare
zawa sero pumunu, awa kotumuro giwo. Zebura kotumai bamu erama
Tuara ge kaka ninamu meni yaba inowera, awa nisokare nana etokaka meni
puro noisowa; putou erama Tuara ge kaka ninamu meni yaba inowera, awa
nisokare nana etokaka meni puro noisowa; ema zazore wai erama Tuara ge
kaka ninamu meni yaba inowera, awa nisokare nana etokaka meni wero
noisowa. 27 Ata Anutu meni ema kotumai bamure asai nukare me narise
sero nikare ema dau asai awa zawa sero pumunua. Anutu meni ema putoure
nukare me narise sero nikare beyata asai awa zawa sero pumunua. 28 Anutu
meni nena itia awa tepo waise sero nena osesenai ata nena erama gawera
waya inowia, ata nena me tepo awa sianiro pumunua awa. 29 Awa zebura
ema zo meni Anutura nana benaura ena tama nuso puro witai azu ago
ine wenua awa. 30 Ata Anutu meni nikare Kristo Yesura nana susumunua.
Kristo nu awa Anutu meni potinu nu korawaira ebata nasokai wero nowia.
Awa ego emira: Nu nakai korawenu ewanana wenakai; nu nakai sewenu
saramunakai; nu zuma nasokai potiro pasinara mui besenua awa. 31 Are ge
gayai ego itia awa me waise,

Zo nu bowi ge samu wero giro Tuara bowi ge saise.

Paulo meni Yesu Kristo ni pasinaira betenua amira ge gege toisonua.

2 1 Otao mamai naso, na nisokare nana kei awena, awa Anutura ge tugata
wamu sero ge simena-gaena werota emara kotumaira ge zo toise amire
oko tugata wena. 2 Na ego ine awa ninina zewai wenu amire nisokare nana
muna awa: Ge eni kota, na Yesu Kristo ni pasinaira dewa betenua ge nuso
awa gege sane. 3 Na nisokare nana muro beyata-bayatare o azu waire kotumu-
katumu wai bamure noisona awa. 4 Ago inoise ge sai naso awa kotumaira
ge sero kora wai amira te oko tugata wena. Tepo awa. Na ge tugata wasana
Ozanara putou kei damu nasai nikare ge nasora me gosinoisowa. 5 Awa emara
kotumai kota, Anutura putou awa tuma diawise ago wena awa.

Anutura Ozana meni kotumai me namorekai tapinowia.

6 Ata ema Anutura gera noe gera ema me wewa numorekare kotumai
me kereniro towenakare. Kotumai me awa zebura kotumai ine oko aewa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Noko kotumai zebura ema tua tepo wamunora ami puro nowera ago ine
oko aewa. 7Nakare Anutura kotumai bezai awa towenakare. Kotumai
bezai awa ego ine kereninua: Tua Yesu Kristo meni nakai kora waise sai.
Kotumai awa ema nakai niniro simai zasimaire wanisekai Anutu meni
zebu kaka kei awamure senu zewai wenua. 8Zebura ema tua nusokare
nana zo meni kotumai bezai awa oko niniro baitinua. Niniro baitamera
sia, awa nukare Tua simai zasimaire awa ni pasinaira oko damera. 9Ge
gayai ego itia awa,

Nena giti moka meni kaka gamu, ata dana meni dai kaka ninamu,
ata emara kotumai meni zo kaka kotumamu, nena awa Anutu
meni ema bama nu ara tapinowera numorekare gegeninua awa.

10Nakare awa Anutu meni Ozana nuso senu kotumai bezai awa kereninu
ginakare. Ozana nu nena bamubamu awa giro wamuro tepo inowia.
Anutura susu bezero baitai awa dai gosinowia. 11Ema ai meni otao
nusora kotumai gamunoi? Ema nu nutope gege kotumai nuso gosinowia.
Are da ago ine Anutura kotumai awa ema zo meni oko gamunoya.
Anutura Ozana meni imata gosinowia. 12Are nakai zebu emira ozana
kota, Anutura Ozana awa pumunakai awa. Awa nena Anutu meni
namorekai gegeninua awa ganisekai sero Ozana nuso potinu pumunakai
awa. 13Nakare nena amira uge inoise towenakare, awa emara kotumai
amira ge oko towenakare. Ge Ozana meni nakare gipinowia amira te
towenakare. Are Ozanara ge awa Ozanara ge bapu amira towenakare.
14Ema Ozana tepo ami nena Anutura Ozana potitinowia amira susu kau
inoise gawera opi wawi azu sero dotinowera. Nukare nena amira susu gai
ine tepo. Nera kota, nena amira susu awa Ozanare meni daba ninai ine
te inoya awa. 15Ema Ozanare meni nena bamubamu amira susu gawi kei
awinowia. Ata ema Ozana tepo meni awa ema Ozanare amira susu kau
wamunoya. 16Amira ge gayai ego itia awa,

Tua moka nusora ge awa ai meni niniro baitiro
amire nu te sero gipero awamunoi? Tepo awa. Ata nanekai Ozanare
meni awa Kristo moka nusora ge awa puro nowenakai awa.

Tuara dubu amira bua ema amira ge.

3 1Otao mamai naso, na gita nisokare nana kei awero ema Ozanare
ge tugata wero nowena da ago ine nimorekare tugata wamu sero
inomite te kaka wamu wena. Nera kota, be amire nikare ema Ozana tepo
meni nuago inoiwa giro na Kristora mai uno nimorekare tugata wena
awa. 2Tuara ge ou suru ine awa ma zewai ine, are na ma zewai awa
nimorekare kaka potamu. Na ami-mu gege nimorekare potina. Ma zewai
awa nikare nai ine tepo. Ata zeme emire nena zewai naira dai te oko
inowa. 3Nikare zeme dago Ozana tepo meni nuago inowewa. Nikare seu.
Nikare wiza atatare dumu zuzuna gere ema tebe-tabe ine nowewa ami

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4 ema Ozana tepo meni nuago inowewita? Nisokare nana eni meni “Na
Paulora ema” asinowewa, ota eni meni “Na Apolora ema” asinowewa.
Are ago toise zazaumuro nowewa ami tebe-tabe Ozana tepo ago ine
nowewa, atonua!
5 Apolo nu nogo wai ni? Na Paulo, na nogo wai ni? Nato Tuara bua mai
gege awa. Nato Tuara ge nimorekare tugata wenato niniwa. Tua meni
bua namoreto senua te awa wenato awa. 6 Na Tuara ge awa ma we ine
duba nisokarera urena awa. Ota Apolo meni awa iwe masa wenua awa.
Ota Tua meni awa gawa wawi me kei awinowia awa. 7 Are zesero urero
awinowia nu awa osai; ota iwe bua inowia nu da ago osai; ota gawa wawi
me kei awinowia Anutu awa witai awa. 8 Zesero urero awinowia, nu ata
iwe masa inowia, nuto wai nuto te daimata inoya. Buara zuma meni awa
bua nusotora te awina-dawina wero potai pumamunorato. 9 Nato Apolore
awa Anutura bua mai otao awa. Ota ninekare meni awa Anutura ma bua.

Tuara bua ema nu ibu wai ema ine awa.

Noko, nikare Anutura ibu awa. 10 Anutu meni namore buara putou
potinua te na ibu wai ema me meni wago inoise zasiwi zewai-zawai
urena dopenua awa. Amira tame ema eni meni susumuro ibu gapinora.
Ago ine ami kotumu-kotumu wero wariseyo. 11 Zasiwi urena dopero itia
awa Yesu Kristo awa. Ema meni nu sokero doro awero zo urai ine oko
itia. 12 Are zasiwi amira tame zo meni ibu wamu sero nena zewai-zawai
zuma bamure — golta, silvata, omata owe neinere — awa puro ibu
ewanana wamunoita, nena beyata zuma tepo — sonata, yeketa, bigiwa
— awa puro ibu wamunoi? 13 Awa noma be bamura ena ibu wai nusora
susu awa kei damu namunoya awa. Amira ana niao bamu meni ibu
waira bua nuso amira susu kerenamunoya. 14 Are ema zo meni zasiwira
tame ibu zewai wamunoya, awa niao meni ibu awa awamu sero kaputai
giro ema ibu wenua ami zuma ewanana pumamunoya. 15 Ota ema zora
ibu meni awa niao meni awero tepo wai nu zuma oko pamunoya. Nu
tepo nuamunoya awa. Nune meni awa kapo betai amire niaora ena
soyamunoya awa. Ata wai nusora me awa awero tepo wamunoya awa.

Ema bama ge ninai awa Anutura ibu awa.

16 Nikare Anutura ibu wero nowewa, ata Anutura Ozana meni nisokare
nana itai-matai inowia, awa kaka gamu nuago inowewa, atonua! 17 Ema
zo nu Anutura ibu gera wamunoya, awa nu da ago ine Anutu meni gera
wamunoya. Nera kota, Anutura ibu awa saramai asai awa. Ibu nuso awa
nikare awa.
18 Nikare duba nisokare oko etetenawe. Nisokare nana zo nu zebura
emara ge niniro dube potitinoise ninai nuso gai witamunoya, ago ine ami
ninai awa dotinoise ema dau ine wero ninai me tamaise. 19 Nera kota,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zebura kotumai awa Anutu meni ninawi me amu inowia. Amira ge gayai
zo ego itia ewa,
Anutu ninawi ema zebura kotumai puro noise etetenai ge towera
amira ge meni kapeteniro nukare geta meni dimago inowia.
20 Are amira zo ego ewa,
Ema kotumaire amira kotumai awa puti gege,
awa Tua meni gosinowia.
21 Are nikare zazaumuro zebura ema nakare amira zazo zawa toise
tama nisokare oko puro witawe. Nena bamubamu awa gegenai nisokare
awa. 22 Paulo ata Apolo ata Petoro, nakare awa soumai gegenai nisokare.
Zebura nena bamubamu ata nuai ata betai ata nena be zeme emire itia,
ata nena ama kei awamunoya — nena awa dapikarago soumai gegenai
nisokare daba awa. 23 Nikare awa Kristora soumai gegenai. Ota Kristo
meni awa Anutura soumai gegenai awa.

Tua nu nutope utura gera bua inowera amira susu kerenamunoya.

4 1 Nikare namorekare gawa Kristora bua mai ata Anutura ge bezero
iteye kei damu ninua amira dia dubu waise. 2 Ata dia nu ema tua
nusora ge dimaise sai awa. 3 Ata na natope sane. Nikareta emara aunai
zo meni wai nasora ge toise na puro osawa na ninana me oko wamunoya.
Noko na natope susu naso ewananata waya ni awa oko samunona. 4 Na
pasina naso zo oko gosinona. Ata na pasina tepo nona ago sai tepo awa.
Susu naso kerenai awa Tua imata awa. 5 Are nikare susu kerenaira awita
oko sawe. Tua nu nutope kei awero nena bezai itia awa kerenamunoya
awa. Ota emara mokara itia awa dai kereniro tepo wamunoya awa. Ago
wai amire Anutu meni nu nutope ema bamubamu wai nusokare gosinoise
te bowi wamunoya.

Korinti ema nukare nutopekare tama puro witiwa.

6 Otao mamai naso, ge tona awa nikare susu zo gawise sero na zazo
nasoto Apolore zawa sero sesena. Nikare susu nasoto gosinoise osero
nuaira ebata Tua meni emare senu gaewa awa oko dainawe. Ota nikare
zaumuro tama nisokare puro wititinoise zebura ema nakare awa zo puro
witiro zo puro osero awinoise oko wawe. 7 Ai meni ni ema bamu wasise
senu? Tepo awa. Nena bamubamu puro nowesa awa nine oko tamusa.
Tepo awa. Anutu meni tamuro nimore potinu puro nowesa. Are nogoro ni
nitope tamuro sago inoise tama niso puro wititinowesi?
8 Yei! Nikare emoko utura nena pumuwa te wenua asinoise noweua!
Ota emokore zamai bamure wewa, are nowewa, asinoweua! Nikare
nakare dainiro emoko ema tua wero nowewa asinoweua! Me ema tua
waiwa weu! Ago wero nakare zumawa nisokare nana susumurokai ema
tua waikai awa. 9 Na gena ego ine inoya awa: Anutu meni nakare aposolo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa ema bama dapikarago amira osai potinu nowenakare. Are angelota ema bamubamu dapikarago nakare osai awa gosinowera. Awa ema tua zo meni benai ema eni puro ema betaira gegenai amira nana susupitinoya ago ine inoya. 10 Nakare Kristo emo wero ema dau ine wenakare awa. Ata ninekare meni awa Kristo nana susumuro ninai bamure wewa, asinoise noweua! Nakare awa osai, ata ninekare meni awa putoure. Nikare awa gawera ema witai inowewa. Ota nakare meni awa gawera osai me osai inowenakare. 11 Nakare nenare oure emo bebeteninakare da ami da ago inowenakare. Ago inoise tama woi tepo iwora nana tame noise somara auka inoise noisonakare da ago inoise nowenakare. 12 Ota nena eni tamamu sero wana nasokare meni bua inowenakare; namorekare ge waya tuawera amire gawa inowenakare; nakare iwo inuawera amire saineba awa-didinoise yaya tapinowenakare; 13 nakare gona inuawera nukare uzutiro kora inowenakare; ema bamubamu ami nakare gawera gau ine inowenakare. Gau wazero apitinowenakai ago ine noisonakare zeme nonakare ewa.

Paulo nu Korinti emara mama wenua, are nukare te esa nusora nuarise senua.

14 Nanimorekare menai potamu kota, nikare mai awiso naso ewanana asero na nimorekare ge potitinoise ge ei awa gainona awa. 15 Nisokare nana Kristora ge dia wai ema dainiro-bake nori, tanita. Ota mama meni awa dainiro tepo. Na natope nikare Kristo Yesura nana susumawise Oziga Ewanana nimorekare toise na daimata ami mama nisokare wena, are nowena ewa. 16 Are nikare te esa naso ama ganinoise noiwo. 17 Na ami emo Timoti, nu Tuara nana mai naso me ewanana nowia, awa iyetena nisokare nana susawia. Nu nisokare nana muro na Tuara dubu giti nata sero nowera amira nana muro baro awinoise Kristora gera eba sero gipero awinowena, ge awa kotumai nisokarera ena awa-uzamunoya.

18 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego towewa “Paulo oko mamunoya.” Namore ago toise tama nusokare puro wititinora. 19 Ata Tua meni ninai te wai, na be iboi tepo nisokare nana mamunona. Muro tama puro wititinowera amira ge saira putou kota, waira putou nusokare amira susu kerenamunona. 20 Nera kota, Anutura nuai seka awa ge saira nena kota, putoura nena awa. 21 Are nikare seu! Nikare ge naso doinuawa na mai dero kora waira wamure dai manise kotupitinowita? Ota nikare ge naso dimawa na dubara dumire duba-ozaire manise towi?

Pasina bamu zo Korinti dubura nana soe itisonua.

5 1 Ge nisokare ego ine me sawera ninitinowena awa: Nisokare nana waya bamu mou-mau digara nana kei awai ine tepo awa kei awero itia asinora. Ema zo meni mama nusora bama amira nana nowia, amire

tona awa. 2 Agoro nikare nogoro nena ago ine kei awero itawi amire tama
puro wititinowewi? Nikare pasina ami emo duba nitinoise ema pasina
ago ine inowia awa esenamewa, awa te wamia. 3 Na tama naso meni
aike noise moka naso meni nikare tamuro ema nena awa wenua amira
ge nuso nisokare nana noise meni ego ninago wena tepo wenua awa:
4 Nikare Tua Yesura zazora aunitinuawa putou nuso ata duba naso meni
nisokare nana itai amire 5 ema awa eseniro Satanre duanakai dubare
tamare nuso matu sisaise. Ago wai amire Tua Yesura be kei awai amire
ititi nuso meni ewanana itaise.

Pasina ema esenarise senua.

6 Nena ago ine ami itai gege itawi nikare tama nisokare puro
wititinowewa, are na gawena waya inowia awa. Yis pei-me-kaka meni plawa
zere dago pumawi dobu inowia, da ago ine pasina ema zo meni nisokare
nana itima dubu bamu zumai pasinara bayamunowa, awa kaka gamu meni
nuago inowewa, atonua! 7 Pasina doro ewanana nuawise sai itia. Are Isreli
ema bama meni Betai Daininua amira bona namu sero lama kaka damure
yis matu puro apero doro bret yis tepo puro nuawera Anutu meni gawi
ewanana inowia, da ago ine nikare ema pasina inowia awa esenawa bayai
amire nikare ewanana itamunowa. Nera kota, Betai Daininua amira bonara
lama nasokai awa emoko dewa betenua. Nu awa Kristo awa. 8 Are pura nuso
itamukai sero giro yis matu duanekai. Na pasinare tani wayare amire tona.
Tani waya pasinare doro tani ewananare awa bret yis tepo ago ine puro
noise amire pura nuso itanekai. 9 Na gita pas zo ego ine nimorekare gaena
awa: “Ema eni meni bama bewana inowera awa nikare numorekare dai oko
nuawe.” 10 Ago gaena, awa ema diga meni bama bewana inowera, ota nena
duba-duba inowera, ota nena bewana inowera, ota tua opi puro nowera,
numorekare oko sena. Nikare ema ago awa duamu sero zebu dai dotinoise
nukare duai daba awa itia. 11 Na ego emira nimorekare pas gaena awa: Zo
nu nutope ge ninai otao nisokare asinoise bama bewana wamunoita, ota
nena duba-duba wamunoita, ota tua opi puro nuamunoita, ota ge waya
ema zore samunoita, ota ou zewai niro dau wamunoita, ota nena bewana
wamunoita — ema ago ine amire nuai azu amire sena awa. Noko nena dara
nai azu sena. 12,13 Na ema Tuara dubura atune nowera amira ge nogoro
samunoni? Anutu meni ema ago amira ge samunoya. Ota nikare nitopekare
ema Tuara dubura nana nowera amira ge sawa te wamunoya awa. Pasina
ema eseniu, nisokare nana soe oko nuaise.

**Ge ninai zo meni otao nuso gera potamu sero
digara nana oko puro bayaise.**

6 1 Nisokare nana zo meni otao nusora pasina amira ge kerenai
kora warise sero ge ninai emare kaka potamu diga ema ge tepo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amira nana potai te wamunoita? Tepo awa. 2 Ge ninai ema nakai noma diga emara ge sanakai tepo wamunoya, awa kaka gamu meni nuago inowewita? Ata noma diga emara ge sawise sai ami nisokare nana ge pei mamai eni kei awai amire sawa nogoro kaka tepo wamu wamunoi? 3 Nakai noma angelora ge sanakai tepo waise sai itia, awa kaka gamu inowewita? Angelora ge samunonakai ami zebura nena me tepo woi gege amira ge kei awai amire sanakai te wero baitamunoya awa. 4 Nena woi daba amira ge kei awawi amire nikare nogoro diga ema Tuara dubu meni gawera osisinowera ema ago ine amira nana puro bayawewa sawera tepo inowi? 5 Nikare susu nisokare gawa menaire waise ge tugata inona awa. Nisokare nana ema zo kotumaire kaka nuamu ni? Agoro ge zo nisokare nana kei awai puro nuso nana bayawa kaka kora wamu wamita? 6 Nikare ago ine oko inowewa. Tepo awa. Ge ninai zo meni otao nuso zoreto ge nusoto mou zo kei awawi ema utura ge tepo ami sai tepo waise sero nuso nana puro susawewia, atonua! 7 Nikare otao mamai nisokare eni gera potitinowewa be amire ge bua ami nikare dapikarago puro osisinowia. Eni meni tani ewe-pape nimorekare wamu sero giro wara ina kaka samu tepo itamewa, awa te wamia. Nena nisokare tepo bewana pumarise samewa, awa te wamia. 8 Ata nikare ago kaka wamu inowewa. Nikare nitopekare tani ewe-pape inoise bewana inowewa, awa otao mamai nisokarere inowewa.

9 Ema tani waya inowera ami Anutu imata Tua wero nowia amira nate bayai ine tepo, awa nikare kaka gamu inowewita? Nikare duba nisokare oko etetenawe. Bama bewana wai ema ata tua opi puro nuai ema ata bama soa patai ema ata bama irora wai ema ata ema enire dai tani waya wai ema 10 ata nena bewana pumai ema ata nena emo duba-duba wai ema ata ou zewai niro dau wai ema ata ge waya sai ema ata mai dero nena bewana wai ema — ago ine ami Anutura nate bayai ine tepo. 11 Are nikare eni meni gita ago ine te inoise noisowa awa. Ata zeme meni awa Anutu meni nikare sewenua awa. Sewero nuso wawise nutope gegeninua. Gegeniro ginu nikare pasina tepore ine wewa. Awa Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira buara ata Anutu nasokaira Ozana amira ago wenua awa.

Nakai tama aiso meni dai Anutu bowi wanekai.

12 Nikare ego towewa sia awa, “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te inoya.” Awa me awa. Ata siro beto wai nisokare meni nikare oko sorepitinowia. “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te inoya” asinowewa, awa me awa. Ata na nena zora soumai oko wamunona. Tepo awa. 13 Zo meni ego samunoya awa, “Wo ma meni me tini wamara gegenai, ota tini wama meni wo mara gegenai.” Awa me awa. Ata noma Anutu meni nuto eto dago gera wai sisarato tepo wamunoya. Tama meni awa pasinara gegenai oko aewa. Tama awa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nu Tuara gegenai awa. Noko Tua nu tamara dia gegenai. 14 Are Anutu
meni Tua awa-uzenu erinua, da ago ine nu nakai putou nuso meni awa-
uzai eramunonakai. 15 Nakai ge ninai amira tama aiso awa Kristora
tama aiso inowia, awa kaka gamu meni nuago inowewita? Are na ge
ninai meni Kristora tama aiso agewa awa soero puro eba bama zore
potamunonita? Tepo awa. 16 Nikare ego gosinowita? Ema zo nu eba bama
zore tayamunorato, awa nuto tama daimata wamunorato. Amira ge gayai
ego itewia ewa, "Nuto eto ami tama daimata wero nuamunorato." 17 Ota
zo nu Tuara nana susumamunoya, awa nuto duba da wero nuamunorato.
18 Are kuma wai awa tema wero noiwo. Pasina eni bamu ema meni
inowera awa ema bama enire inowera. Ota kuma inowia ami tama aiso
nuso ata Kristore tayai nuso awa gera inowia. 19 Anutu meni Ozana nuso
nimorekare potinu pumuwa Ozana meni nisokare nana toiro nowia, are
tama aiso nisokare awa Ozanara ibu awa. Susu awa nikare kaka gamu
meni nuago inowewita? Are nikare nitopekare ibura mama oko inowewa.
Anutu meni ibura mama inowia. 20 Nune zuma nisokare gaero pumunua.
Are nikare tama aiso nisokare meni Anutu bowi inoise noiwo.

Iu arera ge.

7 1 Nikare namore pas potiro na atata wisewa amira ego ine
sana niniu. Ema zo meni bama tepo nuamu samunoya, awa te
wamunoya. 2 Ata daimata, duba-dubara etetenai itia, are ema meni bama
atiro numore dai ewanana nuaise. Ota bama meni da ago ine, nu ema
atiro numore dai ewanana nuaise. 3 Are ema meni tama aiso nuso awa
bama nusore oko soyaise. Ota bama meni tama aiso nuso ema nusore oko
soyaise. 4 Bama nu tama aiso nuso amira dia oko aewa. Awa ema nusore
potai awa. Ota ema nu da ago ine tama aiso nuso amira dia oko aewa.
Awa bama nusore potai. 5 Ema bama nito tama aiso ina-soya tepo-tapo
oko waweto. Nito tama aiso soero isa bua wamu sero gita sero niniro be
potiro amire ago wawato te wamunoya awa. Be potai awa tepo wai amire
noko tairo noiwoto. Nito kaka tayamu borere noma beyata wawato Satan
meni nito etetenai soa ina-pata wai azu, ago wawiseto tona.

6 Atitinoise nuawiseto tona, awa potai ge kota ninai gege ninaira tona
awa. 7 Duba naso meni ego toya: Ne wero ema dapikarago nane nona ego
ine nuwetera. Ata Anutu meni namorekai putou tere-tare potitinowia
awa. Awa putou zo ema zore potiro, putou zo ema zore potiro awinoise
nowia.

8 Mai somonore mai sasire ata kuma baseo numorekare ego tona ewa:
Nukare na ine nuara te wamunoya awa. 9 Ota nukare duba-duba wai
nusokare awa puro osai ine tepo giro atiro iu ara wero nuarise. Atiro
nuai awa ewanana, ata kaka atamu yaba ina-wa inoise nuai awa waya.
Awa niao mena-mana ine awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10 Ota iu ara wero nowewa nimorekare potai ge potana niniu. Ge ei
awa duba nasora ge kota, Tuara bera ge ewa: Bama zo meni ema nuso
oko duaise. 11 Ota iu nuso emoko donuta o duamunoya, awa nu ema tepo
nuaise. Ota ema nusore noko tera otao-gamao wero nuamu wero giro ago
wariseto. Are ema zo meni bama nuso oko duaise.

Iu ara meni koizozo wai amira soe nuai.

12 Enira ge ei sana ninawa Tuara ge oko waise; naso waise. Ge ninai
ema zora bama diga nuamunoya, awa bama ami numore dai nuamu gai
te wai giro oko duaise. 13 Ota ge ninai bama zora ema diga nuamunoya,
awa bamere dai nuamu gai te wai giro oko duaise. 14 Ema diga awa bama
nusora gawa meni nuso nana semunua awa. Ota bama diga amira nana ema
nusora gawa meni semunua awa. Are mai awiso nusokare awa gaware wero
nowera. Awa tepo sia, awa nukare diga nuamera. 15 Diga emata diga bama
meni nebu nuso ge ninai awa duamu wero giro duaise. Ge ninai emata
bama amira mui wai zo oko itia. Anutu meni nikare begare duba ewananare
nuawise nikare zawa sero pumunua awa. 16 Bama, nima ema niso gera
ebatara zumasa mamunoita tepo ni, awa ni oko gosinosa. Ota ema, nima
bama niso zumasa gera ebatara mamunoita tepo ni, awa ni oko gosinosa.

Zo nu gita dopenua dopai da awa utura gera dopaise.

17 Zo nu Tua meni nuai numore tamunua te ago ine nuaise. Ota zo meni
awa Anutu meni bua ge numore senua te ago ine wero nuaise. Na potai ge
ago ine Tuara dubu nata sero amire potitinowena. 18 Zo nu tama aiso kapaire
dai noinu Tua meni nu zawa sero pumunuta, awa nu bumizi awa disamu oko
waise. Ota zo tama aiso kapai tepo noinu Tua meni nu zawa sero pumunuta,
awa tama aiso nuso kaparise oko saise. 19 Nera kota, tama aiso kapaire dai
nuaita tama aiso kapai tepo nuai ami nena me zo oko inoya. Anutura sero
gipero awai ge dimai ami nena me inoya awa. 20 Eba Anutu meni nimore
tamunu noisa amire ni zawa sero pumunua, eba da amira noiyo. 21 Ni ema
zora soumai noisa Anutu meni ni zawa sero pumunuta, awa kotumu-katumu
tepo noiyo. Ota mui besaira eba zo kei awamunoya, awa mui niso besero
mui amu wero noiyo. 22 Zo nu soumai noinu Tua meni zawa sero pumunua
nu zeme Tuara mai me mui amu nowia. Ota zo nu ema me mui amu noinu
Tua meni nu zawa sero pumunua, nu ami Kristora soumai wero nowia, noya.
23 Tua meni zuma nisokare gaenua, are emara sou oko wawe. 24 Otao mamai,
nikare gita amirata amira noiwa Anutu meni nikare zawa sero pumunua te
da amira be zeme emire dopinoise Anuture dai noiwo.

Mai somonore mai sasira ge.

25 Mai sasira ge Tua meni namore kaka potamu. Ata Tua meni
na sogawero kotumai namore potinua, are ge naso sana ninawa te

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wamunoya. 26 Be zeme emire iwo bamu kei awinoya, are ema zo bama
tepo nowita bamere dai nowi ami ago ine dago nuaise tona. 27 Bamere
dai nowewa ami bama duamu oko wawe. Ota nikare somono nowewa
ami bama pumamu oko kotumawe. 28 Ota bama atamu wero giro atasa
ami pasina oko wamunoya. Ota mai sasi zo meni ema atamu wero giro
atamunoya ami pasina oko wamunoya. Ata ago ine ami tamara nena ami
emo tama daire nuamunora. Are nane nikare tama dai azu soyamu sero
tona awa.

29 Otao mamai naso, ge ei sana niniu. Be zora awinoya. Are bamere
nowera ami bama tepo meni nuago warise. 30 Ota di towera ami di
kaka samu meni nuago warise. Ota yawa sara inowera ami yawa sara
kaka wamu meni nuago warise. Ota nena zuma gainowera ami nenara
mama kaka wamu meni nuago warise. 31 Ota zebura nena puro omata
bua inowera ami zebura bua zewai kaka wamu meni nuago warise. Nera
kota, zebura benau gosinowenakai awa sisamu inoise inoya.

32 Nikare kotumu-katumu tepo nuawise amira tona awa. Ema nu
bama tepo nowia ami Tuara buara kotumu-kotumu inowia. Awa Tua
meni bua nuso gai ewanana waise ago inowia awa. 33 Ota ema nu bama
atiro puro nowia ami tamara nena emo kotumu-katumu inowia. Awa
bama nuso meni gai ewanana waise ago inowia awa. 34 Ago inoise duba
etore nowia. Are bama ema tepo ata mai sasire nukare da ago ine Tuara
buara kotumu-kotumu inowera. Ago inoise dubare tamare nusokare
saramuro Tuara gegenai waise kotupitinowera. Ota bama emare meni
awa tamara nena ami emo kotumu-katumu inowia. Awa iu nuso meni
gai ewanana waise ago inowia awa. 35 Nikare ewanana nuawise ge ei
awa tona awa. Na yaya nimorekare potamu kota, nikare tebe-tabe nuai
azu, duba nisokare daimata potawa Tuara nana itaise amire ge awa tona
awa. 36 Mai somonoto seronai nusora ge sana niniu. Mai somono zo meni
nu nutope seronaire nuai nuso gai te kaka wamu wamunoita, nu tama
nusora awita sai awa puro osai ine tepo; ota atamu samunoya — ami
atiro iu ara wero nuariseto. Amira pasina zo oko itia. 37 Ota mai somono
zo meni seronai nuso kaka atamu tepo nuaise sai zewai wamunoita
nu tama nusora awita sai awa puro osero baitamunoita; ota bama diri
seronai nuso kaka atamu tepo nuamu sero emoko ginu te wenua — nu
ami ewanana wamunoya. 38 Poti dara niro sane: Mai somono zo nu
seronai nuso atamunoya ami ewanana wamunoya. Ata mai somono zo nu
seronai nuso kaka atamu tepo nuamunoya, ami ewa-awanana wamunoya.

Bama kumara ge.

39 Bama nu ema nuso nuamunoya te numore dai nuaise sai itia. Ata
ema nuso meni betai giro nu ema zota zo pumamu wero giro pumai te
wamunoya. Amira gazai zo oko itia. Ata diga ema kota ema ge ninai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gege ataise. 40 Ota ema nuso betai amire ema zo kaka atamu ema tepo
nuamunoya, awa yawa sara wamunoya. Awa ge naso awa. Ata Anutura
Ozana namore dai itia, are tona awa.

Ge ninai meni wo tua opire potai awa nai ine te inoita?

8 1 Wo diga ema meni tua opire potitinowera amira ge sane. “Nakai ge
ninai meni nena bamubamu amira susu gosinowenakai” asinowewa,
awa me awa. Ata ei giwo: Susu gai meni tama puro witai tapinowia. Ata
dubara dumi pumai meni awa otao sogawai tapinowia. 2 Zo numa ninai
nuso puro witai giro numore ego sanekai, “Ninai nuso me oko itia.” 3 Zo
nu Anutu ara tapinowia nu awa Anutu meni gawi mai nuso inowia awa.
4 Are wo tua opire potitinowera awa nai amira ge sane. Tua opi awa
nena me tepo. Susu awa me gosinowenakai. 5 Diga meni tua witai uturata
zebura nowera sia sero bowi inowera, awa gosinonakai. 6 Ota nanekai
meni awa ego towenakai: Anutu Mama nasokai daimata noya. Nu nena
bamubamu amira susu. Are nakai da ago ine nuso meni gege nonakai awa.
Noko, Tua daimata Yesu Kristo noya. Nune nena bamubamu tamunu kei
awenua. Ata nakai nusonana susumuro nowenakai. Ago towenakai awa.
7 Ata ge ninai ema eni meni susu ago ine awa kaka giro baitamu inowera
awa. Ago ine ami gita Tuara ge kaka ninamure tua opire “Nu nena me” ago
toise noe dowa kotumai nusokare ago ine wenua. Are nukare zeme Tuara
ge niniro noise wo azai tua opire potai awa nawera tua opi bowi inowera
ago ine inowia. Nukare Tuara ge pei-kaka gege puro nowera. Are wo tua
opire potai awa nawera moka nusokare azu inowia. 8 Nena nai meni nakai
Anutura nana zorage potai ine oko itia. Nena nai sienamunonakai, awa
Anutu meni gai oko osamunoya. Ota nena namunonakai, awa Anutu meni
gai oko witamunoya. 9 Siro beto wai nisokare meni ema moka beyatare
Tuara ge pei-kaka gege puro nowera amira tuma diai besai azu, nikare giro
baitiu! Te dimago wai duro pasina wameraya. 10 Ni nitope nena bamubamu
amira susu gai asinosa ami tua opi zora ibu toiro nena ninoise itasa otao
niso moka beyatare zo meni ni ana giro te esa niso ama ganero wo tua
opire potai awa “ninoya nane” asamunoi, tanita. 11 Ago wai ni susu gai ami
gera otao niso moka beyatare amira tuma diai besamunosa. Ago inoise
gera otao niso Kristo meni kora wamu sero betenua, nu awa sisamunosa.
12 Nikare gera otao mamai nisokare amire pasina inoise moka beyata
nusokare sisinoise nowewa ami Kristore pasina inowewa. 13 Are na nena
nai naso meni gera otao naso zo sisana pasina tamai azu, na nu kotumuro
giro wo azai doro sienitinoma betamunona awa.

Paulo nu aposolo wero noise tama oko puro witinua.

9 1 Na ema zora soumai wero nowenita? Na aposolo tepota? Ota Tua
nasokai Yesu awa nama kaka gamu wenita? Na Tuara bua wena

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nikare Tuara ema bama kaka kei awamu weuta? Tepo awa. Na ema zora soumai oko aewa. Na aposolo wero nona. Na giti moka naso meni Tua nasokai Yesu awa gina. Nikare nitopekare Tuara bua wena amira me.
2 Eni meni na gawera aposolo tepo inowenita, saineba nikare na gawewa aposolo me inowena. Na Tuara aposolo wero nowena awa nuai seka nisokare meni kerenitinowia.

3 Na gera potamu towera amira ge awa ego ine kapetenitinona. 4 Na Tuara dubu amira nana noise nenare oure pumai azu sai itita? Tepo awa. 5 Aposolo eni ata Tuara namisini kikinaka ata Petoro nukare awa utura gera bua inoise bama mamai nusokare ge ninai amire dai izima sauma inowera, ata ina nama awa ago wai azu sai itita? Tepo awa. 6 Ota nama ata Banaba naneto daba wana meni bua inoise tamara nena nasoto tamaniseto sai itita? Tepo awa. 7 Ota soldia ai meni gi amire nena naire awa moni nuso meni zuma gayamunoi? Ota ai meni urise gowise awai me wai amira me kaka puro namu duamunoi? Ota ai meni memere bulimakaore bua inoise amire ami mu nusokare kaka puro namu tepo nuamunoi? Tepo awa.

8 Na ago toise emara ge daba tonita? Mosera lo ge meni da ago ine toi, tanita. 9 Mosera lo ge zo ego gayai itia ewa,

> Bulimakao meni bua niso inoise wuit patiro zasinoise wuit
> eni namu wai giro bubuna be dumu nusora oko potase. Agoro Anutu
> meni ge awa bulimakaora daba kotumuro senuta?

10 Tepo awa. Nu bua ema namorekare kotumuro senua. Senu nakare emo gaewa. Nera kota, bua wero moero awinowia awa nu tepo oko inowia. Me kei awai agewa namu sero inowia. Ota me pumuro puro nate zuanitinowia awa nu me eni pamu kotumuro inowia awa. 11 Nakare nisokare nana mokara utura nena ewanana urisenakare, amira ina tamara nena pumanakare gawa waya wanoi? 12 Eni meni awa nisokare nana tamara nena pumawera te inowia, are nakare nisokare nana bua zaawenakare ami nena pumanakare te wero baitamunoya. Ata nisokare nana ena nena pumanisekare sai, awa dotisenakare. Kristora Oziga Ewanana gazai azu, nena nisokare dotinoise yaya bamubamu dipinoise nowenakare awa. 13 Anutura ibu bamura ena bua inowera nukare ibura nena ninowera awa. Ota altara zame moinowera nukare altara nena ninowera awa, awa nikare gosinowewita? 14 Are Tua nu Oziga Ewanana sai ema nakare da ago ine Oziga Ewanana amira tamara nena tamanisekare senua.

15 Na awa ebata awa oko patitinowena. Ata nikare amira te namore wawise oko gainona. Tepo awa. Na nena nisokare kaka pumamu nuana betai meni na pumamia, awa gana peu wamia. Na Tuara bua inoise nena nisokare kaka pumamu bua naso zuma tepo inowena ami yawa sara ge naso inoya. Yawa sara ge naso awa ema zo meni oko puro osamunoya. 16 Na Oziga

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ewanana sero tugata inowena, amira na tama puro witai ine tepo. Nera kota, Anutu meni ago wanise senua. Are duana, yei, Tua meni nogo namore wamunoi? 17 Bua awa kotumai nasora kei awai wamena sia, awa ina zuma te pumamena. Ata na bua ei awa kotumai nasora oko inona. Are ego inoya awa: Dia wai bua ei awa wana nasora potinua. 18 Are ina zuma ne pupinoweni, asinowa. Zuma naso ego ewa: Na Tuara oziga sai ema wero noise Oziga Ewanana zuma tepo tugata inowena. Ago inoise Oziga Ewanana saira tamara nena pumanise sai awa dotinowena awa. Nena ami zuma naso inoya awa.

Paulo nu ema susu giti amira soumai wero noisonua.

19 Na ema zora soumai oko nona ami saineba ema dapikaragora soumai wero nowena ewa. Awa ema dainiro meni utura ge niniro ewanana warise ago wena awa. 20 Na Yuda emara nana noise Yuda ema meni nuago inowena. Awa Yuda ema meni Tuara ge niniro ewanana warise ago inowena. Na ema Mosera lo ge dipinowera amira nana noise lo ge dimai meni nuago inowena. Awa na natope Mosera lo ge awa dipinoise kota, awa lo ge dipinowera ami ewanana warise ago inowena. 21 Na diga nukare Mosera lo ge tepo nowera amira nana noise Mosera lo ge tepo meni nuago inowena. Ago inoise na Anutura lo ge tepo oko nowena. Na Kristora lo ge puro dipinoise nowena. 22 Na ema tuma diai beyatare amira nana noise beyata meni nuago inowena. Awa beyata meni zewai warise ago inowena awa. Na ema susu giti amira nana noise tani nusokare susu giti awa puro nowena. Awa nusokare nana eni meni ewanana warise ago inowena awa. 23 Bua bamubamu awa tepo oko inowena. Oziga Ewanana kei awero bayaise amira inowena. Ata na natope amira nena me ewanana pumamu sero inowena.

Nakai saibore supinoma simai me pumanekai.

24 Ozina waira masira ena mai nukare dapikarago te saibore supinowera, ota simai pumai meni awa mai daimata meni tani potera itia amira gita kei awero pupinowia. Awa gosinowewa. Are nikare da ago ine simai pumamu sumuwo. 25 Spot wai mai nukare putoura etete bua inoise sienai susu giti inowera. Awa nukare simai sisai awa pumamu ago inowera. Ata nanekai meni awa simai me itai gege itai awa pumamu sero ago inowenakai. 26 Na natope itazaita wai tepo tani potai itia awa giro yaba inoise supinowena. Na ema boksen inowera ago ine awa. Are na boksen inoise wana naso tepo-tapo oko apitinowena. 27 Na ema eni zawa sero ge tugata inoma na natope waya wai azu, na tama aiso naso pena-pana doinoise puro osero na natope ema tua nuso wero nowena.

Isreli ema etetenaira ena waya wewa ago ine oko wanekai.

10 1 Otao mamai naso, na ewowo-kawowo nasokai Mose ama ganinoisowa amira ge sana niniu. Nukare dapikarago bereze

meni gogowero ebata gita wasai noisowa. Noko ewa zaumunu dapikarago
aita wero semuwa. 2 Ago wero Mosera ema dubu wamu sero berezere
eware meni ge ou nusokare wenu gutewa awa. 3 Nukare dapikarago
utura nena nai ninoise susawisowa. 4 Ota nukare te bamu ami utura ou
ninoise susawisowa awa. Utura omata bamu meni nukare ama ganenua,
are amira ana ou osasai ninoisowa. Omata awa Kristo awa. 5 Ata saineba
nukare tani-butani waya-kawaya wewa Anutu meni eni bamu amire ginu
waya wenu zebu soe ena sisero tepo wewa awa.
6 Tani nusokare nana kei awenua, awa kotumai ewanana ego ine
namorekai potamu kei awenua: Nukare tani waya emo duba-duba
inoisowa, ago ine nanekai wai azu. 7 Nusokare nana eni meni tua opi sou
wewa, ago ine oko wanekai. Amira ge gayai ego itia ewa,

Ema bama nukare arumuro itise ana-bona wero
ninomite amire noko eriro yawa wiewa awa.

8 Noko kuma oko wanekai. Nusokare nana eni meni kuma wewa amire
be da amira ana ema 23,000 betewa awa. 9 Noko Tua gaero gamu
oko wanekai. Nusokare nana eni meni nu gaero gamu wewa zi meni
gamuwa bebeteniro tepo wewa awa. 10 Noko dumu duware oko wanekai.
Nusokare nana eni meni dumu duware wewa siso-siso waira mama meni
nukare sisero tepo wenua. 11 Nusokare nana tani kei awenua ami Tuara
susu gipinowia. Are zebu tepo waira be zora awinoi nonakai ami emo
namorekai kotumai ewanana potaise gaewa awa. 12 Are zo nu nutope
gawi tuma diai zewaire inowia ami beyata wero sisai azu, giro baitiro
nuaise. 13 Etetenai nisokare nana kei awinowia awa etetenai ewe oko
aewa. Ema bamubamu tapinowera da ago ine gege tapinowewa. Ata
Anutu nu nakai duba didinowia, are nu ninai etetenai meni witiro putou
nisokare te awa oko dainamunoya. Etetenai kei awamunoya, te etetenai
dainaira ebata nisokare tamamunoya. Awa nikare zewai wero dopawise
ago wamunoya awa.

Tuara bona ninoise amire noko bira ana-bona ninoise nuai ine oko itia.

14 Are otao mamai naso, nikare tua opira ana-bona awa tema wero
noiwo. 15 Nikare kotumaire dai nowa, are amira ge ei awa sana nikare
nitopekare kotumuro giu. 16 Akoura ou wain gawa wai awa gawa wero
ninoise Kristora orarare dai susupitinowenakai. Ota porong ewewenirо
bona ninoise Kristora tama amire dai susupitinowenakai. 17 Porong meni
awa daimata gege. Are nakai porong daimata awa puro ninoisekai erama
dainiro meni dubu daimata wero otao inowenakai awa.
18 Isreli ema tani inowera amira susu sana kotumuro giu. Yuda ema
nena Anuture potamu sero alta tame potiro moero ninowera, nukare
ami altare dai susupitinowera. 19 Ge tona amira susu nogo iti? Nena
tua opira altara moyai awa nena me, asinonita? Tepo awa. Ota tua opi

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa nena me asinonita? 20 Tepo awa. Ge tona amira susu ego ewa. Diga nukare nena nai alta tame potiro moinowera awa Anuture kota, bire potitinowera. Are nikare bire dai susumai azu, wo tua opire potai amira agewa soero ninowera awa oko nawe. 21 Tuara nana akoura ena ninoise amire noko bira akoura ena nai, ago wawa oko te wamunoya. Ota Tuara tebolra ena ninoise amire noko bira tebolra ena puro nai awa dai wawa oko te wamunoya. 22 Ota nakai Tuara tini wama zianakai te wanoi? Putou nasokai meni putou nuso dainitinoya, asinowita?

Zo nuso daba kotupitinoise nuai te oko wamunoya.

23 "Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te inoya" asinowewa. Awa me awa. Ata siro beto wai nisokare meni nikare oko sorepitinowia. "Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te inoya" asinowewa, awa me awa. Ata siro beto inoise utura gera inasorema wai ine oko itia. 24 Zo nu nutope oko kotumaise. Otao nusore meni awa kotumaise. 25 Nikare maketra ena wo zuma wamu wero giro zuma wero puro niwo. Ago inoise ego oko sawe, "Wo ei awa tua opira ibura ena mita?" Tuma diai nisokare besai azu, atata ago ine oko wawe. 26 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,

Zebu ata nena bamubamu zebura itia
awa Tuara nana ena tupewia.

27 Diga zo meni nikare kora wamu sai so nusora witamu wero giro witiu. Ago wero wo ma potai awa ninoise wora atata oko wawe. Atata wawa ina sara gawa wo tua opire potai ago wai tuma diai nisokare besamewaya, atata oko wawe. 28 Ota ninuawa ge ninai zo wo tua opire potai awa nai azu inowia ami ego samunoya, "Wo ei awa tua zore potai." Ago sai giro oko nawe. Awa tuma diai besai azu giro dowo. 29 Tuma diai besaira tona, awa tuma diai nisokare kota, ema wora susu kerenamunoya amira tuma diai besai azu tona awa.

Ota zo meni ego samunoi, tanita, "Siro beto wero nuai naso meni awa ema zo tuma diai beyatare meni giro waya asai te wanoita? 30 Na nena namu sero gita Anuture kokopai asero amire namunona, awa ema zo meni nena nai emo kokopai asesena amira sero na gera potai te wanoita?" 31 Zo meni ago sai giro na ina ego ine kapetenamunona. Nikare wo ma nairata nena eni waira ema eni meni giro Anutura zazo de ike narise sero wewo. 32 Wai nisokare meni ema eni Yuda emata ema Yudakota Anutura dubu — amira tuma diai besai azu, nikare pasina tema wero noiwo. 33 Na da ago ine ema neire-neire meni na gara te waise bua inowena. Awa nena naso ewanana waise kota, ema witai meni Tuara ge niniro ewanana warise amira bua inowena awa.

11 1 Na Kristo ama ganinoise te esa nuso patitinowena, da ago ine nikare na ama ganinoise te esa naso patiwo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Bama ge ninai meni Tuara ibura ena giti pe diarise.

2 Nikare nena wero muna amira kotumuro potai ge nasora te amira
nowewa sia amira gena ewanana inoya. 3 Ata susu zo itia, awa sana
niniu. Kristo nu ema dapikarago amira giti kopi. Ota ema nu bamera
giti kopi. Ota Anutu nu Kristora giti kopi. 4 Ata ema zo meni giti pe diro
amire isa samunoita, ota Anutura ge porofete meni sago wamunoita nu
ami giti kopi nusore menai potamunoya. 5 Ota bama zo meni giti pe kaka
diamu isa samunoita, ota Anutura ge porofete meni sago wamunoita,
nu ami giti kopi nusore menai potamunoya awa. Ago wero bama eni
tebe-tabe nuai giti tu resa meni dawera tepo inowia numorekare dai te
menai bamure wamunoya awa. 6 Are bama zo giti pe diai azu sero giro
giti tu nuso awa kapai apunu waise. Ota nu giti tu apunu-kakanata giti
tu tepo amira menai giro giti tu nuso soero giti pe diaise. 7 Ema meni
dubu nuso dia inoise Anutu nu dia inoya amira susu poti damu nitinowia.
Are nu giti pe kaka diamu nuaise. Ota bama meni awa ema nusora ge
dipinoise ema meni nu dia inoya amira susu poti damu nitinowia, Are
nu giti pe diaise. 8 Ema nu bamera nana ena oko kei awenua. Bama meni
awa emara nana ena kei awenua awa. 9 Noko ema nu bama emo wero
tamai oko aewa. Bama meni awa me ema emo wero tamai awa. 10 Ami
emo bama nu emara osai noya, awa gipamu sero giti pe diai meni giti
sawaise. Awa angelo meni garise sero waise. 11 Ata saineba Tuara nana
susumuro nowenakai amira nana ema zo nu imata bamera sogawai tepo
nuai ine oko itia. Noko bama zo nu da ago imata emara sogawai tepo
nuai ine awa dai oko itia. 12 Bama nu emara nana ena kei awai; ema nu
da ago bamera nana ena kei awerokai zapinoise nowenakai. Ata nena
bamubamu Anutura nana ena gege tupewia.

13 Nikare nitopekare kotumuro giu. Bama zo giti kaka sawamu noise
Anutu isa sai te wamunoita? 14 Yatu tamai nasokai ego ine iti, tanita:
ema zo meni giti tu nuso iboi-tatana puro nuai ganakai osamunoya.
15 Ota bama zo giti tu iboi-tatana ami mo wape nuso ine waise Anutu
meni potinua awa. 16 Zo nu ge ei awa azu samu wero giro ego kotumaise:
nakare ata Anutura dubu eni tani ewe zo tepo, tani da awa gege puro
nowenakare.

Korinti ema nukare Tuara bona wasara waya inoisonua.

17 Tani nisokare zo ei awa gena waya inoi giro nikare ge potitinoise
sane: Gera aunai nisokare meni nikare oko sorepitinowera. Tepo awa.
Gera aunai nisokare meni nikare sisinowera. 18 Are gera aunitinowewa
amira ana nisokare nana soe zazaumai kei awinowia awa. Namore ago
tugata wetera ninena me ine inoya awa. 19 Zazaumai awa tepo oko kei
awinoya. Ata nisokare nana na-ami gera ebata mera nuawera Tua meni

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gawi te inowi, nukare kei damu narise amire zazaumai kei awinoya awa. 20 Are nikare Tuara bona namu sero auniro amire Tuara bona oko ninowewa. Nikare ana-bona nikakare nisokare wero ninowewa. 21 Ma nisokare imata-kamata puro kei awero ina-soga wai tepo awita sero imata-kamata nawewa zo nu meri betinowia, ota zo meni awa ou zewai pena-pana niro dau inowia. 22 Ae! Nikare nena naira so-mara auka inoise ago inowewita? Nogoro Anutura dubure gawewa osawi bogamasa isipitinowewi? Nimorekare nogo sanise towi? Na tani ago ine emo nikare bowi wanise towita? Nena amira nikare bowi wai ine tepo awa.

Tua Yesu meni bua mai nusore bona potinua amira ge.

23 Nama ge Tuara nana ena pumuna awa nimorekare potina awa. Awa ego ewa: Tua Yesu nu Yudas meni kerniro iwora wanera potamu inoinu pi amire porong pumuro 24 Anuture kokopai asero amire eweweniro ego senua awa, “Ei awa pisi naso. Nimorekare dirienai. Na kotupitinoise ago gege ninoise noiwo.” 25 Are nukare nena niwa amire nu akou ou wainre awa da ago ine puro ego senua awa, “Tairo nuai seka orara naso zozero tamamunona amira ou ewa. Namunowa te na kotupitinoise ago ine ninoise noiwo.” 26 Nikare porongre wainre ninoise te Tua betenua amira bowi nuso kerenitinoise nuawa nu ewesemuro maise.

27 Susu ago ine itia, are zo nu Tua isa-naisa inoise porongre ou wainre tepo namunoya ami Tuara pisire orarare sisesia ago ine wamunoya. Ago wai ge nuso nana itamunoya. 28 Are zo numa porongre ou wainre namu wero giro gita duba nusora susu giro baitiro amire naise. 29 Zo nu Tuara pisi itia awa kaka kotumuro baitamu inoise porongre ou wainre tepo namunoya, ami ago inoise pasina amira ina zumu nuso nana namunoya. 30 Nikare ago inowewa, are nisokare nana dainiro meni yaya-buyaya tapinoise putou tepo sime-sime inoise nowewa awa. Noko eto oko betitara. 31 Nakai natopekai susu nasokai kotumuro gamenakai, awa Tua meni ina ago ine namorekai oko potamia. 32 Tua meni ina namorekai potitinoise nakai dero kora inowia. Awa nakai noma ema utura ge tepo numorekare dai sisai azu, namorekai ago inowia awa.

33 Otao mamai naso, poti dara niro sane. Nikare Tuara bona namu sero auniro dia inuawa kei awero tepo wara amire zaawero niwo. 34 Zo nu meri wai giro gita nuso nana sora ena naiseyo. Aunai ago ine ami Anutura ina zumai nisokare nana kei awai azu, ago wawise tona. Ota ge eni dago itia awa na natope muro amire sana gamunowa.

Ozana meni buara putou eure-taure potitinowia.

12 1 Otao mamai naso, Ozanara nana ena buara putou kei awinowera amira susu kau wamewaya tugata wana niniu. 2 Nikare gita diga nuasawa amire nikare zumasara tua opi ge amu amira

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nana bamuro sou inoisowa awa. 3 Are amira susu zo sana niniu. Zo nu
Anutura Ozana meni duba gayai amire "Yesu, ni waru inona" ago sai ine
oko itia. Ota zo Ozana meni duba kaka gayamu wai amire "Yesu ni Tua"
ago kereniro sai ine oko itia.
4 Buara putou Ozana meni potitinowia amira susu neire-neire itia;
ota Ozana meni awa daimata. 5 Utura gera bua susu giti itia; ata buara
mama meni awa Tua daimata. 6 Utura bua waira putou susu giti itia;
ata putoura mama meni awa Anutu daimata. Nune ami namorekai
tere-tare tapinowia awa. 7 Ozana nu gera nuanakai te wero baitaise
ema sero putou nuso namorekai te kano inowia. 8 Zo nu Ozana meni
kotumai ewanana numore potawi ge uge ewanana inowia. Zo nu Ozana
da ami nena bamubamu amira susu gaira putou numore potawi susu giti
kerenitinowia. 9 Zo nu Ozana da ami tuma diai bamu numore potawi
puro nowia. Zo nu Ozana da ami yaya kora waira putou numore potawi
puro ema yayare kora inowia. 10 Zo nu tani putoure inoise nuaise putou
numore potawi puro nowia. Zo nu Anutura ge porofete meni sago
wero kerenaise putou numore potawi puro nowia. Zo nu nena bi meni
tapinowia ata nena Ozana meni tapinowia awa giro baitiro siana-katana
waise putou numore potawi puro nowia. Zo nu ge ewe-pape Ozana
meni tapinowia awa saise putou numore potawi puro nowia. Zo meni
awa ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa sara niniro ge nusokarera
kapetenaise putou numore potawi puro nowia. 11 Buara putou awa dago
Ozana da ami daba potitinowia. Ago inoise ara tamai nusora ema sero
namorekai putou awa tere-tare kano inowia awa.

**Kristora ema dubu awa zazaumai tepo daimata gege,
awa garise sero tama aisora potiro senua.**

12 Ema tama nasokai meni awa daimata, ota tamara soremai meni
awa dainiro. Are nukare dainiro meni dara potawera tama daimata
inowia. Are Kristora dubu amira nana da ago ine te itia awa. 13 Ozana
daimata ami nakai ge oura dara potinu Kristora tama da wenakai awa.
Yuda emare Grik emare, soumaire ema tuare, ago wenakai awa. Nakai
dapikarago Ozana da awa pumurokai daimata wenakai.
14 Tama nasokai awa soremai daimata oko aewa. Soremai nuso awa
dainiro. 15 Are te zo meni nogoro amire ego samunoi? "Na wana oko aewa,
are na tamara soremai oko inona." Ago sero tama aiso doro nu imata nuai
ine tepo awa. 16 Ota dana zo meni nogoro ego samunoi? "Na giti moka oko
aewa, are na tama aisora soremai oko inona." Ago sero tama aiso doro
nu imata nuai ine tepo awa. 17 Tamara giti moka meni daba itamia, awa
tama meni nogo wero ge ninami? Ota dana meni gege itamera, awa tama
meni nogo wero nena zamare imami? 18 Anutu nu ara tamai nusora tama
aisora soremai bua susu giti potinua. 19 Tamara soremai susu giti nukare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bua daimata wamera sia, awa tama aiso zere dago oko kei awamia. 20 Are soremai meni awa dainiro, ata tama meni awa daimata gege.

21 Are giti moka meni wanere ego sai ine tepo awa, “Nama ni tepo ewanana nuamunona.” Ota giti meni te etore ego sai ine tepo awa, “Na nito tepo ewanana nuamunona.” 22 Tepo awa. Tama aiso nasokaira soremai pei-mamai nukare tepora nakai ewanana nuai ine tepo awa. 23 Ota tama aiso nasokaira soremai gawenakai osisinowia nukare awa giro kora inowenakai. Ota tama agewa menaire meni awa gogo wawenakai me irora inowia awa. 24 Ota agewa benau ewananare nukare awa kaka gogo wamu wawenakai damu-damuke itewera awa. Anutu nu tama tapinoise tamara soremai osesenai eni amire bua witai potinua. 25 Awa tamara soremai meni nukare zazaumai doro sou bua ina-wa warise sero ago ine wenua awa. 26 Are tamara soremai zo meni yaya tamai giro eni bamu awa dago te yaya tamamunora. Ota zo meni yawa sara wai giro nukare dago te yawa sara wamunora.

Utura gera bua ema susu giti nonakai.

27 Nikare dago te dara potiro Kristora tama inowewa, ata nikare imata-kamata tama aiso nusora soremai inowewa awa. 28 Anutu nu dubu nuso nasokai nana ema ego ine awa potinua awa: Gita zaawero aposolo, amira nana porofete, amira nana gipai ema. Ago potiro amire ema tani putoure wai ata ema yayare korawai ema ata dumi pumai ema ata simai ata ema ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa sai. Ago ine awa potiro bamunua awa. 29 Nakai dago aposolo daba potinuta? Nakai dago porofete daba wero nonikaita? Ota nakai dago gipai ema daba potinu? Ota nakai dago tani putoure wai amira putou puro nowenikaita? 30 Ota ema yayare kora-makora waira putou nakai te itita? Ota nakai dago ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towera awa kapeteniro kerenitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. 31 Nikare buara putou zazore pumamu sero zewai wewo.

Are nane amira eba ewanana gipana giu.

Dubara dumi pumai.

13 1 Na eramara ge ewe-pape saira putouta angelora ge ewe-pape saira putou puro noise amire dubara dumi tepo nuamunona, awa na belota boi zo ine wero awi duruka daba toise nuamunona. 2 Ota na Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenaira putou puro noise ge bezai dapikarago niniro tepo wero kotumai bamure noise dirumu sana daitaise amira tuma diai bamubake naso te itamunoita, ata dubara dumi tepo nuamunona, awa ema puti gege wamunona. 3 Ota nena naso awa dago bogamasare kanowero potiro tama aiso naso meni awa niaora moyarise samunona, ata na dubara dumi tepore nuamunona, awa bua nasora me tepo wero baitamunoya.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4 Dubara dumire nowia ami awa-didinowia. Dubara dumire nowia ami
erama soga inowia. Nu zuzu oko towia. Dubara dumire nowia ami tama
oko puro wititinowia. Nu nutope gawi ema bamu oko inowia. 5 Nu emara
ge dero tama puro witai tepo. Nu nena nuso gege oko kotupitinowia. Nu
tini kapai tepo, pasina puro nuai tepo. 6 Nu tani waya meni zapinowia
amira yawa sara oko inowia. Ota ge me meni zapinowia amira yawa
sara inowia. 7 Dubara dumire nowia ami otao nusora pasina bamubamu
dotinowia. Nu otao nusora ge dapikarago ninawi me inowia. Nu otao
nusore ego towia, “Nu bua ewanana wamunoya.” Nu zewai wero otao
nusora yaya dapikarago dipinowia.
8 Dubara dumi awa tepo wai ine tepo. Anutura ge porofete meni sago
wero kerenai amira putou awa tepo wamunoya. Ge ewe-pape Ozana
meni tamawi towera amira putou awa dai tepo wamunoya. Ota nena
bamubamu amira susu ninai amira putou awa dai tepo wamunoya.
9 Awa ego emira: Zeme susu ninai nakai te kaka wamu. Noko Anutura
ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai nasokai dai te kaka wamu. 10 Ata
ama nena bamubamu dapikarago amira susu kei damu nai amire susu
ninai nakai te wero baitamunoya. 11 Na morua noise amire ge mai
moruara toisona. Ota kotumai maira puro noisona awa. Ota ninai awa
maira ninina awa. Ami noe ema wero amire maira tani awa dona awa.
12 Be zeme emire nakai Anutura susu pei-kaka gege gosinonakai, awa
benau nasokai asisira gosinowenakai ago ine inowenakai, are kaka kei
awero baitamu inoya. Noma ama meni awa nakai Anutura susu giro
baitamunonakai. Ema eto benau ina-ga inowerato ago ine gamunonakai.
Be zeme emire na susu nuso agewa gege gosinona. Ata noma Tua meni
susu naso giro niniro awenua, ago ine na susu nuso ninamunona. 13 Are
nena etorobara itera: Awa ziro tata-tata wai, ata tuma diai, ata dubara
dumi pumai. Nukare etorobara ami itewera itamunora, ata dubara dumi
pumai meni awa bamu nusokare inoya.

**Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira
putou awa buara putou bamu inoya.**

14 1 Nikare dubara dumire nuamu sero zewai wewo. Ago wero buara
putou Ozana meni potitinowia awa pumamu kotumuro duba
amira potiro noiwo. Ago inoise Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero
kerenai amira putou awa gawa witai pumamu yaba wewo. 2 Zo nu ge
ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami emare kota, Anuture ge towia.
Nu Ozana meni duba gayawi ge ewe-pape toise ge bezai eni sawi ema
nukare gera susu kau inowera awa. 3 Ata Anutura ge porofete meni sago
wero kerenitinowia ami emare ge towia. Ago inoise nukare soga inowia,
ota awa-uzinowia, ota uzutitinowia. 4 Ema ge ewe-pape Ozana meni
tamawi towia ami nutope gege soga inowia. Ota Anutura ge porofete

meni sago wero kerenitinowia ami Tuara ema dubu soga inowia. 5 Are nikare dapikarago ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa sawise tona. Ata yaba wai naso bamu awa nikare dapikarago Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenawise. Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinowia amira soremai bua meni ema ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia amira soremai bua awa dainitinowia. Ata ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami ge nuso bezai awa kapetenai Tuara ema dubu meni niniro zewai wamunora, awa nu ata Anutura ge porofete meni sago inowia amira soremai bua nusoto awa da ago wamunorato.

6 Otao mamai naso, na nisokare nana muro ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa daba sana ge ami nikare soremamunoita? Tepo awa. Ata na ge me susure zo Anutu meni namore kerenisia awa kerenamunona, ota ninai zo samunona, ota Anutura ge zo porofete meni sago wero kerenamunona, ota ge me susure gipamunona, amire ami duba nisokare ziai zewai wamunoya. 7 Nena woi gege, nuai tepo, gita yere gamairata boi awa dara ge nuso kaka kei awero baitamu wai nogo wero ya be gamunonikai? 8 Ota sumai so tepo-tapo pisara ge sai niniro itazaita inoise eya oko mamunora. 9 Ota susu da ago ine nisokare nana itia. Iwawa nisokare meni kipete-kapete inoise emara ge kota, ge ewe zo sawa eni meni nogo wero ninamunori? So erama tepo amira ena ge tosa ago ine wamunoya awa. 10 Ema zebu sero amira ge duba neire-neire itera, awa dapikarago susure itera. 11 Ata nane gera bapu zo kaka ninamu wamunona amira gera mama meni namore ema ewe zo asamunoya awa. Ota na da ago ine numore ema ewe zo asamunona. 12 Are nisokare nana susu da ago ine itia awa. Ozanara putou nisokare nana kei awaise towewa, are buara putou eni duba nisokare ziai zewai wai ine te awa pumawa nisokare nana ena zamaise zewai wewo.

13 Are ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami ge awa kapetenaira putou pumamu sero Tua isa saiseyo. 14 Na Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise isa samunona, awa duba naso meni wamunoya. Ata kotumai naso meni awa tepo itamunoya. 15 Are na nogo wamunoni? Na ego ine wamunona awa: Na duba naso meni isa toise ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa samunona. Ata noko kotumai naso meni isa toise ge nasokaira samunona. Na duba naso meni Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise yere gamamunona. Ata noko kotumai naso meni ge nasokai toise yere gamamunona. 16 Ota ni duba niso meni Ozanara ge ewe-pape gege toise Tua bowi wasa ema bama ge awa kaka gamu inowera ami bowi ge niso amira susu kau inoise amire nogo wero ge niso sorepitinoise “Iyo, me waise” asamunori? 17 Ni Anuture kokopai asinoise isa ewanana samunosa, ata ge niso ami otao mamai niso oko soremamunoya.

18 Na natope Ozanara ge ewe-pape eyaya towena ami Ozanara ge ewe-pape sai amira nikare dapikarago dainitinowena. Are na Anuture kokopai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

asinona. 19 Ata na yerera ena kotumai naso meni eramara ge toise ge umu
gege sana ge ami ema bama soremai gana ewanana wamunoya. Ota na
yerera ena Ozanara ge ewe-pape erama gai ine tepo awa toise uge-mage
bamubake wamunona, awa gana oko te wamunoya.
20 Gera otao mamai naso, kotumai nisokare mai moruara ine oko
waise. Pasina wai amira meni awa mai uno ine wero noiwo. Ata
kotumaira meni awa ema me ine wero noiwo. 21 Tuara ge gayai zo ego ine
itia ewa,

Tua meni ego toya: Na dubu emire ge samu sero sana ema ge duba
ewe-pape towera ami baro ge nusokare meni dubu awa damunora.
Ago wamunona, ata dubu emi ge naso azu toise dago nuamunora.

22 Ge gayai ago itia, are ego gosinowenakai: Ema tuma diai tepo ami susu
nusokare waya awa garise Ozana meni ge ewe-pape tapinowia. Ota ema
tuma diaire nowera ami Anutura soremai garise Ozana meni Anutura ge
porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou tapinowia.
23 Are nikare ge ninai dubu ami poti dara niro itise dapikarago ami
Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise itawa diga enita ema ge kaka ninamu eni
meni ibu toiro ge nisokare awa niniro nikare dapikarago dau wai
asamunori, tanita. 24 Ota nikare dapikarago poti dara niro itise Anutura
ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinuawa ema ge kaka ninamu zo
menita diga ema zo meni ibu toiro ge nisokare niniro pasina nuso waya
amira susu giro baitamunoya. Porofete meni sago waira ge nisokare ami
nu gera potamunoya. 25 Ge ami bui nuso kereniro poti damu namunoya.
Ago wai nu menitinoise benau nuso poti zebura niro Anutu bowi inoise
ego samunoya awa, “Anutu me nisokare nana itia.”

Yere saira bua dia wai amira ge.

26 Gera otao mamai naso, ge tona amira susu nogo iti? Susu nuso
ego ine ewa: Nikare yerera poti dara nitinuamunowa te ego ine wewo.
Ema zo meni yere nuso zo gamamunoya, ema zo meni ge me susure
zo gipamunoya, ema zo meni ge zo Anutu meni numore kerenisia awa
kerenamunoya, ema zo meni ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa
toise Anutura ge zo kerenamunoya, ota zo meni awa Ozanara ge ewe-
pape amira susu kapeteniro samunoya. Bua bamubamu yerera ena
wamunowa ami Tuara dubu soremaise. 27 Eni meni yerera ena Ozanara
ge ewe-pape samu sara giro ema etota etorobara meni gege sarise sewo.
Nukare zo gita sai amire zo sai amire zo ama saise. Ago wara amire ema
zo meni ge nusokare kapetenaise. 28 Ota ge kapetenai ema kau wero giro
ema Ozanara ge ewe-pape saira putoure nowera ami yerera ena usero
itarise. Imata itise amire Ozanara ge ewe-pape Anuture sarise. 29 Ema
etota etorobara meni Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenara eni
meni ge nusokare awa samuro garise. 30 Ota ema zo meni dopero porofete

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni sago inoise itai amire Tua meni ge zo ema zora dube potai giro, awa ema ge toise itia ami ge doro arumai em ami eriro ge saise. 31 Ago inoise nuamunowa, awa nisokare nana da da ami porofete meni sago wero Anutura ge kereniro samunowa. Awa ema bama dapikarago Tuara ge me susure niniro duba ewananare warise ago wamunowa. 32 Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou puro nowera ami putoura awita sai awa pataiine te. Putou ami saise-saise wai saineba nutopekare patiro itai ine te. 33 Nera kota, Anutu meni nakai ge gunanakai yere waya waise oko towia. Nakai oreniro itanakai yere neine kei awaise towia.

34 Tuara dubu sero amira nana ena bama mamai meni yerera ena usero itewera, da ago ine nisokare nana ena ware. Nukare aunaira ena ge sai azu sai itia. Mosera lo ge meni bama mamai emara osai nuarise sai itia. 35 Nukare ge enira susu kau wero giro ibu ena kota, mare ena ibana nusokare atata warise sara gare. Bama zo meni aunaira ena ge sai, awa nena menaire awa. 36 Yei! Anutura ge awa nisokare nana gita zaawero amire susaumite zebu enira ama kei awenua, asinowewita? Ago ine tepo awa. Ota ge nuso ami nisokare nana gege kei awenuta? Tepo awa.

37 Nisokare nana zo meni nutope gawi Anutura ge porofete meni sago wai amira putou nuso nana itewia, ota Ozanara putou zo meni nuso nana itewia ami ge gainona awa gai Tuara potai ge waise. 38 Ota zo nu potai ge awa azu sai giro, awa nikare ina ge nuso azu sewo.

39 Are otao mamai naso, nikare Anutura ge porofete meni sago wai amira putou pumamu sero duba amira potira noiwo. Ago inoise ema eni Ozanara ge ewe-pape samu wara azu oko sawe. 40 Yerera ena bua bamubamu wamunowa, te saitiro siana-katana wero amire wewo erama gara ewanana wae.

Yesu erinua amira ge.

15 1 Otao mamai naso, Oziga Ewanana nisokare nana ena sena niniwa, ata puro zewai wero dopinowewa, amira nikare noko awa-uzane. 2 Ge nimorekare tugata wena te puro ziro tata-tata inoise nuamunowa, awa Anutu meni nikare kora wamunoya. Ota nikare Oziga Ewanana awa waya-waya niniro giti agu pumuuta, ami meni awa Anutu meni nikare oko kora inowia.

3 Gera susu mou-mau namore potai da awa nimorekare potitinoise ego sena niniwa awa: Kristo nu Anutura ge gaewa itewia amira te wero pasina nasokaira ina betenua awa. 4 Betenu bi ditira potiwa Anutura ge gaewa itewia amira te bi ditira waiko be etorobara itinu Anutu meni awa-uzenu seka ziro erinua nowia noya awa. 5 Eriro gita Petoro nana kei awenu ginua. Ago wero amire da ami bua mai nuso 12 amira nana kei awenu giwa awa. 6 Ago wero amire da ami ge ema witai namba nusokare 500 dainitinoya, nukare aunitinoiwa nusokare nana kei awenu bamu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ami te giwa awa. Nusokare nana dainiro ami kaka betamu seka nora, ota
eni meni awa betewa awa. 7Da ami Yakobo nana kei awenu ginu amire
aposolo bamu amira nana te nusokare nana kei awenu giwa. 8Ama meni
awa na tutamu aposolo wena amira nana dai kei awenu gina awa. 9Na
aposolo osai me osai. Na Anutura dubu usi-besi inoisona, are aposolora
zazo awa namore sawera oko te inowia. 10Na aposolo wena, awa Anutura
dumi yagabara daba wena awa. Ata dumi yagaba nuso meni naso nana
me amu oko wenua. Na bua wena, awa aposolo eni dainitinoise bua bamu
wena. Ata na natope nogo-nogo wero amire ago wameni? Anutura dumi
yagaba naso nana itewia ami wenua awa. 11Are na ata nukare ata ge da
awa sawenakare nikare niniro puro nowewa awa.

Bebetenai eramunora.

12Kristo nu betaira ena seka ziro erinua ge ago sawenakare nisokare
nana eni meni nogoro "betaira ena seka ziro erai ine oko itia"
asinowewi? 13Betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa Anutu meni Kristo kaka
awa-uzai eramu ago wamia. 14Anutu meni Kristo kaka awa-uzai eramu
wami sia, awa ge tugata inowenakare ami me tepo wamia, ata tuma diai
nisokare da ago ine me tepo wamia. 15Awa daba kota, nakare Anuture
ego senakare, "Nu Kristo betaira ena awa-uzenu erinua." Ago senakare,
are betaira ena erai ine tepo sia, awa Anutu meni nogoro amire Kristo
awa-uzai erami? Are Anutu meni Kristo kaka awa-uzai erama wami sia,
awa nakare Anuture ge senakare ami opi sai ema wamenakare ago ine
inoya awa. 16Nakai "Anutu meni ema betai oko awa-uzawi eritinowera,"
ago sero Kristo da ago ine betaira ena oko erinua asamunonakai. 17Kristo
betaira ena kaka eramu wami sia, awa tuma diai nisokare me tepo
wamia. Ata pasina nisokare dago itamia. 18Awa daba kota, Kristo tuma
diro noe betewa ami sisero tepo wewa ago wamia. 19Nakai Kristo tuma
didinoise nu dia nowenakai. Are nakai tuma diai nasokaira me awa
zebura ena daba pumamenakai sia, awa ema eni meni namorekai zo
bamubake wara te wamia.

20Ago ine oko itia. Tepo awa. Anutu meni me Kristo betaira ena awa-
uzenu seka ziro erinu nowia. Awa ma giti potai ago ine wenua awa. Are
ama ge ninai ema bebetenai meni nu erinua da ago ine eramunora. 21Ego
emira: Ema zo meni betai zaawero tamunua, are da ago ine ema zo meni
betaira ena erai awa zaawero tamunua awa. 22Nakai dapikarago Adamra
nana susumunakai, are betero tepo inowenakai. Da ago ine dapikarago
Kristora nana susumunakai, are Anutu meni nakai awa-uzai seka ziro
nuamunonakai awa. 23Eraira be eto potai itia amira te eranisekai sai
itia awa. Gita wai Kristo meni gita erinua. Nune ami ewesemuro kei
awai amire dubu nuso nakai eramunonakai. 24Eranakai amire be tepo
wamunoya. Awa Kristo meni nena putoure dapikarago ata tua opi

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dapikarago ata bi dapikarago awa puro osero baitai tepo wara amire nu Tua bua nuso awa Anutu Mama nusore noko tera potai amire be tepo wamunoya awa. 25 Zeme meni awa Tua bua nuso inoise nuaise sai itia. Noma iwo dubu nuso puro osero tepo wero amire Tua bua nuso wero tepo wamunoya awa. 26 Nu iwo eni bamu awa dero usi-besi wero amire iwo zazo nuso Betai awa ama gera wamunoya. Ago wai iwo dapikarago tepo-tapo wamunora. 27 Amira ge gayai zo Kristore gaewa ego itia ewa,

> Anutu meni nena bamubamu dago puro osero
> nuso nana wanera potinua awa. Ata ge ego ine itia awa, "Nena
> bamubamu dago puro osero nuso nana wanera potinua," awa ge
> awa ninanakai Anutu dai Kristora osai wero nuamunoya ago oko
> waise. Nune nena bamubamu awa Kristora nana wanera potinua
> ami amira mokara bayai ine tepo awa.

28 Mama nu emare nena bamubamu amire dago Maira nana wanera potai amire Mai meni nutope Mamera nana osai dopamunoya. Awa Anutu Mama meni emare nena bamubamure amira Tua wero itaise ago wamunoya awa.

29 Ema eni meni bebetenai emo wero ge ou gutinowera. Are betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa nukare nogoro ago wameri? 30 Nakare bua mai meni iwora mokara noisonakare dago nowenakare. Are betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa nakare nogoro ago nuamenikare? 31 Otao mamai naso, na Kristo Yesu Tua nasokai amira nana susumuro noise zazo nisokare de ike nitinowena, susu amira ikoniro sana me waise. Waiko be sero betai meni naso nana zora awinuawi amire nowena. 32 Na Efeso nate ena ema wo gorobare ine amire dai bogi-zuzuna wago inoise noisona, awa ema eni meni "betaira ena erai tepo" asinowera, na da ago toise bogi-zuzuna wamena sia, awa amira me ne naso nana kei awami? Betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa ego ine sanakai te wamia awa, "Auma nakai betai seroko zeme emire nena pumuro wero nanekai." 33 Ego towenakai awa, "Ema wayare tairo noma waya wamunosa." Me towenakai, are ema eni meni betaira ena erai tepo asinoise duba nisokare sisamera, tema inoise noiwo. 34 Are duba nisokare awa-uzeu seka wai noise pasina duawe. Nisokare nana eni meni Anutu kau inowera amira menawise nikare seninona.

Betaira ena eriro tama aiso ewe zo puro nuamunonakai.

35 Eni meni tanita atata wero ego samunora awa, "Betai nukare nogo wero amire eramunori? Ota tama aiso nogo wai puro kei awamunori?" 36 Nukare woi matu doro woi seka puro eramunora, awa kaka gamu meni sago inowa, atonua! Nikare nena urinowewa awa tepo oko eritinowia. Woi nuso awa zasawi amire pogi nuso eritinowia awa. 37 Nena urinowewa awa gomi dara awa oko urinowewa. Me nuso daba urinowewa. Awa wuit meta nena enira me ago awa urinowewa awa. 38 Ago wawewa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amire Anutu nu kotumuro baitiro nenara benau senua awa te kei awero eritinowia awa. Me sero amira benau neire-neire eritinowia awa.
39 Tamara susu awa daimata oko itia. Erama tama nakai zo, pure abu wore tama nukare zo, ni mamaira tama zo, ou wora tama nukare zo.
40 Utura tama aiso itera, da ago ine zebura tama aiso itera. Ata utura itera amira simai nukare zo, ota zebura itera awa simai nukare zo.
41 Waiko zasimai nu zo, inua zasimai nu zo, kuna zasimai nukare zo. Ata kuna zasimai nukare daimata tepo awa. Neire-neire itia awa.
42 Betaira ena erai amira susu awa da ago ine itia awa. Gowai meni awa sisaire awa. Erai meni awa sisai ine tepo. 43 Tama aiso gowinowenakai awa isasa gege. Ota Anutu meni awa-uzai eramunoya ami meni awa simai zasimaire awa. Tama aiso gowinowenakai awa putou tepo. Ota erai meni awa putoure. 44 Gowai meni awa zebura tamare. Erai meni awa utura tamare. Zebura tama itia, da ago ine utura tama itia awa. 45 Ge ego gayai itia ewa,

> Ema gita kei awenua zazo nuso Adam
> nu dubare ititire kei awenua awa. Ota Adam zo ama kei awenua zazo nuso Kristo utura ititire noise nuai tamaira mama wenua awa.

46 Ata utura tama meni gita oko kei awinowia. Zebura tama meni gita kei awawi amire utura tama ama kei awinowia awa. 47 Ema gita kei awenua nu zebu meni wai, are zebura ema wenua awa. Ota ema ama kei awenua ami meni awa utura ena munua. 48 Zebura ema noisonua te da ago ine zebura ema dubu nuso nowenakai. Ota utura ema noisonua, da ago ine te utura ema dubu nuso nuamunonakai. 49 Are zebura ema amira benau pumunakai, da ago ine utura ema amira benau pumamunonakai.
50 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Zebura tama nasokai meni Anutura nata topetai ine tepo. Ota nena gumu wero zasai meni nena gumu wai ine tepo amira mama wai ine tepo awa.
51 Are na ge bezai zo kereniro sane. Nakai dapikarago oko bebeteniro tepo wamunonakai. Eni meni seka itamunora. Ata nakai dapikarago benau zo wero tepo wamunonakai. 52 So bamu ge sai tutamu sopine awinowenakai ago ine wamunonakai. So ge sai bebetenai meni eriro tama gumu wai ine tepo awa puro nuamunora. Ota seka nuamunonakai ami kapetenirokai benau zo wamunonakai. 53 Ititi nasokai tama gumu wero zasaira gegenai amira itewera ami utura tama gumu wai ine tepo awa tama woi wosunago waise sai itia. Ota ititi nasokai tama betaira gegenai amira itewera ami nuai zewai wosunaise sai itia. 54 Ota ititi nasokai tama gumu waira gegenai amira itewera ami tama gumu wai ine tepo awa wosunamunoya, ota ititi nasokai tama betaira gegenai amira itewera ami nuai zewai wosunamunoya, be amira ana ge ego gayai awa me wamunoya awa,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Anutu meni betai puro osero baitinu tepo-tapo wenua.
55 Betai, putou ni nani?
Betai, dirina ni nani?
56 Pasina meni betaira dirina inoya. Lo ge meni pasina poti damu nawi
Anutu meni pasinara ina potitinowia. 57 Anutu meni Tua nasokai Yesu
Kristo potinu osero bua wenua amira nakai zewai wero pasinare betaire
amira putou puro osisinowenakai. Are Anutu bowi wanekai.
58 Are otao mamai naso, nikare zewai wero Tuara ebata patitinoise
kaka denemamu dopewo. Ago inoise Tuara bua be giti putoure wewo. Tua
emo inoise bua wawa me tepo oko wamunoya, ago ine gosinoise wewo.

**Gera otao mamai Yerusalem nate ena bogamasa
noisowa ami emo omata dara potarise senua.**

16 1 Gera otao mamai nasokai eni meni bogamasa nowera ami
emo omata dara potitinonakai amira ge sane. Tuara dubu eni
Galata zebura nowera ami warise sena da ago ine wewo. 2 Nikare omata
tamamunowa awa sero gosinoise Sande sero omata agewa imata-kamata
demese potiro woi wawa itaise. Ago kaka wamu nuawa na muro kei
awana omata siana-katana wamu inoise bua bamu wai azu, ago wawise
tona. 3 Na nisokare nana muro ema sianiro pumamunowa awa nukare pas
gaero potitinoise iyetana duba ewanana waira nena nisokare puro bamu
Yerusalem nate namunora. 4 Ota omata bamu wai giro na dai bayanekare.

Paulo nu nusokare nana bayamu sero be potinua.

5 Na Masedonia zebura baro nata temuro nisokare nana mamunona.
Na gita Masedonia zebura nata temuro amire mamunona, awa giwo.
6 Nisokare nana muro pei-kaka nuamunonita, ota nuana ewa eraira be
tepo wamunoi, awa na kaka gamu inona. Are nikare ebata naso amira na
soremawa nani-nani awa na bayamunona awa. 7 Na zeme nisokare nana
pei-kaka gege desimuro nikare giro eya doro bayai azu tona. Tua meni
ninai na muro nisokare nana borere nuamu sero tona awa. 8 Na zeme
Efeso nate dago itana pura zazo Pentekos be zora awamunoya awa. 9 Ena
Tua meni ge tugata waira bua wana me kei awaise ebata garata asai zo
tami bua naso bamu kei awinoya. Ata gera iwo witai nora.
10 Timoti meni nisokare nana kei awai otao wawa azure oko nuaise. Na
Tuara bua inowena da ago nu inowia awa. 11 Are nisokare nana zo meni
numore gai oko osaise. Nu korawero iyetawa ewanana ewesemuro naso
nana mae. Nu ata gera otao eni mara gamu itena.
12 Gera otao nasokai Apolo nu gera otao enire dai nisokare nana
maise sero be izinona, ata peu kaka wamu inoya. Nu be zeme emire
kota, ama be zore kotumai te wai giro amire nisokare nana mamunoya
awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tepo waira ge

13 Nikare uma wero baitiro tuma diai amira zewai wero dopewo. Ago
inoise burau tepo pugeu wero noiwo. 14 Ata bua bamubamu awa dago
dubara dumire dai wewo.
15 Otao mamai naso, ge zo nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare Stefana
awisorera ge ninitinowewa awa. Nukare Akaya zebura ena gita wero
ge niniwa. Ata nukare ge ema nisokare nana sou bua waira peu wero
inowera, awa gosinowewa. 16 Are ina nikare nukare ata eni ge emo inoise
numorekare dai bua inowera, nukare awa giwo giti kopi nisokare ware.
17 Stefana ata Fotunato ata Akaiko nukare naso nana kei awetera na duba
naso ewanana wataya. Nera kota, na nikare kau inoise itena nukare muro
nikare ine wero 18 duba naso ata duba nisokare kora wetera ewanana
wataya. Nikare ema ago ine amire giwo ewanana ware.
19 Tuara dubu Asia zebura nowera ami nikare arenitinora. Akuilato
Prisikare ata Tuara dubu so nusotora ena aunitinowera ami Tua emo
wero nimorekare yawa sara inoise nikare arenitinora. 20 Gera otao mamai
dapikarago meni nikare arenitinora. Nikare nitopekare Tua emo inoise
wana ina-zia wewo.
21 Na Paulo, na natope nikare arenitinoise zazo naso gainona.
22 Zo nu duba nuso Tuara nana kaka itamu ami degara gegenai waise.
O Tua nasokare, muyo.
23 Tua Yesura dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise. 24 Dubara dumi
naso meni Kristo Yesu emo wero nisokare nana te itia.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI KORINTI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Masedonia zebura noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa amire gaenua. Ego emira: Tito meni Korinti nate noe doro ewesemuro Paulo tamuro Korinti emara uge wenu Paulo meni niniro ego ginua awa: “Pas gita gaena awa azimuro eni meni duba kapeteniwa, ata eni meni duba kaka kapetenamu inoise na aposolo me oko aewa asinowera.” Paulo meni ago giro nu aposolo me amira susu gara me waise pas ei awa gaenua. Noko Korinti ema meni omata dara potiro Tuara dubu eni bogamasa awa soremarise senua.

---

1 [1]Na Paulo. Na Anutura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo wena amireto otao nasokai Timoti, nato Tuara dubu Korinti nate nowewa, ata Tuara ema bama Akaya provinsra nowewa, nimorekare pas ei awa gainonato awa. [2]Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni Anutu bowi wenua.

[3]Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama Anutu nu awa bowi wanekai. Nu zo amaira mama ata uzutiro korawaira mama nowia. [4]Nu yaya-buyaya dainiro nasokare nana kei awawi nakare uzutitinowia. Are Anutu meni nakare uzutitinowia uzutai da ami nakare otao mamai eni yaya-buyayara mokara nuara te uzutamunonakare awa. [5]Yaya-buyaya Kristo meni tamunua yaya da ami nasokare nana bamubake kei awinowia, da ago ine uzutai nuso bamubake nakare uzutitinowia. [6]Nasokare nana yayare duba naire kei awinowia, awa nisokare nana uzutaire korawaire kei awaise nasokare nana kei awinowia. Ata uzutai nasokare nana kei awinowia, awa nisokare nana dai kei awaise kei awinowia. Yayare duba naire nasokare nana kei awinowia da ami nisokare nana kei awawi nikare putoure dopinoise uzutai da awa tapinowewa. [7]Agoro nakare nikare emo kotumu-katumu kaka wamu, ego ine gosinowenakare awa: Nikare yaya-buyaya dipinowenakare da ago dipinoise uzutai pupinowenakare da ago dai pupinowewa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tua meni Paulo otao mamaire betaira ena besenua.

8 Nakare Asia provinsra ena yaya-buyayara tame noisenakare awa
nikare kaka gamu wai azu, sana niniu. Ana nena mou-mau bamubake
nakare dimai ine tepo ami nasokare nana tame witiro pati nakare
putou amu wero nuaira biawa wisenakare. 9 Agoro "Betaira gegenai
inonakai" asisenakare. Are awa tepo oko kei awisia. Putou nasokare
ganakare osero baitai Anutu betai awa-uzawi seka inowera nu daimata
awa tuma dianisekare nena awa nasokare nana kei awisia awa.
10 Nune nakare betaira ena soero pupisia awa. Noko nakare soero
pumamunoya. Nu nakare soero puro awaise nu tuma didinoise nuso nana
erenitinowenakare awa. 11 Agoro nikare isa meni nakare sorepitinuawa
Anutu nu dumi nusora nakare sogawai amire ema bama witai meni
sogawai nuso nasokare nana ena giro nuwara te waise.

Paulo meni gita Korinti emare opi oko senua.

12 Nakare nena zo emo natopekare gawenakare ewanana inowia; noko
duba nasokare amira peu inowia. Nena awa ego ewa: Nakare eramara
nana giti mokara be doena wai tepo, duba daimatare nowenakare.
Nakare tani neine eramare inowenakare, da ago ine kota, tani awa
dainitinoise nimorekare tani neine-naine inowenakare. Awa zebura
kotumai bamubake itia amira desenitinoise kota, Anutura dumi yagabara
erenitinoise ago inowenakare awa. 13,14 Nakare ge bezinoise kota, ge
me gege toise gayawenakare azimuro ninitinowewa awa. Nikare gita
susu nasokare pei-kaka ninisewa, awa nikare zeme niniro baitawise
yaba inona. Nikare susu nasokare zeme niniro baitiro nakare emo yawa
sara wamunowa. Da ago ine Tua Yesura be bamu kei awai amire nakare
nikare emo yawa sara wamunonakare. 15,16 Nikare na emo yawa sara
inowewa ago deninoise gita ego wamu sisena: Na Masedonia zebura
bayamu sero bere gita nisokare nana muro nikare giro amire Masedonia
zebura baro noma ewesemuro muro nikare noko gamunona. Na be eto
nisokare nana mana yawa sara eto wamunowa asisena. Na nisokare nana
bere gita muro amire Masedonia zebura baro noma noko ewesemuro
muro nisokare nana mana eni meni na kora wero iyetara Yudaya zebura
bayamu sero kotupisena. 17 Agoro na ago wamu sero dotisena, are nikare
namore ego towi, tanita, "Paulo nu ema beyata. Nu nena wamu sero
duba eto inowia." Na nena wamu sero tama naso gege kotupitinoise
"Iyo, na wamunona," ota, "Tepo, na oko wamunona," ago towenita? Tepo
awa. 18 Anutu nu me saira mama nowia, are na ge nimorekare towena
awa duba eto inoise "Iyo" asise "Tepo" asise awinoise oko nowena.
19 Anutura Mai Yesu Kristo, na ata Siluano ata Timoti nakare nisokare
nana ena ge nuso tugata wisenakare, nu ami sero duai ema oko nowia.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tepo awa. Nu sero dimai ema gege awa. 20 Nena Anutu meni wamu
toisonua awa Kristora buara kei awinowia. Ami emo nakai Anutura zazo
de ike nitinoma Yesura zazo zawa toise “Iyo, me waise,” ago susumuro
towenakai. 21,22 Anutu nu nutope nakare ata nikare awa gegenai ema
nuso Kristo amira nana susumawi me tamuro zewai inowenakai. Nu
nutope Ozana nuso duba nasokaira potitinoise nakai dai bua nusora
gegeninua. Ago wenu Ozana meni duba nasokai owe wago wenu Anutu
meni nakai mai awiso nuso me gosinowia. Noko Ozana pumunakai awa
nena me bamu ama pumanisekai senua amira agewa gita potai awa.
Are ama nu nena me bamu namorekai potamunoya, awa gawenakai me
inowia.

23 Na Korinti nate muro nikare gona wana duba nai kei awai azu, na
kaka mamu dotisena awa. Na ge me memeka tona, awa Anutu meni
gosinoya. 24 Agoro nikare tuma diaira ebata patitinoise nogo inoise
nuamunowi, amira sai zewai wai ge awa nanekare samu oko tonakare.
Nikare tuma diaira zewai wero dopinowewa. Ata nisokare nana duba
yawa sara wai kei awaise ina-sorema inoise bua inowenakare awa.

Paulo meni Korinti nate kaka ewesemamu wenua amira ge.

2 1 Na nisokare nana muro nikare gona wero duba nai noko
nimorekare tamai azu, na kotumuro kaka mamu dotisena.
2 Nane duba nai nimorekare tamana amire ai meni duba nai naso
kora wamunoi? Na kora wai ema kau wamena. Nera kota, na duba nai
nimorekare tamamena sia, awa gona wana duba namunowa ami nogo
wero duba nai naso kora wamewi? 3 Ge zo nisokare nana itewia awa kaka
kora wamu wawa na mana nikare duba ewanana wai ine ami namore
duba nai tamai azu, na gita pas gaero ge awa kora wawa tepo waise
sisena awa. Na nimorekare ego ine kotumena zewai wisia awa: “Ge awa
kora wara tepo wai amire na yawa sara wamunona. Noko nane yawa sara
wana amire Korinti ema bama dapikarago yawa sara wamunora.” 4 Na
moka naso meni mou weti nikare emo yaya pei oko tapinoise di dai toise
nimorekare pas gaisena awa. Awa nikare duba nai bamu tamawise kota,
duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itewia, awa gawise sero pas awa
gaisena awa.

Paulo meni Korinti ema zo pasina wenua amira pasina duarise senua.

5 Nisokare nana zo meni duba nai tamunua ami namore kota,
nimorekare duba nai tamunua; noko na nu gera potiro ge bamubake
toise nikare dapikarago amire tamunua ago oko samunona. Nu nisokare
nana enire wenua asinona. 6 Nikare dainiro meni nu damu potisewa awa
gena te inoya. 7 Are nu pasina nuso emo duba nai bamure noma gera wai
azu, nikare pasina nuso dotinoise uzutiro kora-makora wewo. 8 Ami emo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nikare noko numore otao inoise dumi pawise tona awa. 9 Na gita nikare gaero gamu sero pas gaisena, awa ge naso dapikarago dimamunowita damunowi, awa gamu sero gaisena awa. 10 Nikare ema zora pasina duawa na da ago duamunona awa. Pasina tamunua ami pasina namore wenuta pasina awa dotinona. Na pasina nuso dotinoise nikare kotupitinoise Kristora giti mokara ena dotinona awa. 11 Awa Satan meni nakai puro osai azu, ago inona. Nu namorekai waya wamu kotupitinowia awa oko kau inonakai.

Paulo Troas nate ena Tito kau wero duba mou wenua.

12 Na Troas nate kei awetena Kristora Oziga Ewanana sanise amira ebata Tua meni namore gatisia awa. 13 Ata otao naso Tito nu nisokare nana ena eya kaka ewesemamu wisia, are na nu kau wero duba naso mou weti giro Troas ema doro nu tamamu sero Masedonia zebura musena ewa.

14 Ata Anutura zazo de ike nanekai! Nu nakare soremuro gita wawi nakare Kristora putou meni iwo nuso puro osisinowenakare. Nu nakare buara iyetawi bayawenakare ibosi zamare meni so topetitinowia, ago ine ge nuso meni zebu sero topetiro susawewia. 15 Nakare zama ewanana ine inowenakare. Zama ami Anutura nana kei awawi imawi Kristora zama ewanana inowia. Zama ami ema ewanana waira ebatara nowera, ata ema gera waira ebatara nowera, amira nana kei awinowia awa. 16 Are gera waira ebatara nowera nukare zama awa imawera nusokare nana toiro dawi betinowera awa. Ata ewanana waira ebatara nowera nukare awa imawera mokara toiro nuaira zama wero gayawi seka wero nowera awa. Bua ago ine awa ema nogo wai meni wai te wamunoi? 17 Nakare be doena wai tepo, duba daimatare noise Anutura berata Anutura giti mokara Kristora nana desenitinoise ge tugata inowenakare, nakare ago ine ami gege bua awa wai te inoya. Nakare ema eni dainiro meni inowera ago ine oko inowenakare. Nukare Anutura ge tugata waira bua awa gawera moni tamaira bua nusokare inowia.

Paulo nu tairo nuai seka amira bua mai wero noisona.

3 1 Na natope ge ago sesena awa giro nikare na tama noko puro wititinona ago towita? Tepo awa. Ema eni meni nisokare nana kei awero nukare gawa ewanana warise sero susu nusokare kerenaira refrans pas ema eni meni gita gaisera awa nikare gipinowera, ago ine wanise towita? Ota susu naso kerenaira refrans pas nikare nitopekare gaisewita, awa gipana gamu towita? 2 Ago ine tepo awa. Zazo naso de ike naira refrans pas awa nikare awa. Ge awa duba nasora potina itewia. Noko ema dapikarago ami ge awa gosinowera awa. 3 Na nisokare nana bua wena nikare ge niniro pas naso ine wewa awa. Pas awa Kristo meni

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gaenua, amira susu damu-damuke itia awa. Nu pas awa ink meni kota, Anutu putoure amira Ozana meni gaenua. Noko omata tame kota, emara dube gaenua awa.

4 Na bua nasora ge ago ine tona, nera kota, na Kristora nana
erenitinoise Anutu tuma didinowena. 5 "Na bua me wawena kei
awinowia." Ago sero kotumuro awai amira putou naso nana oko itia. Bua
wai te waira putou naso awa Anutura nana ena gege tupewia. 6 Nune na
pumuro tairo nuai sekara bua wai te waira putou awa potinua. Awa potai
ge gayaira bua kota, awa Ozanara bua awa. Mosera ge gayai meni nakai
betaira gegenitinowia. Ata Ozana meni awa nakai nuaira gegenitinowia.
7 Gita Anutu meni lo ge nuso omata tame owe wenu Mose meni puro
ema bamere potinua awa. Nu numorekare potitinoinu Anutura zasimai
bamubake zasimunu Mosera benau zasimago wenua. Benau nusora
zasimai awa osero tepo wamu inoinua ata saineba Isreli ema bama meni
nu ua wai ine tepo wewa. Agoro lo ge dimaira bua erama meni wai ine
tepo, betai tapinowia ami Anutura zasimai bamubakere kei awenua.
8 Are Ozanara bua nuai tapinowia ami lo ge dimaira bua awa dainitinoise
zasimai bamu me bamu amire kei awinowia awa. 9 Bua nu erama betaira
gegenitinowia ami zasimaire kei awenua. Ata Anutu meni pasina nasokai
disai saramaire nuanisekai sai amira bua meni zasimai bamubakere kei
awinowia awa. 10 Bua matura zasimai awa bua sekara zasimai bamubake
meni gogowawi putou osisinowia awa. 11 Bua matu itima tepo-tapo waise
sai ami gita zasimaire kei awenua awa. Ata bua seka itai gege itai amira
zasimai meni awa witai bamubake.

12 Bua sekara zasimai itai gege itamunoya, ago ninitinowenakare. Are
nakare azu inoise ge bezinoise kota, zewai wero ge poti damu nitinoise bua
inowenakare. 13 Ago inoise Mose meni wenua ago ine oko inowenakare. Nu
bua matu tepo waise sai amira susu awa Isreli ema meni gai azu, nu mo
meni benau nuso gogo wero puro noisonua awa. 14 Agoro duba nusokare
dau wenua inowia awa. Giti moka nusokare awa mo meni gogowero itago
inowia awa. Are nukare tairo nuai matura ge awa azipitinoise kaka niniro
baitamu inowera awa. Susu ei awa kaka kerenai gamu inowera: Kristo meni
tairo nuai matura bua wero pesuninu tep wenua. 15 Nukare be zeme emire
Mosera ge gayai azipitinowera awa te duba nusokarera itai ine tepo mo
meni giti moka nusokare gogo wago wero itewia awa. 16 Ge gayai zo ego
ine itia ewa, "Mose nu ema bama ge tugata wero amire kapeteniro Tuara
nana bayamu mo awa besinoisonua." Are da ago ine nukare duba nusokare
kapeteniro Tua tuma diara amire mo duba nusokare giti moka gogoinowia
awa besamunoya awa. 17 Ge gayai ami "Tua" asinoya, awa Ozanare toya
awa. Are Tuara Ozana meni ema zora nana toiro itai amire ema ami duba
gogowaira mo amu nuamunoya. 18 Nakai ge ninai dapikarago awa giti
benau nasokai gogowaira mo tepo awa, are Tuara zasimai meni nakai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gayawi benau nasokai meni zasimai nuso awa asisi meni pipiri-pipiri wago inowia. Are nakai Tuara zasimai ua inoise nuawenakai Ozana nuso meni nakai soremawi Tua ine kei awerota kei awero ago ami susawewenakai.

Oziga Ewananara zasimai awa gogowai tepo.

4 1 Tua nu dumi nusora bua ago ine namore senua, are na oko betata
inowena. 2 Ago inoise nena waya menaire bezero wai awa poti
gutipe niro nowena awa. Agoro na erama oko etetenitinowena. Na
Anutura ge oko amo-sisimo inowena. Tepo awa. Na Anutura giti mokara
ge nuso kerenitinoise ema dapikaragora duba uzutawena susu naso
gosinowera awa. 3 Oziga Ewanana towena awa ema eni meni gawera
gogowai ine inowia. Awa ema dega niaore amira ebata patitinowera
gawera ago ine inowia. 4 Nukare tuma diai tepo ami Oziga Ewananara
zasimai gai azu, zebura tua Satan meni kotumai nusokare sirawi giti
guma wai meni wago inoise nowera. Kristo nu Anutu nenema-nanema
wero nowia, are Oziga Ewanana awa Kristora simai zasimaire amira ge
awa. 5 Na ge towena awa ge naso awa oko nikare tugata inowena. Yesu
Kristo nune Tua nasokai, ata nama awa Yesu emo soumai nisokare gege
nowena, ago ine nikare tugata inowena awa. 6 Anutu nu gita susura ena
zebura mumera ena zasimai kei awaise senu kei awenua da ami senu
duba nasora ena zasimai meni zasimunua. Zasimaira susu ego ewa: Na
Kristora giti benau gosinoise Anutura simai zasimaire giro baitina awa.

Nena mou-mau meni Paulora tuma diai oko besenua.

7 Putou puro bua inowena awa eramara putou dainitinowia. Are putou
awa naso kota, Anutura awa kerenamu sero nu zasimai nuso ewanana
awa au beyata namore potinu naso nana mokara itewia awa. 8 Iwo meni
na zipinowera, ata na oko ziro sanitinowera. Zimawera itazaita inowena,
ata na oko duba mou inowena. 9 Iwo meni na tuninowera, ata Anutu meni
na oko dotinowia. Dawera duwitinowena, ata na oko waya inowena.
10 Yesu gera wewa da ago ine ema eni meni be giti na gera wamu
inowera. Awa Yesu eriro nowia amira putou awa tama nasora kei awai
garise Anutu meni nininua te namore ago inowera awa. 11 Na Yesura bua
mai nowena, ami emo nowena te erama na damu inowera. Awa Yesura
nuai tama aiso naso betaira gegenai amira ena kei damu naise Anutu
meni nininua te namore ago inowera. 12 Are susu ego itia ewa: Nukare
na damu wawera Yesura putou naso nana ena kei damu nawi nikare giro
nuai me tapinowewa. 13 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

> Na Tua tuma didinowena, are na ge sisena. Na tuma diai ago ine
> amire nowena, are na Tuara ge tugata inowena awa.

14 Na ego gosinowena awa: Tua Yesu awa-uzenu seka wenua da ami
na Yesura nana susumuro nowena nama awa awa-uzai seka wero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

erana nimorekare dai nuso nana benaura potamunoya awa. 15 Na nena dapikarago awa nikare emo ego toise dipinowena awa: Ge meni wisika asero susawiai ema saisai meni ninitinoise Anutu bowi wara zazo bowire nuso meni bamubake waise.

Zebura yayare duba naire awa nena osai gege.

16 Na ago toise putou oko kau inowena. Tama aiso naso osisinoya, ata ititi naso be giti ewanana seka-sakama inowia awa. 17 Zebura yayare duba naire naso awa osai, be apunu-kaka gege itamunoya. Yaya ami simai zasimaire witai-bake itai gege itai awa namore tpinoya. Simai zasimaire ami zebura yayare duba naire awa dainiro bamu me bamu wamunoya. 18 Na duba naso awa nena damu giti moka meni gai amira oko potitinona. Na duba naso awa nena giti moka meni gai ine tepo amira potiro nowena. Nera kota, nena damu itawi gosinowenakai ami itima tepo wamunoya. Ata nena gai ine tepo ami awa itai gege itamunoya.

5 1 Na ego gosinowena: Zebura tama aiso naso awa so komboa ine gege awa. Are so komboa ei awa ziwai amire Anutu meni utura so zewai zo namore tamamunoya. So awa utura ena zewai-zawai itai gege itamunoya. 2 Are ami emo utura so awa namore wosunaise yope toise nowena awa. 3 Ititi naso meni tama aiso tepo nuai azu, awa wosunamu towena. 4 Na tama aisore nowena te yayare duba naire noise usika apitinowena. Na tama aiso naso tama woi matu ine awa dutuniro doro tepo nuamu oko yaba inowena. Na tama seka wosunai pumamu yaba inowena. Ago inoise tama betaira gegenai awa tepo wai tama nuai me ewananara gegenai meni ititi naso dowero puro itaise towena. 5 Anutu meni ititi nasokaira woi seka ago ine kei awaise sia wenua. Awa ganakai me waise sero Ozana nuso namorekai bere gita potinua. 6 Na ami emo zewai wero nowena. Ago inoise ego gosinowena: Zebura tama aiso meni nata susu naso wawi nowena te Tuara nata kau inowena. 7 Awa ego emira: Be zeme emire na giti moka meni gaira kota, tuma diai amira nowena. 8 Na putoure noise tama aisore nuai awa yaba inowena. Ota tama aiso doro Tuara benaura nuai ami emo yaba bamu inowena. 9 Are nuai awa Tuara benaurata zebu esewara nuamunoni, awa ego toise zewai inowena awa: “Saitiro nuana Tua meni gai te waise.” 10 Nera kota, nakai dapikarago noma Kristora kotora ena damu-damuke dopanisekai sai itia. Ago dopanakai tama aisore noise nena wenakai awa kokota wayani amira ina potai tere-tare pumamunonakai awa.

Anuture eramare bega pumuro otao wero nuai amira bua.

11 Na Tua azu inoise erama na gara aposolo me wamu nukare duba gainowena. Ata susu naso awa Anutura giti mokara damu-damuke itewia. Da ago ine nisokare nana damu-damuke itawi gosinowewi, tanita. 12 Na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ago sana ninawa nane tama noko puro wititinoise ge tona ago ine oko waise. Nikare zazo naso ewanana waise sero ge kau wai azu, na susu naso awa nikare tugata inona ewa. Noko ema eni meni moka nusokarera kota, zazo nusokare amira gege tama puro wititinowera, ema ago ine amira ge puro osawise susu naso awa nikare tugata inona ewa. **13** Na dau inowena, asinowita? Awa Anutu emo inowena. Ota na kotumaire nowena, asinowita? Awa nikare emo inowena. **14** Kristora dubara dumi meni duba naso gayawi bua inowena. Awa nera kota, na ego gosinowena: Daimata meni nakai dapikarago amira ina betenua, are dapikarago ami betenakai ago inoya awa. **15** Ina nasokai betenua awa ego emira: Nowenakai ami ara tamai nasokaira kota, ina nasokai betero seka wero erinua nu emo kotupitinoise nuanisekai ina nasokai betenua. **16** Gita na emara susu gamu sero tama nusokare gosinoise nukare awina-dawina inoisona. Ata nakai dapikarago betenakai ago inoya, are zeme meni awa na emara susu gamu sero tama nusokare gege gosinoise oko awina-dawina inowena. Na gita Kristora susu gamu sero tama nuso gege gosinoise gina osenua awa. Ata zeme meni awa nu ago ine oko gosinowena. **17** Are ema zo Kristora nana susupitinowia nu ema seka-sakama inowia. Awa nuso nana ena nena matu tepo wenu nena seka kei awitaya! **18** Nena awa Anutu meni inowia. Nakai gita nu iwo inoisonakai, ata nune Kristora buara nakai numore dai otao wenua awa. Ago wero nakai Anuture otao waira oziga ge sai amira bua namorekare potinua awa. **19** Ge sanisekare senua awa ego ewa: Anutu nu Kristora buara zebura ema nakai numore dai otao wenua awa. Ago inoise pasina nasokai donua awa. Nu otao-gamao waira ge sai amira bua awa wana nasokarera potinua awa. **20** Are nakare Kristora oziga sai ema wero nowenakare. Are ge sawenakare Anutu meni erama zawa towia ago inoya awa. Nakare Kristo emo erama begomo ego ine towenakare, “Nikare Anuture dai otao-gamao wewo.” **21** Kristo nu pasina tepo. Ata Anutu meni nakai emo pasina nasokaira ina mou-mau awa Kristora nana potinu dimunua awa. Awa nakai Kristora nana susumuro Anutura saramai dubu wanisekai ago ine wenua awa.

6 **1** Na Anutura bua mai wero nowena ami nikare awita sero ge ego tugata inona: Anutura awa-diai nimorekare potai awa me amu oko waise. **2** Anutura ge ego itia ewa, “Na soremai bera ena ge niso ninina o kora wai bera ena ni soremuna.” Are sana niniu. Soremai be awa ewa. Ata kora wai be awa ewa.

Paulo nu aposolo wero noise yaya tame noisonua.

3 Are ema meni bua wai naso gara waya wai azu, na saitiro nowena. Awa nuai naso meni te gayaira nena zo ine wai ema zo meni Tuara ebata patamu sero te gaero duro waya wai azu, na ago inowena awa. **4** Na Anutura bua ema nowena amira susu kerenana garise nena ego ine

inowena awa: Yayara mokara ena duba peure nowena awa; yayare duba
naira tame nowena; azu waira mokara nowena; 5 tama naso wezinowera;
benai sora itewena; iwora soe nowena; buara yaya tapinowena; pire
bua inoise gitawa kaka wamu seka itawena pina atitinowia; nena nai
tepo nowena; 6 pasina tepo saramaire nowena; kotumaire duba-ozaire
nowena; otao mamaire dumi yagaba pupinowena; na buara putou Ozana
meni potitinowia awa puro nowena; dubara dumi mere nowena; 7 ge me
susure towena; Anutura putoure nowena; Anutu na kora wenu ewanana
wena, are na etutiro nuaira gire berire nowena. 8 Eni meni zazo naso de
ike nitinowera, ata eni meni zazo naso dena-betena inowera. Eni meni
na zuzu towera, ata eni meni na bowi inowera. Eni meni na opi sai ema
asinowera, ata na ge me gege towena. 9 Eni meni susu naso kau inoise
na bogamasa asero giro gago-giago inowera, ata eni meni susu naso giro
baitiro sara wewera inowera. Eni meni namore ego towera, "Nu betamu
inoya." Ata giu! Na dago nowena. Anutu meni na kora wamu doinowia,
ata na kaka dai betamu inowena. 10 Na duba naire nowena, ata saineba
yawa sara inowena. Na bogamasa ine nowena, ata saineba na wau me
bamu ema dainirore potitinowena. Na siri woro nowena, ata saineba na
nena bamubamu dapikarago amira mama wero nowena. 11 O Korinti ema
mamai, duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itia, are ge damu-damuke
tona awa. 12 Duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itewia, ata ina duba
nisokare meni na kaka kotumamu inowewa. 13 Are mai awiso naso, na
nikare tugata wane. Nikare ina naso potitinoise duba nisokare namore
bamubake potiwo itae.

Wayato Ewananare nuto otao oko wamunorato.

14 Nikare bua wamu sero diga ema nikare soremarise duba da tiro
oko sawe. Ewananato wayare nuto nogo wero otao wamunorito? Ata
zasimaito mumere nogo wero tayamunorito? 15 Ota Kristoto Satanre nuto
nogo nogo wero duba da wamunorito? Ge ninaire digare nukare nogo
wero duba daimata wamunori? 16 Ota nakai Anutu putoure amira ibu
wero nowenakai ami bui ibura uwiwi puro nuanakai te wamunoita? Tepo
awa. Anutu meni ego senua awa,

Na nusokare nana soe noise itai-matai wamunona awa.
Ago inoise Tua nusokare wana nukare ema dubu naso wero
nuamunora awa.
17 Are diga dubu doro kapeteniro ewe nuawise tona.
Ago inoise nena waya zo oko ziawe.
Ago wawa nane nikare sawa diro
18 nikare mama wana nikare mai matere bamere naso wero
nuamunowa.
Tua putou bamubakere meni ago toya awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7 1 Otao mamai, Anutu meni ge awa namorekai senua, are nena
waya meni dubare tamare nasokai bemiti inowia awa te sewewokai
saramae. Ago wero Anutu azu inoise duba sara-kisaramaire nuanekai.

Paulo meni Korinti emara ge niniro yawa sara wenua.

2 Nikare duba nisokare naso nana potiwo itae. Na nisokare nana
zore nena waya zo oko wena. Na nisokare nana zora nena gera-gaira
oko wena. Na nisokare nana zora nena zuma tepo oko pumuna. 3 Na
ge awa nikare gona inoise oko tona. Na zeme nimorekare ego sesena
awa, "Duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itewia." Na nimorekare dai
betamunonikaita nuamunonikai, te peu wero nowena. 4 Na nikare emo
duba peure nowena. Na nikare emo yawa sara ewe zo inowena awa.
Moka nasora uzutai bamubake itia. Are na yayare duba naire amira tame
noise nikare kotumawena naso nana yawa sara bamubake kei awinowia.
5 Na Troas nata doro Masedonia zebura muro kei awisena, ata saineba,
tama naso meni zana pei-kaka kaka tiamu. Ena tamara iwore moka
azu waire meni kei awero na kaputitinuasai noisena. 6 Tua nu ema duba
naire zo amaire nuawera uzutitinowia ami na uzutamu sero Tito iyeti
naso nana kei awisia. 7 Agoro na uzutisia awa Tito naso nana kei awisia
amira gege kota, nikare duba ewanana wai ge numore sisewa awa puro
kei awero sesi ninisena ami meni awa dai Tua meni na uzutisia. Nikare
na noko gamu kotumu-kotumu inoise nowewa; nikare namore waya zo
wisia amira dire-buare inoise duba naire nowewa; nikare na emo putou
inowewa — uge awa namore weti giro yawa sara bamubake wisena awa.
8 Na gita pas zo gaero nimorekare potisena ami be apunu-kaka duba nai
nimorekare tapisena, amira gita duba mou wisena. Ata zeme meni awa
na amira duba mou oko inona. 9 Na pas awa gita gaisena amira zeme
yawa sara inona. Awa pas ami duba nai nimorekare tapisia amira kota,
duba nai meni nisokare nana duba kapetenai tapisia, amira yawa sara
inona. Duba nai awa Anutu meni nini tapisewa, are ge naso meni nikare
oko waya wisia. 10 Duba nai Anutu meni ninawi kei awinowia ami duba
kapetenai tamawi ema meni ewanana inowera awa. Agoro zo nu duba
kapeteniro ewanana wamunoya ami ama gai waya oko wamunoya. Ata
ema Anutu tepo nowera amira duba nai meni betai gege tapinowia awa.
11 Nikare giu! Duba nai Anutu meni nimorekare tapisia ami nisokare
nana me eto oko tapisia. Duba nai ami nikare awita sesi zazo nisokare
eya kora wawa ewanana waise awita towa; pasina musunamu awita
towa; ina nisokare emo azu inowa; na noko gamu towa; ge nisokare kora
wamu awita towa; ema pasina wisia amira ina potamu towa — nena
ago ine awa duba nai meni tapisia. Nikare ago inoise ge dapikarago kora
wetewa ge zo nisokare nana oko itia amira susu kerenitinowa awa. 12 Gita
nimorekare pas gaisena, awa ema pasina otaore weti otao duba mou

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wisia numoreto daba kota, Anutura giti mokara nikare otao naso wero nowewa amira susu kei awai gawise nimorekare gaisena awa. 13 Nikare ge naso niniro ago wisewa, are duba naso ewanana wisia.

Ata duba naso ewanana wisia awa gege kota, nikare Tito duba kokopai waira nena wetewa nu yawa sara inoise ewesemuro sesi na niniro yawa sara bamubake wisena. 14 Na gita zazo nisokare de ike nitinoise Tito tugata wisena awa. Are nu nisokare nana kei aweti ninekare wetewa ge naso awa opi oko wisia. Na ge me gege nimorekare towena, da ago ine ge nisokare Titore sisena, awa me gege wisia awa. 15 Tito nu nisokare nana mi nikare dapikarago azu wero nu kora inoise ge nasoto dipisewa, awa kotupitinoise duba nuso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itia awa. 16 Nikare zeme tani ewanana gege inoise nuamunowa, ago kotupitinoise yawa sara inona.

Ge ninai dubu eni meni otao mamai soga wewa.

8 1 Otao mamai, Tuara dubu Masedonia provinsra ena nowera numorekare Anutu meni dumi pumaira putou potisia amira ge sanakare niniu. 2-4 Tuara dubu eni meni Tuara dubu Yudaya zebura bogamasa nowera nukare awa soga wamu moni dara potitinowera. Are Tuara dubu Masedonia zebura itewera ami yaya-buyaya bamubake amira tame noise bogamasa nowera, ata saineba gera yawa sara bamubake nusokare nana itia, are nukare otao mamai enire dumi pupinoise moni meni soremamu sero sia wero potera be kasaba dero zozisia. Na numorekare ego giro baititinona: nukare nutopekare kotumai nusokare peu wero potaira putou nusokare amira te wero nena potitinomite potaira putou nusokare awa dainitinoise bamubake potisera awa. Nukare dubu awa soremamu sero awita sero nakare ninanisekare begomo sisera. 5 "Nukare omata pei-kaka kenara potamunora" asisenakare. Ata tepo awa. Nukare bere gita duba nusokare Tuare potiro amire Anutura ara tamai ama ganinoise duba nusokare namorekare dai potisera awa. 6 Nukare ago wisera, are Tito meni nisokare nana omata dara potaira bua zaawero inomite agewa dotisia, awa pesunaise tonakare awa. 7 Are tuma diaire, ge tugata waire, gera susu giro baitaire, buara putoure, dubara dumi namorekare paire — nena ago ine amira putou nisokare nana zapinowia, are otao sogawaira putou ami dai nisokare nana zamaise.

8 Na potai ge nimorekare oko potitinona. Ata Tuara dubu eni meni bua awa wamu yaba inora, are nisokare nana dubara dumi bamubake iti sia amira susu kei awaise tona awa. 9 Nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira dumi yagaba nusore ninitinowewa. Nu zamai bamubakere meni nikare emo bogamasa wenua. Awa bogamasa nusora nikare zamaire wawise ago ine wenua awa. 10 Are na ge ei awa tepo nikare tugata inona, ata niniwo me wae. Nikare dubu eni gita inoise zepa matura ena omata poti dara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

namu sero peu wero bua zaawisewa, 11 awa susumuro wero pesuniwo.
Ago wawa bua wero pesunaira peu wai nisokare meni bua zaawaira peu
wai nisokare amira te wamunoya. Moni potaira putou nisokare nana
itia, amira te potiwo. 12 Zo nu nena potamu peu inoya ami nena potaira
putou nuso nana itia amira te nena potai Anutu meni gai te wamunoya.
Nena nuso nana oko itia amira te potaise sai oko itia. 13 Eni meni tama
bisi asaire nuara nikare yaya nina-ninare tamawise oko tona. 14 Zeme
emire zamai nisokare nana itia ami dora botiyo nusokare tunai nena te
kei awaise tona awa. Are noma be zo zamai nusokare meni dora botiyo
nisokare tunai nisokare nana te da ago kei awaise tona. 15 Ge gayai zo
ego itia ewa,

Nena dainiro sianinua ami zamaire oko wenua.
Noko nena etokaka sianinua ami dora botiyore oko wenua.

**Paulo meni Tito ata otao nuso eto Korinti nate
iyetamu sero ge nusokare gaenua.**

16 Anutu nu Tito duba gaenu na nikare emo yaba bamubake inowena
da ago ine nune inoya awa. Are na Anuture kokopai asinona. 17 Nu
nisokare nana bayaise sesena ninisia. A gege kota, nisokare nana mamu
peu wero baitiro kotumai nusora nisokare nana tupia awa. 18 Gera otao
nasokare zo Tuara Oziga Ewanana tugata wawi Tuara dubu dapikarago
giro nu yaba inowera, nu dai iyetena susawerato awa. 19 Tuara dubu
dapikarago nukare ema awa namore dai noise moni poti dara naira buara
na soremaise sesera kei awisia. Are na moni poti dara naira bua inowena,
awa eni meni Tua bowi warise, o ema bogamasa sogawamu peu inowena
amira susu awa kerenamu sero inowena. 20 Zo meni opi toise na moni
emi emo gera potai azu, moni bamu awa dia ina-wa inoise puro poti
dara nitinowenakare awa. 21 Nakare nena wanakare Tua meni gege gai
ewanana waise kota, ema meni dai gara ewanana waise towenakare.
22 Na nuto ata otao nasokare zo dai iyetena susawera awa. Ema awa
be eni buara gaero gamu wero gawenakare zewai wai nusora susu kei
awinowia awa. Numa nikare emo yawa sara inoise buara zewai inoya
awa. 23 Nikare Tito giro ego sewo, “Nu Paulora otao sogawai. Nuto
bua mai nasokai nowerato.” Ota otao nasokai eto awa giro ego sewo,
“Nuto Tuara dubu meni iyetitinora awa. Nuto Kristora zazo de ike
nitinowerato.” 24 Na zazo nisokare de ike nitinowena amira ge awa me
waise ema ago ine meni nisokare nana mara otao-gamao wewo Tuara
dubu eni meni ninare.

Omata gita potiro sia warise senua.

9 1 Tuara dubu eni sou inoise omata potaira awa te gosinowa, are nogoro
ge dainiro gayamunoni? 2 Nikare bua awa wamu peu inowa, awa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gosinona, are na zazo nisokare de ike nitinoise Masedonia emare ego towena awa, “Tuara dubu Akaya provinsra nowera ami bua awa zepa matura ena zaawero sia wewa itewia.” Oziga nisokare ami ema eni dubu bamubake awa-uzasai buara peu inora ewa. **3** Na nikare bowi inoise ge sisena awa opi wai azu, otao mamai naso iyetena susawera awa. Awa nikare moni sia wero potewa itewia asisena, awa me waise sero iyetena susawera awa. **4** Na natope ama Masedonia ema enire dai mana nikare omata kaka sia wamu tepo itawa gara ge naso osai na amira me namena. Agoro na daba kota, nikare dai menamewa. **5** Ami emo ema awita sesena gita susawera awa. Baro kei awara giro sogawaira omata bamu potamu sero namore sewa awa gita potiro sia wewo itae. Omata awa duba moure kota, duba ewananare potawise tona. **6** Ego tona awa: Zo nu nena we etokaka uramunoya ami nena etokaka namunoya awa. Zo nu nena we dainiro uramunoya ami nena dainiro ninoise nuamunoya awa. **7** Are nikare imata-kamata kotumuro baitiro amire kotumai nisokarera omata potiwo. Duba moureta awita saira oko wawe. Ema yawa sara inoise duba peure omata potititnowia, nu awa Anutu meni yaba inowia. **8** Anutu nu zamaira mama meni dumi pai nusora nena ewa-gaewa nimorekare potai zamai nisokare nana kei awai nikare ninoise dumi paira bua dainiro wamu sero nena oko kau wamunowa. **9** Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

> Nu kano inoise bogamasare dumi pupinowia awa. Ata dumi pai nuso awa itai gege itamunoya awa.

10 Anutu nu eramare we potawi urinowera, ata me tamawi ninowera ami nikare da ago urawise nimorekare we tamuro gawa wai dumi pai nisokarera me bamubake kei awamunoya. **11** Zamai bamubake nimorekare potitinuai nikare dumi eure-taure pupinuamunowa. Ago wawa dainiro meni omata nisokare awa wana nasokarera ena pumuro Anuture kokopai asinoise nu bowi wamunora awa. **12** Nikare Tuara dubure dumi pupinoise omata potamunowa ami dora botiyo nusokare tunamunoya. A gege kota, ami Anuture kokopai asai amira zamai tamai Anutura nana bayamunoya awa. **13** Nikare Kristora Oziga Ewanana niniro dipinowewa ago towewa amira me awa dumi pumaira bua nisokare meni kerenamunoya. Ago wai Yerusalem natara ge emata ge ninai eni dapikarago ami Anutu bowi wamunora. A gege kota, sogawaira omata nisokare bamu numorekare potitinowa awa pumuro nu bowi wamunora awa. **14** Ago inoise nisokare nana Anutura dumi yagaba bamubake kei awisia awa gosinoise duba meni sipunitinoise nikare emo Anutu begomo samunora awa. **15** Nena Anutu meni namorekai potinua awa nogo wero te kerenamunonikai? Are nu bowi inoise kokopai numore asanekai.

Ema eni meni Paulo puro osewa amira ge ina senua.

10 **1** Na Paulo. Kristo nu duba-ozaire awa-diaire noisonua awa na natope ebata da amira patitinoise sana niniu. Eni meni namore

ego towera awa, “Ego muro noise duba-ozaire ge towia. Ata ogo baro
noise pas gaero namorekai goroba ge towia awa.” 2 Na nisokare nana
muro noise goroba ge tugata wanise amira na duba oko gayawe. Eni
meni namore ego towewa, “Nu tamara nenara gege nowia.” Ema ago ine
amire goroba ge tugata wamu sero duba naso peu inoya awa. 3 Na me
tama aisore nowena, ata na bogi wamu sero tamara ebata itia amira oko
inowena. 4 Gi ami puro noise iwore bogi inowena, awa tamara gi ami
oko aewa. Awa Anutura gi ami putoure awa. Are ami iwora goma bezero
goroba putoure nusokare dawena osisinowia awa. 5 Na eramara kotumai
opi awa puro osisinowena. Ema bama meni Tuara ge ninai azu, eni meni
tama puro wititinoise ge opi sawera opi nusokare meni goma ine inowia.
Are opi ge nusokare goma ine awa ziwinowena. Na emara kotumai eure-
taure dapikarago awa iwo ine ziro saniro Kristora ge dimarise tugata
inowena. 6 Nikare ge dimaira peu wero tepo wawa amire na ema eni ge
dai nusokare amira ina potamunona. Na ago wamu sia wero nowena awa.
7 Nena damu-damuke itia awa giu! Nisokare nana ema zo meni nu nutope
gawi Kristora ema me inowita awa ego gaise: Nu imata Kristora ema
me oko nowia. Nakare da ago Kristora ema dubu dai wero nowenakare
awa. 8 Tua meni buara putou namore potinua, awa nikare gera wanise
kota, soga wanise potinua. Are na ami emo na natope puro wititinoise ge
mou sana naso nana waya oko wamunoya. 9 Ata pas nimorekare gainona
amira gawa azu wai ge oko waise. 10 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego
towewa, “Paulo meni pas namorekai gainoise ge zewai-zawai putoure
gainowia. Ata nu nasokai nana kei awinowia amire awa betata inowia,
ata ge sai nuso awa osai.” 11 Ema ago towera ami ego garise: Nakare
asike noise ge gainowenakare, ge amira me awa nisokare nana soe noise
tapinowenakare awa.

12 Ema tama puro wititinowera nukare awa nane dainitinona, awa
gosinona. Are na nogoro bua naso ata bua nusokare awa poti dara niro
“zota zo meni ewanana inoi, gane,” asamunoni? Tepo awa. Ema ago ine
ami bua nusokare ewananata waya inoi, awa gamu sero ema enira bua
oko kotupitinowera. Nukare dau inoise bua nusokare gege kotupitinoise
bua nusokare ewanana asinowera. 13 Ata nakare awa Anutu meni buara
gabu potinua awa ama ganinoise tupie nisokare nana kei awenakare. Ami
emo kotupitinoise bua nasokare de ike nitinonakare. Gabu zausemuro
bua wenakare amira kota, bua namorekare senu wenakare amira gege
tama puro wititinonakare. 14 Nakare buara gabu namorekare sai awa
oko zausemunakare. Tepo awa. Nikare gabu nasokarera atune oko itewa.
Nikare gabu mokara itewa. Are nakare ema eni gita wero nisokare
nana kei awero Kristora Oziga Ewanana tugata wenakare, awa gabu
zausemuro oko wenakare. 15 Nakare ema enira bua gabura mokara
toiro bua nukare wewa awa nanekare wenakare asero tama oko puro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wititinowenakare. Tuma diai meni nisokare nana kei awero be mai amire buara gabu nasokare nisokare nana ena bamubake waise amira duba nasokare itawi nowenakare awa. 16 Gabu nasokare bamukabe wai amire zebu eni nisokare nana atune itera amira baro Oziga Ewanana sero bayamunonakare. Ema gutipa nisokarera nora nusokare nana Oziga Ewanana sero bayamunonakare awa. Nakare ema zora buara me topetiro tama puro witaira ge awa sai azu, ago bayamu tonakare. 17 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Zo nu bowi wai ge samu wero giro bua Tua
meni inowia amira bowi wai ge saise.

18 Zo nu nutope bowi inowia, nu awa kota, ema Tua meni bowi inowia, nu awa ganakai ewanana waise.

Aposolo opi noisowa amira susu Paulo meni kereninua.

11 1 Nikare ninawa na dau ge pei-kaka nikare tugata wane. Sana niniwo. 2 Na nikare emo ema enire kotumai waya puro nowena. Agoro nane daba kota, Anutu meni dai inowia. Nera kota, nane nikare Kristora bama ewanana nuawa ataise nikare ema daimata numore seronina awa. 3 Ami emo zi meni bama Ewa eteteninua da ago ine ema eni meni nikare etetenara duba nisokare daimata awa zazaumai nikare seronai nisokare Kristo duai azu, na kotumu-katumu inona awa. 4 Ema zo meni nisokare nana kei awero Yesura susu nanekare tugata wenakare niniwa da awa kota, benau zo ewe tugata wamunoya, ota Ozana nasokare nana ena pumuwa awa kota, seka zo nimorekare potamunoya, ota Oziga Ewanana nasokare nana ena niniwa awa kota, ge ewe zo tugata wamunoya, awa nikare azu kaka samu sara wewera inoise tepo ninawewa te inowia, atonua! 5 Na natope gawena “Aposolo witai” asinowera nusokare nana osai nowena ago ine oko inowia. 6 Ge sai nasora putou awa tepo ine inowi, tanita. Ata gera susu ninai ami meni awa ninitinowena, amira susu poti damu niro eyaya nimorekare kerenitinowena.

7 Na gita nisokare nana noise nikare ema zazore wawise sero natope puro osero omata bua inoise Oziga Ewanana awa zuma tepo tugata wasana gasawa pasina inoisita? 8 Na nisokare nana noise Tuara bua wasana Tuara dubu eni meni omata namore potitinoisera, awa na nikare soremamu sero omata nusokare bewana inoisena, ago inoya awa. 9 Ata na gita nisokare nana noise nena eni kau wero nimorekare bua zo oko potisena. Na nena eni kau inoise nona gera otao mamai naso eni Masedonia zebura ena muro nena namore potera te wisia awa. Are na gita nisokare nana nona na emo yaya oko tapisewa, da ago ine ama na nisokare nana nuana na emo yaya oko tamamunowa. 10 Kristora ge me duba nasora iti tona ewa: Tama puro witaira ge naso ami Akaya

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

provinsra susawiai zo meni oko puro osamunoya. 11 Na nogoro ago toni? Na duba nisokare nana kaka potamu inowenita? Tepo awa. Duba naso nisokare nana itewia, awa Anutu meni gosinoya awa. 12 Nena inowena awa inoise nuamunona. Awa tepo oko wamunona. Ema eni nukare ego towera, “Paulo meni bua inowia da ago ine inowenakare.” Ago toise duba nusokare puro witai azu, na koinai nusokare dusunitinowena awa. 13 Ema ago ine meni aposolo opi awa. Nukare ge ema opi saire noise Kristora aposolo dubu ine wero nowera awa. 14 Agoro awa nena seka zo oko inowera. Satan nu nutope benau nuso kapetenawi angelo zasimaire amira giti benau ine inowia. 15 Are bua mai dubu nuso nukare da ago benau kapeteniro saramaira soumai dubu amira giti benau ine wara nakai di oko tainamunonakai. Nukare noma bua nusokare waya amira ina te tamamunora.

Paulo meni aposolo bua inoise yaya-buyaya tapinoise noisonua.

16 Sesena awa noko sane. Nikare na gawa ema dau ine oko waise. Ota na ema dau ago samu wero giro seu. Ata ninawa na dai natope pei-kaka bowi wane. 17 Na ge samu inoise inona awa Tuara bera oko samunona. Ata aposolo opi meni tama puro witaira ge zaawewa, are saineba dau wero samunona awa. 18 Ema dainiro meni tamara nena emo bowi wai ge towera, are na da ago wamunona awa. 19 Nera kota, ema eni meni dau ge tugata wawera nikare ninai bamure meni ninawewa te inowia, atonua! 20 Ema zo meni nikare soumai dubu nuso wawise sawi ninitinowewa; ata nena nuso potawise sawi ninitinowewa; ata nena nisokare soero pumawi ninitinowewa; ata ema tua nisokare wawi gawewa te inowia; ata nikare sowene dawi azu oko towewa. 21 Na putou tepo betata meni amira te nogo wero nimorekare ago wameni? Awa na ago kaka wamu amira menitinoise tona awa.

Zo nu nena zota zo emo tama puro witamunoya, awa na nena da amira tama puro witamu sero te wamunona. Na ema dau meni sago inonua! 22 Nukare nutopekare Yuda ema asinowera, na da awa. Nukare nutopekare Isreli ema asinowera, na da awa. Nukare nutopekare Abrahamra saisibuna asinowera, na da awa. 23 Nukare nutopekare Kristora bua ema asinowera, na saineba duba dau ge sane: Na nukare dainitinoise Kristora bua mai ewanana nowena. Na nukare dainitinoise buara yaya tapinowena. Na nukare dainitinoise benai sora eyaya toitinowena. Iwo meni na eyaya wamu meni wezinowera. Na eyaya gera wamu sero inowera. 24 Yuda ema nukare wamu asi tenai meni na dero azimasara 39 inoisonua. Tani awa wewa be 5 wenua. 25 Roma ema meni be etorobara na utu meni dewa. Be zo awa nukare na omata meni dewa. Be etorobara wa bezenu ewara dagimurota dagimuro awena awa. Wa zo waya wenu pi zo waiko zo ewa soe ago noina awa. 26 Na zora-zarako

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

muro baro awinoise ou wamara gera wai sogo inowena; iwora soe na gera wai sogo inowena; Yuda emara soe ena gera wai sogo inowena; ema Yudakora soe ena gera wai sogo inowena; nate ena gera wai sogo inowena; ware ena gera wai sogo inowena; ewara ena gera wai sogo inowena; ge ema opi sai dubura nana soe ena gera wai sogo inowena;
27 na buara tama doinoise waura bamu inowena; ago inoise pi eni kaka awamu seka zisinowena; meri betaita ou uza betaire nowena; na eyaya mo kau inoise nowena awa. 28 Agoro a gege kota, waiko be giti Tuara dubu sero emo kotumu-katumu inoise nowena. 29 Ge ninai zo meni itazaita inoise beyata wai na nogo wero zo amai tepo itamunoni? Ota ge ninai ema zora duba sisara na nogo wero tini kapai tepo wama-ozaire itamunoni?

30 Are na ne nasora sana bamubake wamunoi? Betata wai naso awa gege puro witana te wae. 31 Tua Yesura Anutu Mama nu bowi wai gege inowenakai nuso nana giti mokara ge me tona awa ninitinoya. 32 Damaskas nate noina natara giti kopi ema tua Areta meni buara potinua ami na benamu sero senu soldia nuso meni natara goma amira toyai bera uma inoise itiwa. 33 Are otao naso eni meni na gogara peniro so be kiaka piero goma atune potiwa osero bamuna na kaka pamu wewa awa.

Paulo meni atua wago wero nena seka-sakama ginua.

12 1 Na tama puro wititinoise ge tona, ge ami erama oko sorepitinoya, ata saineba, sanise sai itia, are sane. Na gita atua wago inoina Tua meni nena seka-sakama namore gipenua amira ge uge wane. 2 Na Kristora ema zo gosinona nu nena zo giro noe doti zepa 14 tepo inoya awa. Ema awa Tua meni senu siemuro utu namba 3 amira witinua. Awa nu aisoreta aiso tepo witinu, awa na kaka gamu inona. Anutu meni gege gosinoya. 3 Na ema amire ego gosinona: Tua meni senu nu Paradaisra witinua. Ata nu aisore noiseta aiso dutuniro witinu, awa na kaka gamu inona. Anutu meni gege gosinoya awa. 4 Ago witiro ge eni be meni sai ine tepo ata ge eni ema meni zebura ena sai azu sai awa nininua. 5 Ema ami emo bowi wai ge samunona. Ata na natope bowi oko wamunona. Na ge naso samu wero giro betata wai naso amira ge gege samunona. 6 Bowi ge samena sia, awa ge me memeka samena. Awa ema dau ine oko wamena. Namore gawa pena-pana witai azu, na natope oko bowi wamunona. Nena sise wise awawena nitopekare gosinowewa ami gege itaise.

Nena waya zo Paulora tama aiso awa dirina meni gayago inoisonua.

7 Tua meni nena seka witai na gipenua, amira duba naso witai azu, nena zo dirina ine tama aiso nasora potinu itewia. Awa Satanra soumai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zo awa. Nu duba naso meni pena-pana witai azu, wana bozero na doinoise nuaise sai awa. 8 Nena ami na duaise Tua isa toina be etorobara wenua awa. 9 Ata nu ina namore ge ego senua awa, “Sogawai naso meni niso nana te inowia. Putou naso meni ema betata waira nana ena kei damu niro baititinowia.” Tua meni namore ago senua, are Kristora putou meni naso nana itaise betata wamunona. 10 Na Kristo emo inoise betata wamunona, ota waya namore wamunorita, ota gera-gaira waira tame nuamunonita, awa saineba duba yawa sarare nowena. Na betata waira ena zewai inowena awa.

Paulora aposolo bua amira susu kei awenua.

11 Na dau ge sesena awa. Ninekare namore ge sesewa giro sesena awa. Nitopekare na bowi wamewa, awa te wamia. Na ema osai nowena, awa gosinona, ata aposolo witai asinowewa amira osero nuai awa oko nowena. 12 Na gita nisokare nana noise zewai wero yaya dipinoise bua wena nena giti sekare ata tani-butani putoure kei awewa ami aposolo susu naso kereninua awa. 13 Na Tuara dubu enira nana bua wena, bua amira agewa awa na nisokare nana noise kaka wamu dona, ago towa. Awa me awa. Na me yaya bua numorekare potitinoise wau moni nusokare pupinoisona, yaya bua awa nimorekare kaka potamu wena. Na ago wena amira na giwa waya wenita? Na tani waya kota, tani ewanana nimorekare wena. Are na nogoro pasina naso awa duawise samunoni? Tepo awa.

Paulo nu duba nuso Korinti emara nana zewai-zawai itisonua.

14 Na be eto nisokare nana muna, are noko mamu sia inoise inona awa. Muro tamara soga wai emo nimorekare yaya oko potamunona. Na wau moni nisokare emo kota, nikare emo inowena awa. Mai mamai meni mia mama emo wau bua wero poti dara narise sai oko itia. Mia mama meni mai awiso emo wau bua wero poti dara narise sai awa itia. 15 Dubare ititire nisokare ewanana waise na wau moni naso daba kota, nuai naso dai gera wamu sero peu inona. Duba naso meni awa nisokare nana zewai-zawai itia, are ina duba nisokare meni awa naso nana pei-kaka gege itita? 16 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego towera awa, “Nena damu ena soero pai awa oko wenua. Ata bezero ema etetenitinoise nena soero pai awa wenu, tanita.” 17 Are nikare seu. Na ema mamai naso nisokare nana iyetitinoise sesena nena zo nisokare nana ena soero pupiserita? 18 Tito meni nisokare nana maise sisena. Ago inoise gera otao zo iyetena tairo bamiserato awa. Are nikare seu. Tito meni muro nena nisokare zo soero pupisita? Nu muro bua wisia, awa nane gita da ago weni, tanita. Nato buara ebata daimata patisenito, tanita.

19 Ge bamubake sero gaetena, awa na zazo naso nisokare nana giti mokara ewanana waise ge sesena, ago towita? Ago ine tepo awa. Na

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kristore dai noise Anutura giti mokara ge sesena. Awa nikare wama naso awa soga wamu sero ge sero gaetena awa. 20 Na nisokare nana muro nikare gana kaka te wamu wai azu, ata nikare namore da ago gawa te kaka wamu wai azu, kotumu-katumu inona. Na nisokare nana muro nena ego ine tamai azu inona: zaumuro iwo ina-wa wai, kotumai waya ina-pa wai, tini kapai, be dumu wai, isimuro sai, ge busai, tama puro witai, ge dai. 21 Nisokare nana eni meni duba bemitire noise bama wayare dai noise ema bama azu kka wamu pasina susu giti inoise duba nusokare kaka kapetenamu inowera. Are ago nuara na noko nisokare nana mana Anutu naso meni na giti moka nisokarera ena puro osai, na ema ago ine ami emo dire-buare wai azu, kotumu-katumu inona awa.

Pasina duarise dana-wena gayai ge senua.

13 1 Are na nisokare nana mana be etorobara wamunoya. Ema etota etorobara meni zora pasina kerenara ganakai ge me wamunoya. 2 Na gita be namba tu nisokare nana muro ema pasina inowera ata nikare eni dai nikare ge potisena, da awa zeme asike noise tona ewa: Na ama noko muro nikare oko awa-diamunona. 3 Duba nasora ge potawi towena awa Kristo awa. Amira susu kei awai gamu towewa, are na nisokare nana kei awana gamunowa awa. Kristo meni nisokare nana bua wamu sero betata oko inowia. Nu putoure inowia awa. 4 Gita betata noinu ni pasinaira dewa awa. Ata zeme meni awa Anutura putoure erinua nowia awa. Nakare te esa nuso patitinoise betata inowenakare awa. Ata nakare Anutura putoura desenitinoise Kristore dai nowenakare. Are nakare nisokare nana kei awero putou nuso kerenanakare gamunowa.

5 Nikare ge ninai ema me nowewita tepo ni, awa kotumuro giwo. Nikakare nitopekare duba nisokare meni kotumuro giwo. Yesu Kristo meni duba nisokarera nowia, amira me kau inowita? Ota tama meni gege ge ninai ema wamunowa, ami meni awa Yesu Kristo meni duba nisokarera oko nuamunoya. 6 Nakare awa tama meni gege ninai ema oko nowenakare. Ago ine giro baitawise kotumu-kotumu inona. 7 Anutu meni nikare dia wai pasina kaka tamamu nuawise begomo toise nowenakare. Pasina wawa nakare Anutura putou meni nikare gera potanakare duwawa aposolo me nowenakare amira susu kei damu naise oko tonakare. Tepo awa. Nikare ewanana nuawa nakare aposolora putou kerenamu eba kau wanakare te wamunoya. 8 Nakare ego emi ge me puro osaira putou oko itia. Nakare ge me sogawaira putou gege itia. 9 Nakare putou kerenaira eba kau inoise betata nuanakare nikare putoure nuawa duba nasokare kokopai wamunoya. Tua meni nikare korawai ewanana wawise nu begomo towenakare awa. 10 Na nisokare nana muro putou namore potai ami nikare pena-pana dai azu, gita asike noise potai ge nimorekare gainona awa. Tua meni putou namore potinua ami nikare gera wanise kota, nikare soga wanise potinua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gawa ge.

11 Gera otao mamai naso, na ge sero pesunitinoise ego tona awa. Nikare
Tuare dai noiwo. Potai ge naso niniro duba nisokare kora-makora wewo.
Nikare duba da wero begare noiwo. Ago ine nuawa Anutu nu dubara
dumire ata begara mama meni nimorekare dai nuamunoya awa.
12 Nikare Tuara gera wana ina-zia wewo. Tuara ema bama dapikarago
emi nikare arenitinora. 13 Tua Yesu Kristora sogawaire Anutura dubara
dumire Ozanara poti dara naire ami nisokare nana itaiseyo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS PAULO MENI GALATA EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu Galata provins amira noisowa amire gaenua. Gita Paulo meni nusokare nana noisonua. Pas emira susu ego ewa: Yuda ema eni meni Yesura ge niniro amire Mosera lo ge awa susumuro puro noise ema ge ninai dapikarago da ago warise toisowa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare puro osisinoise pas ei awa gaenua. Ego ine senua awa: Nakai Yesu tuma diro amire Mosera lo ge dipinoise ewanana inowenakai, awa opi awa. Nakai tuma diaira daba ewanana inowenakai.

---

1 1 Na Paulo meni ge ei awa gainona. Na aposolo nowena, ata ema
meni oko iyetiwa, o ema zo meni namore bua ge oko senua. Awa
Yesu Kristo, Anutu Mama meni betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua,
nuto Mamere ami bua ge awa namore sewato awa. 2 Na ata otao mamai
eni namore dai nowera nakare ami dubu Galata provinsra nowewa
nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonakare awa.
3 Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira nana ena dumi
yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise. 4 Yesu nu Mama
nasokai Anutura ge dipinoise nakai zebura nuai waya amira ena soero
pumamu sero waya nasokai emo nuai nuso donua awa. 5 Are Anutu bowi
wai gege wai awa itai gege itaise. Iyo.

Zo nu Oziga Ewanana zo ewe samunoya ami niaora gegenai wamunoya.

6 Nikare Anutu meni Kristora dumi yagabara potitinoise uzumunu
numore dai nowewa ami be iboi tepo noko eya nu doro Oziga Ewanana
zo ewe ami emo dana zaawinowa giro di tainitinona. 7 Ota Oziga
Ewanana zo itita? Tepo awa. Ata ema eni meni duba nisokare sisinoise
Kristora Oziga Ewanana sara ewe waise inowera, awa gege itia. 8 Are
nanekareta utura angelo zo meni Oziga Ewanana kereninakare awa doro
ewe samunoya, nu awa niaora gegenai waise. 9 Ge gita senakare da awa
noko tona ewa. Zo nu Oziga Ewanana niniwa awa doro ewe samunoya,
nu awa niaora gegenai waise. 10 Agoro ge tona ei awa ema meni namore
gara kokopai waise tonita? Tepo awa. Anutu meni namore gai kokopai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

waise tona awa. Na emara nana koinitinoise bua inuamena sia, awa na Kristora bua mai oko wero nuamena.

Paulora nuai amira ge.

11 Otao mamai naso, na ge sana niniu. Oziga Ewanana tugata wena
niniwa awa zebu emara oko aewa. 12 Na emara nana ena oko pumuna,
o ema meni na oko sero gipero awewa. Yesu Kristo nu nutope namore
kereninua awa. 13 Na gita Yuda emara nana dubura noise tani inoise
noisona awa nikare niniwa awa. Na Anutura dubu doise-gaise awinoisona
awa. 14 Ago inoise babezinoma nasokarera ge awa osai azu toise zewai-
zawai wero otao mamai naso dainina awa.
15 Ata Anutu nu na miera nana tinira ena bua nuso emo gegeninua, are
ginu te wenu dumi yagaba nusora na uzumunua. 16 Ago wero Mai nusora
Oziga Ewanana ema Yudakora nana ena tugata wanise sero Maira susu
awa namore kereninua. Ago wenu be amire na ema eni oko atata wena.
17 Ota na eriro witi Yerusalem nate niro erama gita aposolo bua zaawero
noisowa awa gamu oko witina. Ata na Arabia zebura baro nomite
Damaskas nate ewesemuna awa.

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate witiro noisonua.

18 Ago noina zepa etorobara tepo wenu na Sifas gamu sero Yerusalem
witiro waiko be 15 numore dai noisona. 19 Be amire na aposolo eni kaka
gamu wena. Ata Tua Yesura nami kiaka Yakobo awa gege gina awa.
20 Ge gainona awa Anutura giti mokara me toise gainona. 21 Ata ama na
Siria ata Silisia zebura baro noisona awa. 22 Ata be amire Kristora dubu
Yudaya zebura noisowa ami benau naso kaka gamu inoisowa. 23 Nukare
oziga ge naso gege ego niniwa awa, “Nakai doise-gaise awinoise Kristora
ge sisinoisonua ami zeme ge sisamu inoisonua awa tugata inoise nowia.”
24 Ago toise susu naso giro Anutu bowi inoise yawa sara wewa awa.

Paulo meni Yerusalem ena aposolo eni tamuro ge uge wenu niniwa.

2 1 Ago noina zepa 14 tepo wenu nato Banabare Yerusalem noko
witamu sero Tito pumuro eroma witinakare awa. 2 Awa tepo oko
wena. Tua meni ge namore kereninu giro witina. Witiro ema giti kopi
zazo bowire ami bua i-tupewena awa gara me amu ine wago wai azu,
nukare gege itiwa amire Oziga Ewanana ema Yudakora nana ena tugata
inowena awa kereniro uge wena awa. 3-5 Agoro bua nasokarera mokara
ena ema eni meni esega wero ge ninai meni nuago inoise nakai Yesu
Kristore tairo Mosera lo ge tepo nowenakai amira susu tamamu sero
dubu nasokare nana toiro uma wewa. Nunekare ami nakai Yudara lo ge
amira muire noko nuanisekai towera. Are ema ami nakare puro osamu
sewa nakare Oziga Ewanana meni nisokare nana itai gege itaise zewai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wero daininakare awa. Ago wenakare namore dai noisonua Tito nu Grik ema, ata ema giti kopi meni ge nasokare niniwa te wenu Tito tama aiso nuso kapaise kaka samu wewa.

Aposolo eni nukare Paulora bua giwa te wenua.

6 Ota ema giti kopi asai awa nukare zazo bowire nusokare neni? Nukare osaita witai amira ge tepo asinona. Anutu meni emara zazo oko kotupitinowia. Ema giti kopi ami ge seka zo oko namore susumuwa. 7 Tepo awa. Nukare ego ine giwa awa: Anutu meni Petoro Yuda emara nana Oziga Ewanana sero sero awaise senua, da ago ine na ema Yudakora nana sero sero awanise senua awa. 8 Ago inoise Petoro aposolo bua Yuda nana waise Anutu nu sorepisia, da ago ine Anutu meni na soremi bua naso ema Yudako dubura nana ena wisena awa. 9 Tua bua namore potinua awa Yakoboto Sifasre ata Yohane nukare Yesura dubura giti kopi noisowa ami giro baitiwa. Are nukare nato Banabare otao inoise wana ziwa awa. Ago wero nato ema Yudakora nana bua inuanato nukare nutopekare Yuda dubura nana bua wamu sewa awa. 10 Ago inoise bogamasa dubu nusokare nana mokara nowera awa soremanisekare gege sewa. Na emokore bua awa wamu yaba inowena awa.

Paulo meni Petorora susu kereninua.

11 Ama Sifas meni Antiok nate muro tani wenu waya wenu giro na nu giti mokara gaero senena. Awa nera kota, nu opi wenua. 12 Nu gita ema Yudako eni meni tama aiso kapai tepo ge ou gutero noiwa amire dai ma eroma be dara potiro ninoisowa. Ago inoiwa Yesura dubu Yerusalem itewera amira giti kopi Yakobo ami ema eni iyetinu Antiok ema dubura susu gamu baro kei awewa. Baro kei awewa Petoro nukare giro azu wenua. Azu inoise opi ego wenua awa. Nukare nu gara Yudara lo ge dai ema wago wai azu, nu ema Yudako ge ou gutewa awa doro gago-giago awenua awa. 13 Opi inoise dubu zora nana baro noko dubu zora nana baro awenu Yuda ema eni nu giro da ago wewa. Ago wewa Banaba dai nusokare nana susumuro da ago wenua awa. 14 Nukare Oziga Ewananara ebata sonero kaka patamu wewa giro na ema enira nana giti mokara ena Sifasre ego sena awa, “Ni Yuda ema meni Yuda emara nuai amira kota, ema Yudakora nuai amira nowesa ami nogoro ema Yudako awa uzumasa Yuda emara nuai amira nuarise towesi?” Ago sena awa.

Zo nu Yesu tuma diamunoya ami ema saramai wero nuamunoya.

15 Nakai ema Yudako pasina inoise nowera nukare ago ine oko kei awenakai. Nakai Yuda ema kei awenakai awa. 16 Ata nakai ego gosinowenakai awa: Zo nu lo ge dipinowia nu awa kota, zo nu Yesu Kristo tuma didinowia nu awa Anutu meni ema saramai asinowia awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Nakai ema saramai wamu sero giro lo ge dimai bua nasokai amira
kota, Kristo tuma diai nasokai amira nakai Yuda ema dai Yesu Kristo
tuma didinoise nowenakai awa. Ago inowenakai, nera kota, lo ge dimai
bua meni ema wai saramai ine oko itia. 17Nakai Yuda ema meni ema
saramai wamu sero Kristo tuma didinowenakai. Nakai ami tuma diaire
gege noise pasina ema wero nowenakai, ago Yuda ema meni towera,
awa giro nogo samunonikai? Kristo meni nakai uzumawi pasinare wero
nowenakai. Ago samunonikaita? Tepo awa. 18Are nena gowena awa noko
duero pamunona, awa na lo ge dai ema me nowena, awa nuai naso meni
gatenamunoya. 19Ata na lo ge dipinoe betero giro dona. Na Anutura nana
nuamu ago wena. Are na noko lo ge dimaira biawa inoya. 20Na Kristore
dai ni pasinaira betena awa. Are nowena ei awa kotumai nasora kota,
Kristo meni duba nasora nowia. Nuai zeme zebura nowena, awa Anutura
Mai tuma didinoise nowena awa. Nune na emo dubara dumi pupinoise
nuai nuso na emo donua awa. 21Are na Anutura dumi yagaba awa oko
azu towena. Lo ge dipinoise saramuro nuai itami sia, awa Kristo nu tepo
zo betenua ago ine wamia.

Lo gera ebata patiwa.

3 1O Galata ema dau. Nikare ai meni duba nisokare sisenu? Nakare
Yesu Kristo ni pasinaira dewa amira uge dinakare giro baitiwa awa.
2Na nena daimatara nikare atata wana seu. Nikare Ozana pumuwa awa
nogo wero pumuu? Nikare lo ge dipinoise pumuuta ge niniro tuma diaire
wero pumuu? 3Duba dau nogoro inowewi? Nikare Ozanara putou meni
bua zaawero inoe noko tamara putou meni bua awa pesunamu towita?
4Ina putoura tani gita nisokare nana kei awenu giwa awa tepo kei
awenuta? Kei awero me amu oko wenu, tanita. 5Ata Anutu meni Ozana
nimorekare potitinoise tani putoure nisokare nana inowia ami lo ge
dimairata tuma diai nisokarera inowi?

Abrahamra ebata patamunowa.

6Ge gayai zo ego itia awa niniwo, “Abraham nu Anutu tuma dinu
giro Anutu meni nu ema saramai asenua awa.” 7Are ego giu. Tuma
diaire nowera ami Abrahamra saisibuna me awa. 8Anutu meni ema
Yudako nukare nu tuma diara giro ema saramai asamu emoko kotumuro
Oziga Ewanana Abrahamre ego senu gaewa awa, “Ema dubu sero ami
gawa nisora toiro pesunamunora awa.” 9Are Abraham meni tuma dinu
gawa nuso nana zamunua, da awa tuma diamunora ami gawa nusora
toyamunora.

10Ata lo gera bua meni siwako nusokare wai nuamunora nukare
awa waru dimamunora. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Lo ge
denai itera awa zo oko dainawe. Zo nu lo ge zo dainamunoya ami waru

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dimamunoya." 11 Are lo gera mokara noise Anutura nana ena pasina disai
ine oko itia, awa ge ami sero kereniro poti damu nitinoya. Ata tuma diai
emo inoise saramai wamunora ami nuai topetamunora awa. 12 Tuma
diaira nuai amira susu zo, noko lo ge dimaira nuai awa susu zo. Nuto
susu ewe, susu ewe. Lo ge dimaira nuai amira ge ego sai itia awa, "Zo nu
lo ge dapikarago dimamunoya ami nuai topetamunoya awa."

Yesu nu nakai emo inoise waya nasokai dimunua.

13 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa, "Ema nira ikokonai nukare awa warura
seronai." Are Kristo nu nakai emo inoise waru dimunua awa. Ago
inoise nakai lo gera waru amira ena soenua awa. 14 Are Yesu Kristo
emo Abrahamra gawa meni ema dubu giti amira nana te bayaise sero
Yesu meni ago wenua. Awa Ozana namorekai sai awa tuma diaire wero
panisekai sero ago wenua.

15 Otao mamai, na ge awa ema zora potiro sane. Ema zo meni betinoise
wau nuso maira asamunoya. Awa zo meni nu dainitinoise ge zo oko
susumamunoya. 16 Ota nena Anutu meni potamu seroninua, awa Abraham
ata mai nuso nuto amire sai awa. Mai awiso dainiro amire sai oko aewa.
Awa daimatare sai. Awa Yesu Kristore sai awa. 17 Na ego emira tona awa.
Anutu meni gita ge senu zewai wenu ama zepa 430 tepo wenu amire lo ge
kereninua. Are lo ge ama kerenai ami nena gita potamu seroninua awa dai
osai ine oko itia. 18 Nena potamu senu zewai wenua awa lo ge emo pai ine
itami sia, awa seronai emo pai awa tepo wamia. Anutu meni seronai nuso
awa dumi pumai nusora Abrahamre potinua awa.

Lo ge awa zewai wero itai gege itaise sai oko aewa.

19 Agoro lo ge nogoro kei awisi? Awa ge daira susu kei damu naise kei
awisia. Ota itai gege itaise kota, Abrahamra sibuna, nu nena seronai
amira mama ami kei awai amire lo ge dainaise sai awa. Lo ge awa
angelora be meni senu ema zo zazo Mose ami Anutura nana ata eramara
nana amira soe dopero pumuro ema bamere potinua awa. 20 Ema zo
meni soe dopero dubu daimata kota, dubu eto awa sipunamu sero
dopamunoya. Ata Anutu meni seronai nuso samu sero soe dopai ema zore
oko senua. Nu nutope wenua.

Lo ge meni nuai me ewanana tamai ine tepo.

21 Lo ge meni Anutura seronai ge iwo inoita? Ago ine tepo awa. Lo ge
meni nuai me ewanana nakai emo tamai ine tepo. Ago wai ine itami sia,
awa me memeka me lo ge amira pasina disai awa kei awamia. 22 Tua
meni senu gaewa awa ego itia, "Ema bama dapikarago pasinara benai
sora itewera." Awa nakai Yesu Kristo tuma diro nowenakai ami tuma diai
nasokai amira gege seronaira me panisekai sero Anutura ge ago itia awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gita muire noisowa.

23 Yuda ema nakai gita tuma diai tepo noinakai be amire lo ge meni
nakai beninu muire iteye donakai tuma diaira bowi ge meni kei awero
baitinua. 24 Agoro lo ge meni dia nasokai ine wero nakai Kristora nana
potinua. Awa tuma diaire wero saramai wanisekai ago ine wenua awa.

Tuma diaire wero Yesura mai awiso wenakai.

25 Zeme nakai tuma diaira ebata kei awenu amira patinakai dia
ema nasokai matu amira mui kapenua. 26 Are nikare Yesu Kristo tuma
didinowewa ami dapikarago Anutura mai matere bamere wero nowewa.
27 Nikare ge ou gutinoise Kristora nana susumuro Kristora te esa patitinoise
nowewa. 28 Are Yuda ema ata ema Yudako, witaire osaire, emare bamere,
ami zazaumuro nuai awa tepo wenu nikare dapikarago Kristo Yesura
nana daimata wewa awa. 29 Nikare Kristora dubu wewa, are Abrahamra
saisibuna me nowewa, are seronaira me puro nuamunowa awa.

Nena wayara soumai meni Anutura mai awiso wenakai.

4 1 Zo ego sana niniu. Mai zo nu mama betai mamera wau pamunoya
ami mai morua noise mamera wau pai ine tepo. Nu soumai ine wero
bazizinoise nuamunoya awa. 2 Mama meni mai baziro amire wau paise
senua, are imo maita didikai meni wau nuso puro nuara mai bazai amire
potara pamunoya. 3 Nasokai nana da ago ine itia. Gita duba meni mai
morua ine noise zebura nena eure-taure amira sou inoisonakai awa. 4 Ata
ama be potai awa kei awenu Anutu meni Mai nuso iyetinu bama zora
nana ena kei awenua. Kei awero Yudara lo ge sou wenua. 5 Awa nakai lo
gera muira ena besai Anutura mai matere bamere wanisekai ago wenua
awa. 6 Nakai mai matere bamere nuso wero nowenakai, are Anutu meni
Mai nusora Ozana iyetawi osero duba nasokaira toiro ego zawa towia
awa, “O Mama kokopai.” 7 Are nakai soumai nuso kota, mai nuso wero
nowenakai awa. Are mai nuso noise Anutura dumi yagaba amira mama
wero nowenakai awa.

Nena me tepo nuwenai awa noko oko gawe.

8 Ota nikare gita Anutu kaka gamu inoise tua ewe sou inoise noisowa.
Tua awa nukare tua me oko aewa. 9 Ata zeme nikare Anutu giro
baititinowewa. O ego sana te wae. Anutu nikare giro baititinowia awa.
Are nena putou teporeta me amu awa nogoro noko kapeteniro sou wamu
inowi? 10 Ago inoise waiko be eni, o inua eni, o pura eni, o zepa eni awa
pura bamu asero de ike nitinowewa. 11 Ata bua naso meni awa nisokare
nana me amu wai azu, na nikare emo kotumu-katumu dainiro inowena
awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Galata ema nukare Paulo nuwenamu sero wewa.

12 O otao mamai naso, na nikare emo di toise amire sane. Na nikare
ine wena, are nikare da ago na ine wewo. Nikare waya zo namore kaka
wamu awa. 13 Nikare ninitinowa. Na gita yayare, are betata-batata inoise
amire nikare Oziga Ewanana tugata wena. 14 Agoro yaya naso meni bua
bamu nimorekare potina. Ata nikare namore biawa oko wewa. Na azu
oko wewa. Tepo awa. Nikare na giwa Anutura angelo ine wena, o Kristo
Yesu ine wena giro na uzumuwa. 15 Nikare be amire yawa sara wewa,
awa nogoro tepo inoi? Nikare giti moka nisokare gusero namore potai
ine te sia, awa ago wamewa, awa me gosinoise tona. 16 Agoro gita ge
me tugata wena, are zeme nama gewa iwo nisokare ine inonita? 17 Ema
eni awa ge uge nusokare meni nikare uzumara zaumurokai nikare
nusokare nana bayawise kotumuro inowera. Opi sara nikare na doro
nusokare nana bayawise inowera awa. 18 Nena ewanana emo uge wai
awa ewanana. Awa na nisokare nana muro nuana amire gege kota, be
giti wawa kokopai wamunoya awa. 19 Mai awiso naso, na nikare emo
bama meni mai pumamu inoise yaya tapinowera ago ine tamuna, noko
da awa tapinona. Agoro Kristo meni duba nisokarera kei awero baitaise
yaya tapinoise nuamunona. 20 Na nuai nisokare giro itazaita inona. Are
na nisokare nana muro pas meni kota, be naso meni nikare tugata wamu
yaba inona awa.

Sarara maire Hagara maire susu nusoto zora ewe, zora ewe.

21 Atata wana seu. Nikare lo ge sou wamu inowewa ami lo ge gaya awa
azipitinowewita? 22 Amira ana ge zo ego gayai itia awa. Abrahamra mai
mata eto kei awewato, awa zo sou bama meni pumunua, zo ara nuso
meni pumunua. 23 Sou bama meni pumunua nu awa emara kotumaira kei
awenua. Bama nuso meni pumunua awa Anutura seronai ge amira kei
awenua. 24 Are ge amira eniba ego itia awa. Bama eto ami Anuture tairo
nuai ge eto awa etete wewato awa. Tairo nuai zo Sinai dirumura ena
wewa, are dubu nuso meni sou bua wewa. Amira etete awa Abrahamra
sou bama Haga meni wenua awa. 25 Sinai awa dirumu zo, Arabia zebura
itia. Zazo nuso zo Haga. Yerusalem nata awa Sinai dirumure te inorato.
Yerusalemra mai nukare Hagara mai ine soumai awa. 26 Ata Sara meni
mui amu tairo nuai amira te. Ota Yerusalem nata zo utura itia ami nu
soumai kota, nu lo gera mui amu. Nata ami mia me nasokai inoya. 27 Ge
gayai zo ego itia awa,

> Bama eronai, ni mai kaka pamu nowesa ami yawa sara we. Mai
> pamu yaya tapinowera ago ine niso nana tepo, ni duba niso yawa
> sara waise. Bama emare amira mai etokaka kei awinuara bama
> eronaira mai awiso dainiro kei awamunora awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28 Otao mamai naso, Isaka nu Anutura seronaira kei awenua. Da ago ine
nikare Anutura seronaira mai nuso kei awewa. 29 Ata gita mai emara
kotumaira kei awai meni mai Ozanara kotumaira kei awai awa iwo
wenua, da ago ine zeme itia. 30 Are ge gayai nogo iti? Ego itia ewa,

Soubama awa nu mai nusore dai tune bayareto.
Soubamera mai meni bama mera mai amire dai mamera wau oko
topetaise.

31 Otao mamai naso, nakai sou bamera mai awiso tepo. Nakai bama
mera mai awiso awa.

Nakai mui besai meni noko oko muire wanekai.

5 1 Nakai mui tepo nuanisekai Kristo meni mui besenua. Are eni meni
nikare mui wero soumai nusokare wawise sara zewai wero azu
sewo. 2 Na Paulo meni sana niniu. Nikare saramai wamu sero tama aiso
nisokare kaparise samunowa, awa Kristo meni nikare soremai ine te oko
wamunoya. 3 Noko sero baitane. Zo nu Yudara lo zo dipinoise tama aiso
nuso kapamunoya ami Yudara lo ge dapikarago dimai te wamunoya. 4 Ata
lo ge dipinoise saramai nuamu towewa ami Kristore dai tairo nuai awa
kapinowa. Awa-diai nuso dotewa, are nisokare nana me amu inoya. 5 Ata
nanekare meni awa Ozanara putou meni tuma diai emo nuai saramai
tamamu sero kotupitinoise nowenakare. 6 Kristo Yesure dai noise tama
aiso kapaire nuaita tama aiso kapai tepo nuai awa nena me tepo awa. Ata
tuma diaire dumi yagaba pumai awa nena me awa.

Satanra muti meni gera sura oko osaise.

7 Nikare gera ebata zaawero kokopai patiwa. Patitinoiwa ai meni ebata
denu azenu ge me awa dotinowewi? 8 Anutu nikare uzupitinowia ami ge
mera ebata oko gazinowia. 9 Wora muti pei-pai-mai-kaka ami ma sura
baro te wero duamunoya, da ago ine ema waya daimata meni nikare
dapikarago sisai waya wamunowa. 10 Nakai Tuare dai nowenakai, are
nikare ge naso azu oko samunowa, awa gosinona. Are ema zota zo meni
duba nisokare sisamunoya, amira ina nuso nana kei awamunoya. 11 Otao
mamai, na nikare tama aiso kapawise tugata wamena sia, awa Yuda ema
meni yaya bua naso nana tame oko potamera. Ata na nikare nuai seka
tamamu tama aiso kapawise kaka samu inona. Nikare ni pasinaira gege
nuai seka tamawise towena, are nukare yaya namore potitinowera. 12 Are
duba nisokare sisinowera ami tama aiso nusokare azero kaparise tona
awa.

Mui tepo noise nena tebe-tabe wai tepo.

13 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare mui amu nuawise uzumunua awa.
Agoro mui amu nuai meni tamara nena amira ge dimawise kota, dubara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dumi pupinoise sou ina-wa wawise nikare uzumunua awa. 14 Are Yudara lo ge
dapikarago amira ge bamubake ego sai awa, “Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago
ine ema enire weyo.” 15 Nikare giro baitiu. Nikare ina-da wero ina-gaya wero
awinoise nikare nitopekare dero tepo-tapo wanowa awa.

Tebe-tabe nuaira mere Ozanara mere.

16 Agoro ego ine tona awa. Nikare Ozanara uzumai ge awa ninitinoise noiwo.
Ago inoise duba matura duba-duba oko wamunowa. 17 Duba matura ara tamai
meni Ozanare iwo inowia. Noko Ozana meni duba mature iwo inowia. Ago
wero nuto iwo ina-wa wawerato nikare nena wamu towewa awa wai ine tepo.
18 Ota Ozana meni nikare uzumai ninamunowa, awa lo ge meni nimorekare
ema tua oko wamunoya. 19 Duba matura bua awa bezero oko itewia. Awa ego
kei awinowia: kuma wai, tani waya wai, ge dai, 20 tua opi sou wai, kayo wai,
iwo ina-wa wai, ge bawai, otao zore kotumai waya puro nuai, dumu wai, nena
ziro soyai, zaumuro ewe-pape nuai, 21 duba-duba wai, ou zewai niro dau wai,
ou zewai niro tani waya wai. Agoro nena eni-kani. Nena ago ine amira ge gita
tugata wena, awa noko tugata wane. Ema pasina awa inowera ami Anutu imata
Tua wero nowia amira natara oko toyamunora.

22 Ozana meni me ego ine tamawi kei awinowia awa: dubara dumi pai,
duba yawa sarare, bega puro nuai, awa-diaire, dumi yagaba, kora-makora
wai, tani me gege inoise nuai, 23 saitiro nuai, duba meni sienitinoise nuai.
Awa Ozana meni sawi me awa kei awinowia. Are lo ge meni nena me
awa oko azu towia. 24 Kristo Yesura seronai nowenakai ami nuai matu
nasokai duba-dubareta yaba waire awa ni pasinaira denakai tepo wenua
awa. 25 Agoro Ozana meni nuai seka namorekai potinua, are Ozanara
uzumai awa ninitinoise ebata nusora patanekai. 26 Nakai tama puro
wititinoise oko ina-sa wanekai. Kotumai waya ina-wa oko wanekai.

Otao mamai nasokai eni moure nuara giro soga wanekai.

6 1 Otao mamai naso, ema zo meni betata wero pasina tamai giro nikare
Ozanare meni saitiro nu kora wero pumuwo. Ago inoise etete naira ena
betata wai azu, ni nitope uma we. 2 Nikare nena mou-mau awa soga ina-wa inoise
dimuwo. Ago inoise Kristora lo ge te dimamunowa. 3 Ema osai zo meni nutope
ema bamu asamunoya, awa nu nutope etete namunoya. 4 Nikare dapikarago da
da ami nuai nikakare nisokare giro baitiwo. Ago wawa ewanana wamunoya, awa
yawa sara ge awa ema zo emo kota, nikare emo wero kei awamunoya. 5 Buara
mou awa mamere mamere wero pumuwo. 6 Yesura ge nikare tugata-magata
inowera ema nukare ami emo nena ewa-gaewa nisokare nana itai giro potiwo.

Noma nuai nasokaira me pamunonakai.

7 Anutu etete nawa duwamunoi sia sero nitopekare oko etete nawe. We
zo urasa me zo oko kei awamunoya. Noma we uretesa amira me gege

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kei awai pamunosa. 8 Zo nu duba matura we uramunoya ami noma duba
matu nusora me pamunoya. Me awa betero yaya zewai-zawai tamai gege
tamai. Ota zo nu Ozanara we uramunoya ami noma Ozanara me nuai me
ewanana awa pamunoya. 9 Bua kokopai inoise biawa oko wanekai. Betata
kaka wamu wamunonakai, awa noma me paira be nuso amire zamai
bamubake pamunonakai. 10 Are be nasokai itia egore bere-bere ema
dapikarago kora wanekai. Ago inoise otao mamai nasokai Tuara gera
nowera amire dumi yagaba panekai.

Paulo nu Kristora ni pasinai emo yawa sara wenua.

11 Nikare owe bamubake wana naka naso meni gainona ei awa giu.
12 Yuda ema ge ou gutai eni meni nisokare nana noise tama nusokare
puro witamu sero nikare tama aiso kapawise awita towera. Ne emo
ago toweri? Susu nusokare ego ewa. Nukare Kristora ni pasinai tuma
didinowera, ata nukare tama aiso kapai amira lo ge duara Yuda eni
meni numorekare iwo wai azu, nikare dai tama aiso kapawise towera
awa. 13 Tama aiso kapewa nukare awa lo ge oko dipinowera. Nukare awa
ninekare tama aiso kapero nusokare nana susumawa tama nusokare bowi
wamu sero towera awa. 14 Ota nane meni awa nena zota zo emo kota, Tua
nasokai Yesu Kristo ni pasinai nusora bowi ge awa gege de ike nitinoise
nowena. Yesura ni pasinai meni zebura nena amira putou na emo denu
tepo wenua awa. Are na da ago ni pasinai nusora betena zebura ara
tamai naso nana ena tepo wenua. 15 Tama aiso kapaire nuaita tama aiso
kapai tepo nuai awa nena me amu. Ota nuai seka meni awa nena me.
16 Kotumai awa puro nowenakare. Nikare dai kotumai awa puro nowewa,
are begare awa-diaire nisokare nana witiro itaise. Agoro Anutura Isreli
ema me wero nowera nusokare nana dai witiro itaise.

17 Zo meni noko yaya bua namore oko potaise. Na Tua Yesura bumizi
owere tama nasora itawi puro nowena.

18 Otao mamai naso, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni duba
nisokarera nana itaise. Iyo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS PAULO MENI EFESO EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas zoeto-zoeto gaenua. Zo Efeso emare, zo Kolosai emare, zo Filipai emare, zo Filimonre. Pas ei awa gita Efeso nate bayai azimara amire nata enira bayai garise gaenua. Pas emi Tuara dubu amira susu kerenitinowia. Nakai Tuara dubu awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa; ota nu giti kopi nasokai. Nakai ibu nuso awa; ota nu ibura zasiwi. Nakai bama nuso ine awa; ota nu iu nasokai ine awa.

---

1 1 Na Paulo meni Anutura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo wero nowena
ami Tuara dubu Efeso nate itise Yesu Kristo ziro tata-tata inowewa
nimorekare pas ei awa potitinona awa. 2 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua
nasokai Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire meni
semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Anutu nu nakai Yesura nana susumuro
namorekai gawa ge potiro tepo wenua.

3 Anutu nu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Anutu ata Mama, nu awa zazo
nuso de ike nanekai. Nu nakai Kristora nana susumuro itititra sogawai
susu giti utura ena namorekai potinua awa. 4 Nune gita me gita zebura
siwako kaka kei awamure nuso nana benaura bemiti tepo duba saramaire
nuanisekai sero Kristo emo nakai siana-katana wenua awa. 5 Nu gita
nininu itisonua, are nu Yesu Kristo emo inoise dumi pupinoise mai awiso
nuso wero nuanisekai duba peure wero senu zewai wenua awa. 6 Nu Mai
bou nuso emo wero sogawai nuso ewanana namorekai nupe potinua, are
nu bowi wai gege wanekai. 7 Yesu nu orara nuso meni nakai zuma gaenu
mui amu wero nowenakai. Awa pasina nasokai disenua awa. Anutura
sogawai ou suru ine itewia amira te wenua awa. 8 Anutu meni sogawai
nuso awa nasokai nana niginoise kotumai susu gitire ninaire namorekai
potitinowia awa. 9 Nu nena Kristora buara wamu sero duba nusora
imata gita nininu bezai itisonua, bui nuso awa namorekai kereninua
awa. 10 Nena wamu toya awa ego ewa: Be kotumunua awa zora awai
amire nu nena bamubamu uturata zebura awa poti dara nai amire Kristo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni mama wamunoya awa. 11 Anutu nu nena wamu wero giro duba
nuso meni daba sawi kei awinowia ami gita nininu itisonua, are nakai
dubu nuso wanisekai Kristora buara sianiro pumunua. 12 Awa nakare
gita Kristo tuma diro noisonakare nowenakare ami nu bowi wai gege
wanisekare ago wenua awa. 13 Are nikare da ago ine wewa awa. Nikare
ge me niniwa, awa Oziga Ewanana nikare korawenua amire tona awa.
Nikare ge awa niniro puro poti dube nitinoise Kristo tuma diwa Anutu
meni Ozana namorekai seronai awa potinu pumuwa dubu nuso saore
gosinowia awa. 14 Ozana awa nena Anutu meni dubu nuso namorekai
potamu seroninua amira agewa gita potai awa. Agewa ami nakai numore
gegenitinowia awa. Are nuanakai Anutu meni nakai soero pumai numore
dai nuamunonakai, amira be awa dia wanisekai sero Ozana namorekai
potinua awa. Susu amira bowi nuso meni bamubake kei awaise ago
wenua awa.

Paulo meni nukare emo isa senua.

15 Ami emo na nikare Tua Yesu tuma didinowewa, ota gera otao mamai
nasokai amire dumi yagaba pupinowewa amira ge bowi niniro 16 nikare
kotumuro isa toise be giti kokopai Anuture toise nowena awa. 17 Ago inoise
nikare emo isa ego towena awa: Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Anutu, nu simai
zasimaire amira mama, ami kotumai nisokare ziai zazai ge ninawise o
susu nuso kereninua awa gawa kei awaise isa towena awa. 18 Kotumai
nisokare ziai zazai amire nena ego emira susu gawise: Tua meni nikare
utura nena ewa-gaewa amira mamana wawise zawa senua, o nena ewa-
gaewa simai zasimaire awa dubu nuso namorekai seroninua, 19 ota putou
nuso bamubake dauta-beuta awai nu tuma didinowenakai ami nasokai
nana itise nakai sorepitinowia — nena ago ine amira susu ninawise isa
towena awa. 20 Nu putou nuso bamubake nasokai nana itewia da ami gita
Kristo betaira ena awa-uzero puro poti utura ninu wana me nusora itewia
awa. 21 Poti ago ninu Kristo meni utura angelo dapikarago dainitinowia
— angelo diata angelo putoureta angelo giti kopi — amira witai nusokare
potinua awa. Nu zazo bowire eni itera awa dapikarago dainitinoya, be
zeme emire daba kota, ago daba itai gege itamunoya awa. 22 Anutu meni
nena bamubamu dago Kristora nana duru potiro dubu nuso nakai emo
nena bamubamu amira giti kopi awa numa potinua awa. 23 Kristora dubu
nu siana-katana wenua awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Dubu nuso meni
nuso nana susumawenakai nu te-wana tama ipu te kei awero nowia awa.
Noko nune nena bamubamu ziawi zewai inowia.

Anutu meni Kristora bua amira nuai me namorekai tamunua.

2 1 Nikare gita pasina tebe-tabe inoise noisowa ami emo ititi nisokare
taragiro ema betai ine noisowa awa. 2 Awa zebura nuai waya amira

ebete noise ititi wayara ema tua amira ge dipinoise noisowa awa. Ititi waya ami be zeme emire ge dai emara nana bua inowia. 3 Nakai gita numorekare te da ago noisekai duba matu nasokaira ara tamai awa ama ganero noisonakai awa. Ago inoise tama aiso nasokaire kotumai nasokaire amira ge dimuro noisonakai awa. Are nakai ema enire dai Anutura be dumura gegenai wenakai awa. 4 Ata Anutu nu awa-diai nuso witai itewia. Are nu namorekai dubara dumi bamubake puro noisonua, 5 are nakai ge dai nasokaira ema ititi betaire noisonakai be amire nakai Kristore dai betaira ena awa-uzenua awa. Ninitinowa: Bayao nusora nikare kora wenua awa. 6 Nu nakai Kristore dai awa-uzero numore dai utura arumai amira arumanisekai sero potinua awa. Awa Kristo Yesu emo inoise ago wenua awa. 7 Anutu meni nakai emo dumi yagaba pupinoise Kristo Yesu iyetinu munua. Ago inoise bayao nuso bamubake dauta-beuta awai amira susu kereninua. Kereniro damu-damuke itai gege itaise ago wenua awa. 8 Nu nikare emo dumi yagaba pupinoise tuma diai nisokare emo wero nikare korawenua. Awa wai nisokarera kota, Anutu nu nutope duba bayao nusora nimorekare ago wenua awa. 9 Wai nisokarera oko wenua. Ago wami sia, awa nikare te tama puro witamewa. Ata tepo awa. 10 Nune meni awa nakai tamunua. Nu nakai bua ewanana wanisekai sero Yesu Kristora buara nuai seka namorekai tamunua awa. Bua ewanana awa nakai werota wero awinoise nuanisekai Anutu meni gita sia wenua awa.

Kristo meni Yuda ema enire ema Yudako enire awa poti dara ninu dubu daimata wenakai.

11 Nikare ema Yudako meni gita tama aisora owe tepo noisowa, amira kotupitinoise noiwo. Owe tepo nuasawa Yuda ema tama owe wai ami nimorekare “owe amu” asinoisonakare. Tama owe awa nena wana meni wai gege awa. 12 Are nikare ego emira kotupitinoise noiwo: Nikare be amire Kristo tepo noisowa; ata Isreli ema nakare nata susu wero nuasanakare ninekare meni awa asike noisowa awa; ota nanekare meni awa Anutu meni nena ama potamu seroniro amire tairo nuai nuso namorekare potinua awa puro nuasanakare ninekare meni awa tairo nuai tepo bogmasa noisowa; ata nikare soremai tepo Anutu tepo zebura noisowa awa. 13 Ata be zeme emire meni awa nikare gita asike noisowa ami Kristo Yesu nana susupitinoise Kristora orara emo wero Anutura nana zorage kei awero nowewa awa. 14,15 Nu nutope bega nasokaira susu wero itewia. Gita Yuda ema nakare zaumuro nikare ema Yudako doro iwo ina-wa inoise noisonakai awa. Iwo ami goma ine wero itisonua awa. Ata Kristo meni tama aiso nuso gera inoise goma awa denu zasenu nakai dubu eto ami dubu daimata wenakai awa. Nu betinoise Yudara lo ge dapikarago — sai zewai wai gere o potai gere — awa puro osenu putou

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amu wenua. Awa dubu eto zaumuro noisonakai ami nuso nana susumuro
dubu daimata wero begare nuanisekai ago wenua awa. 16 Nu dubu eto
awa poti dara nai dubu daimata wanisekai sero ni pasinaira ena betenua
awa. Ago inoise dubu eto gita iwo ina-wa inoise noisonakai iwo amira
putou ata Anutura iwo amira putou awa eto dago denu tepo-tapo wewato
nu nakai Anuture dara potinu nowenakai awa. 17 Nu kei awero asike
nuai nikare ata zorage nai nakare dapikarago begara ge tugata wenu
nininakai awa. 18 Kristo meni Mamera so be awa pienua, are nakai Yuda
ema ge ninaire ema Yudako ge ninaire dubu eto ami Ozana daimata awa
pumurokai Mamera nana kei awinowenakai.

Nakai dubu nuso meni Tuara ibu ine wero nowenakai.

19 Are be zeme emire nikare ema Yudako ge ninai meni Anutura
nana asike oko nowewa. Nikare ge ninai ema enire susumuro Anutura
dubu wero nowewa awa. Nikare Anutura mai awiso wero nowewa
awa. 20 Nikare so zo Anutu meni gapinoya ago ine awa. Aposolo ata
porofete nukare so amira zasiwi ine awa. Nukare nikare dimawera
dopinowewa awa. Ota Yesu Kristo meni ururа zasiwi inoya awa. 21 Nune
erama dapikarago sora utu ine zasero diawi Tuara ibu saramai kei
awero susawewia. 22 Nikare da ago Anutu meni Kristora nana susumawi
Ozanara itai-matai ibu wero nowewa.

Paulo nu Oziga Ewanana awa ema Yudakore tugata waise sai.

3 1 Ami emo Paulo, nama nikare ema Yudako emo wero Kristo
Yesura buara benai ema wero nowena ami nikare emo Anutu isa
towena awa. 2 Nikare ge naso ninisewi, tanita. Anutu bayao nuso emo
wero nisokare nana bua wanise senua, awa ninisewi, tanita. 3 Anutu
meni bui nuso namore kereninua. Amira ge pei-kaka ike ena gaetena
awa. 4 Nikare ge awa azipitinoise na Kristora bui nuso duba meni giro
baititinowena ago ewanana gamunowa awa. 5 Bui nuso awa gita ema
noisowa numorekare kaka kerenamu awa. Ama Ozana meni aposolo ata
porofete nuso saramai namorekare kereninua awa. 6 Bui nuso awa ego
ewa: Ema Yudako nikare Oziga Ewanana niniro Yuda ema namorekare
dai te Anutura nena ewa-gaewa amira mamana wero nowewa. Ota nikare
ata nakare dago nakai dubu da wero nowenakai. Ota nikare nena Anutu
meni potamu seroninua awa Kristo Yesura nana susumuro namorekare
dai topetitinoise nowenakai awa. 7 Na Oziga Ewanana amira bua wanise
Anutu meni namore dumi yagaba pupinoise putou nuso namore potinu
Oziga Ewananara bua mai wena awa. 8 Na Anutura dubu amira osai
me osai nowena, ata saineba Anutu meni bua ewanana awa namore
potinua. Awa Kristora nana zamai bamu itai gege itewia amira ge ou
suru ine awa ema Yudakore sero kerenanise amira bua ewanana namore

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

potinua awa. 9 Bui nuso awa sero kerenana ema dapikarago ami garise
senua awa. Anutu nu nena bamubamu tamunua ami gita bui nuso awa
duba meni daba be giti puro tupisonua awa. 10 Nogoro duba nusora gege
puro noisonu? Amira susu ego ine ewa. Anutura kotumai bamubamu
ou suru ine awa zeme emire dubu nuso nasokai nana kei awai utura
angelo dia ata angelo putoure ami garise sero gita duba nusora gege
puro noisonua. 11 Anutu nu gita me gita be tepora ana duba nuso meni
ge senu zewai wenua amira me awa poti Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu amira
nana ninu tamunua awa. 12 Ago inoise ebata nuso kora wenu nakai nu
tuma didinoise azu tepo zewai wero Anutura nana zora susawewenakai
awa. 13 Are ego sana niniu. Na nikare emo wero yaya-buyaya tapinowena
amira duba nisokare meni oko osaise. Tepo awa. Yaya naso meni zazo
nisokare de ike nitinoya.

Paulo meni Efeso ema emo isa senua.

14,15 Are na bui nuso ewanana kotupitinoise Mama nasokaira nana
benaura bawa diro nikare emo isa tona. Mama awa nu utura zebura
mamana asai amira susu awa. Are zazo nusokare “mama” awa nuso nana
ena kei awinowia. 16 Are na nuso nana benaura bawa diro nikare emo
wero isa toise ego towena awa: Anutu simai zasimaire nuso bamubake
itia ago ine te Ozana nimorekare potai, Ozana meni nikare putou
bamubake tamai, dubare ititire zewai-zawai wawise; 17 o Kristo tuma
diawa nu duba nisokarera itai-matai waise; o nikare duba bayao nusora
tatawi potiro zewai wero dopawise. 18 Duba bayao nusora dopinoise ge
ema eni dapikarago numorekare dai duba bayao nusora susure gomire
ipu soropure bona waganare awa te niniro baitawise isa towena. 19 Awa
nikare Kristora bayao meni emara ninai dainiro tepo inoya awa saineba
niniro baitawise isa towena. Ago inuawa amire nena Anutura nana ena
zamuro itewia ami nisokare nana topetiro baitamunoya. 20 Bua nakai
emo waise sero isa towenakai o kotupitinowenakai, bua awa dapikarago
putou nuso meni nasokai nana itise bua inowia ami wai te wai awa. Awa
daba kota, bua eni bamubamu nakai waise kaka kotumamu awa dai wai
te wai awa. 21 Nu awa dubu nusora nanata Kristo Yesura nana bowi wai
nuso meni susumuro itai gege itaise. Iyo.

Ozana meni nakai poti dara ninu Kristora te-wana tama ipu wenakai.

4 1 Are na Tua emo benai ema wero nowena ami nikare awa-uzinoise
sana niniu. Anutu meni nikare dorowetiro ebata me nikare gipenua,
ebata amira te noiwo. 2 Ago inoise tama puro osero baitiro wama-ozaire
noiwo. Ota awa-ina-dia inoise saitiro dubara dumire noiwo. 3 Ago wero
Ozana nu bega tamuro nikare poti dara niro begara asi meni zasero dinu
dubu daimata wewa, asi awa dawa kapai azu, zewai wero dia ina-wa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

inoise noiwo. 4 Nakai dubu nuso daimata gege awa; nakai Ozana daimata
gege puro nowenakai; nakai utura wau daimata gege pumanisekai sero
dorowetinua; 5 Tua nasokai daimata gege nowia; tuma diai nasokaira susu
daimata gege itia; ge ou gutai nasokai daimata gege itia; 6 Anutu nasokai
daimata gege nowia; nu duba nasokai sero amira mama wero noise, duba
nasokai sero dia inoise, duba nasokai sero amira nana ena bua inoise,
duba nasokai sero amira nana itai-matai inowia.

Tua meni utura gera bua ema neire-neire potinua.

7 Kristo nu buara putou awa ara tamai nusora kanowero ge ninai ema
sero namorekai potinu te puro nowenakai awa. 8 Amira ge gayai zo ego
itia awa,

Nu benai ema puro witi ike damu ninua.
Ago wero eramare nena nupe potinua awa.

9 Ota "Nu witi ike damu ninua," ge amira susu nogo iti? Susu nuso ego
ewa: Nu gita osenua. Awa ose bage zebu duru ninua. 10 Nu osenua ami
ewesemuro utu sero dainiro witinua. Awa uture zebure topetamu witinua
awa. 11 Nu ami buara putou kano inoise ema eni aposolo potinua, eni
porofete, eni Oziga Ewanana tugata wai ema zazo ewenselis, eni pasto
ata gipai ema. 12 Awa nikare Tuara dubu awa sia-masia wanakare nikare
Tuara dubu amira sou wai bua wawa nakai Kristora te-wana tama ipu
ami baziro zewai wanisekai bua ema ago ine potinua awa. 13 Nakai
ago i-susauma tuma diaira susu daimata ata Anutura Mai amira susu
daimata awa tamamunonakai awa. Tamuro duba daimata wamunonakai.
Ago wero amire ema me wamunonakai. Awa nakai baziro Kristo te
wamunonakai. 14 Nakai ema me wero amire noko oko mai pei-kaka ine
nuamunonakai. Erama eni awa kotumai nusokare mai pei-kakara ine
awa. Are etetenai ema meni etetenawera ge opi nusokare awa bisi bamu
ine wero ema amira duba puro kipete-kapete wawi wa ine gegewa-
gagewa susawewera. Etetenai ema ami etetenai susu giti tamuro erama
etetenitinowera. 15 Ata nanekai meni awa tani me gege inoise dubara
dumi pupinoise tamare ititire dago bazizinomakai giti kopi nasokai
Kristo amira nana susumuro nu ine wanekai. 16 Nu dubu nuso amira giti
kopi nuawi agewa sero susumurota susumuro awawera wuwura nuso
meni dara potawi te-wana tama ipu nuso ami kei awinowia. Are agewa
sero meni bua namorekai sai awa te wamunonakai, awa te-wana tama
ipu nuso dago bazizinoise dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuamunonakai.

Digara nuai ago ine oko nuanekai.

17 Na Tuara bera sero baitane. Diga kotumai nusokare nena putira
itewia amira ninekare ago ine oko nuawe. 18 Opi sai meni kotumai
nusokare be muro mume wenua, are nukare kotumai nusokare zazai ine

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tepo. Nukare dau, Tuara ge ninidanago inowera, are nuai Anutu meni
potitinowia awa oko puro nowera. 19 Are nukare me nai tepo noise pasina
susu giti wamu duba-duba inoise pasina neire-neire berea tepo inoise
nowera awa.
20 Ninekare meni awa Kristora ge ago ine oko niniwa. 21 Nikare susu
nuso gipai, noko ge me Yesura nana itewia awa gipewa niniwa awa.
22 Ego niniwa awa: Nikare tani gita wero noisowa amira duba matu
nisokare meni pasinara duba-duba inoise nutope waya inowia awa
dutuniro dowo. 23 Ago wero dubare kotumai nisokarere kapeteniwo seka-
sakama waise. 24 Duba seka-sakama wosunawise. Duba seka-sakama awa
Anutu meni tamawi benau nuso ago ine saramai me kei awinowia awa.
25 Are nikare ge opi doro ge me gege ina-sa wewo. Nera kota, nakai
Kristora te-wana tama ipu daimata amira agewa. 26 Tini kapai pupinoise
pasina oko wawe. Dumu inoise nuawa waiko oko sokumaise. 27 Dumu
wai nisokare ami so be piai Satan toyanoya. 28 Bewana wai ema meni
bewana doro wana nuso meni bua zewai wero waure nenare tamuro
erama bogamasare dumi pumaiseyo. 29 Ge waya be nisokarera ena oko
kei awaise. Ge ewanana meni erama soga inowia awa gege toise noiwo.
Ago tuawa ge ewanana nisokare meni erama ge ninamunora nukare awa
soremamunoya. 30 Anutura Ozana amire duba nai oko tamawe. Nune ami
Anutu meni nakai be bamura ena saore gaise sero duba nasokaira owe
wenua awa. 31 Wiza atata wai, o be dumu wai, o tini kapai, o sero gunai,
o sero ziai, amire otaore kotumai waya puro nuai, awa dowo nisokare
nana soe oko itaise. 32 Nikare dumi ina-pa inoise, zo ina-ama inoise,
pasina ina-dua wewo. Anutu meni Kristora bua amira pasina nisokare
donua, da ago ine wewo.

Nakai zasimaira nuanekai.

5 1 Anutu meni nikare ara tamawi nikare mai nuso wero nowewa.
Are nikare te esa nuso patitinoise noiwo. 2 Ago wero dubara dumire
dai noiwo. Kristo nu da ago nakai emo dubara dumi pupinoise tama aiso
nuso potinu gera wewa ami Anuture zawi me ewanana zamare potinua.
3 Tani waya — emata bama bewana wairata, pasina wayata, giro duba-
duba wai — pasina ago ine oko wawe. Noko pasina amira ge uge awa
Tuara dubu nisokare nana soe ena oko kei awaise. 4 Noko, ge menaireta
dau geta imeti atiwo sero ziai awa oko sawe. Ago sawa waya wamunoya.
Anuture kokopai asinoise nu bowi wawa te wamunoya. 5 Nikare ego
gosinowewa: Ema zo nu bama bewana inowia, o ema waya-kawaya, o ema
zo nu Anutu poti ama niro zebura nena poti gita niro nena awa duba-duba
inowia, ago ine meni Kristo ata Anutura nate oko bayamunoya.
6 Etetenitinoise opi ge sara ninawa me oko waise. Waya ago ine
amira Anutura nana ena ina ge dai emara nana kei awamunoya awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7 Are nikare nukare oko soremamunowa. 8 Nikare gita me gita mumera
noisowa. Ata zeme meni awa Tuara nana kei awero zasimaira nowewa
awa. Are ema zasimaira nowera ago ine noiwo. 9 Nane ago tona, nera
kota, zasimaira nowera ami me ego ine tapinowera: tani ewananare nuai,
ata etutiro nuai, amire ge me sai. 10 Nikare nena zo wamu wero giro Tua
meni ninai ewanana wamunoita awa gita giro baitiro amire wewo. 11 Eni
meni mumera nena puti awa wara oko soremawe. Tepo awa. Nikare
amira susu waya kerenitinoise azu seu. 12 Tani waya bezero inowera
amira ge uge wamunonakai, awa me namunonakai. 13 Nena ago ine awa
kerenanakai zasimai meni gayai susu nuso kei awamunoya. Nera kota,
nena damu-damuke kei awamunoya ami zasimai tamamunoya. 14 Are
amire ego sai itia awa,

Gitawa inowesa ami eri. Ota betaira ena eriro dope.

Ago wasa Kristora zasimai meni niso nana zasimamunoya awa.
15 Nikare nuai nisokare uma inoise noiwo. Ago wero dau me dau kota,
dubare kotumaire dai noiu. 16 Be emira ena waya meni zamunua itia, are
ewanana waira be eni oko duawe. Bua putoure dai zewai wero wewo.
17 Duba dau meni nuago oko wawe. Tua meni bua ge nimorekare towia
awa giro baitiu.

18 Ou wain niro dau oko wawe. Nena ami duba sisinowia awa. Ou wain
kota, Ozana meni nisokare nana bemuro topetiro itaise. 19 Nikare ge
ina-sa inoise yereta Samta koka Ozana meni nimorekare potitinowia awa
bere kotumaire gapinoise Tua bowi wewo. 20 Ago wero Anutu Mama meni
nena neire-neire potitinowia ami emo be giti Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora
zazo toise kokopai numore toise noiwo.

Iu ara wero nuai amira ge.

21 Nikare Kristo samo doinoise ge ina-dima wewo.

22 Asini, nikare Tuara ge dipinowewa da ago ine ibana nisokarera ge
dimuwo. 23 Kristora dubu awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Nu dubu
nusora korawai ema nowia. Are nu dubu nusora giti kopi wero nowia
da ago ine ibana meni asinira giti kopi wero nowera. 24 Are Tuara dubu
meni Kristora ge dipinowera ago ine asini meni ibana nusokarera ge
dapikarago dimarise. 25 Kristo nu dubu nuso emo dubara dumi pupinoise
nuai nuso potinu gera wewa, da ago ine ibana nikare asini emo dubara
dumi pupinoise noiwo. 26 Awa nu dubu nuso nakai awa waya nasokai ge
ou meni sewai saramanakai nakai Anuture gegenamu sero ago wenua
awa. 27 Nu dubu nuso nakai awa bemiti tepo, tama apai tepo, waya zo
tepo, saramaire simaire nuso nana benaura potamu sero ago wenua awa.
Are ibana, nikare Kristo meni dubu nuso emo dubara dumi pumunua da
ago ine asini nisokare emo dubara dumi pumuwo. 28 Ibana nukare tama
aiso nusokare ara tapinowera, te da ago ine asini nusokare ara tamarise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Zo nu bama nuso ara tapinowia ami tama aiso nuso dai ara tapinowia.
29 Ema ai meni tama aiso nuso iwo inowi? Tepo awa. Nakai tama aiso
nasokai zizimo wise dia wise awinowenakai awa. Da ago ine Kristo meni
dubu nuso namorekai inoise nowia. 30 Nera kota, nakai te-wana tama ipu
nuso wero nowenakai. 31 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

> Are ema zo meni mia mama nuso doro bama nuso nana tayai nuto
> dubare tamare da weroto nuamunorato.

32 Awa ge me susure ou suru bamu ine awa. Ata nane gena Kristo ata
dubu nuso awa pupinoya awa. 33 Ata ge ami nikare dapikarago da da
awa pupinoya awa. Are ibana, nikare dapikarago tama aiso nisokare ara
tapinowewa da ago ine asini nisokare ara tamuwo. Ota asini meni ibana
nusokare samo darise.

Mia mama ata mai awiso amira ge.

6 1 Mai mamai, nikare Tuare dai noise mia mama nisokarera ge
dimuwo. Nera kota, ago wawise sai itia. 2,3 Ge gayai ego itia awa,

> Ni mia mama niso sou we. Anutu meni potai ge dapikarago
> potitinoise potai ge ei awa sero amire ge susumuro ego senua
> awa, “Ni potai ge ei awa dimamunosa, awa na ina ewanana
> nimore potamunona.” Ina ewanana potamu senua awa ego ewa:
> “Ni nimoi-namoi zebura ena ewanana nuamunosa.”

4 Mamana, nikare mai awiso nisokare tini kapai tamai azu, nena
numorekare tebe-tabe oko wawe. Nikare nukare utura gera kora-makora
inoise ge potitinoise dia inuawa bazamunora awa.

Ema tua ata soumai amira ge.

5 Soumai, nikare zebura ema tua nisokare azu wero samo doinoise
Kristore inowewa ago kotumuro duba daimatare ge nusokare dimuwo.
6 Nukare nikare ua inuara be amire gege bua oko wawe. Nukare uzutamu
sero ago ine oko wawe. Nakare Kristora soumai asero Anutu eba senua awa
duba peure patiro noiwo. 7 Emare kotupitinoise kota, Tuare kotupitinoise
sou bua nisokare berea tepo inoise noiwo. 8 Nikare ego ninitinowewa awa:
Zo nu soumai mui waireta ema mui agu noi, saineba tani ewanana inoise
nuamunoya amira te Tua meni ina ago ine numore potamunoya awa.
9 Ema tua, nikare kotumai da awa puro noise soumai nisokare kora
wero baitiwo. Nukare gona-magona oko wawe. Are ego awa giu:
Soumaita ema tua, nikare Tua nisokare da utura itia. Erama nuso nana
benaura witiro osero tepo, iririmuro nowenakai.

Anutura gi beri puro nuanekai.

10 Ge sesena pesunitinoi giro susumuro ego tona. Tuara nana susumawa
putou nuso bamu ami nisokare nana semai putoure dai nuawe. 11 Ago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wero Anutura nana ena gire berire pumuro puro nuawa Satan meni bezero iwo wai amire nikare zewai wero tunamunowa awa. 12 Nakai iwo tama aisore numorekare oko bogi-zuzuna inowenakai. Tepo awa. Nakai iwo tama aiso tepo, iwo bezai, amire bogi-zuzuna inowenakai. Iwo awa angelo giti kopi waya, ata Satanra soumai putoure, ata zebura ema mumera nowera amira dia waya, ata bi dubu witai-bake ike utura itewera awa. Numorekare bogi-zuzuna inowenakai. 13 Ami emo Anutura nana ena gire berire puro noiwo. Ago wawa iwora be kei awai amire nikare iwore bogi-zuzuna inoma putou nusokare puro osawa nukare wara te kaka wamu wai giro doro bozara dago dopamunowa awa.

14 Nikare ego ine dopewo: Ge me meni ipu gei nisokare wai diwo; saramuro nuai meni tama woi nisokare kapa meni wai ago ine wai wosuniro tipare zazanare doweu gi dumu zizae; 15 begara Oziga Ewanana awa puro baro tugata wamu sero sia wero dopeu. Ami te nisokarera su waise. 16 Are nikare nena awa dapikarago puro noise ei dai pumuwo: Tuma diai meni beri nisokare wai be giti puro noiwo. Puro dopinuawa wayara mama meni wiba niao dumune dapai awa nisokare nana kirinai dapikarago zizawa sikimamunora awa. 17 Tuara korawai awa hat aen meni wai ine pumuro wosuniwo. Ota Ozanara bogi waira kasiwa awa pumuwo. Bogi waira kasiwa awa Anutura ge awa. 18 Nikare be sero Ozanara putoura isa serota sero awinoise Tua zawa sewo. Ago inoise timara tepo uma inoise noiwo. Ota Tuara dubu nata sero nukare emo isa toise noiwo. 19 Ago wero na emo dai isa tuawa na ge samu wana Tua meni na soremuro ge nuso duba nasora potai, na zewai wero Oziga Ewanana bezai itisonua awa kereniro poti damu namunona awa. 20 Na Oziga Ewanana emo Tuara bua mai nowena ami benai sora itewena. Nikare na isa meni soremawa na azu tepo zewai wero ge awa kereniro poti damu nane. Ago wanise sai itia.

Pesunaira ge.

21 Nikare nuai nasora susu ata bua inowena awa kau wai azu, Tikikas meni nisokare nana muro ge uge wero tepo wai gamunowa. Nu gera otao nasokai ewanana ata Tuara bua mai ge dimaire. 22 Nune ge uge nasokare inoise kotumai ewanana nimorekare potaise iyetena susawia awa.

23 Anutu Mama ata Tua Yesu Kristo nuneto dubara dumire tuma diaire ata duba-ozai awa gera otao mamai naso nimorekare potariseto. 24 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo awa yaba wai gege inowera amira nana Tuara dumi yagaba itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS PAULO MENI FILIPAI EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas zoeto-zoeto gaenua. Zo Filipai emare, zo Kolosai emare, zo Efeso emare, zo Filimonre. Nu gita Filipai nate noisonua. Nu pas ei awa ego emira gaenua: Tuara dubu Filipai nate noisowa ami moni eni poti dara niro Epafoditora wanera potiwa puro baro Paulore potinu pumunua awa. Are Paulo meni kokopai numorekare samu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Nu benai sora itise saineba yawa sara wenua, da ago ine nukare Yesu emo yawa sara be giti warise senua.

---

1 1 Nato Pauloto Timotire, Yesu Kristora bua mai, ami nikare Filipai
natara Kristo Yesura gegenai ema bama ata simaire giti kopire
nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonato ewa. 2 Mama nasokai Anutu
ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire semu
nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo nu Tuare kokopai asenua.

3 Na eyaya nikare kotupitinoise Anutu nasore kokopai asinowena
awa. 4 Nikare Oziga Ewanana ninitinoise namorekare dai tairo bua
i-tupewewa, 5 ami emo begomo towena awa te nikare dapikarago
ami emo duba kokopai wawi Tuare kokopai asinowena. 6 Ago inoise
ego ine gosinowena. Bua kokopai duba nisokarera zaawenua ami bua
inoma pesunitinuai amire Yesu Kristo maira be nuso kei awamunoya.
7 Na nikare dapikarago ago gawena te inowia, nera kota, na benai
sora enata damu ena Oziga Ewanana emo ge bua wawena nikare
dapikarago na sorepitinoise soga inowewa. Are na duba naso meni nikare
sipunitinowena awa. 8 Yesu Kristora duba nasokai nana zewai itewia, da
ago ine duba naso nisokare nana zewai itewia, awa Anutu meni gosinoya.
9 Dubara dumi nisokare meni dubare kotumaire ninai nisokarere pumai
zewai waise be giti begomo toise nowena awa. 10 Are nikare nena awina-
dawina wero Yesu Kristora kei awai be awa kotupitinoise duba saramaire
pasina amu noiwo. 11 Ago wawa Yesu Kristo meni nikare sogawai saramuro
nuaira me zamaire awa tamuro Anutu bowi inoise zazo nuso de ike nawe.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Paulo benai sora itisonua ami Oziga Ewanana soremunua.

12 Otao mamai naso, nikare ego gawise tona. Naso nana ena tani kei
awisia awa Oziga Ewanana tepo waise kota, kei awero baitaise kei awisia
awa. 13 Nera kota, na Kristo emo benai ema wero itena amira ge Sisara
soldia ata ema eni nusokare nana dane toiro tepo wisia awa. 14 Are benai
sora itena giro otao mamai nasokai eni bamu ami Tua kotupitinoise azu
tepo peu wero Anutura ge towera awa. 15 Ema eni kotumai waya namore
pupinoise namore wiza atata ge toise Kristora ge tugata inowera. Ata
eni meni awa duba kokore towera awa. 16 Nukare towera, awa na ego
itise Oziga Ewanana soga wanise sai, are namore dubara dumi pupinoise
towera. 17 Ata eni meni awa opi toise zazo nusokare bamu waise puro
wititinoise Kristora ge toise ego towera awa, “Nakai Paulora benai awa
noko susupitinoise yaya nuso nana tame potanekai,” asero ago inowera.
18 Ata saineba, nukare tani neire-neire opita me ni, awa inoise Kristora ge
sawera susawewia, are duba naso meni yawa sara inoya awa.

Paulo nu nuaire betaire emo yaba wenua.

19 Na yawa sara wai gege inoise nuamunona. Nikare na emo begomo
bua wawa Yesu Kristora Ozana meni na soremai nena emi namore yawa
sara tamamunoya awa. 20 Agoro menai oko tamamunona, awa gosinona.
Na zewai wero tupewena ago ine i-susawiamunona. Na nuamunonita
betamunoni, awa saineba, tama aiso nasora ena Kristo bowi wamunora,
awa gosinona. 21 Kristo meni nuai naso inowia. Betai meni nena
bamubake namore tamamunoya. 22 Ata na zebura itise nuamunona,
awa na buara me noko tamamunona. Are na nena nera peu wamunoni,
asinoise itazaita inoise duba zazaupitinona awa. 23 Na zota zo awa eto
dago yaba inona. Zebu doro baro Kristo tamuro numore dai nuai amira
ara tamai naso meni awa bamubake. 24 Ata nikare popoiwo wai azu, na
zebura nuana te wamunoya. 25 Agoro ego ine gosinona awa. Na nikare
soremana tuma diai nisokare be mai yawa sarare dai nuawise na seka
itise nimorekare dai nuamunona. 26 Are na nisokare nana noko muro
nuana na emo inoise Yesu Kristo bowi wamunowa.

Kristo emo zewai wero dopanekai.

27 Nikare nuai nisokare kora wero Kristora Oziga Ewanana amira te
noiwo. Nikare otao inoise duba da wero tairo gamuro awinoise Oziga
Ewananara nuai ami emo zuzuna inoise noiwo muro gane. Ota na asike
noise bowi nisokare ninane. 28 Ago inuawa iwo dubu nisokare meni putou
nisokare oko puro osamunora. Ago wawa Anutu meni nukare dotinoise
nikare soyamunoya amira susu kei damu nai gamunora. 29 Anutu meni
Kristora dubu wawise nininua, awa nu tuma diawise gege kota, nu emo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

yayara tame dai nuawise nininua awa. 30 Na gita zuzuna wena giwa, noko
zeme da ago wawena oziga naso ninitinowewa, zuzuna da ami nikare
tapinowia awa.

Duba da wero dumi ina-pa wewo.

2 1 Nisokare nana Kristo emo inoise ato-buato sai itita? Itia awa.
Dubara dumire sero soga waire itita? Itia awa. Ozanare dara
sipuniro tairo otao wero nuai awa itita? Itia awa. Zo waire zo amaire
itita? Itia awa. 2 Are duba kokopai wai naso witiro itaise kotumai
nisokare poti dara niwo. Ago inoise dubara dumi ina-pa wero nena da
ami emo duba awa-uzinoise noiwo. 3 Nikare tama nisokare oko puro
witawe. Noko tama puro witaira tani zo oko wawe. Nikare nitopekare
puro osisinoise otao mamai nisokare puro witiwo. 4 Agoro nikare nena
nisokare gege wawa kokopai waise gege kota, otao mamaira dai kokopai
waise kotumuwo.

Yesu meni ebata gita wenua da awa patanekai.

5 Kotumai Kristo Yesu meni puro noisonua, da awa puro noiwo. 6 Nu
Anutu noisonua ami "Na Anutu ine nowena, ata na Anutu ine nuai
awa oko soyamunona," ago toise oko soenua. 7 Tepo awa. Nu nuai nuso
dutuniro doro ema ine kei awero soumaira nuai pumunua awa. Ago wenu
benau nuso giwa emara benau te wenua awa. 8 Nu ema osai wero noise
ge dimaira ebata patiro susaumite betai tamunua. Betai tamunua, awa
ni pasinaira ena betai awa tamunua awa. 9 Ago wenua, are Anutu meni
numa puro witiro ema Tua bamubake potinua awa. Potiro zazo bowire
nuso meni erama dapikaragora zazo bowire dainaise senua awa. 10 Tani
ego ine ama kei awaise sero ago wenua awa. Utura nowera, o zebura
nowera, o zebu tura nowera, nukare dapikarago ami Yesu bowi inoise
bawa diro kokoinarise. 11 Agoro erama dapikarago meni "Yesu Kristo nu
imata Tua noya," ago sarise. Ago sara Anutu Mamera zazo bowire ike
damu itaise.

Kokopai wero baitamukai zewai-zawai wanekai.

12 Otao mamai naso, nikare be giti ge dimaire nowewa, awa
na nimorekare dai nowena amire gege kota, asike nuawena wero
baititinowewa. Are Anutu meni nikare kora wenua amira me tamamu
wero giro nu azu inoise bua nuso zewai-zawai wewo. 13 Nera kota, Anutu
nu nutope nikare gai kokopai wawise kotumaire waire amira putou
nimorekare potitinowia awa. 14,15 Nikare ema dubu waya-kawaya amira
soe noise Anutura mai awiso wero etutiro pasina amu duba saramaire
nuamu kotumuro giro gung-ga saire ina-sa waire awa doro bua inoise
noiwo. Nikare nusokare nana zebura noise 16 nuai potaira ge poti damu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

niro kuna ine zasipitinoise noiwo. Ago wawa amire noma Kristo kei awaira bera ena na yaya bamubake tepo oko tamuna, ata bua naso me amu oko wenua, amira susu kei awai yawa sara wane. 17Nikare tuma diai nisokare awa zame ine Anuture potitinowewa, are nukare na dero orara naso dai zame nisokarera tame zozamunora, awa saineba, yawa sara wamunona. Ago wara na nimorekare dai yawa sara wamunona. 18Da ago ine nikare yawa sara wewo. Nikare namore dai yawa sara wewo.

Timotira ge.

19Tua Yesu meni ninai te wamunoya, awa na Timoti eya nisokare nana iyetana mamunoya. Awa ego emira. Nu muro nisokare nana ena ge bowi zo niniro ewesemuro na sai niniro duba naso kokopai waise sero iyetamu tona. 20Ema zo nu ago ine namore dai oko noya. Nune imata ara tamai nuso doro nikare emo kotumu-katumu inoise nikare soga wamunoya awa. 21Ema eni dapikarago awa nena nusokare gege kotupitinoise Yesu Kristora bua oko kotupitinowera. 22Ata Timoti, nikare nuai nusora susu gosinowewa. Mai meni mama nuso sorepitinowia, ago ine nu na Oziga Ewananara buara sorepitinowia. 23Are naso nana nena nemi nemi kei awamunoi, awa giro baitiro amire nu eya iyetana nisokare nana mamunoya awa. 24Ota Tua meni ninai na natope eya nisokare nana dai mamu kotupitinona awa.

Epafoditora ge.

25Na nena kau inoise nona giro nikare Epafodito iyetewa muro na sorepitinowia awa. Nu otao naso, o soremai naso, o Kristora bogi wai ema wero nowia. Ata na nu iyetana nisokare nana ewesemaise sai itia, are iyetitinona awa. 26Nu yaya pumi bowi ninisewa. Ge nuso ninewa giro nu nikare emo kotumu-katumu inoise nikare emo towia. 27Nu yaya mou-mau puro kapo betamu weti Anutu meni nu emo zo amuro kora wisia awa. Agoro nu gege kota, naso nana duba nai ture-tamere kei awai azu, Anutu na emo dai zo apisia. 28Are nikare benau nuso noko giro duba kokopai waise, o na da ago kotumu-katumu tepo nuamu sero awita sero nu potena susawia awa. 29Are nu nisokare nana kei awai nikare yawa sara bamu inoise Tua emo wero numa otao wewo. Nikare ema ago ine awa de ike niwo. 30Nera kota, nu Kristora bua emo inoise kapo betamu wisia awa. Nu nikare sorepitinoise na soga inoise nuai nuso gera inoisia awa.

Ema Kristo tuma didinowera nukare awa ge ema me.

3 1Otao mamai naso, zo sane. Tua emo inoise yawa sarare noiwo. Ge sai matu da awa noko gayamu inoise gena waya oko inoya. Ge ami nikare sogawai kokopai itamunowa. Ge awa ego ewa: 2Nikare ema abu

suna ine nowera awa uma inoise noiwo. Ge sisai ema opi inoise tama
aiso kapinowera, nukare awa uma wewo. 3 Nera kota, nakai owe me puro
nowenakai. Nakai Ozanara putoura Anutu bowi inowenakai, ata Kristo
Yesure tairo noise yawa sara inowenakai. Nakai tamara nena oko tuma
didinowenakai. 4 Na natope tamara nena tuma diamu sero wamena,
awa te wamia. Ata ema eni nukare tamara nena tuma didinoise kokopai
itamu samunora, awa na da ago tamara nena tuma didinoise nukare
dainamunona. 5 Mia na pumunu itina waiko be 8 wenu tama aiso naso
kapewa awa. Na Isreli ema dubura nana ena kei awena. Na Benzaminra
sibuna. Na Yuda ema. Na Yuda emara nana ena kei awena awa. Na lo
gera mama wero Farisayo ema noisona. 6 Na Anutura lo ge emo zewai-
zawai inoise Yesura dubure iwo wena. Lo gera te etutiro noisona awa.
7 Ata na gita nena puro noise gina me wenua, nena awa ama Kristo emo
gina puti wenua. 8 Awa gege kota, Tua naso Kristo Yesura susu giro
baitai ami nena wero muna awa dainitinoya, asero nena awa dapikarago
gawena puti inowia. Na Kristo ziro baitamu sero nu emo nena dapikarago
gina gau wenu giro dona awa. 9 Na nuso nana desenitinoise nuamu tona.
Na lo ge dipinoise pasina amu nuai awa kota, Kristo tuma didinoise
pasina amu nuai awa yaba inona. Tuma diaire nuana Anutu meni pasina
naso gai tepo waise tona awa. 10 Na Kristo giro baitamu towena. Erai
nusora putou dai giro baitamu towena. Yaya tamunua amira susumuro
numore dai tamamu towena. Kotumai puro betenua, kotumai da awa
puro nuamu tona. 11 Ago inoise susauma betaira ena seka wero erai awa
tamamu sero yaba inona awa.

Zewai wero sumuro simai panekai.

12 Na natope ego oko tona: Na eya sumuro tanira kei awero simai awa
tamuro saramai nowena. Ata Yesu Kristo meni na pumunua, are simai
pamu sero sumai awa supinowena. 13,14 Otao mamai naso, nane meni awa
simai tamuna ago oko towena. Ego ine gege inowena: Nena gutipe itia,
awa nuwenitinoise nena simai gita itia awa pumamu sero wana uzuzu
inoise saibore supinowena. Simai awa ego ewa: Anutu meni senu Yesu
Kristo nakai uzu utura nitinowia. 15 Kotumai naso ago ine itia, are nakai
kotumai zewaire nowenakai ami da ago ine kotupitinoise nuanekai. Ota
kotumai ewe zo puro nuamunowa, awa Anutu meni waya nisokare awa
nimorekare kerenai giro baitamunowa. 16 Are ebata patiro munakai da
awa patiro bayanekai.

Nakai utu natara gegenai.

17 Otao mamai naso, nikare dapikarago tani naso awa giro da ago
ine inoise noiwo. Ema eni na ine nowera awa gosinoise noiwo. 18 Ema
enira susu nikare tugata wero tupewena da awa noko di toise duba naire

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tugata wane. Ema witai ami Kristora ni pasinai amira iwo inoise nowera.
19 Ema awa nukare dega niaore amira gegenai itamunora awa. Tini-
wama nusokare gawera tua nusokare inowia. Ota nena menaire nusokare
awa binare-bowire inowera. Ota zebura nena meni dubare kotumaire
nusokare topetiro tepo inowia. 20 Nakai awa utu natara gegenai. Are
Soyai Ema nasokai Tua Yesu Kristo meni utura ena osero nakai paise
dia nowenakai awa. 21 Nu emare nena bamubamure dago puro osero
nuso nana tera dubu daira putou awa nuso nana itewia awa. Putou ami
tama nasokai simai tepore awa puro kapetenai tama nuso ine simaire
wamunonakai awa.

Paulo otao mamaira ge.

4 1 Otao mamai, na nikare emo zo bamu inowia. Duba naso nisokare
nana bamubake itewia. Nikare awa giti simaira nena naso ata duba
koko wai naso. Nikare Tuara nana deseniro zewai wero baitiwo. 2 Bama
eto Yuodiato Sintikere kapero nowerato ami Tua emo inoise duba da wero
nuariseto tona awa. 3 O soga wai naso me, ni bama eto awa kora wasise
tona. Nera kota, nuto ata Kelemen ata otao mamai eni nukare Oziga
Ewananara bua amira na soremuwa. Are zazo nusokare nuai me ewanana
amira bukura gayai itera awa.

Yawa sara waira ge.

4 Nikare Tua emo inoise yawa sara inoise noiwo. Na noko sane. Yawa
sara wewo. 5 Ema dapikarago ami awa-diai nisokare garise. Tuara kei
awai be zora awinoya. 6 Are nena zota zo emo kotumu-katumu oko
wawe. Duba nisokare meni nena ne kotupitinowi, awa Tuare kereniro
isare begomore toise kokopai susumuro toise noiwo. 7 Ago wawa duba-
ozai Anutu meni tapinowia, duba-ozai emara kotumai dainitinowia, ami
dubare kotumaire nisokare poti dara niro uma inuai dubare kotumaire
nisokare meni Kristo Yesura nana zewai wero itamunoya awa.

8 Otao mamai, ge zo susumuro sane. Nena mere, nena daimatare, nena
sonaire, nena saramaire, nena gai ziri waire, nena ninai ewanana waire,
nena koko-kakopaire, nena giro bowi waire, nena awa dapikarago be giti
kotupitinoise noiwo. 9 Na nena sero tugata wero sero gipero awena giro
baitiwa, da awa inoise noiwo. Ago inuawa Anutu duba-ozaira mama meni
nimorekare dai nuamunoya awa. Filipai ema meni tamara nena Paulore
potiwa nu yawa sara wenua.

10 Nikare na soremamu kotumuwa te kaka wamu wenu giro dowa. Ago
wero nomite noko na kotumuro dumi pumai nisokarera na kora wisewa,
amira gena Tuara nana bami yawa sara bamubake inona. Nikare na
kotumai awa kotupitinoisowa, ata daimata, ebata gege kau inoisowa awa.
11 Na bogamasa nowena amira oko tona. Tani neire-neire naso nana kei

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awawi nena tepo noise oko duba ninowena. 12 Na osai bogamasa nuaita zamaire nuai amira susu awa eto dago gosinona. Na nogo nogo nuai — nai denaire nuaita, meri waire nuai, o zimena-zamenara tame nuaita, dora botiyora tame nuai — amira susu dai gosinona awa. 13 Are Kristo meni putou namore potawi zewai inowena amira putou meni na nena bamubamu wawena te inowia awa.

Paulo emo wau nena potiwa.

14 Nikare na duba naire nona giro namore tairo na kora wisewa, awa gena kokopai inoya. 15 Filipai natara ema bama, nikare ninitinowa. Na Oziga Ewanana emo bua zaawaira bera ena Masedonia zebu dona be amira ana Yesura dubu eni meni tepo noiwa nikare imata namore dai nena ina-pota wenakai awa. 16 Na Tesalonika nate noina be amire dai nikare tamara nena meni na soga inoise noisowa awa. 17 Na wau moni pumamu oko tona. Tepo awa. Moni pasbukura itia amira susumai moni kei awero moni bamubake inowia, da ago ine bua nisokarera me meni Anutura benaura bamubake waise tona awa. 18 Are nena na pupisena awa dainiro itia. Nena namore potisewa awa Epafodito meni nisokare nana ena puro muro poti pupisena, are zamaire wero nowena awa. Nikare namore nena potisewa awa gena zame kokopai zamare Anuture potitinowera ago ine wisia awa. Anutu meni zame ago ine awa gawi ziri inowia. 19 Anutu naso nu zamai tamai meni Kristo Yesu emo nikare soga wero nena kau inowewa awa te potamunoya. 20 Anutu Mama nasokaira bowi meni itai gege itaise. Iyo.

21 Na Kristo Yesura ema bama dapikarago arenitinona, awa seu gare. Ata otao mamai naso namore dai nowera ami da ago ine nikare arenitinora. 22 Yesura ema bama dapikarago ami nikare arenitinora. O Sisara ema dubu ami nikare arenitinora, awa gawise sero zewai-zawai inora.

23 Tua Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise. Iyo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS PAULO MENI KOLOSAI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Kolosai nate noisowa amire gaenua. Gaenu Tikikasto Onesimore meni puro bamuwato. Ego emira gaenua: Epafara meni gita Roma nate kei awero Paulo tamuro opi sai ema eni Kolosai dubura nana soe noisowa amira senu Paulo meni opi nusokare puro osamu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Opi nusokare ego ewa: Anutu itia, erama itenakai amira soe ena nena putoure angelota tua eni itera, are nakai nukare bowi wanekai. Noko, Yesu, nu Anutura osai. Nu angelo zo ine gege. Noko nena nai eni sienitinoise tama aiso kapinoise nuanisekai sai itia, ago toisowa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare awa puro osisinoise Kristo nu nena bamubamu amira giti kopi asenua awa.

---

1 1 Na Paulo. Anutu meni ara tamai nusora na Yesu Kristora aposolo
potinu nowena. Nato otao nasokai Timoti 2 nato Kolosai nate ena
Tuara dubu gera otao mamai nasoto Kristore dai susumuro nowewa
nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonato. Anutu Mama nasokaira nana ena
sogawaire duba ewananare meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni nukare emo Anuture kokopai asenua.

3-8 Oziga Ewanana awa ge me susure awa, are ge ami nisokare
nana kei awenu nikare niniro Anutura sogawai amira susu giwa me
wenua awa. Be amira ana zaawero Oziga Ewanana ami nisokare nana
ena zamawi me kei awi-susawewia. Agoro nisokare nana ena daba
kota, zebu sero ena ago inowia. Ge ami nena Anutu meni nimorekare
potamu seroninu utura itewia amira susu kereninu giro nikare Kristo
Yesu tuma didinoise gera otao mamai dapikarago emo dubara dumi
pupinowewa. Oziga Ewanana awa otao soremai koko nasoto Epafara
Kristora soumai ge dimaire nune ami gipenu giwa awa. Ago wero nu
da ami Ozana meni nisokare nana dubara dumi tamunua amira ge
uge namoreto wisia awa. Are nato ge nisokare ago ine niniro nikare
emo isa toise Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama Anutu amire kokopai
towenato awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Anutu meni putou numorekare potai zewai warise Paulo isa senua.

9 Are nato ge uge nisokare niniro amire zaawero nikare dubare
kotumaire meni Anutura ara tamai ninawise, o kotumaire ninaire Ozana
meni tapinowia awa nisokare nana be maise isa si-tupewenato awa.
10 Tua meni nimorekare ago wai amire Tuara ebata nuanisekai sai amira
te nuamunowa. Ago nuawa Tua meni gai ewanana wamunoya awa. Ota
gera bua koko neire-neire itia, awa inoise amira me tamamunowa. Ago
inoise Anutura susu niniro susawise nuamunowa awa. 11 Nato nikare
emo isa toise Anutura putou bamubake ami nikare ziai dopero putou
bamu pumuro nuawa nisokare nana tame nena mou-mau witai nikare
beyata tepo zewai wawise isa towenato. Nikare zewai wero wama
nisokare duawa orenai dimuro dopinoise yawa sara wawise isa towenato
awa. 12 Mama nasokai nu ike zasimaira ena nena namorekai potamu
sero potinu itewia, awa dubu nuso meni topetanisekai sero kora wenu
te wenakai, are nu bowi wawise sero isa towenato. 13 Anutu nu nakai
mumera mama amira putoura ena soero pumuro Mai bou nusora putoura
potinua. 14 Mai nuso ami nakai pasinara putoura ena besenua awa. Awa
pasina nasokai disenua awa.

Kristora nuaire buare.

15 Kristo awa Anutu bezai amira ititi awa. Nu nena bamubamu kaka
kei awamure gita wero noisonua. Are nu nena bamubamu amira giti kopi
wero nowia. 16 Wai nusora nena bamubamu utura ata zebura kei awero
tepo wenua — nena gaire kaka gamure, angelo witaire osaire — awa dago
putou nusora ata gegenai nuso ago kei awai awa. 17 Nena bamubamu awa
kaka kei awamure nu noisonua nowia. Nena bamubamu awa putou nusora
itise tupewia awa. 18 Nu dubu nuso amira giti kopi wero nowia awa.
Dubu nuso awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Nu dubu nusora susu awa.
Nu betaira ena gita wero erinua. Ago inoise nena bamubamu amira giti
kopi wenua. 19 Anutu nu nuaire putoure nuso awa Mai nuso nana bemuro
itaise nininu te wenua. 20 Ago wero nena bamubamu utura ata zebura awa
Mai nusora buara numore dai otao-gamao warise sero senu Mai nuso ni
pasinaira orara nuso meni bega tamunua, are Anuture otao wewa awa.
21 Nikare gita me gita Anutura nana asike noise tani waya-kawaya
neire-neire inoise nu iwo wero noisowa awa. 22 Are Kristo tama aiso puro
kei awero betai nuso meni nikare Anuture dai dara potinu otao wero
nowewa. Nu nikare puro poti Anutura nana benaura nai duba saramai
ata ge tepo o pasina tepo kei awawise ago wenua awa. 23 Are nikare
Oziga Ewanana niniro tuma diwa, tuma diai awa besai azu, ziro tata-tata
inoise zewai wero dopinoise beyata oko wawe. Oziga Ewanana awa ema
sero ata zebu sero bamisia awa. Na Paulo, na amira bua mai nowena awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Paulo nu Yesura dubu sorepitinoisonua.

24 Na nikare emo yaya-buyaya tame noise yawa sara inona. Kristora
dubu awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Are nu dubu nuso emo wero yaya-
buyaya tamunu, yaya amira agewa awa kaka tepo wamu dago itewia, are
na tama aiso naso meni yaya agewa awa dimuro pesunitinona. 25 Anutu
meni nikare emo na Yesura dubu amira bua mai potinu nowena. Na
ge nuso sero gipero awinoise kereniro baitanise senua awa. 26 Ge sero
gipero awinowena awa bui nuso awa. Gita ge amira susu awa bezai itasai
kaka ninirota niniro awamu tepo noisowa awa. Are be zeme emire nu
ema dubu nuso namorekai kereninua awa. 27 Bui nuso ami woi keero
ema Yudakora nana zapinoise bamu kei awinoya, awa Anutu meni ge
ema dubu nusore sero kerenitinoya. Buira susu ego ewa: Kristo duba
nisokarera nowia, are nikare Anutura simai zasimaire topetamunowa.
28 Are nakare Kristora susu kereniro toise ema dapikarago tugata
inowenakare. Ago inoise potai ge potitinoise ninai bamure inoise ema
dapikarago sero gipero awinowenakare. Awa ema dapikarago Kristora
nana susumuro ema me wawa amire nuso nana dubu damu sero ago
inowenakare. 29 Putou nuso meni na soga wawi amire bua awa putou
bamure zewai-zawai wero inowena awa.

Kristo kotumuro dube potiro amire ge opi azu sarise.

2 1 Na sana niniu. Nikare ata Leodisia natara ata ema eni benau naso
kaka gamu inowera na nikare emo bua bamubake inowena. 2 Nikare
dubara dumi ina-puma inoise duba da wero zewai wero nuawise bua
bamubake inowena. Anutura bui niniro baitai awa wau me awa. Are
nikare wau awa puro nuawise bua bamubake inowena. Anutura bui
awa Kristo awa. 3 Nuso nana niniro baitaire kotumai bamubake awa
dapikarago be muro bezai itia.

4 Zo meni nikare uzutiro duba siso-siso wai azu, ge awa tona awa. 5 Na
tama naso meni nisokare nana zora-zarako nowena, ota duba naso meni
awa nimorekare noise nikare Kristo tuma didinoise toto gagatiro sima
waira dopinowa giro duba naso ewanana inoya awa.

Nuai me topetamu sero Kristore dai tairo nuanekai.

6 Nikare Kristo Yesu meni Tua nisokare waise pumuwa, are nuso
nana tairo noiwo. 7 Ago inoise nuso nana tatawi potiro amire kei awero
baitamunowa awa. Ota tuma diaira eba nikare sero gipero awenakare da
awa patitinoise zewai wewo. Ago inoise Anutu bowi wai awa nisokare
nana bemuro zapinuai nuawe.

8 Zo meni emara nana bera etetenai ge awa toise duba nisokare sisai
azu, uma wero baitiu. Ge ago ine awa Kristora nana ena oko tupewia.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ge awa apipie ewowo-kawowora ge gege, o zebura biruta bi amira nana
ena mawi towera awa. 9 Ge opi nusokare awa uma wero baitawise tona.
Nikare Yesura ema me wero baitawise tona. Nera kota, Anutura susu
bamubamu awa te Kristora nana bemuro itia. 10 Nune angelo giti kopire
witaire bamubamu amira zawitimai awa. Are Anutu meni nikare nuso
nana susumunu nikare nuai me topetiwa. 11 Nuso nana susumuro owe
pumuwa, awa wana meni tamara owe wai awa kota, nuai nisokare matu
awa Anutu meni dutuniro doro nuai seka wosuninu pumuro Kristora
owere wewa awa. 12 Amire wawise ge ou gutewa betai nusore gowai
nusore amira susumuwa. 13 Nikare ema Yudako meni gita tamara owe
tepo noise pasina tebe-tabe inoisowa, ami nuai me tepo ema betai ine
wero noisowa awa. Ago noe dowa Anutu nu pasina nasokai doro nikare
Kristore dai awa-uzenu seka wewa awa. 14 Lo ge dai nasokai papiara
gayai ami nakai gera potitinoise ge bua wanisekai toisonua awa Yesu ni
pasinaira betinoinu Anutu meni papia awa keenu tepo wenua awa. 15 Ago
inoise angelo wayare biruta bire amira putou nusokare awa ni pasinai
meni puro osero baitiro susu nusokare poti damu ninua. Ago inoise iwora
ge meni iwo eni mui wero isipitinowera ago ine nu nukare mui wero puro
aita inoise ema bama benaura ena isimunua awa.

Nakai Kristore dai betenakai ago ine inoya.

16 Susu ago ine itia, are ema zo meni wore mare sienaita ota zepara
purata inuara purata Sandera pura amira sienai ge kaka dimamu wawa
nikare senai oko ninawe. 17 Nena ago ine awa etete wai gege awa. Nena
me ama kei awamu inoinua amira etete wai nuso daba ami gita munua
awa. Ota me meni awa Kristo nana ena kei awenua itia ewa. 18 Ema eni
meni duba nusokare puro osero angelo bowi waira yaba inowera ami
nikare puro osamu sero ego sara oko ninawe: “Nakare atua wero nena
me susure gosinowenakare, are nakare nikare dainiro ema bamu wero
nowenakare.” Ema ago ine ami nuai matura kotumai puro noise tama
nusokare tepo puro wititinowera. 19 Nukare ami giti kopi nasokai Kristo
awa oko ziro baititinowera. Nu awa giti kopi nasokai, ota nanekai meni
awa te-wana tama ipu nuso. Are giti kopi ami te-wana tama ipu awa dia
wawi amire te-wana tama ipu zewai inowia awa. Umure wuwurare meni
te-wana tama ipu awa susumuro poti dara nawi amire Anutu nininua te
baziro zewai waire putoure kei awinowia awa.

20 Nikare Kristora betai amira susupitinoise numore dai betago wero
zebura biruta bi amira mui kapewa tepo wenua. Awa nogoro amire
zebura nata mera noise meni wago inowewi? Nikare nogoro potai ge
ego ine dipinowewi? 21 “Oko ziase! Oko niro gase! Oko kimase!” 22 Potai
ge ami zebura nena puro nuawenakai eya tepo inowia amire gege toya.
Potai ge awa emara kotumai meni sero gipero awinowera awa. 23 Potai ge

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ago ine awa soga wai bamu asero ema bama meni gawera me ine inowia awa. Bowi waira awa-uzaita sienaira noise tama aiso puro osai amira ge soga inowia asinowera, ata tepo awa. Potai ge ago ine ami nuai matura duba-duba wai awa gazai ine tepo awa.

Nena ike itia amira zewai wanekai.

3 1 Nikare Anutu meni Kristore dai betaira ena awa-uzenu eriro nuai
me pumuwa awa. Ami emo nuai mera nena utura itia awa pumamu zewai inoise noiwo. Utura ena Kristo meni Tua wero Anutura nana wana mera arumuro itewia. 2 Dubare kotumaire nisokare awa nena zebura itia amira kota, nena ike itia amira potiu itae. 3 Nikare betewa ago ine inoya. Ata nuai nisokare seka awa damu-damuke oko itia. Kristo nu nuai nuso seka awa Anutura nana ena pupinowia da ago ine nikare nuai nisokare seka awa Kristora nana ena pupinowewa awa. 4 Noma Kristo nu nuaira mama nasokai meni kei damu nai amire nikare da ago ine numore dai simai zasimaire nusora kei damu namunowa awa.

Nuai matu doro nuai seka puro nuanekai.

5 Are zebura nuai matu amira duba-duba wai eure-taure nisokare nana awa musuniu tepo-tapo ware. Pasina ego ine emire tona awa: Bama bewana wai, tani waya wai, tamara duba-duba waya wai, nena waya emo duba witai, wau emo duba-duba wai. Wau emo duba-duba wai awa pasina tua opi bowi wai ago ine awa. 6 Pasina bamubamu ami emo Anutura nana ena ge dai emara nana ina kei awamunoya. 7 Nikare da ago ine gita noise pasina inoise noisowa awa. 8 Ata zeme meni awa pasina ego ewa dapikarago doro baitiwo: Be dumu wai, tini kapai, ge busai, ema zora zazo puro osai, ge waya-kawaya sai. Pasina ago ine awa dago doro tepo wewo. 9,10 Nikare nuai matu nisokarere tani-butani mamatu awa tama woi aso ine dutuniro doro nuai seka nisokare tama woi seka ine wosuniro puro nowewa, are opi ina-sa wai awa oko wawe. Nuai seka awa Anutu meni tamunua awa. Ago wero nakai susu nuso giro baitiro nu ine wanisekai nuai seka awa kora inowia awa. 11 Nakai nuai seka puro nowenakai, are zaumuro nuai awa tepo wenua awa. Ema Yudako ata Yuda ema, o ema owere ata owe tepore, o ewa ema ata ware ema, o sou wai ema ata ema mui amu. Ema susu giti awa Kristo meni nakai bamu dago te wero giti kopi nasokai wero nasokai nana nowia awa.

Utura gera nuai amira ge.

12 Nikare awa Anutura gegenai dubu awa. Nu nutope nimorekare dubara dumi pupinoise dubu nuso wawise siana-katana wero pumunua awa. Are nikare tani ego ewa tama woi seka ine wosuniro noiwo: Awa-diaire, dumi yagaba pumaire, duba puro osaire, wama-ozaire, ina-da wai

tepore. 13 Nimorekare waya wara ina ge oko sawe. Ota nisokare nana soe
ena ge kei awai giro ge awa dowo tepo wae. Tua meni pasina nisokare
donua da ago ine pasina ina-dua wewo. 14 Ago wero nena bamubamu
amira tame dubara dumi puro nuawa ami tani ewa-gaewa awa poti dara
nai ewanana wamunoya awa. 15 Nikare begare duba-ozaire Kristo meni
puro munua awa puro nuawise Anutu meni nikare zawa sero poti dara
ninu te-wana tama ipu da ine wero nowewa awa. Are begare duba-ozaire
ami refri ine wero duba nisokare dia waise. Nikare kokopai Anuture
toise noiwo. 16 Kristora ge meni nisokare nana soe ena zamaise. Nikare
kotumai bamure noise ge ina-gipa wero ina-sorema wewo. Ago wero
Anuture kokopai toise yere eure taure — Samta yereta koka Ozana meni
nimorekare potitinowia — yere awa bere kotumaire meni gapinoise
noiwo. 17 Nikare ge menita wana meni nena wamu wero giro awa Tua
Yesura nana ereniro amire wewo. Ago inoise Anutu Mamere kokopai
toise noiwo.

Iu ara, ata mia mama, ata mai awiso amira ge.

18 O bama mamai, nikare ibana nisokarera ge dipinoise noiwo. Tuara
gegenai sai meni ago wawa te wamunoya.
19 O ema mamai, nikare asini nisokare emo dubara dumi pumuwo. Tini
gamai numorekare oko wawe.
20 O mai bama dirire matere, nikare mia mama ge sara te dimuwo. Ago
wawa Tua meni gai ewanana wamunoya.
21 O mamana, mai awiso nisokare iwoka wai azu, nikare wama
nusokare oko ziawe.

Soumaire ema tuare amira ge.

22 O soumai, nikare zebura ema tua nisokarera ge dimuro baitiwo.
Nukare nikare ua inuara be amire gege bua oko wawe. Uzutai ema inowera
ago ine oko wawe. Nikare Tua nasokai azu inoise duba opi sai tepo meni
nukare sou wewo. 23 Bua nisokare bamubamu awa erama emo kota, Tua
emo wero duba peure ziwo. 24 Sou bua nusokare inoise ego kotumuwo:
Nikare Tua Kristo sou inowewa, are nu nena dubu nusore potamu sero
sianiro potinu itewia, awa bua nisokarera ina waise nimorekare dai
potamunoya awa. 25 Zo nu bua nuso wai waya wamunoya, awa ina da ago
ine waya pumamunoya. Nera kota, nakai Anutu uzutai ninai ine tepo.

4 1 Ema tua, nikare soumai nisokare te kora wero baitiro wewo. Nera
kota, Tua nisokare utura noise nikare ua inowia, awa gosinowewa.

Wini ge eni.

2 Nikare zewai wero isa toise noiwo. Duba sekare isa toise kokopai
Anuture toise noiwo. 3 Ago wero nakare emo dai isa sawa Anutu meni

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebata nasokare tamai Kristora Oziga Ewanana kerenanekare. Ge amira
mui waira itewena ewa. 4 Isa meni na soremawa na ge awa kere damu
niro sana te wae.
5 Digare dai ina-tama wero saitiro kotumaire noiwo. Ago inoise buara
be oko dainawe. 6 Ge nisokare awa nena moka ine wai amire toise noiwo.
Ago wero emara ge egota ago kapetenamu sero oko kau wamunowa.

Paulo meni Tikikas ata Onesimo iyetinu bamuwato.

7 Ge uge naso awa Tikikas meni nimorekare wamunoya. Nu mai bou
gera otao soremai ge dimaire, ata Tuara bua mai awa. 8 Nu ami nuai
nasokarera ge uge inoise nikare ziai dopawise nisokare nana potena
susawia awa. 9 Onesimo meni numore dai susawia. Nu ge ninai otao
nasokai ewanana ata nisokare nana natara zo. Nuto nena nasokare nana
kei awisia amira ge uge sero tepo warato gamunowa awa.

Paulo meni Kolosai ema areninua.

10,11 Benai ema otao naso Aristako, ata Banabara iba mata Mak, ata
Yesu zazo nuso zo Zastas, nukare nikare arenitinora. Mak awa nu amire
ge gita ego sena giwa: “Baro nisokare nana kei awai giro otao wewo.”
Yudara dubura ena kei awai amira nana nukare etorobara ami gege
Anutura buara na sorepitinowera. Ago inoise duba ewanana namore
potitinowera awa.
12 Nisokare nana natara ema zo Epafara, Kristora bua mai, ami nikare
arenitinoya. Nu nikare emo isa toise nikare zewai wero Anutura bera ge
te dipinoise ara tamai nuso giro baitiro wawise be giti isa meni nikare
sorepitinowia awa. 13 Na susu nuso gosinona. Nu nikare ata Leodisia
natara ata Hirapolis natara nikare dapikarago ami emo bua pei oko
inowia. 14 Luka dokta nasokare ewanana ata Dimas nuto ami nikare
arenitinorato.
15 Na gera otao naso Leodisia nate nowera ata bama Nimfa, ata Yesura
dubu nuso nana ena aunitinowera nukare awa arenitinona, awa seu
gare. 16 Pas ei awa azimawa ema bama niniro tepo wara amire potawa
bamu Leodisia nate nai dubu omi azimamunora awa. Ota pas zo gaero
numorekare potisena awa da ago nimorekare potarise azimawe. 17 Nikare
Akipo nu ego tugata wewo ninae: “Tuara bua nimore potai awa kora-kara
wero pesuniyo. Agewa zo oko duase.”
18 Na natope zazo nasora owe ei awa wana naso meni gainona ewa: Na
Paulo. Benai ema namore kotumuwo.
Tuara sogawai meni nisokare nana itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI TESALONIKA EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Tesalonika nate noisowa amire gaenua. Nu gita Tesalonika nate noisonua. Ego emira gaenua: Yuda ema eni meni Tuara dubu iwo inoise waya numorekare inoisowa, are zewai wero doparise sero pas ei awa gaenua. Noko Yesu meni ewesemuro mamunoya, amira ge eni dai susumuro gaenua.

Paulo nu nukare emo wero isa toise Anuture kokopai asenua.

1 [1]Na Paulo ata Siluanoto Timotire ami nikare Tesalonika nata ge ninai dubu amire pas ei awa gainonakare awa. Nikare Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora ema dubu wero nowewa. Dumi yagabare duba-ozaire nisokare nana itaise.

[2]Nakare be giti nikare emo inoise Anuture kokopai asinowenakare awa. Ago inoise isa saira bera ena nikare dapikarago ami emo isa towenakare awa. [3]Tuma diai nisokare meni wawi bua me inowewa. Ota dubara dumi pai amira bua inowewa. Ota Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo be giti tuma didinoise zewai inowewa. Are duba nasokare meni Anutu Mama nasokaira benaura tani awa eyaya kotumuro numore towenakare awa. [4]Otao mamai, nikare Anutura wama. Nakare ego gosinonakare: Anutu meni nimorekare dubara dumi pupinoise nikare sianiro pumunua awa. [5]Ago gosinonakare, nera kota, nakare Oziga Ewanana puro muro ge meni daba kota, putoure Ozanare duba peure senakare awa. Be nakare nisokare nana noisonakare amire nakare nikare emo wero tani eni wasanakare gosinoisowa awa. [6]Giro nikare nakare ama ganinoisowa. Nakare ama ganinoise Tua dai ama ganinoise noisowa nowewa. Ago inoise utura ge awa puro poti dube nasawa eni meni nikare iwo wasara duba nitinoise Ozanara yawa sara wai amire noisowa awa. [7]Nikare ago inoise Masedonia ata Akaya zebura ge ninai dubu amira gita wai wero susu gipewa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tesalonika emara nana Tuana ge te wenua.

8 Nisokare nana ena Tuara ge meni te wero susawise Masedonia ata
Akaya zebura kei awenua. Awa gege kota, nikare Anutu tuma diwa amira
oziga awa nata sero bamunu niniro tepo wewa, are nanekare oziga awa
noko sai ine tepo. 9 Nukare nutopekare nisokare nana bua wenakare
me wenua amira ge towera awa. Ago wero nikare tua opi poti gutipe
niro Tua me nuaire amira nana baro nu sou inowewa, ago towera awa.
10 Ago toise nikare Anutura Mai utura ena osai gamu sia wero itewewa,
ago towera awa. Nu betenu Anutu meni betaira ena awa-uzenu erinua.
Na Yesure tona. Nune ami be Anutu meni nakai awina-dawina wero ina
potamunoya be amire nakai Anutura tini kapaira ena soyamunoya.

Paulo nu Tua meni gai ewanana waise amira daba senua.

2 1 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana kei awero bua wenakare me
tepo oko wenua amira awa nikakare nitopekare gosinowa awa.
2 Gita nakare nisokare nana kaka kei awamure Filipai nate ena nakare
dero isimuwa awa ninitinowewa. Ago wewa, ata saineba, oko betata
wenakare. Tepo awa. Tua nasokai nana dowenakare namorekare kotumai
tamunu peu wero nisokare nana muro yaya tapinoise Anutura Oziga
Ewanana awa sero kereninakare awa. 3 Uzumaira ge senakare amira
susu awa opi saira ena oko itia. Nikare pasina wawise oko senakare.
Nikare etete namu oko wenakare. 4 Anutu meni nakare ginu te wenu
giro Oziga Ewanana sero sero awanisekare senua te towenakare awa.
Ema meni nakare gara ewanana wamu amira kota, Anutu nu duba gaira
mama meni nakare gai ewanana wamu amira gege towenakare. 5 Nikare
nakare gosinowewa. Nakare uzutai ge zo nimorekare oko senakare. Ota
utura gera koiniro wau moni emo zo oko wenakare, awa Anutu ninitinoi
amire tona. 6 Nikareta ema eni meni nakare bowi wawise oko senakare.
Nakare Kristora aposolo nowenakare, are nakare nisokare nana ena
ema babezinoma wero itise nikare pena-pana doinoise kora wanakare
te wamia. Ata saineba, ago oko wenakare. 7 Tepo awa. Mia zo meni mai
nuso zo kora inowia ago ine nakare nisokare nana saitiro noisonakare
awa. 8 Dubara dumi nasokare meni nisokare nana itisonua, are Anutura
Oziga Ewanana nimorekare tugata wai awa gege kota, nikare emo wero
nuai nasokare sisai amira dai peu wenakare. Awa duba nasokare meni
nikare emo wenua are ago wenakare awa.

Paulo meni mama nusokare ine wero utura ge gipenua.

9 Otao mamai, nakare be izanakare nikare biawa wai azu, pi waiko
tamara bua dai niaore mena-mana inoise dopenakare awa. Ago
inoisekare Anutura Oziga Ewanana nimorekare senakare, awa nikare

kotupitinowewita? 10 Nakare damu-damuke saramai pasina amu noise ge
ninai dubu nikare emo tani eni wenakare awa. Amira nikare ata Anutu
ami susu nasokare ninitinowewa awa. 11 Ago wero ego ine gosinowewa
awa. Mama zo meni mai awiso nusore inowia ago ine nanekare nikare
emo da ago wenakare awa. Nakare nikare da da amire potai gere awita
sai gere awa toisonakare. Ota ego toise nimorekare senakare awa:
12 Anutu meni nata nusore simai nusore amira mama wawise sero nikare
zawa towia, are nuai nusora te noiwo.

Utura ge ninitinoiwa iwo kei awenua.

13 Nakare Anutura ge senakare niniwa emara ge ine oko wenua. Ge
awa Anutura ge me asero puro poti dube niwa. Ge awa Anutura ge me
awa. Ge awa ge ninai dubu nisokare nana bua inowia. Are nakare ami
emo be giti Anuture kokopai asero nu bowi inowenakare awa. 14 Otao
mamai naso, Anutura dubu Kristo Yesura zazo ninitinoise Yudaya zebura
nowera ago ine nikare awa. Numorekare wewa da ago ine nimorekare
wewa. Nukare Yuda ema meni dewa tama yaya tamuwa, da ago ine otao
mamai nisokare eni meni nikare dewa tama yaya tamuwa awa. 15 Yuda
ema nukare Tua Yesu ata porofete dewa betewa awa. Ago wero nakare
dai dero tunero awewa. Nukare ema dubu giti awa iwo inoise nowera
awa. Ago wawera Anutu meni nukare gawi waya inowia awa. 16 Ago
wero ema Yudakore ge sanakare ninara Anutu meni korawai azu, ebata
nasokare gazamu inowera awa. Nukare ago werota wero awinoise waya
witai me witai inoe dowa pasina nusokare meni daininu giro Anutura
tini kapai nusokare nana kei awenua awa.

Paulo nu nukare emo yawa sara wenua.

17 Otao mamai, nakare nikare donakare, ata duba meni oko donakare.
Tama meni gege donakare awa. Be pei-kaka poiwo ine wero noe benau
nisokare noko gamu yaba inoise noko tera nisokare nana bayamu
inoisenakare. 18 Are muro nikare gamu sisenakare awa. Paulo na natope
eyaya mamu wasana Satan meni na ebata gazinoisia. 19 Nikare gamu
ara tapinowenakare awa ego emira. Tua nasokai Yesu kei awamunoya
be amire nena nemi bua nasokarera me, o yawa sara nasokare, o simai
nasokare wamunoi? Ninekare ami wamunowa. 20 Are nikare ami zazo
bowire nasokare, noko yawa sara wai nasokare wamunowa.

Paulo nu nukare emo kotumu-katumu wero Timoti iyetinu bamunua.

3 1 Na nikare emo duba naso meni ara tapinoe giro saineba asero na
imata Atens nate noise 2 Timoti potena nisokare nana bamisia. Nu
otao nasokai. Nu Anutura bua mai noise Kristora Oziga Ewanana towia
ami nisokare nana bamuro tuma diai nisokare emo nikare soremai zewai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wawise iyetena bamisia. 3 Nikare dirina tame noise beyata wai azu, ago
wisena. Nikare ninitinowa. Nakai awa dirina tame nuanisekai sai. 4 Are
nakare gita nisokare nana soe noise ge ego senakare awa, “Nakai yaya
tamanisekai sai itia.” Are ge awa me wenua, awa ninitinowa awa. 5 Are
etetenaira mama meni nikare puro osesi bua nasora me tepo inoita asero
duba naso meni kotumu-katumu bamu wero giro ema ami tuma diai
nisokarera susu gaise sesena bamisia awa.

Timoti meni ewesemuro ge uge wenua.

6 Are Timoti ewesemuro tuma diaire dubara dumi pumai nisokare
amira oziga kokopai sisia awa. Ago wero nikare nakare kotupitinowewa
amire nakare nikare gamu sawenakare nikare da ago ine nakare gamu
towewa, ge awa dapikarago namorekare sero tepo wisia awa. 7 Otao
mamai, dirinare moka yayare meni nakare puro osero baitinu noe
donakare tuma diai nisokarera ge awa puro muro sesi ge ami duba
nasokare kora weti ewanana wero baitisia awa. 8 Nikare Tuara nana
ereniro zewai inowewa awa gosinoise duba nasokare peu inoya awa.

Utura ge nusokare nana kei awero baitiro itaise Paulo meni isa senua.

9 Nakare nikare emo wero Anutu nasokaira nana benaura yawa sara
bamu inowenakare, are nakare Anuture kokopai nogo nogo sanakare
te wamunoi? 10 Nakare nisokare nana muro ina-ga wero ge eni itera
awa susumanakare tuma diai nisokare zewai waise sero pi waiko nu
zawa sero begomo towenakare awa. 11 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua
nasokai Yesu nu nutope ebata wai amire nisokare nana mamunonakare.
12 Nisokare nana awa Tua meni dubara dumi nisokare awa-uzai eriro
dopai ema enire o nitopekare dubara dumi ina-puma wewo. Nanekare
nimorekare inowenakare da ago ine wewo. 13 Ago wawa Anutu meni
duba nisokare ziai zewai wai Tua nasokai Yesu saramai dubu nusore
kei awai amire nikare Mama nasokai Anutu amira benaura pasina tepo
saramai dopamunowa awa.

Duba inagayaire kota, duba saramaire nuai.

4 1 Otao mamai naso, na Tua Yesu emo wero nikare ge potitinoise ge
osino zo ego ine sana niniu. Utura gera nuaire waire nisokare meni
Anutu otao waise susu sero gipero awenakare, da amira gege kokopai
nowewa. Ata nuai awa zewai-zawai wero nuawise tonakare awa. 2 Tua
Yesura bera potai ge sero gatero awenakare awa oko kau inowewa.
3 Anutu nu ego ine towia awa, “Duba saramaire noiwo.” Saramaire nuai
awa ego ewa: Kuma wai duawise. 4 Nisokare nana mai seka zo duba
saramaire gai ewanana waire ami bama ataise. 5 Duba-duba inoise atai
awa ema diga Anutu kaka gamu inowera ami ago inowera awa. 6 Zo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni gazai ge awa zausemuro otao nusora bama bewana oko waise.
Tua nu nena amira ina potiro tepo wamunoya. Nakare ge awa gita
emoko nimorekare sero gipero awenakare awa. 7Nakai duba inagayaire
nuanisekai kota, duba saramaire nuanisekai Anutu meni zawa senua.
8Are zo nu ge awa azu samunoya, awa nu eramara ge kota, Anutu Ozana
nuso nimorekare potawi pupinowewa amira ge azu samunoya.

Duba bayaore noise bua zewai-zawai wero wai.

9Nikare ge ninai meni dubara dumi ina-puma wawise nogoro pena-
pana samunonikare? Anutu nu nutope dubara dumi ina-puma wawise
susu sero gipero awenua awa. 10Ago wenu nikare Masedonia zebura nata
sero ge ninai nora nukare ami emo dubara dumi pupinoise nowewa. Ata
saineba. Amira tame noko susumuro kei awaise tonakare. 11Ago wero ge
zo ego ine sero gatero awenakare awa. Potiro itai awa yaba inoise nena
nisokare gege dia wewo. Wana meni wise nise awinoise noiwo. 12Ago ine
nuawise senakare, awa nera kota, nikare ago inoise diga nana benaura
dora botiyo tepo neine nuawa gara ewanana waise.

Yesu kei awaira be nuso amira ge.

13Otao mamai, nikare bebetenai nisokarera susu kaka gamu inoise
diga ema tuma diai tepo ami duba gazawi di saire zo amaire nowera,
ago ine ninekare wai azu, sanakare niniu. 14Nakai Yesu betero erinua ge
awa ziro tata-tata inowenakai. Are da ago ine ge ei awa ganakai me wae.
Yesu tuma didinoma bebetenitinowera awa Anutu meni Yesure dai puro
mamunoya. 15Ota zo awa Tuara bera ge awa nimorekare sanekare. Nakai
zebura seka nuanakai Tua meni kei awai amire nakai bebetenai nukare
awa dainai ine tepo awa. 16Nera kota, Tua nu nutope utura ena ge zawa
sai nusore angelo giti kopira zawa gataire Anutura so awire osamunoya.
Osai Kristo tuma diro noe bebeteniwa nunekare ami gita eramunora awa.
17Erara seka nowenakai ami numorekare dara susumanakai bereze meni
nakai eya tutamu puro witai soe ena Tua tamamunonakai. Ago wero
Tuare dai itai gege itamunonakai awa. 18Nikare ge awa otao mamaire
sero niniro awero duba nisokare puro osewo.

Tua be nuso apunu-kaka gege kei awamunoya.

5 1Be nazi o tani ne kei awai amire ge awa me wamunoi? Awa sanakare
gawise sai awa oko itia. 2Nikare nitopekare ego giro baititinowewa
awa. Bewana wai ema meni pire kei awinowera, da ago ine be nuso
mamunoya. 3Are ema meni, “Bega bamu itia, are kokopai itenakai,”
asinoise nuara sisaira nena ami nusokare nana eya kei awamunoya. Awa
bama wasou wai meni mai pumamu inoise yaya tapinowera, da ago ine
eramara nana kei awamunoya. Nena ago ine nusokare nana eya kei awai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nogo nogo wero dainamunori? Dainai ine oko itia. 4 Ata ninekare meni
awa mumera oko nowewa, are Tuara be meni bewana wai ema ine wero
eya kei awai di oko tainamunowa. 5 Nikare zasimaira o waikora dubu wero
nowewa. Nakai pira o mumera dubu oko aewa. Nakai zasimaira dubu awa.

Be kaka gamu inowenakai, are duba seka noise uma wanekai.

6 Are nakai erama eni meni gitawa inowera ago ine gitawa oko wanekai.
Nakai uma inoise sienitinoise nuanekai. 7 Nakai gosinonakai. Gitawa wai
nukare pire gitawa inowera, ota ou niro dau wai nukare awa pire ou niro
dau inowera. 8 Zasimaira dubu nakai sienitinoise nuanekai. Ago inoise
tuma diaire dubara dumire meni beri nasokai waise. Ota Anutu meni nakai
wayara ena soyaise tuma didinowenakai ami gitira kana zewai nasokai
waise. 9 Anutu nu be dumu nusora me pumanisekai kota, Tua nasokai Yesu
Kristo meni nakai soyaise towia awa. 10 Nune ami nakai emo betenua.
Awa nu mamunoya be amire nakai beterota seka noise numore dai eroma
nuanisekai ago wenua awa. 11 Are nikare nitopekare kora wai ge ina-sa
wero duba ina-zia wawewa zewai inowera, da ago ine inoise noiwo.

Giti kopi sou inoise ema eni dai sou wai.

12 Otao mamai, nikare ego wawise tonakare. Nisokare nana bua inoise
tama doinowera, ota Tua emo wero nikare gita inowera, ota sero gipero
awinowera, nukare awa sou wewo. 13 Ago inoise bua nusokare emo wero
nukare emo dubara dumi pumuwo. Ago wero numorekare giwo witai
wae. Ago wero bega ina-puma inoise noiwo. 14 Otao mamai, na nikare
danara gaero sana niniu. Ema tebe-tabe nowera nukare awa ge potiwo.
Ema kotumu-katumure ago awa kora wewo. Ema tuma diai beyatare
awa soremuwo. Ago wero ema dapikarago amire dai duba-ozaire noiwo.
15 Wayara ina-wai ina-wai azu amira dia weu. Nitopekareta ema enire dai
kora ina-wa inoise noiwo.

Kora waira ge.

16 Duba yawa sarare noiwo. 17 Isa zo oko duawe. 18 Nena neni neni
amira kokopai asero Anutu bowi wewo. Kristo Yesu meni ago wawise
Anutura bera towia awa.
19 Ozanara niao oko dawa sikimae. 20 Anutura bera ge porofete
meni sago wero kerenitinowera awa oko azu sero isimawe. 21 Ata ge
bamubamu ninitinowewa awa siana-katana wero ewanana wai giro puro
noiwo. 22 Ota waya-kawaya awa dowo.

Gawa ge.

23 Anutu nu duba-ozaira mama nutope nikare zere dago sewero
baitaise. Ititi nisokare ata duba nisokare ata tama nisokare awa zere dago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pasina amu itara Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora kei awai bera ena saramai
dopawise isa tona. 24 Nikare zawa towia ami nikare oko duamunoya. Nu
bua dago wero pesunamunoya.
25 Ge kaka awa. Otao mamai, nikare nakare emo isa sewo.
26 Otao mamai, nikare na emo Yesura gegenai ema bama amira wana
ina-zia wewo.
27 Na Tuara nana benaura sana zewai wae: Nikare pas ei awa ge ninai
ema dapikarago amira benaura ena azimuwo gare.
28 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI TESALONIKA EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Tesalonika nate noisowa amire gaenua. Nu ego emira gaenua: Nukare Be Bamu amira ge waya-waya niniro be awa emoko kei awisia asinoisowa awa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare awa tepo waise sero Tuara Be Bamu amira ge noko gaenua awa.

1 1 Paulo, Siluano, ata Timoti, nakare nikare Tesalonika natera ena
Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristora ema dubu wero nowewa,
nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonakare.
2 Anutu Mama ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena sogawaire duba-
ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo nu nukare emo kokopai Anuture toisonua.

3 Otao mamai, duba nasokare meni wawi nikare emo be giti Anuture
kokopai asanisekare inowia. Noko nuture kokopai sawenakare te inowia.
Nera kota, tuma diai nisokare meni awa zewai-zawai kei awinowia, ota
dumi ina-pa wai meni awa nisokare nana zapinowia awa. 4 Ami emo
nakare natopekare Anutura dubu sero amira nana noise zazo nisokare
de ike nitinowenakare. Erama nimorekare iwo wawera yaya tamaire
duba naire noise saineba asero zewai wero noise tuma diai nisokare oko
besinowewa, amira ge uge nata sero Anutura dubura nana inowenakare.

Tua nu iwo nisokarera ina te potamunoya.

5 Tani nisokare nana kei awinowia ami namorekai susu ego ine
gipinowia: Anutu nu ina ewanana nimorekare potamu wero opi oko
wamunoya. Nu ina ewanana potai me gege wamunoya. Nikare Anutu
imata Tua wero nuaise amira yaya tapinowewa, are yaya ami nuai
nisokare korawai amire nata nuso awa topetawa te wamunoya awa.
6 Anutu nu opi kota me gege inoise noma nimorekare yaya mena-
manare inowera awa da ago ine numorekare yaya mena-manare ina

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tamamunoya. 7Ota yaya mena-manare tapinowewa ninekare meni awa
namorekare dai dara potiro amire zanatiai nakai emo tamamunoya.
Awa noma Tua Yesu nu angelo dubu nuso putou bamure niao bamu
amire utura ena osero kei damu nai amire namorekai ago wamunoya.
8Osero ema Anutura susu kau inowera ata ema Tua nasokai Yesura
Oziga Ewanana niniro kaka dimamu inowera amira ina numorekare
potamunoya awa. 9Ema awa nukare Tua meni ina nusokare gera wai itai
gege itai awa potitinoise benau nusora ena ata noko putou nuso simai
zasimaire amira ena musunai nuai gege nuamunora awa. 10Kristora be
bamu amire ema dubu awa gera wamunora. Be nuso bamu amira ana
dubu nuso saramai amira nana ena simai zasimaire nuso kei awamunoya
awa. Ota ge nuso niniro nu tuma didinowenakai ami dapikarago nu giro
di tainiro yaba wamunonakai awa. Nikare dai ago wamunowa, nera kota,
nikare awa ge nasokare tugata wenakare awa niniwa me wenua awa.

Nukare ewanana wero baitarise Paulo meni isa toisonua.

11Ami emo nikare emo be giti isa toise ego towenakare. Anutu
nasokai nu nakai zawa sero pumunua ami zawa sai nusora te nuawise
moka nisokare kora-makora waise. Ago wero putou nuso meni nikare
sorepitinuai bua ewa-gaewa wamu towewa amira me tamawise, o tuma
diaira bua me tamuro tepo wawise isa towenakare. 12Nikare ago inoise
Tua nasokai Yesura zazo bowire awa de ike namunowa awa. Noko nune
da ago ine zazo nisokare de ike namunoya. Awa Anutu nasokai ata Tua
Yesu Kristo nuto dumi yagaba nusotora nimorekare ago wamunorato.

**Utura ge gera-gaira wai bamu ami kei awai
amire Yesura be zora awamunoya.**

2 1Otao mamai, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo ewesemai be nusore ata
nakai numore dai poti dara nai amira ge zo sanakare niniu. 2Ema
eni nukare “Tuara be bamu kei awitaya” asinoise Ozana meni ema zore
sisita, ota ema zo meni kotumai nusora sisita, ota nukare nanekare pas
numorekare ago potisenikareta?, ago samunora awa. Are etetenai ge ago
ine awa kei awai nikare eya oko titibi awero kotumai sisero itazaita wawe.
Nikare ago wai azu tonakare. 3Etetenai ge zota zo sara oko niniu. Nera
kota, Tua be nuso zora awamu inuai gita ge dai bamu kei awamunoya.
Ago kei awai ge dai ema, nu dega niaore amira gegenai, ami kei damu
namunoya awa. 4Nu ami tama nuso puro witititinoise nena ema meni bowi
inowera, o nena ema meni “Tua” asinowera awa dapikarago iwo inoise
puro osero tepo wamunoya awa. Ago wero witiro Anutura ibu bamu amira
arumuro itise amire nu nutope samunoya awa, “Nama Anutu awa.”

5Na gita nisokare nana noise ema amira ge nikare tugata wena. Awa
nikare kotupitinowewita? 6Be zeme emire ge dai bamu amira gazai itia,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

awa ninitinowa, awa daitai amire ge dai ema meni be nusora kei damu namunoya awa. 7Be zeme emire ge dai meni bua nuso tura-tura inowia awa. Ota eba gazinowia nu daitai amire 8ge dai ema awa kei damu namunoya awa. Nu kei damu nai amire Tua Yesura be so amira ozana meni pisai ema awa dai betamunoya awa. Tua Yesu nu kei damu nitinoise zasimai nuso bamu meni ge dai ema amira putou awa puro osero tepo-tapo wamunoya awa.

Etetenai witai kei awamunoya.

9Ge dai ema amira ge eni susumuro sane. Ema awa nu Satan meni mama wai putou neire-neire amire dai kei awero tani putoure opi, o tani benau sekare opi awa inoise 10ema sisaira gegenai awa etetenai waya meni etetenamunoya. Nukare sisamunora, nera kota, nukare Anutu meni nukare soero paise ge me nuso ninamu yaba kaka wamu inowera awa. 11Ago inowera, are nukare ge opi awa ninara me waise sero Anutu meni etetenaira putou potai kei awai ge opi awa ninamunora. 12Awa nukare ge me giwa me kaka wamu wenu giro doro nena waya-kawaya amira ara tapinowera ema awa ina nusokare kei awaise sero Anutu meni ago ine wamunoya awa.

Nikare meni awa zewai wewo. Nera kota, Anutu meni nikare soero pumamu ginu itewia.

13Otao mamai, Tua meni nikare awa ara tapinowia. Ozana meni nikare wayara ena uzupitinuai nikare Yesu nana susumuro ge me ninawa me wai ewanana wawise sero Anutu meni emokore zaawaira ena nikare siana-katana wero pumunua awa. Ami emo be giti numore kokopai asanisekare duba nasokare meni wititinowia awa. 14Anutu nu Oziga Ewanana nimorekare sanakare niniro Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora simai zasimaire awa topetiro mama wawise sero nikare zawa sero kora wenua awa. 15Are otao mamai, nikare zewai wero ge be nasokare meni ata pas meni sero gipero awenakare awa ziro tata-tata inoise noiwo.

16Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nu nutope ata Anutu Mama nasokai, nu nakai emo zo bamubake amuro nakai soga inoise uzutai itai gege itai, o tuma diai kokopai awa namorekai potinua, nu ami 17duba nisokare ziai zewai wai de ike nitinuai amire ge ewanana sise bua ewanana wise awinoise noiwo.

Ema nukare Paulo isa meni soremarise senua.

3 1Otao mamai, ge zo itia ewa sana niniu. Nakare emo wero isa sawa Tuara ge meni eya semu-ketemu wero zapinoise nisokare nana ena bamubake kei awenua ago ine kei awero bayaise. 2Ge awa ema meni te dago oko niniro dube potitinowera. Are Anutu meni nakare ema wayata pasina emara wanera ena soero pumaise isa meni nakare soremuwo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3 Ata Tua meni ge nuso sero dipinowia. Nu ami duba nisokare ziai
zewai wawa nikare doena-doeti wai Satan meni nikare pumamu
kaputamunoya. 4 Nikare ge sawenakare dimurota dimuro awinoise
nowewa, da ago inoise nuamunowa. Awa Tua meni duba nasokarera sawi
giro nimorekare duba eto oko inowenakare. 5 Tua meni kotumai ei awa
duba nisokarera potaise: Anutu meni nikare zo apinowia, noko Kristo
meni nikare ziawi zewai inowewa.

Tamara bua doro timara noise utura ge puro nuai ine oko itia.

6 Otao mamai, nakare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora bera potai ge ei awa
sanakare niniu. Ge gipenakare awa gera otao eni meni kaka dimamu
timara inoise tepo-tapo nowera, ema amire dai oko nuawe. 7 Nakare
ebata zaawero patinakare da awa patamu sero oko kau inowewa. Nakare
nisokare nana timara zo oko noisonakare. 8 Ago wero nisokare nana nena
zuma tepo zo oko ninakare. Tepo awa. Nakare tamara nena emo yaya
nimorekare potai azu, pi waiko wana meni tamara bua mena-manare
inoise yaya tamunakare. 9 Nikare ego oko sawe, “Paulo otao mamaire
ego noise nukare korawanisekai saira putou awa nusokare nana tepo,
are nutopekare tamara bua ago wewa.” Ago oko sawe. Tepo awa. Nakare
korawawise saira putou nasokare nana itia, ata saineba, nakare nikare
susu gipanakare awiso nasokare ata dubu nasokare wero nuawise ago ine
awa wenakare awa. 10 Nisokare nana noise ego toisonakare awa, “Timara
nuamunoya numore nena oko potawa nae.”

11 Ago tonakare, nera kota, nisokare nana ena ge ego ine mi
ninisenakare awa, “Ema eni meni bua nusokare doro timara noise
ge busaira bua gege inoise nowera sia.” 12 Ema ago ine awa Tua Yesu
Kristora bera potai ge ego sanakare niniro baitarise: Duba oreniro bua
nusokare wara me kei awai nusokare nana ena puro narise.

13 Otao mamai, nikare awa bua ewanana waira biawa oko wawe.
14 Zeme ge gainonakare, awa ema zo meni ninai azu sai giro susu nuso
kereniro sero poti damu niro duawa nu imata noise me naise. 15 Numore
iwo wawise oko tona. “Nu gera otao nasokai” asero nu senero wini ge
sawise tona awa.

Pesunaira ge.

16 Tua nu duba-ozaira mama meni duba-ozai tamai nisokare nana be
giti te wero baitiro itaise. Tua nu nimorekare dai nuaise.

17 Na Paulo, na natope nikare arenitinoise wana naso meni zazo
naso gainona. Pas gainowena te owe naso ami kei awinowia awa. Ago
gayawena owe naso saore gawewa be nasora ge inowia.

18 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI TIMOTIRE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa bua mai nuso Timoti amire gaenua. Gita Paulo meni Timoti nu Tuara dubu Efeso nate ena dia waise senu di inoise itinu Paulo meni pas ei awa gaenua. Ego emira gaenua: Opi sai ema eni meni Efeso dubu etetenai azu, uma waise senua. Ota Tuara dubu amira simaire giti kopire buara potaise senua.

---

1 1 Na Paulo. Anutu Korawai nasokai ata Kristo Yesu dia nowenakai
ami sewato na Kristo Yesura aposolo wero nowena. 2 Gera mai naso
me Timoti, nimore pas ei awa gainona ewa. Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai
Kristo Yesu nusoto nana ena sogawaire awa-diaire duba-ozaire semu niso
nana niro itaise.

Ema eni Tuara ge amo-sisimo inoise ge opi towera amira ge puro osanekai.

3 Na gita Masedonia zebura bayamu sero inoise ge nimore sisena,
da ago tona ewa: Ni Efeso nate noko susumuro noise ema eni meni
Tuara ge amo-sisimo inoise opi ge towera awa azu seyo duare. 4 Nukare
opipira uge duarise. Ago inoise ema dubu sero kei awero muwa amira
zazo gaewa denenua amira uge awa dai duarise seyo. Uge ago ine ami
ge bawai gege tapinowia. Anutu tuma diro ewanana nuai awa ge uge
ami oko sorepitinowia. 5 Na ego emira ago sasise tona: Tuara dubu niso
nana nowera ami duba saramaire duba yawa sarare duba tuma diaire
noise dubara dumi pumai tamarise. 6 Ema eni meni gera ebata awa
doro demese baro ge puti gege me amu awa tamuro puro nora. 7 Agoro
nutopekare ego towera awa, “Nakare Mosera lo ge amira gipai dubu.”
Ata nukare lo gera susu kaka gamu inoise zewai ge towera amira susu
dai kau inowera. 8 Nakai lo gere ego ine ninitinowenakai awa: Lo ge
awa bua numore sai itia. Are nakai lo gera ebata sai amira te lo ge
puro nuamunonakai, awa lo ge kokopai wamunoya. 9 Susu nuso ego itia
awa: Lo ge awa ema pasina tepo nowera ami emo oko potai itia. Tepo
awa. Lo ge awa ema waya ego ine ami emo potai itia: Ema potai ge

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ata zezewenaira ge doinowera; ema nukare Tua poti gutipe niro pasina inowera; ema nukare Tuara ge azu toise zebura nena emo yaba inowera; ema mia mama gera inowera; ema mai eni dawera betinowera; 10 ema bama bewana inowera; ema nukare ema enira nana tani waya inowera; ema nukare moni pumamu mai ziro benitinowera; ema opi towera; ema ge opi sero amire "ge me awa" asinowera. Ema waya ago ine ata ema ge me iwo inoise pasina eure-taure inowera numorekare lo ge potai itia awa. 11 Ge me awa Oziga Ewanana tugata wanise sai amira te awa. Anutu yawa sara waira mama nu simai zasimaire nowia ami bua awa namore senua awa.

Yesu meni Paulora pasina dotinoise bua ge numore senua.

12 Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu ami buara putou namore potinua, are na numore kokopai asinona. Nune na ginu te wena giro pumuro bua ge namore senua awa. 13 Gita na zazo nuso puro osisinoise ema dubu nusore iwo inoise dero kaputina, ata saineba na pumunua. Na Tuara susu kau inoise tuma diai tepo noise ago wena, are nu na awa-dinua awa. 14 Agoro Tua nasokaira dumi yagaba meni naso nana be munu na Kristo Yesu tuma didinoise nu emo dubara dumi pupinowena. 15 "Yesu Kristo meni pasina mai nakai kora wamu sero zebura osenua," ge awa me awa. Are dapikarago ami ninai ine te. Pasina maira giti kopi na awa. 16 Ami emo Yesu Kristo meni na awa-dinua. Ago inoise awa-diai nuso bamubake itia, amira susu awa na pasina maira giti kopi naso nana kereninua awa. Awa tepo oko aewa. Ama ema meni tani awa naso nana ena giro nu tuma diro nuai me ewanana pumarise namore ago wenua awa. 17 Are Ema Tua itai gege itai ata betai ine tepo, ata gai ine tepo, nu Anutu bamubake daimata, zazo nuso de ike nitinoise nu bowi inoise nuai gege nuanekai. Iyo.

Paulo meni Timoti Tuara gera zewai wero nuaise senua.

18 Mai naso Timoti, gita Tuara ema eni meni porofete meni sago inoise bua ge nimore sewa, ago kotupitinoise bua ge ei awa nimore tona awa. Are ge nimore gita sewa awa puro noise Tuara iwore bogi-zuzuna ewanana weyo. 19 Ota tuma diai niso zewai wero itai duba niso dia wasa saramai gege itaise. Ema eni meni duba saramaire nuai awa musuniro dowa, are tuma diai nusokare besenu sisero waya wewa awa. 20 Nusokare nana eto zazo nusoto Haimenioto Alesandare. Nuto pasina nusotora susu giro Tua isimaira ge nusoto duariseto na nuto Satanra wanera potina awa.

Tuara aunaira nuai amira ge.

2 1 Are nikare bua me bamu ei awa wawise sero sane: Nikare Tua isa sairata, Tua begomo sairata, Tua zawa sairata, Tuare kokopai

sai meni ema dapikarago soga wewo. 2 Nikare isa meni ema tua ata dia
bamubamu awa soga wewo. Ago wawa dia wara begara kokopai Tuara
gera ewanana nuanakai ema meni gara witaise. 3 Isa ago ine ami kokopai
wamunoya. Ota Korawai nasokai Anutu meni amire gai te wamunoya.
4 Nune ema dapikarago kokopai wero ge me susure niniro poti dube
narise towia awa. 5 Anutu nasokai daimata ami noya awa. Agoro Anutu
ata erama nasokai nana soe ena ema daimata Yesu Kristo meni dopero
Anuture eramare poti dara nitinowia. 6 Nune nuai nuso dotinoise ema
dapikaragora mui besamu betenua. Anutu meni ema dapikarago kokopai
wanisekai towia amira susu awa Yesu meni be nuso munu giro betero
kereninua awa. 7 Na amira oziga sai ema ata aposolo nuanise potinua
awa. Ema Yudako meni ge me susure niniro poti dube narise gipai
bua namore senua awa. Ge awa opi oko aewa. Me tona awa. 8 Ema
numorekare ego tona ewa: Nukare nata sero tini kapaita ge bawai doro
noise wana nusokare saramai awa Anutura nana uzuzu wero begomo
sarise.

Bamera ge.

9 Ata bama numorekare tona ewa: Nukare kotumaire noise more tama
woire saitiro wosunitinoise nuarise. Mo bamera te awa puro nuarise. Ata
giti tu nusokarera owe kakape waita simai zuma bamubake dube duyaita
tama woi garise sekare-sekare wosunai awa oko warise. 10 Bama Tuara
gera nuamu tora ami dumi pumai bua wara bua ami simena-gaena wai
nusokare wai te wamunoya awa. 11 Bama nukare emara osai wero noise
yerera ena usero dana zaawero ge ninarise. 12 Bama meni ema gipai azu
tona. Nukare ema dainitinoise witai wai azu tona. Nukare yerera ena
usero itarise. 13 Nera kota, Anutu meni Adam gita tamuro amire ama
Ewa tamunua awa. 14 Noko, Adam nu etetenaira mamera ge oko nininua.
Bama meni awa niniro ge dai tamunua. 15 Bama meni mai pupinoise
nuamunora. Nukare tuma diaire dubara dumi paire wero duba saramaire
nuamunora, awa ewanana wamunora.

Gera gita wai ema amira ge.

3 1 Zo nu gera gita wai ema wero nuamu samunoya, nu bua ewanana
wamu yaba inoya asamunowa. Ge awa me awa. 2 Gera gita wai
meni ema moka noise bama daimatare nuaise; nu kotumai ewananare
nuaise; siro beto wai tepo neine nuaise; esewa kora-makora inoise
nuaise; erama gipaira putou puro nuaise; 3 nu ou wain pena-pana oko
naise; dumu ge sai tepo betata-batata begare nuaise; moni waure emo
duba-duba oko waise; 4 dubu nuso dia wero baitaise; nu mai awiso nuso
ge potiro kora-makora wai nu samo doinoise ge dimaire nuarise. 5 Nera
kota, zo nu dubu nuso dia kaka wero baitamu wamunoya, nu ago ami

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nogo wero Anutura dubu amira mama wamunoi? 6 Ota ge ninai seka zo
meni gera gita wai ema oko wero nuaise. Ago ami tama puro witiro eba
Satan meni patiro duunua da amira patiro duwai azu. 7 Ema bama eni
ge ninai dubura mokara kaka toyamu nukare ami nu gara te wai amire
gita wai ema waise. Nukare nu gara waya wai, saineba gera gita wai ema
wamunoya, awa noma zazo nuso puro osara amire Satanra geta meni nu
dimamunoya.

Wana soga wai ema amira ge.

8 Wana soga wai ema nukare da ago etutiro nuarise; iwawa etore oko
nuarise; ou wain pena-pana oko narise; moni waure emo oko duba-duba
warise; 9 Tuara ge me susure bezero iteye kei damu ninua awa duba
daimata inoise puro nuarise. 10 Susu nusokare gita giro baitawa te wai
giro amire buara potamunowa awa. 11 Asini nusokare da ago etutiro
nuarise; ge oko busarise; dubara sieninoise nena dapikarago sero wero
awara me gege waise. 12 Wana soga wai ema zo nu bama daimatare
nuaise; mai awiso nusota dubu nuso dia wero baitaise. 13 Wana soga wai
ema zo nu bua nuso wai ewanana wai nu zazore wamunoya. Ago wero
Kristo Yesura ge me susure samunoya, awa zewai wero samunoya.

Gera zasiwi.

14,15 Na eya niso nana mamu kotupitinona, ata nena zo meni na gazai
nuana be iboi wai, ni Anutura mai awiso amira nana soe nuamu inoise
susu kau wai azu, na pas ei awa gaero kotumai eni nimore potitinona.
Anutu putoure amira dubu nakai awa ibu nuso awa. Dubu nuso meni
zasiwi ine wero ge me susure nuso awa dipinoise dia inowenakai. 16 Tuara
ge ziro tata-tata inowenakai amira susu awa ou suru me suru ine awa.
Awa zo meni begi wai ine tepo.

Nu tama aiso puro kei awenu giwa.
Nu ema saramai awa Ozana meni kereninua.
Angelo dubu meni nu giwa.
Ge nuso dubu serora nana bamunua.
Zebura ema bama meni nu tuma diwa.
Anutu senu witi ike niro simai zasimaire nowia.

Opi sai ema amira ge.

4 1 Ozana meni susu ego ine kerenitinowia awa: Noma ama ema eni
meni ge me duamunora. Ge me doro bi opi saira ge niniro bi wayara
ge dimamunora. 2 Bira opi ge awa opi sai ema duba nusokare dau emara
ine ami ewanana sao inoise ge tugata inowera. 3 Nukare nakai bama atai
azu towera. Noko nena nai eni awa nai azu towera. Ata nena nai awa Anutu
meni potiro nakai tuma diaire noise ge me niniro poti dube niro nowenakai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ami numore kokopai asinoise nanisekai senua awa. 4 Nena bamubamu
Anutu meni tamunua awa kokopai gege. Waya zo tepo, nena moka gege
awa. Are numore kokopai asero amire nawenakai ewanana inowia. 5 Awa
Anutura gere isare towenakai ami nena awa gawa wawi ewanana inowia.

Timoti nu Kristora bua mai ewanana.

6 Ni ge awa ge ninai dubure tugata-magata wamunosa, awa ni Kristo
Yesura bua mai ewanana nuamunosa. Agoro tuma diaira geta Tuara ge me
susure niniro dimuro musa ami duba nisora nena nai ine wai zewai wero
noiyo. 7 Ota ge opipi ema bama zazai meni didinowera, awa puti gege, are
amira ge awa azu seyo. Ni Tuara ebatara nuamu sero erama spot wamu
sero etete werota wero awinoise putou tapinowera, ago ine duba niso meni
weyo. 8 Nera kota, spot waira putou tamamu sero etete inowera ami sogawai
pei-kaka tapinowera. Ata Tuara ebatara nuai amira putou tamamu sero
etete inowera ami sogawai susu giti tapinowera. Nera kota, Tuara ebatara
nuai amira putou meni zebura enata noma utura ena nuai tapinowia. 9 Ge
awa me memeka awa. Erama dapikarago meni niniro poti dube nai ine te.
10 Amira me awa pamu sero yaya bua inowenakare. Nakare Anutu putoure
awa tuma didinowenakare. Nu ami ema dapikarago awa kora wamu inowia.
Ota nu ami tuma diaire nowenakai nasokai nana kora wero baititinowia.
11 Ge tona awa dapikarago sero gipero aweyo. 12 Ni mai seka nosa, ata ema
nimore gara oko osae. Ge tugata wai niso, ata nuai niso, ata dubara dumi
pumai niso, ata tuma diai niso, ata duba saramai niso — bua ami ge ninai
dubure ebata gipasa te esa niso patiro ni ama ganarise. 13 Na dia noise Tuara
ge aunaira ena azimuro tugata wise gipise awinoise noiyo. 14 Buara putou
Ozana meni nimore potinua awa oko duasa me amu wae. Putou awa ema
eni meni porofete meni sago wero sewa simai dubu meni wana nusokare
niso nana tame potiwa pumusa awa. 15 Bua ge nimore sai awa wasa ema
bama gara ewanana waise sero duba niso amira potiro werota wero awinoise
noiyo. 16 Dubare tamare niso dia inoise gera susu niso nana dago itia, awa
dai dia weyo. Potai ge naso awa puro noiyo. Ago wamunosa, awa ge niso
ninitinowera nukare ata nima dai nuai ewananara kei awamunowa.

Ge ninai dubu dia wai bua amira ge.

5 1 Ema zazaire ge pena-pana oko sase. Mama naso asinoise saitiro
kora weyo. Mai seka awa namisini naso asinoise kora weyo. 2 Bama
zazai awa mia mai naso asinoise kora weyo. Bama tama sekare awa
nubabumana naso asinoise ni nitope uma inoise nukare kora weyo.

Bama kuma kora waira ge.

3 Bama kuma awa samo doinoise noiyo. Na bama kuma awiso tepo
amire tona awa. 4 Bama kuma zora mai awisota apipie nuamunora, awa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nukare gita gera ebata patitinoise didikai nukakare nusokare amira nana mia mama apipie amira bua warise. Ago inoise gita tamara nena potiwa amira ina potariseyo. Anutu meni tani ago ine gawi ewanana inowia awa. 5 Kuma me awa awiso tepo nu nutope noise Anutu tuma didinowia. Ago inoise pire waikore Anuture begomo sise zawa sise awinowia. 6 Ata kuma tamara awita sai ama ganinowia ami bama ititi tepo meni nuago inowia. 7 Potai ge awa tugata wero baitasa bama kumara mai awiso niniro nuara eni meni nukare gara pasina amu warise. 8 Zo nu dubu nusota didikai nuso giro soga kaka wamu wamunoya, awa nu Tuara ge doro ema ge kaka ninamu awa dainiro diga bamubake wenua asamunowa. 9 Bama kumara zazo awa dubura bukura gayamu sero susu nusokare ego ine giro amire gaewo: Bama kuma zo zepa nuso 60 wenua, agoro ema daimatare noisonua, ago ine awa gege bukura gaewo. 10 Nu bua kokopai wenuta kaka wamu ni amira susu kei awaise atata ego ine wewo: Mai awiso puro uninoise gera uzumunuta tepo ni? Nuso nana erama esewa kei awasara sawa diro dumi yagaba pumunuta tepo ni? Ge ninai ema nuso nana kei awasara kora wenuta tepo ni? Ema bogamasa awa kora wenuta tepo ni? Dumi pumai bua susu giti wenuta tepo ni? Susu nusokare ago ine giwo.

11 Bama kuma tama sekare nukare zazo nusokare dubura bukura witaise sara awa azu seyo. Bama kuma ago ine ami noma tama nusokare erawi ema zo atamu kotupitinoise Kristora bua timara wero emara tama emo inowera. 12 Ago inoise gita imata nuamu ge sewa zewai wenua awa dainitinoise pasina wewa ago inowia. 13 Nukare timara wasara warise wasai giro so sero tepo nowera. A gege kota, ge opi puti gege awa ata ge sai ine tepo awa toise ge businoise nowera. 14 Are na ego tona ewa. Bama kuma tama sekare nukare ema noko atiro mai awiso pupinoise noma awiso nusokare dia warise. Ago inoise nuara iwo meni namorekai pasinara ge samu wero ge kau wero duare. 15 Bama kuma eni meni emoko Tuara ebata doro demese bamuro Satan ama ganinowera. 16 Bama ge ninai zora didikai nana bama kuma eni nuara giro bama ge ninai ami nukare soga waise. Nukare awa Tuara dubu meni soga inoma yaya tamai azu. Bama ge ninai meni nukare soga inuai Tuara dubu meni bama kuma mai awiso tepo nukare awa soga warise.

Simai dubura ge.

17 Simai meni bua nusokare wawera ewanana inowia nukare awa gawa witara giro nena puro witiro potiwo pumare. Awa ge tugata waita gipai bua wai gege inowera nukare amire ago ine wewo. 18 Amira ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,

> Bulimakao meni bua niso inoise wuit patiro zasinoise wuit eni namu wai giro bubuna be dumu nusora oko potase. Agoro zo ego ewa,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Bua wai ema meni bua nusora zuma pumai te inoya.
19 Ema daimata meni simai zo gera potamu sai oko ninase. Ema etota
etorobara meni gera potamu sara giro ge bua nuso weyo. 20 Zo meni
pasina wero nuai giro otao mamai nana benaura potiro senasa eni
nukare awa giro azu ware.
21 Na Anututo Yesu Kristora nana giti mokarata angelo dubu nuso sia
wai amira giti mokara sana zewai waise. Potai ge potitinona awa saitiro
dia wasa zo oko osaise. Potai ge awa ema bamere potamu sero ema zo
oko gasa witai zo osae. Ema bama dapikarago gasa iririmara giro potai
ge potiyo. 22 Ni ema Tuara buara potamu sero awita toise eya oko gawa
wase. Pasina nusokare meni ni pumai azu. Dubare tamare niso dia weyo
saramuro itae.
23 Tinira yayare yaya enire eyaya pupinowesa, are ou gege oko nase.
Ou wain pei-kaka dai ninoise noiyo.
24 Ema enira pasina awa damu-damuke itise ema awa gera potitinowia.
Ota enira awa bezero itima ama kei damu namunoya. 25 Agoro bua
ewanana awa da ago kei damu nitinowia. Ota bua ewanana eni damu
kaka kei awamu ami bezero itai ine tepo. Itima ama kei damu namunoya.

Soumai amira ge.

6 1 Soumai ge ninai dapikarago ami dia dubu nusokare gara witai
nuarise. Anutura zazo bowire puro osaita ge nuso isai awa
kei awai azu, ago warise. 2 Ota soumai eni meni dia dubu nusokare
ema ge ninai nuara giro “Nu gera otao naso” asero gara oko osaise.
Tepo awa. Numorekare ego sarise, “Dia dubu nasokai nukare Tua
tuma diawera otao-gamao numorekare inowia, are nakai da ago
numorekare inowenakai. Are gera otao nasokai meni bua nasokaira me
pumamunora.” Ago toise sou bua ewanana duba peure warise.

Gipai ema opi ata wau me amira ge.

Ni ge awa sero gipero awinoise noiyo. 3 Zo nu Tua nasokai Yesu
Kristora ge me ata Tuara ebata awa doro ge ewe zo gipinowia, nu ami
4 tama nuso tepo puro wititinowia. Nu kotumai tepo. Nu ge amo-sisimo
inoise ge bawaira duba-duba wawi waya inowia. Ago wawi nena ego ine
kei awinowia: Zuzu sai, dumu wai, zora zazo puro osai, 5 ge bawai. Ema
ago ine nukare duba nusokare dau wawi ge me nusokare nana tepo wawi
“Wau moni bamubake nasokai nana kei awaise” asinoise Tuara ge puro
tugata wamu towera.
6 Zo nu Tuara ebata patitinoise duba-duba tepo nena puro noya awa
giro “te inoya” asamunoya, nu ami wau me bamu puro noya asamunowa.
7 Ego kotumanekai: Nakai bogamasa zebura kei awenakai, da ago ine
bogamasa zebu duamunonakai. 8 Are nakai nena naire more itai giro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ganakai te wai nuanekai. 9 Wau moni bamubakere nuamu towera ami
etetenaira getara witamunora awa. Nukare tamara nena susu giti amira
duba-duba inoma waya wero gera wamunora awa. 10 Wau moni emo
duba-duba wai meni pasina susu giti amira me tapinowia. Ema eni
meni moni emo duba-duba inoise gera ebata doro bamu demese niro
nutopekare duba nai bamubake tapinowera awa.

Paulo meni potai ge Timotire potinua.

11 Ni Anutura ema nosa ami nena ago ine awa azu seyo. Ago inoise
duba saramaire nuai amire, Tuara ebatara nuai amire, tuma diaire,
dubara dumire, putoure nuai amire, saitiro nuaire, awa niso nana itaise
zewai-zawai weyo. 12 Agoro tuma diaira nuai koko amira pugeu wero
noiyo. Nuai me ewanana ziro puro noiyo. Anutu meni nuai me ewanana
topetasise uzumunu ni nitope ago wamu sero emara aunaira ena dopero
tuma diai nisora susu kerenesa niniwa awa. 13 Anutu nu nena dapikarago
nuaire tapinowia amira nana giti mokarata Kristo Yesu nu Pontias
Pilatora nana benaura dopero susu nuso kereninua amira nana giti
mokara potai ge nimore sana zewai wae. 14 Tuara potai ge puro nowesa
awa sisai tepo, waya wai tepo, dipinoise nuasa Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo
kei awaise. 15 Kei awaira be nuso awa Anutu yawa sarara mama ami
potinu dia itewia, are nu gai te wai amire kei awamunoya. Anutu nu ema
tuara Tua; nu giti kopira Giti Kopi; 16 nu imata-kamata betai ine tepo awa;
zasimaira nowia amira mokara ema zo meni toyai ine tepo; nu ema zo
meni kaka gamu; noko, ema zo meni nu gai ine tepo. Bowi waire putoure
nuso nana itisonua ami itai gege itamunoya awa. Iyo.

Ema wau bamure amira ge.

17 Ema zebura wau bamure nowera amire ge ego tugata weyo. Nukare
zebura wau dainiro ami emo tama nusokare oko puro witarise. Zebura
wau awa nena beyata gege. Eya sisinowia. Are nukare nena awa oko
tuma diarise. Tepo awa. Anutu nu zamai potawi ninoise yawa sara inoise
nowenakai nu awa tuma diarise. 18 Nukare sasa dagia wai tepo dumi
yagaba bua inoise gera me dainiro tamare. 19 Ago inoise wau me uru
wara ami siwako nusokare zo zewai wero itamunoya. Ago wai amire nuai
me awa topetare.

Ni bua niso dia wero baitiyo.

20 O Timoti, Tuara bua nimore potai awa dia wero baitiyo. Ge puti
gege me amu, ema eni meni puro noise zazo nuso “ninai bamubake”
asinowera, awa azu seyo. 21 Ema eni meni ge amira desenitinoise tuma
diaira ebata doro demese bamuwa.

Tuara dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI TIMOTIRE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora noko toiro itise duba kapaira be nuso zora awenu giro pas ei awa bua mai nuso Timoti amire gaenua. Timoti nu Efeso dubu amira giti kopi wero noinu giro Paulo meni potai ge eni potiro nu Tuara gera zewai wero nuaise senua.

---

1 1,2 Na Paulo. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo wero nowena ami pas ei awa mai koko naso Timoti nimore gainona ewa. Anutu meni Kristo Yesura buara nuai me namorekai potamu seroninua, ami emo nu ara tamai nusora na pumuro aposolo potinu nowena awa. Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Kristo Yesura nana ena sogawaire awa-diaire duba-ozaire semu niso nana niro itaise.

Timotira nana tuma diai me itisonua.

3 Apipie naso nukare duba daimatare Anutu sou i-tupie dowa mai nusokare nane da ago inowena ami kokopai Anuture asinowena. Na be giti pi waiko isara ni kotupitinoise kokopai numore towena. 4 Nage ina-dua inoinage ni na emo di sesa amira kotumuro ni noko gosinoise yawa sara bamubake wamu sero yaba inona. 5 Tuma diai me niso nana itia amira awa kotupitinona. Tuma diai awa apie bama Loisto mia niso Yunis nusoto nana itisonua ami niso nana dai itewia awa gosinona. 6 Ami emo na kotumai niso awa-uzero sane. Na wana naso giti nisora potina Anutu meni bua waira putou nimore potinua, awa niao moka pisawenakai nina-ninare kei awinowia ago ine bua waira putou niso nana itia awa weyo kei awae. 7 Ago inoise ego kotumuyo: Anutu nu Ozana potitinoise burau wanisekai oko potinua. Putoure dubara dumire duba sienaire dai nuanisekai potinua.

8 Are ni Tua nasokaira oziga sero kerenamu wero me naire oko wase. Noko na nu emo benai ema nona, amira me naire oko nuase. Ni Anutu meni putou potai amira te namore dai Oziga Ewanana emo inoise yayara tame noiyo. 9 Nune nakai kora wero dubu nuso saramai wanisekai nakai uzumunua. Awa ewanana nasokaira kota, nu nutope ginu itinua, are

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dumi yagaba nusora namorekai ago wenua awa. Dumi yagaba awa gita
me gita zebu kaka tamamure Kristo Yesura buara namorekai pumunua.
10 Ota zeme meni awa Korawai Ema nasokai Kristo Yesu zebura osenu
amire dumi yagaba awa kei damu ninua. Nune betaira putou puro osero
baitiro nuai me ewanana itai gege itai awa Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise
namorekai kereniro poti damu ninua awa.
11 Are Anutu meni na Oziga Ewananara tugata wai ema, o aposolo,
o gipai ema wero nuanise potinu nowena awa. 12 Na ami emo yayara
tame nowena awa. Ago inoise me oko nitinowena. Na tuma didinowena
numore duba eto oko inowena. Tepo awa. Na ego ine gosinowena:
Nu putoure meni bua namore potinua, bua awa te dia inuai be bamu
mamunoya awa. 13 Ge ewanana ni gipena, ge ami ebata patasise sai
awa gipinoya, are ge da awa ama ganinoise noiyo. Yesu Kristo tuma
didinoise dubara dumi pupinoise ge awa ziro baitiro noiyo. 14 Ozana
duba nasokaira nowia ami ni sogawai ge me Anutu meni wana nasokaira
potiro dia wanisekai senua, awa saitiro dia wasa niso nana itaise.

Onesiforora ge.

15 Asia provinsra ena dapikarago na doro tepo wewa, awa ninisa awa.
Fizeloto Hemozeni nuto dai na dowato awa. 16 Tuara awa-diai Onesiforora
dubu amira nana itaise. Mama nusokare meni benai ema namore me
kaka namu duba koko waira bua wai gege inoisia. 17 Nu Roma nate kei
awero zewai wero na kau inomite tapisia. 18 Tua meni ninai be bamura
ena Tuara nana ena awa-diai tamaise. Nu Efeso ena sou bua eto oko
wenua, awa nitope gisa awa.

Ni Tuara soldia putoure noiyo.

2 1 O ma naso, Kristo Yesu meni dumi yagaba nimore pumunua, awa
ni puro noise putoure weyo. 2 Ema dainirora benaura ena ni bua ge
sero gipero awena bua ge awa ema eni ge niniro dimai amira nana ge
tugata waira putou itia nukare awa gipasa giro nukare ema eni giparise.
3 Ni Kristo Yesura soldia ewanana noise yaya nimore sai awa te
dipinoise noiyo. 4 Zo nu soldia wero nuamunoya ami nogo wero amire
tamara bua susu giti awa asumamunoi? Nu giti kopi nuso meni bua
nuso gai te waise yaba inowia. 5 Zo nu otao enire saibore sumamu inoise
saiborera potai ge ama ganinoise mai eni dainai amire zuma numore
potamunora. Ota nu supinoise potai ge dainamunoya, awa zuma numore
oko potamunora. 6 Zo nu nai bua inoise yaya nuso tamamunoya ami ma
awa gita naise sai itia. 7 Ge tona awa zazaumuro giyo. Tua nune duba niso
ziai zazai amire ge tona amira susu giro baitamunosa.
8 Ni Yesu Kristo kotupitinoise noiyo. Nu Dawidira sibuna meni betaira
ena seka wero erinua. Oziga Ewanana nuso tugata inowena ami ago ine

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

towia. 9 Oziga Ewanana ami emo inoise yaya bamubake tapinowena.
Ago wero pasina mai benago wetera itena ewa. Ata Anutura ge awa oko
benisera. 10 Are yaya bua dapikarago awa Anutura seronai dubu emo
tamuro dipinoise nowena. Nukare namorege dai Kristo Yesura korawaire
simai zasimaire itai gege itai awa dai topetarise ago ine inowena. 11 Ge
ego ine itia awa me awa,

Betai nusora susumunakai, are nuai nusora
da ago ine susumamunonakai.
12 Yaya tapinoise kaka tamamu ine wamunonakai, awa numore dai
ema babezinoma wero dia wai bua wamunonakai.
Nu begi wamunonakai, awa nune da ago nakai begi wamunoya.
13 Sai zewai wai nasokai betata wamunoya, awa sai zewai wai nuso
meni zewai wamunoya. Zo sero zo sero awai awa nuso nana oko
itia.

Gera bua mai Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowia amira ge.

14 Dubu niso meni ge tona awa nuwenai azu, kotumai nusokare awa-
uzeyo. Ago inoise Anutura giti mokara nukare ge puti eni amira ge oko
bawarise se zewai waise. Tani ge puti gege amira ge bawai awa nena
ewanana zo oko tapinowia. Tani ami erama ge bawai ninitinora awa gera
wamunoya.

15 Anutu meni ni gai te waise putoure noise bua niso weyo. Ago inoise
ge me susure kere damu nitinoise nuasa ge ami sonero bayai me nai
meni bua ema niso nana tame oko witaise. 16 Ota ge puti gege amira
gunara ni ge awa tema wero noiyo. Ge puti ami erama Anutura nana
ena uzupitinuai ge nuso doro ebata wayara bayamunora. 17 Ge opi sai
nusokare awa kaka tema wamu wamunosa, awa ge ami boya eya pauniro
bamubake inowia ago ine wero nikare gera wamunoya. Ema ago ine
amira nana Haimenioto Failitore. 18 Nuto ge me doro ego towerato awa,
"Seka wero erai awa emoko kei awenua." Ago sawerato ema eni meni
tuma diai nusokare besinowera. 19 Ata Anutu meni dubu nuso ibu ine
potinua ami zewai wero dopero itewia. Amira tame owe nuso soya bozai
ine ego itia, "Tua meni dubu nuso gosinowia." Noko owe zo ego itia,
"Tuara zazo puro nowera nukare dapikarago nuai waya awa azu sarise."

20 Ema waure amira sora ena au-tewa golre silvare meni wai awa gege
kota, ni menita zebu meni wai awa dai itia. Au-tewa eni awa bayau zuma
bamure. Ota eni awa zuma tepo, apaira gegenai awa. 21 Are zo nu ema
ebata wayara nowera awa azu sero ebata mera nuamunoya ami au-tewa
zuma bamure ine wamunoya. Ago wai sora mama meni nu gawa wero
puro noise ami bua kokopai susu giti wamunoya awa.

22 Mai seka meni nena susu giti amire duba-duba inowera, nuai ago ine
awa azu seyo. Ewanana waita tuma diaita dubara dumireta begare nuai

awa niso nana ena zamaise zewai weyo. Awa ema duba nusokare saramai meni Tua arugitinowera numorekare dai ago weyo. 23 Dau geta ge puti toise sero niniro awai awa azu sero musuniyo. Amira me awa ge bawai gege kei awinowia, awa gosinowesa. 24 Tuara bua ema meni ge bawai azu sai itia. Tuara bua ema meni ema dapikarago otao waise. Nu ge be peure gipaise. Numore waya wara ina tini kapaire oko waise. 25 Nu ema ge dai amira kotumai korawamu sero tugata waise. Ago wai duba nusokare kapeteniro ge me giro baitarise Anutu meni ninamunoita? 26 Satan meni ge nuso dimarise geta nusora dimunua, awa kotumai zazero besamunora awa.

Be pesunitinuai amire pasina zamamunoya.

3 1 Ni ego ine niniyo: Be tepo wamu sero inuai amire yaya-buyaya eure-taure kei awamunoya. 2 Ema ego ine wero nuamunora: Nukare nukare gege kotupitinoise dagia wero nuamunora; nukare wau moni emo duba-duba wamunora; nukare tama puro wititinoise nutopekare bowi wamunora; nukare Tuare ema enire awa sero isimamunora; nukare mia mamera ge damunora; nukare awa ema eni meni numorekare dumi yagaba pumara ina kokopai oko samunora; nukare Tuare emare awa isa-naisa wamunora; 3 nukare dubara dumi tepo; nukare bega tepore, iwo ina-wa wai gege inoise nuamunora; nukare zuzu saire ge busaire nuamunora; nukare tama nusokarera duba-duba wai awa oko puro osamunora; nukare wo gorobare ine wero nuamunora; nukare nena kokopai iwo inoise nuamunora; 4 nukare otao mamai nusokare awa iwora wanera potamunora; nukare ebata wayara giti agu nuamunora; nukare opi inoise nutopekare gara ema babezinoma wamunoya; nukare Anutu kota zebura nena ara tapinoise nuamunora; 5 nukare tama meni Tuara ge ninai sao inoise moka nusokare meni gara me amu wamunoya awa. Ago ine awa nuara giro azu sero aike noiyo. 6 Ema dubu tona amira nana eni meni dubu enira nana saitiro baro bama kotumai tepo awa etetenitinowera. Ema ami bama pasinara mou menita tamara duba-duba wai meni kotumai nusokare sisinowia, nukare awa opi ge nusokare ama ganarise etete nitinowera awa. 7 Bama ami be giti ge susu giti ninamu inoise ge me susure amira susu oko giro baititinowera. 8 Gita Zanisto Zambrisre nuto Mosera ge azu sewato, ago ine ema tona awa nukare ge me susure awa azu towera awa. Kotumai nusokare waya, ata tuma diaira ebata gipinowera awa opi gege awa. 9 Zanisto Zambrisra opi kei damu ninua, da ago ine opi nusokarera susu kei damu nai ema dapikarago giro tepo wamunora. Are bua nusokarera me oko bamu wamunoya.

Zewai wero Tuara ge puro nuai amira wini ge.

10 Ata nine meni awa te esa naso patiro nowesa. Ni ge tugata wai naso, nuai naso, bua wai naso, tuma diai naso, awa-diai naso, dubara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dumi pumai naso, zewai-zawai wai naso, 11 iwora yaya-buyaya naso,
amira ebata patitinoise na ama ganinowesa. Antiok nateta Aikoniam
nateta Listera nate ena na dero kaputiwa yaya borere bamu tamuna awa
gosinowesa. Ata Tua meni saineba yaya dapikarago amira soe ena na
soenua. 12 Zo nu Kristo Yesura nana deseniro gera ebata patamunoya,
awa nuso nana dai iwora yaya kei awamunoya. 13 Ata ema wayata
etetenai ema nukare ami ema eni etete nawera ina etete nawera ago wero
susauma waya wero baitamunora. 14 Ota nine meni awa ge me susure
nimore gipai awa ziro tata-tata inowesa, ge amira deseniro noiyo. Ge ara
nana pumusi awa oko kau inosa. 15 Susu ei dai giro baititinowesa awa: Ni
mai moruare Tuara ge saramai awa azimuro niniro awi-tupise nowesa.
Ge ami duba nasokai zasimai Kristo Yesu tuma didinoise kora wai te
tamamunonakai, amira putou awa ge buku saramaira nana itia. 16 Tuara
ge gayai dapikarago awa Tuara Ozana meni kereninu gaewa kei awenua
awa. Ge ami ge me susure nakai gipinowia, ata potai ge potitinowia,
ata nakai sero kora wero awinowia, ata nakai etutiro nuaira ebata
gipinowia. 17 Nakai Anutura ema dubu meni bua kokopai susu giti te wero
baitanisekai ge gayaira putou ago ine itewia.

Ni Tuara ge me kerenitinoise noiyo.

4 1 Kristo Yesu noma kei damu niro Tua bamu wamunoya. Ago inoise
betaire seka nuaire ge nasokai sai tepo wamunoya. Ami emo na
nuso nana giti mokara ata Anutura nana giti mokara sana niniyo. 2 Ni
Tuara ge tugata wero baiti. Ago inoise ema gera yaba wamunorita
kaka wamu wamunori, saineba, zewai wero tugata weyo. Ema duba
kapetenarise sero ge meni moka nusokare gayase; waya nusokare giro
senamunosa; Tuara ebata me patarise awa-uzamunosa. Ago inoise gipai
bua niso berea tepo inoise noiyo. 3 Noma be zo mai amire erama ge
ewanana ninaira biawa wai giro duamunora. Nukare ge ewanana doro
ge ewe zo ninarise wama beregi-beregi wai giro gipai ema eni sianiro
pumara ge ewe yaba inowera awa te gipinuamunora. 4 Ago inoise Tuara
ge me awa poti gutipe niro opipira uge amira desenamunora. 5 Ata nine
meni awa be giti kotumai niso ziyo zewai-zawai wai nuase; yaya-buyaya
niso nana tame witai zewai weyo; Oziga Ewanana tugata waira bua
inoise noiyo; bua ge nimore sai awa wero baitiyo.

Paulo bua nuso pesunaira be zora awenua.

6 Pris ema zame potai bua nusokare inoise akou ou wainre zo awa
zame ine Anuture potamu sero kaka-kaka zozinoma bua pesuniro amire
agewa dago zozawera tepo inowia, ago ine nuai naso meni tepo wamu
inoise inoya. Utura bayaira be naso zora awinoya. 7 Na saibore me
supinoe pesunitinoise Tua meni tani naso potinua amira kei awinona.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Oziga Ewanana tugata waira bua namore sai awa wetena te wero baitisia awa. 8 Are ema saramaira giti simaira nena namore asero woi wai itia, awa noma be bamura ena Tua naso nu zas bua me gege wamunoya ami namore potamunoya. Awa namore gege kota, kei awai nusora yaba inoise nowera numorekare dai potamunoya awa.

Pesunaira ge.

9 Ni awita sero naso nana eya mu. 10 Dimas nu zebura nenara yaba inoise na doro Tesalonika nate bamisia. Kresens nu Galata bamisia, ota Tito nu Dalimesia zebura bamisia. 11,12 Tikikas awa iyetena Efeso nate bamisia. Luka imata namore dai nowia. Mak tamuro sero eroma muwoto. Nu buara te na soremamunoya. 13 Mamu noma giro tama sawai naso Troas nate ena Kapasra sora dotisena, awa puro muyo. Ago wero buku naso pepa meni wai awa pupinoise buku wo tata meni wai awa oko nuwenase. Awa dai dapikarago puro mu. 14 Alesanda nu ema bras meni nena wai ami namore tani waya dainiro wenua, are noma Tua meni amira ina numore potamunoya. 15 Ge nasokare dainiro puro osenua, are ni nitope nu uma wero baitiyo. 16 Koto bua naso gita kei awisia be amire otao zota zo meni gera na oko sorepisia. Tepo awa. Nukare dapikarago na dotisera awa. Pasina nusokare awa Anutu meni oko kotumaise! 17 Ata Tua meni awa nune ge nuso tugata wero pesunana ema Yudako dapikarago nukare niniro tepo warise naso nana muro na soga wero zi zewai wero ge tugata wetena ninisera. Ago inoise wo layonra bera ena na soero pupisia awa. 18 Tua nu na nena waya bamubamu dapikarago amira nana ena soero pumuro utura mokara potamunoya. 19 Na Priska ata Akuila ata Onesiforora mai awiso nukare arenitinona, awa se gare. 20 Erasto nu Korinti nate ena dona itewia. Ata Trofimo nu yaya pumunu giro Mailitas nate ena dona itewia awa. 21 Ni ewa eraira be kaka mamure eya muyo. Yubulas meni ni arenitinoya. Ota Puden ata Lainas ata Klodia ata otao mamai dapikarago nukare da ago nima arenitinora.

22 Tua meni ititi nisore dai nuaise. Tuara sogawai meni nisokare nana itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS PAULO MENI TITORE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa bua mai nuso Titore gaenua. Tito nu Grik ema zo. Nu Paulore dai noe donu Paulo meni nu iyetinu Krit gutura baro Tuara dubu ago noisowa amira giti kopi wero noisonua. Ago noinu Paulo meni wini ge eni tugata wai Tuara ge ziro baitarise sero pas ei awa gaenua. Wini ge ei awa I Timoti ine awa.

Korawai gere gawa gere.

1 1 Na Paulo meni ge ei awa gainona awa. Na Anutura bua mai ata
Yesu Kristora aposolo. Aposolora bua ge namore sai awa ego ewa.
Anutura seronai dubu tuma diai nasokai meni kei awero bamubake
waise, o nuai mera ge me susure awa ganisekai aposolo bua namore sai
itia awa. 2 Anutu nu opi sai ema tepo ami gita zebu kaka itamure nuai me
ewanana awa namorekai potamu senua, nuai awa pumamu sero kotumu-
kotumu inoise nuamukai sero bua inowena awa. 3 Anutu Korawai Ema
nasokai meni be potinu kei awenu Oziga Ewanana nuso awa kereninua.
Oziga awa tugata wanise sero wana nasora potinu puro noise tugata-
magata inowena awa.
4 O Tito, na ge ei awa nimore gainona. Tuma diai nasokai daimata itia,
awa nane nimore tugata wena, are ni mai naso me wero nowesa. Anutu
Mama ata Korawai Ema nasokai Kristo Yesu amira nana ena sogawaire
duba-ozaire semu niso nana niro itaise.

Simaire gita wai ema amira ge.

5 Bua agewa itinua awa wero pesunasise sero na ni Krit gutura ena
dona awa. Are na ni tugata wena da ago ine inoise simai nata sero
potiro potiro bamuyo. 6 Zo nu ema bamera nana giti mokara pasina tepo
nowia, o bama daimatare gege nowia, o mai awiso nuso meni Yesu tuma
didinoise nowera, o mai awiso nuso meni tebe-tabe nuai tepo oreniro
nowera, o ge dai tepo, ema ago ine awa simai potiyo. 7 Giti kopi zo nu
Anutura bua dia inowia ami ema bamera nana giti mokara pasina amu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuaise. Ago inoise ge dai tepo, tama puro witai tepo, nina-ninare nuai tepo, tini kapai tepo, ou zewai pena-pana nai tepo, goroba wai tepo, wau monira duba-duba wai tepo, ago nuaise. 8 Ago inoise esewa kora waise. Tani ewanana gege wamu yaba waise. Etutiro nuaise. Nuai ewanana ama ganero nuaise. Nuai nusora sienitinoise nuaise. 9 Tuara ge sero gipero awinowenakare, ge awa siwako zewai-zawai awa. Ge awa ziro tata-tata wero nuaise. Ago inoise nuai me amira ge sero gipero awinoise ema bama awita-bewita sai te wamunoya. Ota nu ema ge me puro osisinowera amira ge puro osai te wamunoya awa.

Opi saira ge.

10 Ema dainiro meni ge me oko ama ganinowera. Nukare ema giti kopira ge dero ge puti gege toise erama etete nitinowera awa. Etetenai emara nana Yuda ema dainiro meni ge ninai sao inoise nowera. 11 Ema ami wau emo duba-duba inoise ge sai ine tepo awa sero gipero ema bama mai awisore eni usi-besi inowera. Ema ago ine awa be nusokare deyo gazae. 12 Krit emara nana ema kotumaire zo meni ego senua awa, "Krit ema nukare opi sai ema. Nukare goroba wo ine. Nukare timara inoise nena ono ninowera awa." 13 Ge awa me awa, are me senua. Are Anutura ge me awa ziro baitarise sero ni nukare senero ge potiro baititinoise noiyo. 14 Nukare Yuda emara opipi awa oko ninare. Ema ge me dotinowera amira sienai ge awa oko ninare. 15 Duba saramaire nowera ami nena dapikarago awa gawera ewanana inowia. Ata ema tuma diai tepo duba inagayaire nowera ami nena dapikarago awa gawera waya wawi giro sienitinowera awa. Ago inowera, nera kota, ninai nusokarere duba nusokarere awa waya gege wenua. 16 Nukare ego towera awa, "Nakare Anuture dai nowenakare." Nukare be meni ago towera, ata wai nusokare meni awa Anutu begi inowia. Anutu meni nukare gawi waya inowia. Nukare ge dai ema. Nukare bua ewanana zo wai ine tepo awa.

Ema bama zezewenai amira ge.

2 1 Ata nine meni awa nuai mera ge itia amira te sero gipero aweyo.
2 Numorekare ego toise noiyo. Ema zezewenai meni ou zewai awa pena-pana nai azu. Nukare tani ewanana gege puro nuara ema bama meni gara ewanana waise. Kotumai ewananare nuarise. Tuma diai zewaire nuarise. Dubara dumire nuarise. Awa-diaire nuarise.

3 Da ago ine bama zezewenaire ego toise noiyo. Tuara ge bama me nuarise. Nukare ge busai azu. Nukare ou zewai amira duba-duba oko warise. Nuai koko awa gipinuarise. 4 Ago inoise bama tama sekare awa sero gipero awara ibanare mai awiso nusokarere dumi yagaba pupinoise nuarise. 5 Bama seka meni kotumai ewananare nuarise. Nukare pasina tepo saramaire noise so-mara nusokarera nena dia inoise dumi yagaba

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pupinoise ibanara ge dimarise. Awa ema eni meni Anutura ge isai azu, bama seka meni ago ine nuarise.

Mai sekare soumaire amira ge.

6 Mai sekare ge da ago tuasa nukare kotumai ewanana gege puro
nuarise. 7 Ni nitope bua ewanana dapikarago amira gita inoise nuasa
eni meni bua niso awa giro ni ama ganare. Ni ema bama ge tugata
wamu sero giro ge me gege sero gipero aweyo. Ge opi zo oko susumase.
Tani kokopai gege kotupitinoise gipai bua nuasa ema bama meni gara
ewanana waise. 8 Ge ewanana gege tuase. Ago wasa iwo meni namorekai
ge opi eni samu wero ge kauwero giro doro me namunora.
9 Soumaire ego toise noiyo. Giti kopi nusokarera ge dimarise. Sou bua
kokopai wero baitiro nuara giti kopi nusokare meni giro nukare ara
tamarise. Nukare giti kopire ge ina oko sare. 10 Nukare giti kopira nena
eni awa oko bewana ware. Nukare giti kopira nena giro kora-makora
wara giti kopi meni nukare gara te wae. Anutu Korawai Ema nasokai
amira ge bamubake waise sero soumai meni bua dapikarago ago ine
inoise nuarise.

Nakai sara-kisaramai noise be bamu dia nuanekai.

11 Anutu meni zebu sero ema soero pumamu sero awa-diai nuso
kereninu Yesu kei awenua awa. 12 Awa-diai nuso meni gipai ema nasokai
ine inoise nakai ego ine nuanisekai eba gipinowia. Digara nuai waya
awa poti ama niro zebura nena duba-duba wai awa doro zebu emira
ena kotumai ewanana puro noise Anutura bua neine inoise nuanisekai
eba gipinowia. 13 Nakai simai zasimaire nuso amira kei damu naira be
awa dia inoise yawa sarare nowenakai. Anutu bamubake ata Korawai
Ema nasokai Kristo Yesu amira simai zasimaire nusoto amire tona awa.
Be awa kotupitinoise ago ine inoise nuanekai. 14 Nu ami nakai pasinara
mokara ena soyamu sero ina nasokai betenua awa. Nu nakai sewai dubu
nuso gege wero noise bua kokopai wamu yaba inoise nuanisekai sero
nakai emo betenua.
15 Ge awa sero gipero aweyo. Ni zewai wero ema bama ge tugata inoise
nukare Tuara bera senero potai ge potitinoise noiyo. Ago inuasa ema zo
meni ni oko zausemae.

Ego ine nuanisekai.

3 1 Ni nukare awa-uzero ge ei awa toise noiyo. Nukare gavmanre
ema witaire amira sou bua inoise ge nusokare dimarise. Ago wero
bua ewanana susu giti itia amira peu wero nuarise. 2 Nukare ema zo
sero isaita ge bawai awa oko ware. Nukare wama-ozaire noise waiko
be giti bamu awa ema dapikaragore bega pupinoise nuarise. 3 Nakai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

da ago ine gita duba dau wero ge dero noisonakai. Satan meni nakai etete ninu ebata me doro kotumai sisero dau wenakai awa. Ago wero duba-duba susu giti amira sou inoise zuzu ina-sa inoise kotumai waya ina-puma inoise noisonakai. Ema eni nakai iwo wero noisowa. Noko nakai natopekai iwo ina-wa inoise noisonakai awa. 4 Ago noisonakai ata Korawai Ema nasokai Anutu amira dumire duba bayaore kei damu ninu 5 nu nakai soero pumunua. Awa nakai etutiro noisonakai amira kota, awa-diai nuso amira nakai soero pumunua awa. Nu nakai sewenu kei awai sekara kei awenakai, Ozana meni nuai seka namorekai potinua awa. 6 Ago wenu Anutu meni Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo ami emo Ozana berekuninu osero duba nasokaira nigenua. 7 Awa Anutu meni awa-diai nuso emo nakai saramai asenu nakai nuai me ewanana awa tuma didinoise noma pumanisekai sero ago wenua awa. 8 Ge awa zasiwi zewai-zawai awa.

Are ema bama Anutu tuma didinoise nowera ami kotumai nusokare bua kokopaira potiro zewai wero nuarise nine zewai wero ge me awa kerenitinoise nuasise tona. Ge me ami ge ewanana awa. Ge ami erama sorepitinowia. 9 Ata ge ego ine awa azu seyo. Dau waira ge amira ge bawai azu. Tama puro witamu sero ewowo-kawowora zazo amira azimai bua oko wawe. Mosera lo ge emo zazaumuro ina-sa oko wawe. Ge ago ine awa azu seyo. Ge ago ine ami erama oko sorepitinowia. Ge awa sero zainawera ge amira me kaka kei awamu inowia. 10 Ema zo meni dubu zaumamu sero wai nu be daimatata eto ago senero ge potasa kaka ninamu wai giro poti gutipe niyo. 11 Ni ninitinosa, ema ago ine awa nu ebata me donua, are bua inowia ami pasina nuso awa kerenitinowia.

Pesunaira ge.

12 Na Atemasta Tikikas iyetana niso nana baro kei awai giro ni eya muyo. Ni Nikopolis nate ena na tamase. Nera kota, na nata amira baro nuana ewa eraira be tepo wamunoya. 13 Lo ge ninai ema Zinas amireto Apolore nuto bua mai bayariseto ebatara nena nusoto sia wero potiyo. Nuto ebete ena nena kau wero itazaita wai azu. 14 Ota nine daba kota, ema mamai nasokai nukare ami dai dumi pumaira bua inoise noma dumi pumaira susu garise. Ago wara eni meni tamara soga wai awa kau wara giro nukare te ami bayao bua warise. Tuara ge awa nusokare nana ena me amu wai azu.

15 Ema namore dai nowera nukare dapikarago ami ni arenitinora awa. Tuara gera nakai otao inowera nukare awa arenitinonakare, awa se gare.

Tuara sogawai meni nisokare nana te wero itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS PAULO MENI FILIMONRE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas ei awa otao nuso Filimon amire gaenua. Filimon, nu ema waure. Nata nuso awa Kolosai. Tuara dubu Kolosai nate noisowa ami so nusora ena aunitinoisowa. Paulo meni ego emira pas gaenua: Filimonra soumai zo zazo nuso Onesimo meni gita Filimonra nena zo bewana pumuro azu sumuro bamu Roma nate ninua. Ago kei awero noise Paulo tamuro duba kapeteniro Tuara ge ninai ema wenua. Are Paulo meni Onesimo noko Filimon nana bayaise senu niniu giro pas ei awa gainoise Filimon meni Onesimora pasina awa duaise senua. Gaenu Onesimo meni pas ei awa puro kapeteniro Filimon nana bamunua awa.

---

1 Na Paulo. Na Kristo Yesu emo benai sora itewena. Na ata gera otao
nasokai Timoti, nato wama nasoto o soremai nasoto Filimon nimore ge
ei awa potitinonato awa. 2 Nato ge ei awa Akipoto bama gera otao nasoto
Apia amire dai potitinonato awa. Nu namorekare dai Yesura soldia meni
wago inowia. O Yesura dubu so niso nana ena aunitinowera numorekare
dai potitinonato awa. 3 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo
nusoto nana ena sogawaire duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo nu Filimon emo Anuture kokopai asinoise isa senua.

4,5 Ni Tua Yesu tuma didinoise dubu nusore dubara dumi pupinowesa,
awa ninitinowena. Are na isara ni kotupitinowena te Anuture kokopai
asinowena awa. 6 Ni tuma diai nisora gera otao nasokare wero nowesa.
Are tuma diai niso meni kotumai ewanana nimore potai nena ewa-gaewa
Kristo meni namorekai potitinowia, awa gasise isa towena awa. 7 Otao
naso, ni Yesura ema dubu emo duba kokopai waira bua inowesa, are
na dubara dumi pumai nisora duba naso peu wawi yawa sara eto oko
inowena.

Soumai Onesimora ge.

8 Nena wasise sai itia, awa na Kristora bera sana zewai waise sero
te peu wero samena. 9 Ata saineba. Ni dubara dumi pupinowesa, are

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

na dubara dumi emo tepo uzutitinoise saitiro sane. Na ema zai Paulo
na ewa. Be zeme ei awa na Kristo Yesu emo benai sora itena ami ni
uzutitinoise tona ewa. 10 Mai naso emo tona. Na benai sora itise ebata me
numore gipena ama ganenu na mama nuso ine wena awa. Na Onesimore
tona. 11 Nu gita soumai niso noise bua kaka itia ego daba inoise noisonua.
Ata zeme awa nu bua nasoge awa sogawai te inoya awa. 12 Are na nu
iyetena niso nana susawia. Wama dini naso nu awa. 13 Na Oziga Ewanana
emo inoise benai sora itena nu ni sorepitinoise bua naso waise soyamu
kotupisena. 14 Awa ni kaka ninamu nu soyamu oko kotupisena. Dumi
pumaira bua namore wasise tona awa awita saira kota, ara tamai nisora
wasise tona. 15 Nu nikare pei-kaka donu nikare imata noisowa, awa susu
ego emira, tanita. Anutu meni nu niso nana ewesemuro nimore dai nuai
gege nuaise nininua. 16 Gita nu soumai gege asinoisosa, ata zeme meni
awa nu soumai asai awa dainitinoya asamunosa. Nu gera otao nasokai
asamunosa awa. Na numore dubara dumi pupinowena, ata nine meni
awa nu tamara soumai niso ata gera otao niso wero nuamunoya awa giro
numore dubara dumi bamu pumamunosa awa. 17 Ni namore gasa otao
niso wamunona, awa nu giro “mai kota Paulo ewa” aseyo. 18 Onesimo
meni nena niso zo gera wenuta, o zo tepo pumununta, awa zazo nuso awa
dinau bukura ena disero zazo naso awa gaeyo. 19 Na Paulo awa. Nane
wana naso meni ge ei awa gainona. Dinau niso awa nane potamunona
awa. Ota dinau naso meni awa niso nana bamubake itia. Nuai seka niso
awa dabe dinau naso inoya. Ata dinau amira oko samunona. 20 Otao naso,
ni Tua emo inoise tani kokopai awa namore weyo. Ni Kristo emo inoise
duba peu waira nena awa namore wasise yaba inona. 21 Na ge dimai niso
itia awa gosinoise ge ei awa nimore gainona. Ago gosinoise nena wasise
sesena awa daba kota, bua eni kokopai awa dai susumuro wamunosa,
awa gosinona. 22 Ota ge zo sana gi. Awai masi zo namore sia weyo. Ago
tona, nera kota, nikare na emo isa tuawa Anutu meni ninai, na nisokare
nana ewesemuro mamunona, awa tuma didinona.

Pesunaira ge.

23 Epafara, nu Kristo Yesu emo namore dai benai sora itia ami ni
arenitinoya. 24 Soga wai dubu naso Mak, Aristako, Dimas, ata Luka,
nukare da ago ni arenitinora. 25 Tua Yesu Kristora sogawai meni nisokare
nana itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS HIBRU EMARE GAEWA BAMUNUA

Pas ei awa Yuda ema ge ninai amire gayai awa. Ata ema ai meni gaenu, awa nakai kaka gamu. Ego emira gaenua awa: Tairo nuai seka Yesu meni puro munua ami tairo nuai matu Mose meni tamunua awa dainitinoya. Yesu meni Mosera lo ge awa wero pesuninu tepo wenua. Nera kota, Yesu nu Anutura Mai me. Nu porofete ata angelo ata Mose awa dapikarago dainitinoise Tua bamu wero nowia. Noko nu tepo wai ine tepo. Yuda emara pris dubu awa noma bebetenitinowera. Ata Yesu meni nuai gege nowia. Nu pris bamu nasokai meni pasina nasokai disero baitinu tepo-tapo wenua awa. Gabu 11 meni tuma diaira susu kerenitinowia.

Yesu meni Anutura ge namorekai kereniro tugata wenua.

1 1 Anutu meni gita porofetere ge eure-taureta ebata susu giti awa
tugata wasai nukare apipie nasokaire tugata inoise noisowa. 2 Ata
tepo waira be zeme emire nu Mai nuso senu nakai ge tugata wenua. Mai
nu nena dapikarago amira mama wero nuaise senua. Gita Mama meni
senu Mai ami nena dapikarago tamuro tepo wenua. 3 Mai meni asisi ine
wero Anutura simai zasimaire awa nasokai nana potitinowia. Nu Mama
dawai, are ge putoure nuso meni nena dapikarago soga wawi itewera.
Nune pasina disai bua wero pesuniro Tua Anutura nana wana mera
witiro putoure arumuro itewia awa.

Angelo nukare osai, ata Anutura Mai nu witai.

4 Zazo bowire nuso meni angelora zazo bowire dainitinowia, da ago ine
nune angelo dapikarago dainiro nowia. 5 Anutu meni angelo zo are ego
tugata wenu?

Ni awa Mai naso. Na zeme Mama niso inona. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Na Mama nuso wero nuamunona.
Nune Mai naso wero nuaise. Anutu meni ge awa angelo zore kota,
Mai nusore senua.

6 Noko mua Mai nuso zebura iyetamu sero ge ego senu gaewa awa,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Anutura angelo dubu nukare zazo nuso de ike narise.
7 Angelo numorekare ego sai awa,
Nu angelo dubu nusore sawi benau nusokare
kapeteniro bisi ine inowera awa. Ata soumai dubu
nusore sawi benau kapeteniro niao ine inowera awa.
8 Ata Maire awa ego sai awa,
O Anutu, Tua wero nuai niso awa zewai-zawai itai gege itamunoya.
Dubu niso dia inoise potai ge ewanana gege potitinowesa.
9 Ni tani saramaire wamu yaba inowesa, ata tani wayare awa azu
inowesa. Are Tua, awa Tua niso, nune ni gawa inoise yawa sara wai
bamubake niso nana kei awaise nima pumuro gawi nimore gutenua. Awa
otao mamai niso zazore amira gutai te awa dainiro nimore gutenua. 10 Ge
zo numore ego sai awa,
O Tua, ni zebu tamusa ata noko utu awa wana niso meni wesa.
11 Are uture zebure sisamunorato, ata nine meni awa nuai gege
nuamunosa. Tama woi aso inowera da ago ine uture zebure aso
wamunorato.
12 Tama woi aso ine warato nine winamunosa awa. Uture zebure ewe
wamunorato, ata nine meni awa ewe oko wamunosa.
Nowesa da ago nuamunosa awa. Nuai niso oko tepo wamunoya.
13 Anutu nu angelo zo are ego tugata wenu?
Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro itasa na iwo dubu niso awa benau
nisora potana isimamunosa. Ge awa angelo zore kota Mai nusore
senua.
14 Angelo nukare nena neni? Nukare Anutura soumai dubu gege. Ema
Anutu meni soero pumamu senua awa soga warise iyetitinowia awa.

Anutu meni nakai kora inoya, awa nena me bamubake.

2 1 Are ge nininakai awa doro wa ine wero awe bayai azu, nakai ge
awa ziro tata-tata wanekai. 2 Gita angelora bera ge sai zewai wai awa
zausepitinoisouta ge awa doinoisou ami ina nuso tapinoisowa awa. 3 Are nakai
zeme korawai bamubake amira ge azu sanakai Anutu meni ina potai nakai
nogo wero dainamunonikai? Nakai dainai ine tepo awa. Nera kota, ge awa
angelo osai meni kota, Tua Yesu meni nu nutope gita kereninua. Kereninu dana
me nusokare meni niniwa ami namorekai sero tupie dowa ginakai me wenua
awa. 4 Anutu nu nutope ge awa ganakai me waise sero tani putoure eure-taure
inoise Ozanara bua eure-taure awa ara tamai nusora nupe kanowenua awa.

Yesu nu angelo dubura pei-kaka osai noisonua.

5 Zebu zo ama kei awamunoya amira ge sanekai. Anutu meni zebu awa
angelo meni dia warise oko senua. 6 Ata ema zo meni amira ge kereninua
awa ego ewa,

Nakare erama awa ne wai asero kotupitinowesi? Ata nakare ema
osai awa ne wai asero dia inowesi?
7 Nakare angelo dubura pei-kaka osai nuanisekare sesa awa. Ni nakare
zawitimai ema ine zasimaire zazo bowire meni simusa zawitimai ema
ine wenakare awa. 8 Ago inoise nena dapikaragora mama wanisekare te
nasokarera duru potisa awa. Ge gayai ago ine itia awa. Anutu nu nena
dapikarago emara duru potamu senua, awa zazaupitinoise kota, zere
dago dirienamu senua awa. Ota be zeme awa nena dago emara duru
dubu dai awa oko gosinowenakai. 9 Ata nakai Yesu zasimaire zazo bowire
nuawi gosinowenakai awa. Anutura awa-diai itia, are Yesu meni erama
dapikarago ami emo betaise sero Anutu meni nu nakai ine wero angelo
dubura pei-kaka osai nuaise senua. Ago noise betaira yaya tamunua.

Yesu nu namorekai namisini zizimi nuso asamu sero me oko ninua.

10 Anutu meni zazo bowire nuso emo nena bamubamu dapikarago
tamunua. Nu ami Yesu meni mai awiso dainiro uzumai simai zasimaire
nusora kei awanisekai sero korawai nasokaira gita wai ema awa nu yaya
tamai bua inoma gita wai ema me waise senua awa. Ago senu te wenua
awa. 11 Yesu meni nakai sewenu Anutura dubu wenakai, nu ata nakai
Anutura dubu wenakai awa nakai dapikarago Mama daimata gege awa.
Are Yesu meni namorekai namisini naso asamu sero me oko ninua. 12 Ge
nuso ego ine gaewa itewia awa,
O Anutu, na zazo bowire niso namisini nasore kereniro tugata-
magata wamunona. Na dubura nana soe ena yere gapinoise ni
bowi wamunona.
13 Agoro zo ego ewa,
Na dai Anutu tuma didinoise nuamunona. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Ei giu! Na ata mai awiso Anutu meni namore potinua, nakare dai
nonakare awa.

Yesu nu nakai ine wenua, are nakai sorepitinowia.

14 Nakai mai awiso nuso meni tama aisore gege nowenakai, are nune
da awa pumunua awa. Betai nuso meni betaira mama Satan amira putou
dai tepo waise nu tama aisore pumuro ema wenua. 15 Ema bama betai azu
inoise noisowa nukare awa betaira azu wai meni mui wenu be giti itisowa,
nukare awa besamu sero ago wenua awa. 16 Nu angelo ine wero angelo oko
sorepitinowia. Nu ema wero Abrahamra saisibuna nakai sorepitinowia awa.
17 Are nu namisini nuso ine waise sai awa. Ebata zo oko itisonua. Awa pris
bamu kokopai, awa-diaire, sai dimaire, Anutura nana giti mokara zame
potai bua inoise ema bama waya nasokai disamu sero ago ine wenua nowia
awa. 18 Etetenai nuso nana kei awasara nu nutope yaya tapinoise noisonua,
are ema etetenai nasokai nana kei awawi nakai te sorepitinowia awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu nu Mosera witai.

3 1 Gera otao mamai naso, nikare dai utura gegenai, are nakai
kotumai poti Yesura nana niro ge nuso sanekai. Nu ami ge ziro tata-
tata inowenakai amira aposolo ata pris bamu wero nowia. 2 Mose meni
Anutura sora noise sai dimaira ge te dipinoise noisonua. 3 So wai emara
zazo bowire meni sora zazo bowire dainitinowia, da ago ine Yesura zazo
bowire meni Mosera zazo bowire dainitinowia. 4 So dapikarago awa
mamere. Ota Anutu nu nena dapikarago amira mama. 5 Mose nu Anutura
sora noise bua sai dimaire inoisonua. Ago inoise ge ama kei awamu
inoinua, ge awa ge me awa ganisekai sero gita toie soumai ine noisonua.
6 Ata Kristo meni awa nu soumai kota, nu Mamera Mai me noise Anutura
so dia inoise nowia. So nuso nakai awa. Are awa tepo oko aewa. Nena
namorekai seronai awa kei awaise sero ziro tata-tata inoise zewai wero
nuamunonakai, awa dubu nuso wamunonakai.

Isreli ema Anutu doro deto-deto wewa ago ine oko wanekai.

7,8 Are Ozana meni ge ego senua awa ninanekai,
Gita Anutu meni ware ena Isreli ema gaero gamu wenu deto-deto
wewa. Are Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa deto-
deto ago ine oko wawe.
9 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare nukare ware ena na gaero gamu wasara tani
koko inoe dona zepa 40 ago tepo wenua. 10 Nukare na gaero gamu wewa
gina waya wenu tini kapenu giro numorekare ego sena awa, “Nukare
duba nusokare be giti sisinoise nowera awa. Nukare ebata naso zo da di
oko giro baitiwa.” 11 Na ago amira tini kapenu sai zewai wai ge naso ego
sena awa, “Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora.” Ago sena
awa. 12 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zo nu Tuara ge azu toise tuma
diai tepo kotumai waya puro Anutu putoure awa duai azu, dia ina-wa
inoise noiwo. 13 Agoro nikare waiko be giti aumako aumako be itai gege
itamunoya te soga ina-wa wewo. Wayara etetenai meni nisokare nana
ena ema zo awita sai Tua doro deto-deto wanoya awa.

Isreli emara susu giro azu wanekai.

14 Nakai Kristora ge awa zaawero gita nu tuma dinakai, tuma diai awa
ziro baititinoise puro noma betamunonakai, awa nakai Kristore dai nena
ewa-gaewa pumamunonakai. 15 Ge gayai susura ena genakai awa noko
ganekai,
Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa eni meni deto-deto
wewa ago ine oko wawe.
16 Awa arekare meni ge nuso niniro deto-deto weu? Awa zo ewe meni oko
aewa. Mose meni gita wenu Izip zebura ena muwa, ema dubu awa dapikarago

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ami ago wewa awa. 17Ata nukare na-amire Anutu meni ginu waya inoinu zepa
40 ago tepo wenu? Awa pasina inoise ware ena bebeteniwa numorekare ago
wenua awa. 18Agoro sai zewai wai ge ei awa na-amire senu?
Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora. Awa ge nuso
doinoise noisowa nukare amire senua awa.
19Are ego gosinonakai awa: Nukare nu tuma kaka diamu wewa, are
zanatiai nusora toyai ine tepo wewa.

Zanatiai nusora toyanisekai sai awa.

4 1Ewowo-kawowo meni zanatiai nusora kaka toyamu wewa, ata
toyanisekai sai amira seronai ge dago itia awa, are ge bowi awa
kaka tepo wamure nisokare nana zo meni kaka toyamu meni wago wai
azu, azu wanekai. 2Ge bowi awa ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni niniwa,
da awa nininakai awa. Nukare ge awa niniro duba nusokarera kaka potai
itamu, are nusokare nana me amu wenua awa. 3Nakai ge niniro tuma
didinowenakai ami zanatiai nusora toitinowenakai awa. Nu ema tuma
diai tepo amire ego senua awa,
Na numorekare tini kapenu sai zewai wai ge ego sena awa, “Nukare
zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora.” Ago sena awa. Awa
zebura siwako potitinoise nena dapikarago wero tepo wero
zanatiai nuso ema bama emo sia wenu itinua, ata ago senua awa.
4Are waiko be namba 7 amira ge zo ego senua awa,
Anutu nu nena dapikarago wero pesuniro waiko be namba 7 amire
zanatinua.
5Are ge susura ena genakai awa ego senua awa,
Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora.
6Agoro ema eni meni zanatiai nusora toyai amira ebata awa itia, ata
gita toyaira ge bowi niniwa ami azu toise kaka toyamu wewa giro Anutu
meni 7be zo noko potitinoise be awa “zeme” asenua awa. Ge ike ena
genakai, ge awa ama me ama zepa dainiro tepo wenu amire Dawidira
bera potinu ego senua awa,
Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa
deto-deto oko wawe.
8Yosua meni Isreli ema eni gita inoise zanatiai me tamami sia, awa Anutu meni
ama be zora oko samia. 9Are ego ganekai. Zanatiai namorekai seronai itewia.
Anutu meni be namba 7 amire zanatinua, zanatiai da ago ine ema dubu nuso
namorekai sia wenu itewia. 10Are Anutu meni bua pesuniro zanatinua, da ago
ine ema zo Anutura zanatiaira toyamunoya ami bua doro zanatiamunoya awa.

Anutura ge awa kaia ine.

11Are nasokai nana zo meni betata wero ema ge daira ebata patiwa
da amira patiro sisai azu, zanatiai nusora toyamu zewai-zawai wanekai.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12 Nera kota, Anutura ge awa nuaire. Noko bua putoure inowia. Di nuso
meni kaia zo di nuso gutipere zazanare amira te dainitinoya. Ge ami
kaia ine wero niro baro itititre dubare zaupitinowia. Ge ami kaia ine
wero wetura susumaire wetura mokare nawi kapinowia awa. Ago inoise
dubara kotumaire ara tamaire amira susu kerenitinowia awa. 13 Agoro
nena tamunua amira zo meni Anutura giti mokara bezai oko itewia. Giti
moka nusora nena dapikarago awa damu-damuke woi tepo itewia. Are
nuso nana ge bua wamunonakai awa.

Yesu nu pris bamu nasokai.

14 Pris nasokai bamu zo noya, nu witiro toi utu mokara niro nowia,
nu Yesu Anutura Mai awa. Ago ine noya, are tuma diai nasokai be meni
gatenitinowenakai, awa ziro tata-tata wanekai. 15 Agoro pris nasokai
bamu nu nakai betata wawenakai giro gago-giago oko inowia. Nasokai
nana etetenai kei awinowia, da ago ine nuso nana etetenai eure-taure
kei awinoisonua, ata nu etetenaira ena betata wero pasina zo da di oko
wenua. 16 Are nena zota zo meni nasokai nana kei awai Anutu nakai
soremamu towia ami nakai emo awa-didinoise nakai soremaise sero
nakai nuso nana azu tepo duba peure kei awinoise nuanekai.

Yesu nu yaya bua inoinu Anutu meni nu pris bamu potinua.

5 1 Zebura ema nasokai nana ena pris bamu yataniro pumai amira
susu awa ego ewa. Nu ema dubu emo Anutura benaura kei awinoise
zame potaise o pasina disamu wora orara potaise Anutu meni pupinowia
awa. 2 Pris ago ine awa nu ema gege nuawi etetenai nuso nana dai kei
awinowera, are ema Tuara ebata sirero nowera ata ema eni gita Tuara
ebata doro bamu demese niwa nukare awa te saitiro kora inowia awa.
3 Nu ema gege noya, are ema enira pasina amira daba kota, pasina nuso
amira dai zame potaise sai awa. 4 Bua bamu awa ema zo meni kotumai
nusora oko puro wamunoya. Ema Aron nu Anutu meni puro pris bua
numore senu amire bua pumunua, da ago ine Anutu meni ema zo puro
pris bua numore sai amire te wamunoya. 5 Agoro Kristo nu da ago nu
nutope tama puro wititinoise pris bamu oko wenua. Awa Anutu meni ge
ei awa numore senua ami bua awa numore potinua awa,

Ni awa Mai naso. Na zeme Mama niso inona.

6 Agoro ge zo ego senua awa,

Nine Melkisedekra te pris wesa.

Pris bua awa inoise nuai gege nuamunosa.

7 Yesu nu zebura noisonua be amire Anutu Mama meni nu betaira ena
soero pumai te amira nana begomo toise dire-buare bamubake wenua
awa. Ago inoise Anutura ara tamai kei awaise yaba wenua, are Anutu
meni nininua awa. 8 Nu Mamera Mai noisonua, ata saineba, yaya bua

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

inoise ge dimaira susu giro baitinua awa. 9 Nu yaya bua wenu nuai nuso
te wero baitinu nu korawai itai gege itai amira mama wenua. Ago wero
noise korawai awa ge nuso dipinowera amire potitinowia. 10 Nu ami pris
bamu wero Melkisedek ine te nuaise Anutu meni senua awa.

Nakai mai uno ine oko nuanekai.

11 Amira ge suru dainiro itia, ata nikare emoko kotumai mou-mau
wewa nowewa. Are nakare ge tugata-magata wamu sero genakare mou
inoya awa. 12 Nikare be iboi-tatana ge niniro tupewewa ami eni gipawa
te wamia. Ata nikare gipai ema wai ine tepo. Zo nu nikare Anutura
ge siwako noko gipai te wamunoya awa. Nikare kotumai zewai puro
noe doro noko mai uno ine wero nowewa, are nikare zeme ma zewai
naira ine tepo awa. Ami gege naira te nowewa awa. 13 Ami ninowera
numorekare awa mai uno asamunowa awa. Da ago ine eni meni ami ine
ninoise saramaira ge suru awa nogo nogo wero niniro baitamunori? 14 Ma
zewai awa babezinomara gege. Da ago ine ge suru awa Yesura ema me
amira awa.

Anutu doro baitiro duba kapetenai ine oko itia.

6 1 Are Kristora gera siwako potinakai itewia, ge awa oko sero sero
awanekai. Nakai zaawaira ge amira tame dopero Kristora ema me
wanekai. Nakai so seka wamu sero sora zasiwi potiro sokero potiro sokero
awinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Da ago ine nakai gera siwako oko sero sero
awanekai. Na gera siwako emire tona: duba kapeteniro nuai matu duaita,
Anutu tuma diaita, 2 ge ou gutaita, wana gitine potaita, betaira ena seka
wero eraita, pasinara ina tamai gege tamai, amira ge noko oko sero sero
awanekai. 3 Anutu meni ninai te wai giro Kristora ema me wanekai. 4 Ema
Anutura zasimai meni duba nusokare zasimunu duba zazenu utura ma
niro giwa, o Ozana nusokare nana osenua, 5 o Anutura ge giwa ewanana
wenu be ewanana mamunoya amira putou giro yaba wewa, ema ago ine
ami ge doro baitamunora, 6 awa nukare duba noko kapetenai ine tepo.
Nera kota, nukare ago inoise Anutura Mai kotumai nusokarera noko ni
pasinaira doinoise ema bama meni nu isimarise wamunora. Nukare ami
duba kapetenai ine tepo awa. 7 Are na nena zora potiro sana giwo. Zebu
zo wa eyaya wawi batata wawi ema meni urise gowise awinowera zebu
ami numorekare mare yabuyegire tamamunoya, awa zebu amira Anutura
gawa me kei awamunoya. 8 Ata zebu ami iwe masa gege tamamunoya, awa
Anutu meni duai waru wamunoya. Ago wai potara niao meni awamunoya.

Tuara ge ziro tata-tata wanekai.

9 Otao mamai, nakare ge tonakare awa nikare gera wamunowa awa
gosinoise kota, Anutura korawai me ewanana tamamunowa, ago ine

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gosinoise tonakare awa. 10 Anutu nu ewanana wai gege inowia. Are nikare
nu emo ema mamai nuso soga inoise numorekare dumi pumai bua putoure
wewa inowewa, are amira nogoro nuwenamunoi? Tepo awa. 11 Nikare ego
wawise yaba inowenakare awa. Nikare dapikarago tuma diai nisokare me
kei awero itai gege itai be tepo waise sero te da ago ine putoure wewo. 12 Ago
wamunowa, awa nikare berea wai tepo Tuara ema eni tuma diaire noise nena
namorekai potamu seroninua awa dia waira berea tepo noise topetitinowera,
ebata nusokare da awa patamunowa. 13 Anutu meni seronai ge zo Abrahamre
samu sero ema zora giti mokara sai zewai waise ema zo nu ine tepo giro nuso
nana potiro senu zewai wenua awa. 14 Ago inoise ego senua awa,

Na ni gawa wana saisibuna niso wisika asero
witai kei awamunora.

15 Ago senu Abraham nu seronai ge amira dia berea amu noe me pumunua
awa. 16 Nakai ema meni bamu zora giti mokara sawenakai zewai inowia.
Zewai wawi duaita puro osai ine oko itia. 17 Are Anutu meni ego kotumunua
awa. “Ema seronai ge nasora me pumarise sena, numorekare tani wamu
tona amira ge sana nukare duba eto wai azu, na seronai ge naso soga
inoise na natope ge me memeka sana zewai wamunoya.” Anutu meni ago
kotumuro wenua awa. 18 Anutu nu opi sai nuso tepo meni ge zewai eto awa
nasokai nana potiro senua. Are nakai wayara nana doro azu baro nuso nana
denemuro nowenakai ami ge eto awa niniro zewai wero nena namorekai
seroninua amira ge awa ziro tata-tata wanisekai ago senua awa. 19 Are nena
namorekai seroninua amira ge meni duba nasokaira aga ine inowia. Aga awa
zewai-zawai. Nu gamuro baitai, dusai ine tepo. Nera kota, aga ami mo gazai
amira atune ibu mokara potai itia awa. 20 Na ibu moka emire tona. Yesu nune
gita inoise nakai emo toi utura mokara ninua awa. Nu Melkisedekra te wero
pris bamu wero nuai gege nowia awa.

Melkisedekra susu.

7 1 Melkisedek nu awa Salem natara ema tua, ata nu Anutu bamubakera
pris awa. Abraham meni baro nata enira ema babezinoma eni dero tepo-
tapo wero ewesepitinoinu nune ami baro ebete ena tamuro gawa wenua awa.
2 Ago wenu Abraham meni iwora nena soero pumunua awa zazaumuro dubu
wana eto ago ine dero amira ena daimata numore potinua awa. Melkisedek
zazo nuso ge nasokaira Saramaira Mama, ata Salem natara ema tua awa ge
nasokaira Begara Mama. 3 Melkisedek nu mia mama tepo, ewowo-kawowo
tepo. Nu nuai nuso zaawai tepo ata pesunai tepo, are nu Anutura Mai ine
wero noise pris wero nowia awa.

Melkisedek nu ema ama pris wero noisowa amira te oko aewa.

4 Nikare giu. Melkisedek nu ema witai zo, awa gosinowenakai. Nera
kota, ewowo nasokai Abraham meni iwora nena ewa-gaewa soero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pumunua awa sianiro tenira ena daimata pumuro numore potinua, are Melkisedek nu ema witai zo awa gosinowenakai. 5 Abrahamra saisibuna amira zo Lewi ami dubu zo tamunua. Ota Lewira saisibuna eni zame potai bua warise sai, nukare ami ema bama otao mamai nusokare amira nana ena monire nena naire tapinowera, amira wana eto sero amira daimata pupinuarise Mosera lo ge meni ago sai itia awa. Ema bama otao mamai nusokare awa nukare dai Abrahamra saisibuna dubu, ata saineba pupinuarise sai itia awa. 6 Ata Melkisedek meni awa Lewira nana dubura ena kaka kei awamu. Ata Abraham meni tenira ena daimata potinu pumunua awa. Pumuro Abraham Tuara seronai ge puro noisonua nu awa gawa wenua awa. 7 Nakai ego gosinowenakai. Witai meni osai gawa inowia, awa ai meni begi wamunoi? Are ego gosinowenakai awa: Melkisedek nu Abrahamra witai noisonua awa. 8 Be zeme ei awa Lewira saisibuna nukare betaira gegenai noise tenira ena daimata pupinowera awa. Ota amira ana awa Melkisedek nu dago nowi sia ami pumunua. 9 Na gena ego inoya awa. Lewi nu saisibuna nuso meni tenira ena nena daimata pupinowera, nu ami kaka kei awamure ewowo nuso Abraham amira nana mokara itise nena awa Melkisedekre potinua awa. 10 Ago tona, nera kota, nu ewowo nusora nana mokara itinu Melkisedekto Abrahamre ina-tama wewato, are Abraham meni potinua, awa Lewi meni potinua ago ine inoya awa.

Pris matura bua kaka te wamu wenua.

11 Zame potai bua awa Mosera lo ge Anutu meni ema bamere potinua, amira sogawai nuso awa. Zame potai bua awa Lewira saisibuna amira zo Aron meni zaawenu inoisowa inowera awa. Bua ami te wero baitai Anutu meni namorekai tairo baitami sia, awa nogoro ama pris zo Aronra te kota, Melkisedekra te kei awenu? 12 Anutu meni pris dubu matu bua duara pris seka zo meni masi nusokare gisaise sero potai gera tani matu awa tepo wai potai gera tani seka awa kei awaise senua. 13 Ge ami Tua nasokai Yesu pupinoya. Nu awa Lewira dubu zame potai ibura bua warise sai amira nana dubura ena oko kei awenua. Nu dubu zora ena kei awenua. 14 Tua nasokai Yesu nu ewowo zazo Lewi amira dubura ena kota, ewowo zazo Yuda amira dubura ena kei awenua, awa gosinowenakai awa. Agoro ewowo Yuda amira dubu nukare awa zame potai bua warise Mose meni zo oko senua. 15 Pris zo Melkisedekra te ami kei awenua. Nu awa Yesu awa. Are nakai amira susu ego ine giro baititinowenakai: Anutu meni potai gera tani matu doro potai gera tani seka potinu itewia. 16 Are Yesu meni Lewira saisibuna kei awai amire lo ge meni nu pris waise sai, amira kota, nuai nuso itai gege itai amira putoura nu pris wero nowia. 17 Numore ge ego kereniro sai awa,

Nine Melkisedekra te wesa. Are ni pris bua inoise

nuai gege nuamunosa.

Yesu nu tairo nuai me amira mama.

18 Are potai ge matu zame potai bua warise sai, awa putou tepo ata
soremai tepo wenua, are Anutu meni disenu tepo wenua. 19 Mosera potai
ge meni ema zo oko kora-makora wenu ewanana wenua. Are amira ina
Tua meni ebata zo gatenua, awa kokopai ami potai ge matu daininua, are
nakai ebata amira bamu Tuara nana zorage namunonakai awa. 20 Yesu
meni pris ema kei awenua, awa Anutu meni sogawai ge kaka samu tepo
oko kei awenua. Mamatu nukare Anutura sogawai ge tepo pris wero
noisowa awa. 21 Ata Yesu meni awa Anutura sogawai ge amira wenua
nowia awa. Anutu meni ge numore ego senu gaewa awa,

Nine pris bua inoise nuai gege nuamunosa.
Tua meni sai zewai wai ge senua awa oko duamunoya.

22 Anutu meni senu zewai wenua, are Yesu meni tairo nuai me amira
mama wenua awa. Tairo nuai me ami tairo nuai matu awa dainitinowia.
23 Pris mamatu nukare betinoise seka susumuro susumuro tupewera
awa, are dainiro meni bua awa i-tupewera awa. 24 Ata Yesu meni awa
nuai gege nowia nuamunoya, are nu zame potai bua nuso susumuro
susumuro itai gege itamunoya awa. 25 Nu nakai emo Anutu isa toise nuai
gege nowia awa. Are nakai Yesu tuma didinoise Anutura nana zorage kei
awinowenakai, nakai awa soero pumuro doena-doeti wero nuai gege nuai
awa potitinowia awa.

Yesu nu pris bamu me.

26 Yesu nu saramai. Waya zo nuso nana oko itisonua itewia. Nuso nana
pasinara bemiti tepo. Nu pasina mai ine tepo. Nu utu dainiro ike me ike
baro nowia awa. Are nu ago ine ami pris bamu nasokai wero nuawi te
wero baititinowia awa. 27 Nu pris babezinoma mamatu nukare ine oko
aewa. Nukare awa gita pasina nusokare disamu sero zame potiro amire
ama ema enira pasina disamu zame potitinoisowa. Ata nune meni awa
waiko be giti zame oko potitinowia. Tepo awa. Nu ema enira pasina
disamu aisore moka nusore awa be daimata gege zame potinu te wenua
awa. 28 Ata Mosera lo gera ena ema eni awa pris babezinoma nuarise sai
awa. Nukare erama gege, are nukare putou tepo. Ata Mosera lo ge kei
awero iteye donu Anutu meni sai zewai wai ge toise Maire bua ge senua
awa. Nune ami bua wenu nuai nuso te wero baitinua, are nuai gege
nuamunoya awa.

Yesu nu utura ena ge ibu mera bua nuso inowia.

8 1 Ge tonakai amira susu ego ewa. Pris bamu nasokai noya. Nu ike utura
Tua bamubakera wana mera arumuro itewia awa. 2 Nu ibu saramai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amira bua ema nowia. Ibu saramai awa etete ibu kota, ibu me awa. Ibu awa
ema meni kota, Tua nu nutope tamunua awa. 3 Pris babezinoma nukare ofata
pasina disaira nena ami zame potarise sai awa, are da ago ine pris bamu
nasokai meni nena zo zame potaise sai awa. 4 Agoro nu zebura nuami sia, awa
zame oko potitinuamia. Nera kota, nu Lewira dubura ena kaka kei awamu.
Lo ge pris bua warise towia amira pris te nowera awa. 5 Nukare ibu me utura
itia amira etete ibu gege amira sou bua inowera. Ago tona, nera kota, Mose
nu Tuara seli ibu wamu sero wenu Tua meni ego tugata wenua awa, "Sinai
dirumura ena nena bamubamu amira ititi gipena gisa amira te weyo." 6 Yesu
meni pris bua pumunua. Bua nuso ami bua matu awa dainitinoya. Nera kota,
nu bega pumuro tairo nuai seka amira mama wero nowia. Are tairo nuai seka
ami tairo nuai matu awa dainitinoya. Nera kota, tairo nuai sekara nena me
potamu senua ami tairo nuai matura nena me awa dainitinoya awa.

Tairo nuai seka meni tairo nuai matu awa dainitinoya.

7 Gita tairo nuai itisonua ami te wami sia, awa ama zo kei awaise amira
ge Anutu meni oko samia. 8 Anutu nune ema numorekare ginu te kaka
wamu wenu giro ego senu gaewa awa,

Tua meni ego toya awa, "Noma be zore Isreli dubu ata Yuda dubu
numorekare dai tairo nuai seka zo tamamunona awa.
9 Gita na ewowo-kawowo nusokare Izip zebura ena uzumamu sero
wana nusokare zizinoise numorekare tairo nuai zo tamuna awa.
Ota tairo nuai seka tamamunona, awa ago ine oko tamamunona.
Nera kota, nukare tairo nuai matu amira mokara zewai wero kaka
nuamu wewa nane nukare gutipe potina awa.
10 Ata ama be zo kei awai amire Isreli dubu numorekare dai tairo nuai
seka tamamunona, awa ego ewa:
Na potai ge naso sana nukare me pumuro dube potiro kotumu-
kotumu inoise nuamunora.
Ago wara na ge naso duba nusokarera gaena ago ine wamunoya. Na Tua
nusokare nuamunona, ata nukare dubu naso wero nuamunora awa.
11 Nukare otao nusokareta dubu nusokare awa ego toise ge oko tugata
wamunora, 'Ni Tuara susu niniyo.' Ago oko samunora, nera kota,
nukare osaire witaire meni dapikarago susu naso niniro tepo
wamunora awa.
12 Ego emira na ninamunora awa:
Na nukare awa-didinoise pasina nusokare duamunona, ata waya
nusokare noko oko kotumamunona. Tepo-tapo awa." Tua meni ago
toya awa.

13 Ge gayai amira ena Tua nu tairo nuai sekara ge toise gita itisonua
amire matu wai asenua awa. Are nena matu waita waya wai ami tepo
wamu inoise inoya awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gita zame potitinoisowa awa wora orara gege.

9 1 Tairo nuai matura ana Tuara yere isare sai amira potai ge itisonua,
ata seli ibu zebura itisonua awa. 2 Seli ibu awa ego ine wewa awa:
Moka zo toyai bera zazo nuso masi saramai itisonua awa. Masi amira
nena ego ine itisonua: lam zo ata ame Tuara benaura potai awa tebol zora
tame itisonua awa. 3 Ota mo toyai be gazai namba tu amira atune moka
zo awa zazo nuso masi sara-kisaramai itisonua awa. 4 Masi amira nena
eto ego ine itisowato awa: alta ibosi zamare moyai gol meni wai, amireto
tairo nuaira maguru gol meni dowai awa itisowato awa. Maguru mokara
ena nena ego ine potiwa itisowa awa: Au zo gol meni wai nena nai zazo
nuso mana au mokara itinua, amire Aronra bogi gita eriro osi diai,
amire tape eto tairo nuaira potai ge tame owe wai. Nena ago ine awa
maguru mokara itisowa awa. 5 Amira tame awa Tuara zasimai me amira
kerebim eto amira ititi kewai itisowato. Wabu nusoto eto meni maguru
abana gogowero dopewato awa. Magurura tame awa pasina disaira masi
asinoisowa. Ota amira ge awa na zeme dapikarago sero pesunai ine tepo.
6 Nena ago ine potiwa awa itasai pris eni meni so moka toyai bera
itisonua amira be giti witiro osero awinoise bua nusokare inoisowa awa.
7 Ota so moka namba tu amira ana pris bamu nu imata toitinoisonua awa.
Noko, nu zepa zora mokara waiko be daimata gege toitinoisonua awa.
Agoro orara tepo oko toitinoisonua. Wora orara puro toiro pasina nuso
amire pasina ema bama giti agu wewa amire dai kotumuro orara meni
zame potitinoisnua awa. 8 Nena amira susu Ozana meni namorekai ego
ine gipinoya awa: Ibu matu dago itai, nakai utura masi sara-kisaramai
amira kei awai ine tepo. Da ago ine tairo nuai matu amira tani wanisekai
sai dago itai, nakai Anutura benaura kei awai ine tepo. 9 Tani masi toyai
bera ena inoisowa ami ema Mosera lo ge ama ganinoise gita noisowa
numorekare ego gipinoisonua awa: Ema bama meni Anutura benaura
tepo kei awai ine tepo. Seli ibura ena ema meni ofare pasina disaira
nenare awa Anuture potitinoisowa, ata bua ami pasinara mou puro
noisowa awa kora wai ine tepo. 10 Nera kota, bua awa tamara potai ge
gege, nena naita ou naita tama sewai, amira ge daba awa. Bua awa itai
dipinuara ama me meni kei awero musunai tepo waise sai itinua awa.

Kristo nu orara nuso meni zame potai bua me wenua.

11 Kristo nune korawaira nena ewa-gaewa kei awero itera amira pris
bamu wero kei awenua awa. Ago inoise masi toyai bera me ewanana,
wana meni kaka wamu, zebura nena zo kota, zebura seli ibu dainitinoya,
amira toiro semuro toi masi sara-kisaramai amira ninua awa. 12 Agoro
nu memeta bulimakao mai amira orara meni kota, orara nuso meni masi
sara-kisaramaira be daimata toitinoise nakai zuma gaero soero pumuro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

korawai itai gege itai awa nakai emo tamunua awa. 13 Tairo nuai matura ge dipinoise ego ine inoisowa awa: Ema eni meni tamara potai ge dero bemitire wetera giro pris meni wo memeta bulimakao dire amira orara pumuro bulimakao ai zo moero baitiro awetu nuso pumuro ema bemitire wetera amira nana tame tetinora awa. Ago wetera ema amira tama awa Anutura giti mokare sarapitinoya. Tairo nuai matura ge dipinoise ago ine inoisowa awa. 14 Ota bua Kristora orara meni inoya ami bua matu awa dainiro bamu inoya awa. Kristo nu Ozana nuai gege nuaira sogawaira tamare moka nusore bemiti tepo zame kokopai Anuture potinua. Are wai nasokai puti gege duba nasokaira bemuro itawi mou puro nowenakai, awa Kristora orara meni te sewai saramuro Anutu putoure awa sou wamunonakai awa.

Kristo orara nuso meni tairo nuai seka zinu zewai wenua.

15 Ami emo Kristo nu bega pumuro tairo nuai sekara mama wenua awa. Pasina tairo nuai matura noise tamuwa awa tepo waise betenua, are seronai dubu nuso nukare nuai me ewananara wau parise sai, awa te pumarise sero Kristo nu bega pumai ema wenua awa. 16 Ema betaira wau pumai amira tani awa nakai zebura ema meni ego inowenakai: Ema zo meni betai nuso zora awinoi giro “mai na-ami wau naso pumamunori?” awa kotumuro giro zazo nusokare pepa zora gainoi ge awa zewai inoya awa. Are nu betai amire mai nuso meni mamera wau pumamu wero giro gita mama nu betai awa kerenara gara amire mamera wau pumamunora. 17 Waura mama meni seka nuai waura ge sai awa tepo itamunoya awa. Nu betai amire ge amira me awa kei awamunoya awa. 18 Susu ago ine itia, are tairo nuai seka daba kota, tairo nuai matu awa dai orara meni zinu zewai wenua. 19 Mose nu potai ge susu giti numore tugata wai amira te ema bama tugata wero pesuniro amire bulimakao maire wo memera orara puro oure dawero lamara tama tu izai puro ni soya zora ewero orarara patiro wiekeninu potai gera bukure ema bamere dai gutewa awa. 20 Ago inoise ego tugata wenua awa, “Anutu meni tairo nuaira ge nimorekare sesia amira orara ewa. Orara ami ge awa zi zewai inoya awa.” 21 Ago sero zame potaira seli ibure zame potai bua waira neu-nau awa dapikarago orara meni gutero tepo wenua awa. 22 Potai ge zewai waise nena dapikarago orara meni etete sewasara sara-kisarapitinoisonua. Noko orara tepo awa pasina disai ine oko itia.

Kristo nu pasina nasokai disamu nuai nuso be daimata zame ine potinu te wenua.

23 Nena me utura itia amira etete nena awa wora orara meni sewai sara-kisaramaise sai itisonua awa, ata utura nena me awa wora orara meni sewai ine tepo. Zame bamubake zo wora orara awa dainitinoya ami

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gege sewai te wamunoya. 24 Nera kota, Kristo nu ibu saramai ema meni
wai amira oko toinua. Ibu ema meni wai awa ibu me amira etete wai
gege awa. Nu utu mokara toinua. Toiro amira ana Anutura giti mokara
nakai emo itewia. 25 Yudara pris bamu meni zepa giti masi sara-kisaramai
amira toitinoisonua awa. Ago inoise orara nuso kota, wora orara puro
ibura toitinoisonua awa. 26 Ota Kristo meni awa nu nutope zame ine
wamu sero eyaya oko toinua. Nu ago wami sia, awa zebu kei awenua
amira ana eto oko beti-tupiamia. Nu ago kaka wamu. Nuai mamatu
amira be pesunitinoinu amire ina nasokai betinoise pasina musunamu
sero kei damu ninu tepo wenua awa. 27 Erama meni awa be daimata
gege betanisekai sai awa. Betero amire Anutura giti mokara ge bua
wanisekai sai awa. 28 Are Kristo nu da ago, ema dainirora pasina amira
ina dipinoise be daimata betenua ami noko pasinara bua waise kota, nu
kotumu-kotumu inoise nowera nukare awa pamu sero noko kei damu
namunoya awa.

Potai gera te zame potai bua ami pasina disai ine tepo.

10 1 Lo ge awa nena me kei awaise sai amira ititi kota, duga nuso
gege awa. Are zame potai ema nukare lo ge dipinoise zepa giti
zame potirota potiro awinoisowa, ata ema Anutu tairo nuamu toisowa
ami duba saramaire kaka wamu inoisowa awa. 2 Zame potai ami erama
kora wami sia, awa zame potai bua awa duara tepo wamia. Anutu tairo
nuamu toisowa nukare duba saramaire wamera, awa pasina nusokare
emo kotumu-katumu noko oko wamera. 3 Zame potai bua awa zepa giti
kei awasai pasina nusokare emo kotupitinoisowa. 4 Nera kota, wo memere
bulimakaora orara meni pasina disai ine tepo. 5 Ami emo Kristo meni ose
zebura niro Anuture ge ego senua awa,

Zame neire-neire emo oko yaba inowesa.
Tama aiso awa pumanise sero sia wesa.
6 Wo zere moyaita pasinara zame potai
awa gawesa ewanana oko inowia.
7 Agoro ge bukura ge naso gayai itia amira te
kei awaise ego sena awa,
"O Anutu, na be niso dimamu sero kei awero itena."

8 Ike ena ge ego senua itia awa, "Zame potai neire-neireta wo zere moyaita
pasina disaira zame amira oko yaba inowesa, ata amira awa gawesa
ewanana oko inowia." Nena awa potai gera te potitinoisowa, ata saineba
ago senua. 9 Ago sero amire ge ego susumuro senua awa, "Ge niso dimamu
sero kei awero itena." Are zame potaira tani matu musuniro zame potinu
masi gisenua awa. 10 Yesu Kristo meni Anutura bera ge numore sai awa
dimuro baititinoise be daimata gege aiso nuso meni zame potinu tepo
wenua. Amira nakai duba saramaire wero Anuture tairo nowenakai awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu nu nakai emo zame me potinua.

11 Yudara pris dapikarago nukare waiko be giti dopero bua nusokare
inoise zame da awa moyai gege moinoise noisowa awa. Ota zame ami
pasina zo disai ine tepo. 12 Ata Kristo meni awa pasina nasokai emo
zame be daimata potinu tepo wenu witiro baro Anutura wana mera
arumunua awa. 13 Ago arumuro itise Anutu meni iwo dubu nuso benau
nusora potai isimamu dia itewia. 14 Nakai duba saramaire wero Anuture
tairo nuanisekai sero nu nakai emo zame be daimata gege potitinoise
nakai kora wenu bua pesuninua awa. 15 Are Ozana meni dabe amira ge
namorekai kerenitinoya awa. Ge ego gita senu gaewa awa,

16 Tua meni ego toya awa, "Be zo kei awai amire na tairo nuai zo
numorekare tamamunona. Tairo nuai amira susu ego ewa: Na
potai ge naso sana nukare me pumuro dube potiro kotumu-kotumu
inoise nuamunora. Ago wara na ge naso duba nusokarera gaena
ago ine wamunoya." 17 Ago sero amire ge susumuro ego senua awa,
Na pasina nusokare ata waya nusokare awa noko oko kotumamunona.
18 Are pasinare wayare disero tepo wai amire pasina emo zame potai bua
da ago tepo wamunoya awa.

Ebata Yesu meni tamunua amira patiro Anuture tairo nuanekai.

19 Otao mamai, Yesu nu orara nuso meni nakai emo so be pumunua,
are nakai duba peure Anutura benaura te kei awinowenakai awa.
20 Amira ebata awa seka awa. Noko ebata awa nuaira kei awai amira
ebata awa. Ebata awa Yesu nu nutope namorekai tamunua awa. Nu tama
aiso puro betenu mo keenu ebata seka awa kei awenua. 21 Pris nasokai
bamu Yesu nu Anutura ibu amira mama wero nowia awa. 22 Yesu nu
orara nuso awa duba nasokaira wiekeninu orara gutero saramunakai
ago inoya awa. Ago wenu nakai pasina nasokaira ina awa kaka kotumu-
katumu wamu donakai awa. Nu ago wero tama nasokai awa ou saramai
meni sewenua awa. Are nakai duba opi tepo pris nasokai bamu awa tuma
diro baititinoise Anuture tairo nuanekai. 23 Nena namorekai seroninua
amira ge gatenitinowenakai ge awa ziro baititinoise beyata tepo zewai
wanekai. Nera kota, ge namorekai seroninua nu ami ge sero dimai gege
dipinowia. 24 Nakai natopekai dia ina-wa inoise dubara dumire korawai
buare bamubake waise awa-ina-uza waira ebata tamanekai. 25 Ago inoise
gera aunai awa eni meni dotinowera, ago ine oko wanekai. Be bamu zora
awinoya, ago ine gosinoise putoure wero soga ina-wa wanekai.

Nakai Anutura Mai awa poti gutipe nai azu.

26 Ago tona, nera kota, nakai ge me susure meni duba nasokai gayai
zasipitinuai gosinoise amire saineba asero pasina waira peu wero pasina wero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amire zame Yesu meni potinua awa azu samunonakai, awa pasina amira
zame potai zo oko itia. 27 Ago inuanakai ina mou-mau ata niao dudu gayai
bamubake ami gege nakai dia itai azu wamunonakai. Niao dudu gayai ami
Tuara iwo dubu awero tepo wamunoya awa. 28 Ema zo meni Mosera potai ge
damunoya, awa ema etota etorobara meni kerenara nukare awa-diai tepo eya
dawera betinowia awa. 29 Agoro ema zo nu Anutura Mai puro osisinoise tairo
nuaira orara gutero duba saramaire wenua, awa puti gege asinoise awa-diaira
mama Ozana awa isamunoya, nu ina nuso mou-mau nogo ine kei awamunoi,
asinowi? 30 Ge ego senua amira susu nakai gosinowenakai,

Pasinara ina wai awa bua naso.
Ina potai awa nane wamunona. Agoro ge zo ego itia awa,
Tua nu ema mamai nusora ge sai tepo wamunoya.

31 Anutu putoure amira wanera witaira azu me azu wanekai.

Tuma diai nasokai zewai waise.

32 Nikare gita nena inoise noisewa awa kotumuwo. Be amira ana Oziga
Ewanana meni duba nisokare gaeti duba zazesi yayara mokara ena
nuai bua bamubake inoise zewai inoisewa awa. 33 Be eni nikare yaya-
buyaya duba naire nisokare nana tame witi emara nana giti mokara
waya wisewa awa. Ata be eni awa otao mamai nisokarere nena ago ine
inora nikare yaya nusokare dai tapisewa awa. 34 Nikare otao mamai
nisokare benai sora toera nukare emo zo amuro kora waira bua wisewa,
ata iwo meni neu-nau nisokare soero pumera nikare wau me zewai wero
itai nasokai itia ago gosinoise duba yawa sarare wisewa awa. 35 Are
putou nisokare oko besaise. Nera kota, putoure noma zuma bamubake
pamunowa awa. 36 Are nikare zewai wero Anutura bera ge dipinoise
noma nena namorekai seronai amira me pumuwo. 37 Ge gayai zo ego itia,

Amira be apunu-kaka zo itia awa tepo wai amire
maise sai ami kei awamunoya.
Nu asike zara dero oko itamunoya.

38 Ota ema naso saramai awa tuma diai nuso meni nuai topetamunoya
awa. Ata azu wero kapetenamunoya, awa numore gana kokopai
oko wamunoya. 39 Nakai awa azu wero kapeteniro gera waira ema
oko aewa. Nakai tuma didinoise dubare ititire nasokai soyai amira
ema awa.

Tuma diaira ge.

11 1 Tuma diaira susu ego ewa. Nena zo pumamu wero giro nena
awa duba meni ziro baititinoise dia nuaita, nena giti moka meni
kaka gamu duba meni gosinoise “na dia itia” asinoise nuai, ami tuma diai
inoya awa. 2 Ge ema matu nukare tuma diai ago ine amire nuasara Anutu
meni numorekare gasai kokopai inoisowa awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3 Zebu awa Anutura bera kei awenua, susu awa tuma diaire noise giro baititinowenakai awa. Anutu ge senu nena bamubamu giti moka meni gosinowenakai awa nena kaka gamu inowenakai amira ena kei awenua.

Abel, Inok, ata Noa.

4 Abel meni tuma diaire noise Anuture zame ewanana potinua, awa zame nuso meni Kainra zame awa daininua awa. Tuma diai nusora Anutu meni ginu nu saramaire wenu zame nuso pupinoise susu nuso kereninua. Nu betenua, ata saineba tuma diai nusora uge meni nakai tugata inowia awa.

5 Inok nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betai meni nu tamai betago wai azu, Anutu meni nu seka puro witinua. Ago wenua are tara awenu ema meni nu kau wewa awa. Amira ge gayai ego itia,

Nu kaka witamure Anutu meni nuai nuso ginu ewanana wenua.

6 Tuma diai tepo nuanakai Anutu meni gai oko te wamunoya. Nakai tepo Anuture tayai ine oko itia. Nakai Anuture tairo nuamu wero giro gita Anutu noya, o Anutu erama nu kau inora amire ina ewanana potitinoya, ge awa ziro baitiro amire numore tairo nuamunonakai.

7 Noa nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Anutu meni tani ama kei awamu inoinua amira oziga gita tugata wenu giro ge dipinoise awiso nuso seka nuarise sero wa gamunua awa. Ago inoise ema ge dai nusokarera susu kereninua. Tuma diai nusora nu saramaire waira me topetinua.

Abraham.

8 Abraham nu tuma diaire noisonua, are zebu nuso doro zo topetaise amira ge nuso nana kei awenu dimunua awa. Ge dipinoise zebu na-amira senu awa sirinoise saineba bamunua awa. 9 Nu tuma diaire noisonua, are zebu numore senua amira baro kei awero esewa noisonua. Esewa noise seli boara gege itai-matai inoise noisonua awa. Isakato Yakobore nuto dai zebu awa pumarise sai, are da ago wewato awa. 10 Abraham nu seli boara gege noise utura nata zewai-zawai Anutu meni tamuro wero baitinua amira kei awamu kotupitinoise noisonua.

11 Sara nu da ago tuma diaire noisonua, are putou kei awenu zai wero noise amire wasou wenua. Nera kota, nu ego toisonua, “Tua meni mai panise oziga senua, are ge nuso me wamunoya.” Ago senua awa. 12 Are ema daimata wisika asaira putou nuso tepo wenua, ata saineba nuso nana saisibuna wisika asewa. Nukare utura kuna itera amira te. Agoro ewa bera oze itera, ema meni azimai ine tepo, amira te kei awewa awa.

13 Abraham mai apipiere ami tuma diaire noe betero tepo wewa awa. Nukare kaka betamure nena numorekare seronai amira me kaka pumamu asike itinu giro duba meni yawa sara inoise noisowa awa. Ago inoise susu nusokare ego giwa awa, “Nakare zebura desimuro esewa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nonakare.” 14 Erama ago towera amira susu ego ine gosinowenakai awa:
Nukare zebu susu nusokare tamamu sero inora. 15 Agoro zebu nusokare
dowa awa oko kotumuwa. Zebu susu nusokare matu awa kotumamera
sia, awa ewesemamu sero te ewesemamera. 16 Ata ago ine oko aewa.
Nukare kotumai nusokare zebu ewanana zora potiwa awa. Zebu awa
utura itia. Amira potiwa awa. Are Anutu awa Anutu nusokare asewa ginu
waya oko wenua. Tepo awa. Nuka nune nata giti kopi zo numorekare
tamunua. 17,18 Abraham nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Anutu meni nu
gaero gamu wenu nu Isaka zame potaira Anuture dirieninua. Anutu
meni numore ego senua awa, “Isakara saisibuna nunekare gege dubu
niso wamunora awa.” Nu oziga ge awa pumunua ami saineba mai nuso
daimata awa Anuture potamu sero wenua awa. 19 Awa ego toise wenua
awa, “Anutu nu ema betaira ena awa-uzamu sero putou nuso itia.” Ago
sero mai nuso zame potamu sero wenua. Are mai nuso betaira ena
ewesemunu pumunua ago ine inoya awa.

Isaka ata Yakoko ata Yosefe.

20 Isaka nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Yakoboto Esaure gawa inoise
nena ewanana ama kei awamu inoinua amira ge gita tugata wenua awa.
21 Yakobo nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betamu inoise Yosefera mai
mata diri eto gawa wenua awa. Ago inoise bogi diro itise Anutura nana
koininua awa.
22 Yosefe nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betamu sero be nuso zora awenu
Isreli ema nukare noma Izip zebu doro bayamunora amira kotumuro
wetu nuso nago gowamunori awa dai kotumuro ge gita sero tugata
wenua awa.

Mose.

23 Mose kei awenu mama mia nuto tuma diaire noisowato, are mai
giro yaba wero ema tuara ge azu kaka wamu mai awa inua etorobara
bezewato awa.
24 Mose nu tuma diaire noisonua, are bazinu Ferora mai bama diri
amira mai mata diri asamu sewa nu azu senu. 25 Nu pasinara yawa
sara wai eya sisero tepo inowia awa azu sero Anutura dubure dai yaya
tamamu sero yaba wenua awa. 26 Nu Yuda emara Soyai Ema Kristo emo
eramara isimai ge dimai ami Izip zebura wau moni zamai puro nuai
awa dainitinoya, asinoise ago wenua. Nera kota, nu nena me ama kei
awamunoya awa kotupitinoise noisonua awa.
27 Nu tuma diaire noisonua, are ema tua tini kapenua, ata saineba nu
azu tepo Izip zebu donua awa. Agoro nu Anutu gai ine tepo awa giti
moka meni gosinoise wago wero beyata tepo zewai wero noisonua awa.
28 Mose nu tuma diaire noisonua, are angelo gorobare meni Yuda emara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mua mai mamatana awa dai azu dainaise sero senu lama azero orara meni so be sero anewa awa.

29 Agoro Isreli ema nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are Ewa Izai awa ete bayago wero susawise semuwa awa. Ata Izip ema nukare awa da ago semamu sero wewa ewa meni gogowenua awa.

30 Isreli ema nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are Yeriko natara goma zipinoiwa waiko be 7 wenu zasero osenua awa. 31 Pasina bama Rehap nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Yuda ema eto nuto esega weroto iwora zebu gamu baro noiwato otao wenua. Are ama Isreli ema meni Anutura ge dai ema doinoise nu awa-diwa kaka sisamu wenua awa.

Ge ema enira ge.

32 Agoro na nogo wero sero tepo wamunoni? Gidionra, Berakra, Samsonra, Yefitara, Dawidira, Samuelra, o porofete enira, awa uge nusokare diro tepo wamena, awa iboi-tatana wamia. 33 Nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are nukare ema dubu bamubake puro osewa; bua opi wai eni awa kora wero baitiwa; nena numorekare sai amira me pumuwa; wo layonra be gazewa; 34 niao soe dopewa ata kaka awamu wenua; iwora wanera wititinoise betai dainiro seka noisowa; putou amu meni zewai wewa; bogi-zuzunara ena goroba putoure wewa; iwo dubu zebu enira awa dero tunewa. 35 Bama eni meni mai nusokare betai awa betaira ena seka wero eriwa pumuwa awa. Ota ema eni meni awa iwo meni nukare ziro paetiro beniro amire utu meni dara betarise sero inoma Anutu duara amire awa-diamu sasara nukare nuai me ewananara ena seka wero eramu kotupitinoise azu toisowa awa. 36 Ema eni meni awa iwo meni yaya mou-maure wamu meni dero kaputaire numorekare wero amire te-wana sen meni beniro benai sora potiwa awa. 37 Eni awa omata meni dewa bebeteniwa; [eni awa gaero gamu dero kaputiwa;] eni awa sege meni busewa bebeteniwa; eni awa kasiwa meni duba kapewa bebeteniwa; nukare lamare memere amira aiso puro gaero wosuniro nena nai kau inoise bogamasa wero nena mou-mau amira tame noisowa awa. 38 Nukare Anutura giti mokara etutiro noise erama eni dainiwa, ata erama eni meni nukare giwa waya wewa eseniwa awa. Eseniwa nukare dirumurata zebu nena tepora zara torou inoise omata sorata awai banara awai ziwamu inoisowa awa.

39 Nukare dapikarago awa tuma diai nusokarera Anutu meni ginu ewanana wenua. Ata saineba, nena numorekare seronai amira me kaka tamamu wewa. 40 Nera kota, Anutu nu nasokai nana nena bamubake potamu sero ginu itisonua. Are ema gita tuma diro noisowa ami nakai gita wero nuai ewanana tamarise oko senua. Tepo awa. Nukare ata nakai ata nakai dapikarago nuai ewanana eroma tamanisekai senua.

Yesu meni nakai emo gita wenua, are nu ama ganinoise zewai wanekai.

12 1 Ge ema bama gitara dubu bamubake ami giti moka kuna-arasa ine wero nakai zimuro iri nasokai nana nitinoise tuma diaira

susu awa namorekai gipinora awa. Are nakai nena mou dapikarago poti demese niro pasinara asi meni nakai mui inowia, awa kapero amire saiborera ebata namorekai gipai amira biawa tepo sumai gege sumuro bayanekai. 2 Ago inoise Yesu tuma diaira gita wai ema ata tuma diaira me tamai ema, awa giti moka poti nuso nana niro supinoise nuanekai. Nuso nana yawa sarare duba kokopai kei awaise sai awa kotupitinoise ni pasinaira menai awa ginu osenu ni pasinaira yaya dimunua. Ago wero Anutu putoure amira nana zorage wana mera witiro arumuro itewia.

Anutu meni mou namorekai potitinoise noko kora inoya.

3 Are susu nuso kotumuro baitiro giwo. Pasina mai nukare eto oko numa sero isero awewa, ata saineba zewai wenua awa. Nikare numore kotupitinoise oko biawa saora wawa duba nisokare beyata wae. 4 Nikare pasinara uzutai awa azu sero bogi inoise bogi amira orara kaka gutamu inowewa. 5 Nikare zewai wawise sero Anutu meni nikare mai awiso nuso asinoise wini ge zo nimorekare senua, ge awa sirinowewita? Ge awa ego ewa,

> Bou naso, Tua meni nuai niso kora wamu sero
> mou zo nimore potai gasa oko osae.
> Noko nuai niso kora wamu sero yaya nimore
> potai duba niso oko sisae.
> 6 Nera kota, Tua nu mai wama dini nuso kora wamu
> sero mou numorekare potitinowia. Ata ema awiso naso
> asero pupinoise giro mou numorekare potitinowia.

7 Yaya nisokare nana kei awero itia, awa “Mama meni nakai kora wamu sero mou potitaya” asero zewai wewo. Anutu meni nikare gi mai awiso nuso wetewa giro ago ine nimorekare inowia awa. Ata mama ai meni mai nuso kora kaka wamu wamunoi? 8 Anutu meni mou potiro kora wai awa mai mamai nuso dapikarago amire potitinowia awa. Are nikare awa korawaira mou amu nuamewa, awa mai nuso me kota eba mai nuamewa. 9 Noko zo sane. Zebura mamana nasokai nukare nakai doise kora wise awasara nukare samo inoisonakai awa. Are ititira Mama nu da ago nakai doise kora wise awai amire nu puro witiro samo danakai te wai nuai me tamanekai. 10 Zebura mamana nasokai meni kotumai nusokarera te zepa be apunu gege nakai doise kora wise awinoe dowa bazinakai awa. Ota Anutu meni awa nena me ewanana nasokai nana kei awaise nakai kora inoise mou potitinowia awa. Nakai saramuro nu ine wanisekai ago inowia awa. 11 Mama meni mai nuso kora wamu sero mou potitinowia be amire mai meni yawa sara oko inowia. Tepo awa. Nu duba nitinowia. Ata ama meni awa mou tame noe ewanana wisera ami moura me tapinowera. Moura me awa oreniro saramaire nuai awa. 12 Are nisokare nana eni mou dimuro duba nai tapinora awa poti tamara niro sane. Wana nisokare wabu asero itera, awa soga wewo bua ziare. Noko

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bawa nisokare dusumai awa soga wewo zewai wero dopare. 13 Ema eni ititi zabura wai meni ebata me doro waya wero baitai azu, nikare gera ebata patitinoise gegewa-gagewa tepo daina-poina awero susawise noiwo.

14 Nikare ema dapikarago numorekare dai begara nuaira bua wewo. Agoro duba saramaire nuamu sero awa-uzewo. Duba saramai amu noma Tuare dai nuai ine awa oko itia. 15 Nisokare nana zo meni Anutura sogawai awa duai azu, dia ina-wa wewo. Agoro nisokare nana soe ena ema zo meni gozino ine wero eriro nikare dapikarago dai bemitire wai azu, uma wewo. 16 Nisokare nana zo meni bama bewana wai ema wero oko nuaise. Nisokare nana zo meni Esaura ebata oko pataise. Ago inoise utura gawa awa gai oko osaise. Esau nu su akou daimata ami emo mua maira wau donua awa. 17 Nikare susu nuso gosinowewa awa. Nu ama gawa pamu senu soenua awa. Nu nena wenua awa musunai tepo waise duba kapeteniro di sero zainiro awenu te kaka wamu wenua awa.

Tairo nuai mature tairo nuai sekare awa susu nusoto zo ewe zo ewe.

18 Isreli ema tairo nuai matu puro noisowa ami Mosere dai noe Sinai dirumura kei awewa, awa nikare dirumu ago ine amira oko kei awewa. Sinai dirumu awa zigi-zagi wai ine awa te awa. O dirumu awa niao bamure awa. Dirumu awa mume bamure, bisi bamure, 19 so pisaire awa. Agoro ge gunai tarara ine zo kei awenu niniro azu wero ge zo sai ninai azu isa sewa. 20 Nera kota, nukare potai ge ego sai awa niniwa mou-mau wenua awa,

> Eramata wo zo meni dirumu esa wai giro omata
> meni dara betamunoya awa.

21 Nena awa giro azu wewa Mose meni ego senua awa, “Na azu inoise wetu-wana naso zipinoya.”

22 Nikare tairo nuai seka puro nowewa ami dirumu ago amira kota, nikare Zion dirumura kei awero nowewa ago inoya awa. Anutu putoure amira nata bamubake nuso amira kei awewa awa. Nata awa utura Yerusalem awa. Nata amira angelo dubu awa azimai ine tepo. Nukare auniro yawa sara bamubake inoise itewera awa. 23 Nikare Tuara awiso dubu zazo nusokare utura ena gayai, amira aunaira mokara toiwa. Nikare Anutu ema dapikaragora zas noya amira nana kei awewa. Nikare ema saramaire Anutu meni kora wenu te wewa amira ititi dubura nana kei awewa. 24 Nikare Yesu tairo nuai sekara mama amira nana kei awewa. Nikare orara nuso meni tairo nuai seka ziai zewai waise namorekai wiekeninua orara amira nana kei awewa. Orara ami Abelra orara meni Anutu ina potaise zawa gatenua ago ine kota, Abelra orara dainitinoise Anutu meni pasinara ina potai azu towia awa.

Anutu meni zebu zipai sisero tepo wamunoya.

25 Nikare ge tugata inowia amira ge nuso ninidanago wai azu, kotumuro uma inoise noiwo. Gita zebura ena ge tugata wenu azu sewa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ina nusokare nana kei awenua. Ota zeme emire awa utura ena ge
namorekai tugata inowia, are nanekai ge nuso ninidanago wero nogoro
ina kaka pumamu wamunonikai? 26 Gita ge senu zebu zipenua. Ata zeme
meni awa ge ego senu zewai wenua awa,

Na noma zebu noko be daimata zipinoise
utu dai zipamunona awa.

27 "Noko be daimata zipamunona," ago senua, awa nena tamai awa zipai
sisero tepo waise kotupitinoise senua awa. Sisero tepo wai amire zewai
wero itai gege itai awa kei awero itaise sero matu awa zipamunoya.
28 Nakai nata zo pasi tepo itai gege itai awa topeti-susawise nowenakai
nuamunonakai, are yawa sara inoise Anuture kokopai asinoise nu bowi
wanekai. Ago inoise koiniro yere isare nutope gawi ewanana inowia
amira te nu sou wanekai. 29 Nera kota, Anutu nasokai awa nu niao nena
awero tepo inowia ago ine awa.

Sogawaira ge.

13 1 Otao-gamao wero noise dumi ina-pa inowewa awa nisokare
nana oko osaise. 2 Esewa korawamu timara oko wawe. Eni meni
esewa kora inoise "erama kora inonakare" asinoise angelore wewa
awa. 3 Gera otao mamai nisokare benai sora itera awa numorekare
kotupitinoise gawa nikare dai benai sora itewa ago waise. Nikare dai
tama aiso puro nowewa, are gera otao mamai nisokare iwo meni dero
gera-gaira inowera numorekare kotumuwo.
4 Nikare dapikarago iu ara wero nuai awa gawa nena me bamubake
waise. Tani soa patitinoise bemitire nuai kota, tani atiro neine nuai ami
zewai waise. Ota yai mono inowera ata atiro doro awinowera nukare awa
Anutu meni ina potamunoya awa.
5 Duba nisokare meni wau moni emo duba-duba oko wawe. Nena niso
itai awa te puro noise kaka puro nuamu meni sago wai awa doro itia awa
puro yawa sara inoise noiwo. Nera kota, Tua nu nutope ego senua awa,
"Nane ni oko duamunona, ata giro gago-giago oko wamunona." 6 Are
nakai zewai wero ego sanekai,

Tua nu soga wai naso. Na oko azu wamunona.
Erama nukare namore ne wara waya wamunoni? Tepo awa.

Tuara ge namorekai gipai da awa puro noise Yesu ama gananekai.

7 Giti kopi dubu nisokare Anutura ge nimorekare tugata-magata wewa
nukare awa kotupitinoise noiwo. Gera ebata tuma diaire patitinoe betewa
amira ebata awa gosinoise tuma diaire noiwo. 8 Yesu Kristo susu nuso be
zo ewe be zo ewe oko aewa. Susu nuso itisonua, itewia, da ago itai gege
itamunoya. 9 Nena naira potai ge dimai amira ebata patitinoisowa ami
sogawai zo kaka tamamu wewa awa. Are ge tebe-tabe dana seka awa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nimorekare tugata wara ami duba nisokare oko sisaise. Duba nisokare
awa nena naira potai ge meni kota, Tuara awa-diai meni koinai zewai
wero itai ewanana wamunoya. 10 Zame nasokai potai itia amira me nuso
awa Yuda emara ibu sou inowera nukare ami nai ine tepo. 11 Nikare ego
gosinowewa awa: Wo dero azero orara nusokare pris bamu meni pasina
disaise masi sara-kisaramaira puro witasai me awa puro nata atura ena
niao meni moyasara tepo inoisonua awa. 12 Ami emo Yesu nu da ago,
orara nuso meni ema duba nasokai sewai saramaise nata atura ena yaya
tamuro betenua awa. 13 Are nakai da ago eriro Yuda emara nuai matu
awa doro nuso nana baro nune me nai tamunua da ago wanekai. 14 Ego
gosinoise nuanekai: Nata zewai itai gege itai nasokai zo awa zebura oko
itia. Zo ama kei awaise sai awa tamamu sero inowenakai. 15 Are nakai
Yesura nana ereniro Anutu bowi wai gege inuanakai ami zame nasokai
waise. Zame awa begiti nasokai meni zazo bowire nuso awa kerenitinoise
nuai awa. 16 Bua kokopai inoise dumi yagaba pumaira biawa oko wawe.
Anutu nu amire gawi zame potai me inowia awa.

17 Giti kopi dubu nisokare meni dubare ititi nisokarere gosinoise
dia inowera, nera kota, noma bua nusokarera susu Anutura benaura
kerenamunora awa. Are nikare ge nusokare dipinoise samo wewo. Ago
wawa bua nusokare duba kokopaire wamunora awa. Ota bua nusokare
duba naire wara nisokare nana nena oko kokopai wamunoya.

18 Nikare nakare emo isa sewo. Nakare ewanana gege nuamu sero
zewai inowenakare ami duba nasokarera pasina kau inowenakare awa.
19 Nikare isa meni na soremawa Tua meni niniro na soremai nisokare
nana eya ewesemamu sero zewai ge nimorekare tona awa.

20 Anutu begara mama nu Tua nasokai Yesu awa betaira ena awa-uzenu
erinua awa. Yesu nu tairo nuai seka itai gege itai amira ge orara nuso
meni zinu zewai wenua, are eriro lama dubura dia wai bamubake wero
nowia awa. 21 Anutu nune ge nuso dimaira bua wawise sero buara nena
kokopai eure-taure nimorekare potaise. Ago wero tani eni nu nutope
gawi te inowia awa Yesu Kristo emo nasokai nana tamaise. Nuso nana
bowi itai gege itaise. Iyo.

Pesunaira ge.

22 Otao mamai, na ge iboi dainiro oko gaetena, are nikare korawai ge
gaetena awa duba peure niniwo. 23 Agoro sana niniu. Otao nasokai Timoti
nu besewa awa, are nu naso nana eya kaka mamu wamunoya, awa na
imata nisokare nana mamunona awa.

24 Giti kopi dubu nisokareta ge ema bama dapikarago awa arenitinona
awa. Otao mamai nisokare Itali zebura nukare da ago nikare arenitinora
awa.

25 Tuara dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS YAKOBO MENI GAENUA

Yakobo nu Yesura nami kiaka ami Tuara dubu Yerusalem nate noisowa amira giti kopi wero noisonua. Nu pas ei awa Yuda ema ge ninai siso-siso wero noisowa amire gaenua. Nu ewanana nuaira potai ge eure-taure gaenua. Awa susu ego garise sero ago wenua awa: Tuma diai nasokaira susu awa sai nasokai meni kota, wai nasokai meni kerenitinowia.

---

1 1 Na Yakobo meni ge ei awa gainona. Na Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristora
bua mai meni Isreli ema dubu 12 zebu susu doro ei baro ou baro
awero nowewa nikare ami emo yawa sara inoise pas ei awa potitinona
awa.
2 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana gaero gamu wai neire-neire kei
awai giro saineba duba nisokare ewanana waise. Nera kota, nakai ego
gosinowenakai. 3 Nena ago ine ami tuma diai nisokare gaero gamu inuai
tatawi potai putou zewai nisokare nana kei awamunoya awa. 4 Putou
zewaira me nisokare nana kei awero baitaise. Ago wai nikare nena zo
kau wai ine tepo, kokopai itise Tuara ema me wero nuamunowa awa.

Ninai bamubake kau wero giro Tua isa seu.

5 Nisokare nana zo meni ninai bamubake kau wero giro Anuture isa
saise. Ago wai nu ema nakai bamubamu dago namorekai azu kaka samu
nena potai gege potitinowia ami numore potamunoya awa. 6 Isa awa
duba eto inoise kota, tuma didinoise amire isa saise. Duba eto wamunoya
ami kotumai etore noise be zo zo ama ganero noko be zo zo ama ganero
awamunoya. Awa bisi meni be zo sawitinoya, noko be zo wititinoya,
ago ine wamunoya. 7 Ema ago ine ami "Na Tuara nana ena nena zo
pumamunona," ago oko samunoya. 8 Zo nu kotumai saisaire meni ago ine
wai awa tepo awa. Nu itazaitare nowia awa.

Waure nuai ami nena me tepo.

9 Ema ge ninai osai meni "Anutu na de ike nawi na witai nowena," ago
toise yawa sara waise. 10 Ota ge ninai waure meni "Na osai nona" asero

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kotumuro yawa sara waise. Nera kota, ni uzi meni eya urugu asinowia,
da ago ine waure meni eya sisero tepo wamunora awa. 11 Waiko nu pina
kei awero mena-mananuso meni ni uzi moyawi binero urugu asawi
simai nuso tepo inowia. Da ago ine wau ema nukare omata bua gege
kotupitinoise noma tepo wamunora awa. 12 Zo nu gaero gamu waira ena
zewai wero nuamunoya ami yawa sara wamunoya. Nu zewai wero duba
nuso me dago potai zewai wai Tua meni ina nuso potamunoya awa.
Ina awa nuai me ewanana. Anutu meni ina awa ema nu ara tapinowera
amire potamu seroninua awa.

Etetenaira ge.

13 Wayara etetenai meni zora nana kei awai giro ego oko saise, "Anutu
meni na etetenitinoya." Wayara etetenai meni Anutu nana kei awai ine oko
itia. Noko nune ema zo wayara kaka etetenamu inowia. 14 Etetenai awa ego
ine kei awinowia. Ara tamai waya nasokai meni nakai pasina wanisekai
uzupitinowia awa. 15 Are ara tamai meni wasou wero mai zazo nuso pasina
awa pupinowia. Pasina meni bamubake wero me nuso betai awa tapinowia
awa. 16 Otao mamai naso, etetenai awa Anutu nana ena tupewia ago sara
gawa me oko wae. 17 Dumi ewa-gaewa dapikarago ata bayao me dapikarago
awa gege utura ena tupewera. Nena ago ami zasimaira Mama amira nana
ena osisinowera. Nuso nana ena kipete-kapete waita duga zo oko itia.
18 Anutu nu kotumunu zewai wenua, are ge me nuso meni nakai mai matere
bamere nuso tamunua awa. Nena bamubamu dapikarago tamunua amira
gita wai awa nanekai wanisekai sero ago wenua awa.

Ge ninai awa me tepo, ata ge dimai meni me.

19 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Nakai dapikarago ge ninaira peu wanekai.
Ata ge saire tini kapaire amira meni awa mou wanekai. 20 Tini kapaira tani
inowenakai ami Anutura ebata saramai awa oko poti damu nitinowia. 21 Are
nikare tani waya dapikarago ata pasina eure-taure nisokare nana itewera
awa doro oreniro noise ge nuso duba nisokarera urenu itewia awa puro
noiwo. Ge awa ititi nasokai soero pumai amira putou nuso nana itia awa.
22 Nikare utura ge dipinoise noiwo. Ge awa ninawa danara ge daba
wamunoya, awa duba nisokare dai etete namunowa. 23 Zo numa utura ge
niniro sirinoise timara wamunoya, awa nu nanekai benau asisira girokai
amire 24 bamuro eya sirinowenakai ago ine wamunoya. 25 Lo ge ewanana
nakai pasinara muira ena besenua awa asisi ine. Are zo nu lo ge awa eyaya
gosinoise sirai tepo niniro dimamunoya, nu ami yawa sara me wamunoya.

Utura gera nuai amira ge.

26 Zo nu "Na utura gera nona" asinoise begiti nuso dia kaka wamu inowia
ami duba nuso etete nitinowia. Ema ago ine awa Tuara gera nuamu wawi te

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kaka wamu inowia. 27Utura gera nuai me awa ego ine itia awa. Popoiwore bama kumare ami bogamasa wero nuara giro kora-makora wanekai. Ago inoise pasinara inagayai nasokai nana itai azu wero giro etutiro nuanekai. Tani ami Anutu Mama benau nusora ena gera nuai me, o gera nuai saramai inoya awa.

Waure ata bogamasa nuto te ago ine ago ine.

2 1Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo zasimaira Tua awa tuma didinowewa ami ema witai poti gita niro ema osai poti ama niro ago oko wawe. 2Na ego ine emira tona. Esewa eto meni aunai nisokarera toyamunorato. Zo wau dube duyero tama woi simaire wosuniro nisokare nana mai amire nuso nana atune ema bogamasa zo tama woi kekeyemaire awa dai mamunoya. 3Ago warato nikare giti moka ema tama woi simaire amira nana potiro ego samunowa awa, “Ni ego mu, sopira arumase.” Ago sero bogamasare ego samunowa awa, “Ni ogo dope. Ota wate arumu.” 4Nikare kotumai waya nisokarera nitopekare zaupitinowewa awa. Are tani ago ine awa wawewa waya inowia awa. 5Otao mamai naso, ge sana niniu. Anutu meni ema nogo wai awa sianiro pumunu? Zebura bogamasa nowera nukare awa tuma diai bamure noma utura nata topetarise sianiro pumunua. Nata awa ema duba nusokare nuso nana itewia ami topetarise senu zewai wenua. 6Ata nikare bogamasa isipitinowewa. Ota na-ami nikare puro kotora susaweweri? Waure meni ago inoise nimorekare waya inowera awa. 7Nikare Yesura zazo puro nowewa, ata waure meni zazo awa puro osisinowera awa.

Ge eni dipinoise eni dai awa te oko inoya.

8Lo gera ge bamu ego ine gayai itia ewa, “Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.” Ge awa dipinoise ewanana wamunowa awa. 9Ata nikare ema zo puro witiro zo puro osero awamunowa, awa pasina wamunowa. Ago wawa lo ge meni ge dai nisokarera susu awa kerenamunoya awa. 10Zo nu lo ge eni dipinoise lo ge umu daimata damunoya, awa nu lo ge dapikarago detia ago ine wamunoya. 11Anutu meni lo ge ei awa potinua awa, “Iu ara nito ina-dua oko waweto.” Senua da ami noko, “Erama oko dasa betare,” ago senua. Are ni bama niso kaka duamu nuamunosa, ata ni mai zo dasa betamunoya, awa ni ge dai ema wamunosa. 12Susu kerenaira bera ena Anutu meni nakai lo ge sekara awina-dawina wamunoya awa. Lo ge seka ami mui nasokai besenua. Are lo ge seka awa kotupitinoise ge sise wise awinoise noiwo. 13Zo nu otao nuso kaka awa-diamu wamunoya nu awa Anutu meni nakai awina-dawina inoma ina oko awa-diamunoya. Zo nu awa-diaire dai nuamunoya ami susu kerenaira bera ena azu tepo dopamunoya awa.

Tuma diaire noise soremai bua wanekai.

14Otao mamai naso, zo nu “Na Yesu tuma didinona” asinoise soremai bua kaka wamu nuamunoya, awa tuma diai nuso meni te wamunoita?

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tepo awa. Tuma diai ago ine ami nogoro nu gera waira ena soyai te wamunoi? Te kaka wamu wamunoya awa. 15,16 Emata bama otao nisokare zo meni more tama woireta wo mare ago awa kau inoise nuai giro nisokare nana zo meni numore ego samunoya awa, “Ni ewanana bamu nuase. Ago wero tama zazama wai azu, tama niso doweyo. O nena meni awa niyo denero baitae.” Zo nu be meni daba ago toise nu soremai bua kaka wamu wamunoya, awa te wamunoita? Tepo awa. 17 Zo nu tuma diaire noise soremai bua kaka wamu wamunoya amira tuma diai awa me tepo.

18 Ota zo meni namore ego samunoya awa, “Ni tuma diai niso nana itia, ota nane meni awa soremai bua naso nana itia.” Zo meni ago sai na ego samunona awa, “Ota ni soremai bua kaka wamu inoise tuma diai nisora susu awa gipe gane. Ota nane meni awa soremai bua inoise tuma diai nasora susu awa te nimore gipamunona awa.” Ago samunona awa. 19 Anutu daimata nowia amira ge awa ninawesa me inowia. Awa ewanana inowesa awa. Ge awa bi nukare dai ninawera me inowia. Bi meni ago inoise azu wero zipe-zape inowera. 20 O ema duba tepo, ni Yesu tuma didinosa ata ni soremai bua kaka wamu inowesa, are tuma diai niso awa nena puti gege inoya. Are susu ei awa niniyo.

Abrahamto Rehapre meni tuma diaira me tamuwato.

21 Ewowo nasokai Abraham nu mai nuso Isaka zame potamu sero altara potinua amira Anutu meni giro nu ema saramai asenua awa. 22 Are ego gosinowa. Abraham nu tuma diai nuso awa wai nuso meni soremunua. Ago inoise tuma diai nuso awa wenu zewai wenua awa. 23 Are be amire Abrahamra ge gayai ego itia awa me wenua, “Abraham nu Anutu tuma dinu numore ginu pasina tepo saramai wenua.” Are zazo nuso Anutura Otao asai. 24 Are ego gosinowa awa. Anutu nu ema zo tuma diai nusora daba ninai pasina tepo saramai oko wamunoya. Me nuso tuma diaire soremai buare ago awa gai amire pasina tepo saramai wamunoya awa.

25 Ota pasina bama Rehap nu da ago ine. Anutu meni tuma diai nusore soremai bua nusora me awa giro nu soenua awa. Ago wenua, nera kota, bama nu ema eto zebu temuwato ami nuso nana kei awewato nebu zizinoise itimite eba bezai zora potinu upene bamuwato awa.

26 Are tuma diaira susu ego ine itia ewa: Tama aiso ozana tepo wawi betero isasa inowia, da ago ine tuma diai meni soremai bua tepo awa isasa ine inowia awa.

Iwawa nasokai dia wanekai.

3 1 Otao mamai, nikare dainiro ami gipai bua wamu oko sawe. Ninitinowa. Anutu meni nakai dapikarago awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nu nakare gipai ema awa gera potiro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

baitamunoya. 2 Nakai dapikarago be giti nena wawenakai waya inowia
awa. Zo nu ge waya zo kaka samu wamunoya, awa nu ema ewa-
awanana asamunonakai. Nu tama aiso nuso dia wai ine te. 3 Wo osi
meni ge nasokai ninarise aen bera gamai potitinowenakai. Are nena
pei-kaka ami wo bamu awa puro kipete-kapete inowenakai. 4 Wa sipi
awa dai gosinonakai awa. Nukare bamubake. Bisi bamubake meni pisawi
susawewera, ata saineba, ama wai ema nu wana wa ama wai pei-kaka
awa puro ama wawi eba towia te wa meni susawewia awa. 5 Are emara
iwawa nu da ago ine awa. Nu nena pei-kaka, ata noko nena eto oko wero
tupewia.

Niao masisi awa nena pei-kaka mai, ata nu ami yeke bamu awa
moyawi tepo inowia, awa gosinowa. 6 Are iwawa nasokai awa niao masisi
ine. Nu ami te-wana tama ipu nasokai eni dainiro wayara mia inowia.
Nu ami tama aiso nasokai wawi ina me ina gainowia awa. Nu nuai
nasokai potawi awawi nakai pasina inowenakai. Ota nu awa Satan meni
gurunawi awinowia awa. 7 Wo neire-neire etera amire ewara amire noko
nire zire awa erama meni tawa wamu wero giro kora wanakai amire
oreniro ge nasokai ninamunora. 8 Ota iwawa nu ema meni puro osai ine
tepo. Nu zanatiai tepo. Kipete-kapete gege inoise itewia. Nu waya bamu.
Nu zi goroba maira be pora meni bera muro sisua toise itewia ago ine.
9 Iwawa nasokai meni Tua Mama bowi inowenakai, ata nakai iwawa
da ami ema Anutura benau ine wai awa waru inowenakai. 10 Be so da
amira ena bowi waire waru waire kei awinowia awa. Otao mamai naso,
tani ago ine awa te oko inowia. 11 Ou kupi-kupi wai amira ana ou naire
dokakare kei awinowita? Tepo awa. 12 Otao mamai, ni usuma meni me
yewa ziamunoita? Tepo awa. Ota ona meni gagi duamunoita? Tepo awa.
Da ago ine ewa meni ou nai kei awai ine tepo awa.

Kotumai ewanana awa Anutu nana ena tupewia.

13 Nisokare nana soe ema kotumai ewananare eni nowerita? Ami etutiro
nuarise. Ago wara ema bama meni nuai ewanana nusokare awa giro ego
samunora awa, “Ema dubu awa kotumai ewanana meni uzumawi duba ozero
noise bua ewanana inowera.” 14 Ota nikare ema enire duba waya puro noise
kotumai nisokare meni zazo nisokare witaise sero toise nuamunowa, awa
kotumai nisokare ewanana asero tama nisokare oko puro witawe. Ge me
puro osero ge opi oko sawa ge me ine wae. 15 Dubara kotumai ago ine awa
ike ena oko osenua. Tepo awa. Kotumai ago ine awa zebura ata emara gege.
Awa Satanra nana ena tupewia. 16 Duba wayare zazo puro witaire nisokare
nana itamunoya, awa da ago ine zazaumaire tani wayare nisokare nana
itamunoya. 17 Dubara kotumai ikera meni awa saramai gege. Are nu nena
ego tapinowia awa: Gita duba saramai tapinowia, amire bega, ozero nuai, ge
dimai, dumi yagabare nuai, bua kokopai wai tapinowia. Ota nu duba saisaire

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

o iwawa etore nuai awa oko tapinowia. 18 Bega puro nuamu towera ami
begara we urawera me nuso nuai saramai kei awinowia.

Weso inoise me kaka tamamu nuai.

4 1 Nisokare nana ina-da waire iwo waire itewia, awa nana ena kei
awinowi? Awa moka nisokarera ena kei awinowia. Nera kota, duba-
duba eure-taure meni nisokare nana mokara itise nikare ina-soya wawera
tani ina-da waire iwo waire awa kei awinowia. 2 Nikare nena zo pumamu
yaba inowewa, ata nena amira mama oko inowewa, are erama damu towewa.
Nikare duba-duba inowewa, ata nena me oko pupinowewa, are ina-da
wero iwo ina-wa wero nowewa. Nikare nena zo pumamu yaba inowewa,
ata nena ami emo Anutu isa kaka samu inowewa, are nikare nena awa oko
pupinowewa. 3 Nikare ara tamai nisokarera me awa tamamu sero isa towewa,
ata kotumai nisokare waya. Are nena emo isa towewa awa oko pupinowewa.
4 Oi, sipunai kapai ema nikare. Zebura nena amira otao wero nuai awa
Anuture iwo inoise nuai, awa gosinowita? Are zo nu zebura nena waya-
kawaya amira otao wamu samunoya ami Anuture iwo wamunoya awa.
5 Ota ge gayai ego ine itia awa tepo senuta, "Nu ititi namorekai potinua awa
seronai nuso gege nuaise weso-waso inowia." 6 Are Anutu meni nakai soremai
bamubake inowia. Amira ge gayai ego itia awa, "Anutu meni ema duba puro
wititinowera amira koinai dusunitinowia. Ata nu ema duba osaire nowera
awa sorepitinowia." 7 Are nikare duba osaire noise Anutura ge dimuwo. Ago
inoise Satan eseniwo. Ago wawa amire nu nikare azu sumamunoya. 8 Nikare
Anutu ziro baitamunowa, awa nu da ago ine nikare ziro baitamunoya. Nikare
pasina ema, wana nisokare seweu saramae. Nikare duba etore, nikare duba
nisokare Anutura nana gege potiro noiwo. 9 Nikare pasina nisokare giro me
nitinoise duba niro di be inoise di me seu. Gewiziai nisokare waya awa duawa
duba nai meni kei awaise. Ota yawa sara wai nisokare opi awa tepo waise.
Me nai meni awa kei awaise. 10 Tuara nana benaura duba osero baitiro nuawa
nune nikare puro de ike namunoya awa.

Nakai zas meni wago oko wanekai.

11 Otao mamai naso, nikare otao mamai eni oko puro osawe. Zo nu
otao nuso puro osamunoya ami lo ge dai puro osamunoya. Nu otao nuso
waya asinoise lo ge awa waya asamunoya. Ni lo ge awa waya asamunosa,
awa ni lo ge dimai ema oko wamunosa. Ni zas ema wamunosa. 12 Ata lo
ge potai ema o zas ema daimata nowia. Are ititi soyaita gera wai bua awa
nune gege wamunoya. Ni ne niso meni otao niso waya asamunosi?

Tua meni ninai amire nakai bua wamunonakai.

13 Ge zo ei awa niniwo. Nikare ego towewa awa, "Nakai zemeta auma
nata amira bamuro wau moni bua inuanakai zepa zo tepo wai amire

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ewesemuro mamunonakai." 14 Oi, nikare auma nena ne kei awamunoi,
awa oko gosinowewa. Ota nuai nikare awa nogo wai ni? Awa ibosi meni
kei awinoise eya sisero tepo inowia ago ine. 15 Are nikare ego sawa amire
te wamunoya awa, "Tua meni ninai amire seka noise bua zota zo awa
wamunonakai." 16 Ninekare meni awa tama puro witaira ge bamu toise
yawa sara inowewa. Yawa sara wai ago ine awa nena waya. 17 Ema zo
bua ewanana wamu sero giro baitamunoya, ata saineba duamunoya, awa
numore ego sanekai, "Nu pasina wetia."

Ema wau moni emo duba-duba inowera amira ge.

5 1 O nikare waure zamaire, giu. Yaya-buyaya nisokare nana kei
awamunoya, awa giro di toise zawa gateu. 2,3 Zebura be tepo wamu
inoise inoya, ata saineba, nikare wau bua wetewa be mi poti dara newa
itia awa. Waure zamaire nisokare awa yarasa awero tepo wamunoya awa.
More tama woire nisokare awa diko meni dara waya wamunora awa. Ota
moni nisokare kayai wamunoya. Ago wai kayai ami susu nisokare waya
kerenitinoise niao ine wero tama aiso nisokare awero tepo wamunoya awa.
4 Ninitinowa. Bua mai meni bua nisokare inoise ma gamuwa, ata buara
zuma eni ninekare bewana soewa ami zawa gatinoise susu nisokare waya
awa kerenitinowia. Ago wawi ma bua wai emara di sai ami utura soldiara
Tua amira nana dane toitinowia. 5 Nikare zebura noise nena zamawi ninoise
yawa sara inowewa. Ata nikare nata pu ine. Nikare nena ninoise bamu
bazitawa, are azaira be nisokare zora awinoya. 6 Nikare ema saramai awa
gera potiro dawewa betinowera. Ata nukare tama nusokare oko soinowera.

Nakai zewai wero Tua dia nuanekai.

7 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua kei awaise, berea tepo dia noiwo.
Ninitinowa. Buara mama zo meni ma urero me kei awaise dia nowia. Ago
inoise ware waikore te warato ma zewaise, berea tepo, dia nowia. 8 Da ago ine
nikare, Tuara be zora awinoya, are berea tepo dia noise duba nisokare ziwo
dopero zewai wae. 9 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare gera potai azu, nikare
zuzu ina-sa oko wawe. Ninitinowa. Awina-dawina waira Mama, nu maira be
zora awinoya. 10 Otao mamai naso, porofete meni Tuara bera ge toisowa ami
yaya tapinoise berea tepo noisowa, da ago ine nikare te esa nusokare ama
ganinoise noiwo. 11 Ninitinowa. Nukare yayara mokara putoure noisowa awa
giro yawa sara wanekai. Ema zazo Yobe zewai nusora ge ninitinowewa. Ota
noko ama Tua meni numore zamai tamuro yayara susu kereninua, awa dai
ninitinowewa awa. Tua nu awa-diaire dumi yagaba bamure nowia awa.

Ge me sai zewai wai amira ge.

12 Otao mamai naso, ge zewai zo ewa. Nikare utura ikoniro sai zewai
wai o zebura potiro sai zewai wai o nena enira potiro sai zewai wai awa

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dowo. Ago ine oko wawe. Nikare “Iyo” asamu sero giro “Iyo” gege sewo. Noko “Tepo” asamu sero giro “Tepo” gege sewo. Anutu meni nikare gera potai azu, ago wewo.

Yayare itima ewaana wai amira ge.

13 Nisokare nana zo meni zo amaire duba naire nuamunoya, nu ami Anutu isa saise. Ota zo meni yawa sarare nuamunoya, nu ami bowi waira yere gamaise. **14** Nisokare nana zo meni yaya puro itamunoya, nu ami dubura dia zawa sai nuso nana muro nu emo isa sarise. Ago wero Tuara zazo toise amire gawi anarise. **15** Ago wara tuma diaira isa sai ami yayare awa kora wamunoya. Awa Tua meni nu soremai seka ziro eramunoya. Ota pasina wenuta, awa Tua meni disamunoya. **16** Are nikare seka ziamu kotumuro giro pasina ina-kerena wero isa meni soga ina-wa wewo. Ema saramai amira isa sai awa putou bamure. **17** Elia nu ema nakai ine. Are nune wa osai azu, isa zewai-zawai senu zepa etorobarare zora ageware wa zebura kaka osamu itisonua awa. **18** Ata ama nu isa senu utura ena wa osenu zebura nena we pogi muro eriwa awa.

Ema tara awai awa kora wanakai ewesemare.

19 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zo nu ge mera ebata dainai otao zo meni ziai kapeteniro ebata me patamunoya, awa otao soyamunoya ami ego gaise: **20** Nu pasina ema zo ebata wayara ena kora wai kapetenamunoya ami ititi nuso betaira ena soero pumamunoya awa. Ago wai Anutu meni pasina nuso witai disamunoya.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA WAN PETORO MENI GAENUA

Petoro meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu eni iwo soe noise yaya-buyaya tapinoisowa amire gaenua. Ge zewai-zawai eni gaenua. Ge zewai-zewai zo awa gabu 3:18-21 amira itia awa. Nakai ge amira susu kaka gamu inowenakai.

---

1 1 Na Petoro. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo nona ami pas ei awa gainona.
Nikare Anutura sianai dubu wero noise bozero Ponto ata Galata
ata Kapadosia ata Asia ata Bitinia provins amira baro esewa nowewa
nimorekare pas ei awa gainona ewa. 2 Anutu Mama meni nininu itisonua,
are nikare sianinua awa. Nikare awa Ozana meni korawai saramawise,
ota noko Yesu Kristora ge dimawise, o orara nuso gutawise ago wenua
awa. Nisokare nana Anutura sogawaire duba-ozaire kei awero zapinoise
itaise.

Nuai me ewanana utura ena nakai dia itewia.

3 Nakai Anutu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama nu awa bowi wanekai.
Yesu Kristo betaira ena erinua ami emo Anutu meni awa-diai nuso
bamubake amira nuai seka namorekai tamunu kei awenakai awa. Are
nakai nuai sekara noise nu nakai soero pumamunoya ago deninoise
nowenakai awa. 4 Are noma tuma diaira me topetanisekai nuai seka
namorekai tamunua awa. Tuma diaira me awa sisero tepo wai ine tepo,
bemitire wai ine tepo. Tuma diaira me awa nikare emo utura potai itia
awa. 5 Nikare awa tuma diai nisokarera Anutu putou nuso meni doena-
doeti wero sima inowia. Awa korawai me tamawise ago inowia awa.
Korawai awa be tepo wai amire kei damu namu sia wero itewia.

6 Nikare ami emo yawa sara inoise nowewa. Ota Anutu meni sawi
nikare iwora tame witiro yaya tamai eure-taurere zo amaire noise
saineba be mai apunu-kaka, are yaya tamaire noise yawa sara inowewa.
7 Ego ninitinowewa: Gol nu itima sisero tepo inowia, ata saineba ema
meni niao meni moyawera me kei awinowia. Are da ago ine Anutu meni
tuma diai nisokare me waise sero yaya tamaire nuawise towia. Tuma
diai nisokare awa gol ine oko aewa. Gol awa zuma osai awa. Ota tuma

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diai awa nena zuma bamure awa. Are nikare yaya tamaire nuawa tuma diai nisokare me wai Yesu Kristo kei awai amire Anutu meni nikare bowi inoise zazo nisokare de ike nitinoise simai zasimaire nimorekare potamunoya awa. 8 Nikare Yesu benau nuso kaka gamu wewa ami saineba duba nisokare numore potitinowewa. Be zeme emire nikare nu giti moka meni gai ine tepo awa saineba nu tuma didinowewa awa. Ago inoise utura yawa sara bamubake emara be meni kerenai ine tepo awa inowewa. 9 Are nikare tuma diai nisokarera me tapinowewa awa. Me awa ititi nisokare korawai awa.

10 Sogawai nisokare nana kei awaise sai awa kaka kei awamure porofete meni sogawai amira ge toise noisowa awa. Ago inoise "Korawai awa nogo kei awamunoi?" ago kotumuro nukare gita me gita atata wero tamamu zewai inoise kau inoisowa awa. 11 Kristo nu yaya mena-mana pupinoma simai zasimaire nuso puro nuamunoya amira ge Ozana nuso meni duba nusokarera potasai nukare "be nere ni, ota tani nogo ine kei awai amire Kristo kei awamunoi?" ago toise noisowa awa. 12 Nukare bua inoisowa amira me awa nusokare nana kota, nisokare nana kei awaise sai, awa Anutu meni numorekare kereninua awa. Porofete nukare Oziga Ewanana zeme ninitawa amira ge gita toisowa awa. Oziga Ewanana awa Ozana utura ena osenua ami ema eni soremi nikare tugata wisera awa. Ge amira susu awa angelo meni ninamu yaba inowera awa.

Duba saramaire etutiro nuanisekai sai awa.

13 Are nikare kotumai nisokare sia wero duba dau wai tepo noiwo. Ago inoise Yesu Kristo kei damu nai amire utura wau pumamunowa awa tuma didinoise amira kotupitinoise noiwo. 14 Anutura sai dimai wero noiwo. Nikare gita diga noise pasinara uzumai ama ganero noisowa, nuai da ago ine zeme oko nuawe. 15 Tepo awa. Anutu nikare zawa senua nu awa saramaira mama awa. Are nikare da ago te nu ine saramai noiwo. 16 Ge ego ine gayai itia awa,

Na saramai nona, are nikare da ago ine saramai noiwo.

Nena zuma bamu ami nakai zuma gaenua.

17 Nikare Mama asinoise arugitinowewa nu awa zas nasokai wero nowia. Nu ami erama awina-dawina wamu wero nakai ema witaita osai ni awa saineba nuai nasokaira te ge nasokai sai tepo wamunoya. Are nikare zebura esewa nuamunowa te nu azu inoise saitiro noiwo. 18 Nikare ego ine niniro baititinowewa awa: Ewowo-kawowo nisokarera ebata me tepo puti gege awa patitinoise noiwa nena sisai golta silvata ami nikare zuma oko gaenua. 19 Kristora orara zuma bamure ami nikare zuma gaenua awa. Nune ami lama tama ewanana boya tepo bemiti tepo ago ine noisonua awa. 20 Nu gita zebura siwako kaka kei awamure bua awa numore sai awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ota kei awai meni awa zeme be tepo wamu inoi emire nikare emo kei awenua awa. 21 Nikare bua nusora Anutu tuma didinowewa. Anutu ami nu betaira ena awa-uzero simai zasimaire numore potinua awa, are tuma diai nisokarere ziro taka asai nisokarere awa Anutura nana itia awa.

Utura ge meni nakai awa-uzenua, are nakai dubara dumi ina-pa wanekai.

22 Nikare ge me dimuro awinoe dowa dubare ititire nisokare saramunua awa. Awa otao-gamao me wawise ago ine kei awenua awa. Are duba meni me memeka sipuniro baitiro noiwo. 23 Nikare nuai sekara kei awewa. Awa we siso-siso wai amira nana oko aewa. We siso-siso wai ine tepo amira nana awa. Nikare Anutura ge nuaire ata itai gege amira nana ena kei awewa awa. 24 Ge ego ine gayai itia awa,

Erama nukare kai ine awa.
Ota simai nusokare meni awa ni uzi ine awa.
Kai meni apinowia awa.
Ota ni uzi meni sokinowia awa.

25 Ata Anutura ge meni awa itai gege itamunoya awa. Anutura ge awa
Oziga Ewanana nikare tugata wai awa.

Yesu nu zasiwi omata nasokai nuaire awa.

2 1 Nikare Anutura gera nuai seka puro nowewa, are nikare tani waya-kawaya dapikarago dou. Etetenaira tani dapikaragore opi waira tani enire, emare tini kapai, ema enira nena emo tini gamai amira tanire, emare atune sai, awa dapikarago dou. 2,3 Nikare Tuara dumi yagaba awa sabi niwa be zozowa wenua ago inoya, are mai uno meni miera ami uza inowia ago ine nikare ami mu ewanana awa uza waise. Ami mu ami ititi nisokare dia inowia. Awa ninoise baziro utura gera ema me wawe.

4 Tua nu nuaira mama wero nowia ami zasiwi omata nuaire ine awa. Ema meni giwa waya wenu ape demese niro dowa awa. Ata Anutu meni awa ginu ewanana wenu pumunua awa. 5 Nikare nuso nana muro omata nuaire ine wero noise susumurota susumuro awawa Ozanara ibu dopamunoya awa. Nikare ago wero pris dubu saramai wero duba meni Anutu zawi potitinuawa nu Yesu Kristo emo wero gai ewanana wamunoya awa. 6 Ago tona, nera kota, ge ego gayai itia awa,

Ego giu! Na omata ewanana zo sianiro urura
zasiwi omata waise Zion ena potitinona.
Ema zo meni nu tuma diamunoya ami oko me naire
duba naire wamunoya.

7 Are nikare nu tuma didinowewa ami numore gawewa nena zuma bamure ine inowia awa. Ota nu tuma kaka diamu inowera ami meni awa numorekare ego sai awa,

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Omata so wai ema meni giwa waya wenu dowa ami urura
zasiwi omata wenua, are dopero itia ewa.
8 Noko numorekare ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Omata amira te nusokare koinamunora.
Omata amira ema meni te koiniro duwamunora awa. Nukare Tuara
ge doinowera amira nukare te koiniro duwitinowera. Nukare ago
warise sai itia.

Nakai Anutura dubu wero nowenakai.

9 Nikare awa Tuara sianai dubu awa. Nikare awa Tuara pris dubu awa.
Nikare awa Tuara gegenai dubu awa. Nikare awa Tuara ema bama me
awa. Awa nikare Anutura tani ewa-gaewa amira oziga sero sero awawise
nikare sianinua awa. Nu nikare mumera ena puro poti zasimai nuso
ewananara ninua awa. 10 Nikare gita Anutura ema dubu oko noisowa.
Ata zeme meni awa nikare ema dubu nuso wero nowewa awa. Gita meni
awa nikare Anutura awa-diai tepo noisowa, ata zeme meni awa awa-diai
nusora nowewa awa.

**Nakai Tuara soumai wero noise zebura ema
babezinoma amira ge dimanekai.**

11 Otao mamai naso, na sana niniu. Nikare zebura desimuro esewa tepo
nowewa ami nuai matura duba-duba wai awa azu sewo. Nuai matura
duba-duba wai ami dubare ititi nisokarere iwo inowia awa. 12 Nuai
matura duba-duba wai awa doro diga ema meni nikare giro pasina ema
asai seroko nusokare nana soe etutiro noiwo. Ago inoise nuawa Anutu
meni nusokare nana kei awai amire nukare nuai nisokare ewanana amira
nu bowi wamunora awa.
13 Ema meni lo neire-neire potai awa nikare Tua emo wero dimuro tepo
wewo. Ema tua witai nowia amire 14 ema tua osai potinu nowera amira
ge dimuwo. Ema tua osai nukare ami pasina maire ina potarise, ota
noko ewanana nowera awa bowi warise sai awa. 15 Anutu meni nikare
ewanana noise ema dau wai ge opi towera awa puro osawa ne seri wero
duarise towia awa. 16 Nikare ema zora putoura nana oko itewewa. Awa
me awa. Ata nikare putou zora nana kaka itamu meni wago inoise pasina
oko wawe. Nikare Anutura soumai wero noiwo. 17 Nikare ema bamubamu
dago samo doinoise noiwo. Ago inoise kotumai poti Yesura dubu otao
mamai nana niu. Ago inoise Anutu azu wewo. Ota ema tua witai nu awa
sou inoise samo doinoise noiwo.

Yesura te esa patitinoise yaya tame nuanekai.

18 Soumai, nikare ema tua nisokare sou inoise be nusokare dimuwo. Awa
ema tua ewanana duba-ozaire amire daba kota, mena-manare dai wewo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19 Nukare nimorekare pasina tepo amira yaya tepo potara giro saineba
nikare Anutu kotupitinoise be dumu tepo yaya awa dipinoise nuawa Anutu
meni gai ewanana wamunoya awa. 20 Ota pasina tamawa nikare dara yaya
dipinoise be dumu tepo nuawa ai meni gai ewanana wamunoi? Ata saramai
noise amire yaya tamuro dipinoise be dumu tepo nuawa Anutu meni gai te
ewanana wamunoya awa. 21 Nikare ago wawise Anutu meni nikare zawa
senua awa. Kristo nu da ago ine pasina tepo noise nikare emo wero yaya
tapinoise gita wenua. Are nikare da ago ine te esa nuso gosinoise patiro
noiwo. 22 Nu pasina oko tamunua, ota opi ge zo nuso nana bera ena oko
kei awenua. 23 Nukare nu isimuro ge waya sasara ina ge waya kaka samu
inoisonua. Yaya tamai numore potasara ge ina oko toisonua. Nu ge nuso awa
zas bua opi tepo me gege inowia amira nana potinua awa. 24 Pasina nasokai
meni tama ipu nusora witinu nu nutope dimuro puro ni pasinaira potiro puro
witinua awa. Awa pasina doro duba saramaire ewanana nuanisekai ago ine
wenua awa. Tama tatapuna wai nuso meni nikare kora wenua awa. 25 Nikare
sipsip ine siso-siso wero noisowa awa. Ata zeme meni awa nikare kapeteniro
dubare ititire nisokarera dia wai mama amira nana ewesemuwa awa.

Iu ara wero nuai amira ge.

3 1 Bama, nimorekare da ago ine sane. Nikare ema nisokarera ge
dipinoise noiwo. Awa ema nisokare eni Tuara ge doro tepo nowera awa
numorekare ge kaka samu Anutu azu inoise etutiro nuawa 2 ema nisokare
meni nuai nisokare giro amire duba nusokare kapetenarise ago wewo.
3 Nikare nitopekare simamu wero tamara simai oko kotumawe — giti tu
simaita nena zuma bamure duyaita, tama woi owere wosuniro nuai —
tamara simai ago ine awa oko kotumawe. 4 Tamara simai kota dubara simai
kotumuwo. Duba-ozai me duba mokara bezai ami simai nisokare waise.
Simai awa sisai ine tepo awa. Simai awa Anutu meni gawi zuma bamure
inowia awa. 5 Tuara gegenai bama gita noisowa nukare Anutu tuma didinoise
simai da awa puro nutopekare sipinoise noisowa awa. Ago inoise ibana
nusokare sou inoise noisowa awa. 6 Nusokare nana zo Sara meni Abrahamra
ge dipinoise noisonua awa. Ago inoise ema tua asinoise noisonua awa. Are
nikare tani ewanana inoise sai azu wai tepo o kotumu-katumu wai tepo
nuamunowa, awa mai awiso nuso wero mia ine wero nuamunowa.

7 Ema nimorekare da ago ine sane. Bama nukare putou osaire awa, are ema
nikare numorekare dai saitiro kotumaire noiwo. Ago inoise nukare kora inoise
noiwo. Nera kota, nikare daba kota, nukare dai nuai me ewanana potai awa
topetamunowa awa. Isa nisokare witiro beu dai azu, ago ine noiwo.

Ina-da wai kota, otao-gamao wero nuai amira ge.

8 Are poti dara niro sane. Nikare dapikarago duba da wero zo amai ina-
wa inoise noiwo. Ago inoise gera otao mamai nisokarere dumi pupinoise

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tama puro witai tepo noiwo. 9 Tani waya nimorekare wara ina oko wawe.
Nikare sero isimara ina oko isimawe. Tepo awa. Nikare ina samu wero
giro gawa ge potiu. Nera kota, nikare Anutura gaware nuawise nu nikare
zawa senua awa. 10 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Zo nu nuai ewananara ara tapinoya, ota be ewanana tamamu
kotupinoya, ami iwawa nuso dia waise ge waya zo oko sae.
Ota be nuso meni ge opi zo oko saise.
11 Nu pasina doro poti atune niro tani ewanana waise.
Ago wero begare noise amira bua zewai wero waise.
12 Nera kota, Tua nu ema saramai amira nana giti moka potiro nowia.
Nu dana poti nusokare nana niro isa nusokare ninitinowia.
Ota pasina ema meni awa Tua meni giro be dumu inowia.

Iwo waira ge.

13 Are nikare tani ewanana wamu duba-duba inoise nuawa ai meni
nimorekare waya wamunoi? Tepo awa. 14 Ota nuai saramai ami emo
wero iwora tame witamunowa, awa giu duba ewanana wae. Iwo
nimorekare wara nikare azu oko wawe. Ota kotumai oko sisawe. 15 Duba
nisokare meni "Kristo nu Tua saramai awa" asinoise noiwo. Ago nuawa
"Nikare nogoro Tua tuma didinowewi?" amira susu awa zo meni gamu
sero nikare atata wai giro peu wero amira ge kapeteniro sewo. Ota
saitiro duba-ozaire ge kapeteniro sewo. 16 Moka nisokare meni nikare
gera potai azu, saitiro noiwo. Ago wawa Kristore dai noise tani ewanana
wawewa nikare zuzu towera ema awa opi sai nusokarera susu kei awai
giro menamunora. 17 Nikare tani ewanana inoise nuawa Anutu meni
ninai te wai yaya nimorekare potamunora, amira gena wititinoya. Ota
pasina tamawa amire waya nimorekare wamunora amire meni awa gana
osamunoya awa.

18 Kristo nu saramai ami nu nutope pasina nasokai emo wero be
daimata betenu tepo wenua awa. Nu saramai ami ema waya-kawaya
nakai emo wero ago wenua awa. Nu nakai Anutura nana susumamu
ago wenua awa. Nu tama aisore noisonua are dewa betenua. Ata ititi
nuso meni awa seka dago itinua. Are nu utura tama aiso puro seka wero
erinua. 19 Ititire noise ititi benaira itisowa amira nana baro ge tugata
wenua. 20 Nukare ami gita Noa wa gapinoise noinu Anutu meni nukare
awa-didinoise dia wenu ge nuso dewa awa. Are ema bama etokaka, 8
daba awa, nukare wara witiwa ou meni soga wenu oura kaka sisamu
wewa. 21 Tani Noa mai awisore nana kei awenua awa tani ge ou gutai
awa etete wenua awa. Nikare ge ou gutinoise ewanana wewa awa. Ge ou
meni tama ina oko sewinowia. Nikare ge ou gutinoise Anutu meni duba
nisokare sewai saramaise nu zawa towewa aw. Korawai awa Yesu Kristo
meni betaira ena seka ziro eritinoise amire tamunua awa. 22 Nu nutope

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utura witiro Anutu nana wana mera nowia. Ago nuawi angelo putou bamureta osaire nukare dapikarago osai nuso nowera awa.

Yesu meni tama yaya tamunua, are da ago inoise pasina duanekai.

4 1 Yesu meni tama yaya tamunua, are nikare da ago ine wamu sero zewai weu. Nera kota, zo nu tama yaya tapinowia ami pasina dotinowia. 2 Are nikare zebura nuamunowa te duba-duba erama meni inowera amira bua kaka wamu Anutura be daba dipinoise noiwo. 3 Gita nikare digara tani ego inoisowa awa: pasina waya-kawaya, pasina duba-duba wai, pasina ou zewai niro dau wai, pasina ana-bona wero ou niro dau wai, pasina Anutura ge dero tua opi sou bua wai. Pasina ago ine awa diga noise aware wewa, are dowo tepo wae. 4 Are zeme meni awa diga nukare pasinara mokara itawera nikare numorkare dai kaka tayamu inowewa, are gawera ewe wawi nimorekare ge waya towera. 5 Ata noma ama Anutura nana ge bua wamunora. Nu ami erama nuaire betaire awina-dawina wamu sero sia wero nowia awa. 6 Are susu ego emira Oziga Ewanana betaire dai sai awa: Nukare eniba emara eba itia amira te tama meni ina pumarise. Ota eniba Anutura ebata itia amira te awa ititi meni nuarise.

Buara putou nimore potai te bua weyo.

7 Nena bamubamu amira pesunai be zora awinoya. Are nikare isara peu wamu wero giro dau wai tepo kotumaire noiwo. 8 Duba nisokare meni dumi ina-puma wero baitiwo. Dubara dumire nuai awa tani ewa-gaewa amira giti kopi wero nisokare nana bamubake waise. Nera kota, dubara dumi pumai ami pasina dainiro gogo inowia awa. 9 Nikare gung-ga sai tepo kora ina-wa weu. 10 Nikare Anutu meni buara putou neire-neire tamunua, awa nikare ema sero da da nowewa te tamunua awa. Are buara putou nimorekare potai awa te puro noise soga ina-wa inoise noiwo. 11 Zo nu utura ge diamunoya awa Anutura ge me waise. Zo nu korawai bua wamunoya awa Anutu meni putou potamunoya amira te waise. Nikare Yesu Kristora nana ereniro bua bamubamu wamunowa ami Anutura zazo de ike naise. Simai zasimaire ata putoure nuso nana itisonua, itewia, itamunoya. Iyo.

Yesu emo wero yaya tapinoise amire yawa sara tamai.

12 O otao mamai naso, nisokare nana nena dire-bere niao bamubake ine ami nikare gaero gamu sero kei awenua itia. Are nikare nena benau seka kei awinoya asinoise oko di tainawe. Tepo awa. 13 Nikare yawa sara wewo. Nera kota, nikare yaya Kristo meni tamunua ago ine tapinoise nowewa. Awa noma simai zasimaire nuso kei damu nai amire da ago ine duba ewanana tapinoise yawa sara wamu sero ago wewo. 14 Nikare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kristora mai awiso wero nowewa ami emo nimorekare ge waya sara giro yawa sara weu. Nera kota, Anutura Ozana zasimaire menu nisokare nana nowia awa. 15 Nisokare nana zo meni mai dai betairata, bewanarata, pasinarata, giti kopira bua numore sai tepo awa puro nuai, amira dero benaira tame oko witaise. 16 Ota zo meni awa Kristora ema noya are dero benara amire gai menaire oko wae. Nu zazo awa puro noise amire Anutura bowi wai tamaise.

17 Anutu ina potamunoya amira be kei awero itia. Ina potai awa dubu nuso nakai amira nana zaawinoya. Are nasokai nana gita zaawero wero susauma ema Oziga Ewanana nuso azu towera amira nana kei awai amire ana nogo nogo kei awamunoi? 18 Ota,

> Ema saramai meni yaya-buyaya tapinoma kapo sisamu wero amire ewanana wamunora, awa ema utura ge azu towera o pasina inowera ami nogo wamunori?

19 Ami emo Anutu meni ninai te inuai iwora mokara toyamunora nukare ewanana inoise dubare ititire nusokare awa nukare tamunua amira wanera potarise. Nukare tamunua ami ge sero dipinowia awa.

Ema giti kopi meni Tuara lama dubu dia wero baitarise.

5 1 Nisokare nana giti kopi nowa nikare, na giti kopi otao nisokare meni ge nimorekare sane. Na Kristo yaya mena-mana tamunu giti moka naso me ami gina ami noma simai zasimaire nuso kei damu nai amire na dai amira mama zo wamunona. Are nama nikare awa-uzero ge sero gatero awana niniu. 2 Anutura lama dubu dia wawise sai awa dia wero baitiu. Awa ago wawise sai amira kota, duba peure wewo. Ago wero wau moni pumaira kotupitinoise kota, buara duba witai amire wewo. 3 Ata dubu wana nisokarera potai amira dia ge wayare kota, lama gita wero utura gera eba dai gita weu. 4 Ago wero noma ama dia bamu meni kei awai amire nikare giti simaira nena tepo wai ine tepo awa puro nuamunowa awa.

5 Ema mai seka nikare da ago ine tugata inona awa. Nikare ema babezinoma nana osai noiwo. Ago wero dapikarago duba puro osero noise sou bua ina-wa inoise noiwo. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

> Anutu nu ema duba puro witai amira ebata gazinowia.
> Ota ema duba osai ami meni awa soga inowia.

6 Anutura wanera itewewa, are nikare duba puro osewo. Ago wawa amira noma nune gai te wai amire nu da ami zazo nisokare de ike namunoya awa. 7 Nena bamubamu nisokare nana mou inowia awa dapikarago Anuture potiu. Nera kota, duba nuso nisokare nana itawi nikare ewanana dia inoise kora-makora inowia.

8 Nikare duba seka noise nitopekare uma wewo. Iwo nisokare bamu Satan nu wo layon gagana towia ago ine wero “zota zo nukamunoni?”

asero baro kei awero muro kei awero awinoise nowia. 9 Are nikare tuma diaire zewai wero dopinoise ebata nuso gazewo. Nera kota, nikare ego gosinowewa awa: Otao mamai nisokare zebu sero nowera amira nana yaya mena-mana da ago ine kei awenua itewia awa. 10 Anutu sogawai sero amira mama nu simai zasimaire nuso itai gege itai awa Kristo emo wero topetawise zawa senua awa. Are nikare yaya mena-mana be apunukaka gege tapinuawa amire nune nikare kora wamunoya awa. Ago wero ziai zewai wamunowa awa. 11 Putou awa nuso nana itisonua itewia, itamunoya. Iyo.

Pesunaira ge.

12 Na ge kaka mai awa Siluanore sesena gainoya. Numore gena otao naso me inoya. Ge me susure ninisewa awa Anutura sogawai me awa, awa gawise na pas ei awa gaero nikare awa-uzinoise ge awa soga inona awa. Are nikare Tuara sogawai awa puro zewai wero noiwo.

13 Yesura dubu Babilon nate nowera nukare Tuara dubu warise Anutu meni namorekai dai siana-katana wenua ami nikare arenitinora. Gipai mai naso Mak nu dai nikare arenitinoya. 14 Nikare utura gera otaogamao wero nowewa, awa kerenamu sero wana ina-zia wero tepo wewo. Kristore dai nowewa nisokare nana bega itai duba-ozaire noiwo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA TU PETORO MENI GAENUA

Petoro meni ge me susure eni ami Tuara dubu amira kotumai awa-uzamu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Nukare opi sai ema awa uma warise senua. Nukare Tuara susu ata Tuara Ge amira susu niniro baitara opi sai ema meni duba nusokare sisai ine tepo. Pas ei awa YUDA amira ge ine.

---

1 [1]Na Simon Petoro, Yesu Kristora bua mai ata aposolo, ami ge ei awa gainona. Nikare tuma diai nasokare ine puro nowewa nimorekare ge gainona. Tuma diai awa Tua nasokai ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo meni potinu puro nowewa awa. Are nu tuma diai nasokai gawi ewanana inowia awa. [2]Nikare Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu amira susu niniro baititinoise poti dube nawa sogawaire duba-ozaire nisokare nana kei awero zapinoise itaise.

Anutu meni nakai zawa sero pumunua, are ina
Tuara gera me tamuro susawise nuanekai.

[3]Nu putou nuso bamu meni nuai mera sogawai nena bamubamu dapikarago namorekai potinua. Nu nakai simai zasimaire nuso ata etutiro nuai nuso topetanisekai nakai zawa sero pumunua. Are nakai susu nuso niniro baitiro amire nuai mera sogawai nena bamubamu awa pumamunonakai. [4]Simai zasimaire nuso ata etutiro nuai nuso itia, are nu nena ewa-gaewa namorekai potamu seroninua, awa te potinua. Awa nakai nena potamu sero potinua awa puro noise sisaira ebata duba-duba wai meni tamawi zebura itewia awa azu sumuro baro nuai nuso me awa topetanisekai ago wenua awa.

[5]Ami emo nikare zewai wero etutiro nuai awa tuma diai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero kotumai ewanana awa etutiro nuai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. [6]Ago wero dubara sienai awa kotumai ewanana nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero zewai putoure awa dubara sienai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero Tuara ebatara nuai awa zewai putoure nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. [7]Ago wero otao-gamao wero nuai awa Tuara ebatara nuai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ago wero dubara dumi awa otao-gamao wero nuai nisokarera susumuro
puro noiwo. 8 Nena bamubamu awa nisokare nana itise zapinuai nikare Tua
nasokai Yesu Kristora susu niniro baitiro awinoise bua wawa me amu oko
wamunoya. 9 Zo nu nena awa tepo nuamunoya, awa numore ego sanekai: Nu
giti guma wai ine. Nena asike itia awa nu gai ine tepo. Tua meni gita pasina
nuso disero nu sewero kora wenua awa kaka kotumamu nuweniro nowia.
10 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare sianiro zawa sero pumunua. Are
sianiro pumai nuso awa me waise nikare bua bamubamu sesena awa
zewai wero puro noiwo. Nikare zewai wero puro nuamunowa, awa nikare
beyata-bayata tepo, ewanana nuai gege nuamunowa. 11 Ago wero noma
Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo amira nata itai gege itai amira
toitinuawa nu sara wewera inoise nikare arenamunoya awa.
12 Nikare nena bamubamu awa dapikarago gipero tepo wai awa. Ota ge
me niniwa awa puro zewai wero dopinowewa, awa na ninitinoise amire
saineba ge da awa awa-uzinoise nuamunona. 13 Na seka noise amire
ge awa kotumai nisokarera ena awa-uzana te wamunoya. 14 Nera kota,
betaira be naso zora awinoya, awa na gosinona. Ge awa Tua nasokai Yesu
Kristo meni namore sero kereninua. 15 Na nikare duana nikare ge awa
ninirota niniro awinoise nuawise zeme sia-masia wamunona.

Petoro nu gita dirumu pame noise Yesura simai zasimaire giro tepo wenua.

16 Nakare gita Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira putou nusore ata kei
awai nusore amira ge nimorekare tugata wenakare, awa opipi emara
kotumaira ena kei awai awa oko tugata wenakare. Nakare zora damu
dopinoise Tua simai zasimaire nuso amire kei awenu damu-damuke
ginakare. 17 Awa Anutu Mama meni Maira zazo de ike nitinoise nu bowi
inoise ge senu ge ego ine zasimai bamura ena ose nuso nana ninua: “Awa
Mai bou naso. Na nu emo yawa sara inona.” 18 Nakare numore dai dirumu
saramaira noinakare ge awa utura ena osenu nininakare.
19 Are nakare ami emo ge porofete meni gita gaewa itewia awa
ninawenakare me memeka inowia awa. Ge ami lam ine wero mumera
ena zasipitinowia, are nikare giti moka amira potitinoise nuawa ewanana
wamunoya. Ge awa lam nasokai asero puro nuawa pina atago wai amire
moroa meni nisokare nana kei awero duba nisokare zasimamunoya. 20 Bere
gita susu zo ego ine niniro baitiwo: Tuara ge gita bukura gaewa itewia amira
susu awa ema zo meni duba nusora tepo kerenai ine tepo awa. 21 Ge awa ema
meni kotumai nusokarera oko sewa. Ema nukare Ozana meni duba nusokare
gayasai amire Anutura nana ena ge awa niniro sewa awa.

Ge siso siso wai ema amira ge.

2 1 Isreli emara nana porofete me daba kota, porofete opi awa dai
kei awero noisowa. Da ago ine nisokare nana gipai ema opi dai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kei awamunora. Nukare Tuara dubu sisaira ge opi-api awa puro muro nisokare nana saitiro kei awamunora. Ago wero Tua meni nukare zuma gaenua awa begi wamunora. Ago wara ina nusokare tutamu kei awai nukare nutopekare sisamunora. 2 Ema ami pasina bua wara Tuara ema bama dainiro ami giro nukare ama ganamunora. Ago wara ema bama eni meni gera ebata me awa isimamunora. 3 Opi sai ema ami wau moni emo duba-duba inoise kotumai nusokarera opi ge meni nikare etetenitinoise nena nisokare soero pumai bua wamunora. Ata gita Anutu meni nukare ina tamarise be potinu itewia. Noko nukare sisarise senua ami gitawa oko inoya. Tepo awa. Nu sisaira be nusokare dia inoise itewia.

Ina eni gita kei awewa amira ge.

4 Gita me gita angelo eni meni pasina wewa giro Anutu meni nukare oko awa-dinua. Tepo awa. Nu nukare musuninu degara bamuwa. Baro ura wamai mume bamure ana be bamu dia inoise itewera. 5 Nu gita emare neu-nau bamu amire oko awa-dinua. Tepo awa. Nu nuai saramaira oziga sai ema zazo nuso Noa ata ema bama 7 nukare daba awa-dinu seka noiwa ema waya-kawayara nana wama bamu munua awa. 6 Ago wero nata eto Sodomto Gomorare da ago ine sisero tepo wariseto senu niao wa meni osago wero awenu tepo wewato. Awa ema waya-kawaya ama kei awero nuamunora ami giro azu warise ago wenua awa. 7 Ago wero ema ewanana Lati nu pasina ema nukare tani waya-kawaya menai tepo inoise nuasara amire nu ami emo duba mou inoe donu awa-diro soero pumunua awa. 8 Lati nu ema ewanana ami nusokare nana soe nuasai nukare pasina tebe-tabe wasara waiko be giti gosinoise o ge nusokare ninitinoise mou pei oko inoisonua. 9 Tua meni gita Lati awa-diro soero pumunua, are nakai Tuare ego gosinowenakai: nu ema bama numa tuma didinowera nukare awa etetenai beyata waira ena soero pumaira putou oko kau inowia. Noko, nu Sodomto Gomarara ema bama amira ina te potinua, are nu ema bama waya nukare yaya-buyaya tapinoise nuara Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire ge bua wero duwarise samunoya amira putou oko kau inowia, awa dai gosinowenakai. 10 Ema tama nusokarera duba-duba waya awa ama ganinowera, ota Tua ata ema babezinoma amira ge puro osisinowera nukare awa Tua meni zewai-zawai benai itamunora awa.

Ema ago ine ami ara tamai nusokarera gege noise tama puro wititinoise angelo zasimaire nukare awa azu tepo puro osisinowera awa. 11 Ota angelo meni putou nusokare bamubake meni opi sai ema amira putou dainitinowia, ata nukare Tuara nana benaura opi sai ema awa oko sawera waya inowera. 12 Opi sai ema ami kotumai tepo; wo gaero ninowenakai nukare ago ine awa; nukare tamara awita sai gege ninitinowera. Nukare nena susu kau inowera awa tepo-tapo sawera waya inowia. Nukare wo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

meni sisinowera ago ine be bamura ena sisamunora. 13 Ago inoise tebe-tabe
wai nusokarera ina pumamunora. Nukare waiko bamure ana-bona waya
wai meni yawa sara nusokare inowia. Nukare waya. Nukare nimorekare
dai nena ninowera be amire nukare opi nusokare emo yawa sara inoise
bona nisokare bemiti inowera. 14 Nukare giti moka meni bama tamamu
kau inowera. Nukare pasina waira berea kaka wamu inowera. Nukare ema
beyata-bayata awa uzumawera nusokare nana taitinowera. Nukare wau
moni emo duba-duba inoe dowa duba nusokare amira bamunua. Ema ago
ine ami degara gegenai awa. 15 Nukare eba me awa doro baro tara awewa.
Nukare Belam Beorira mai amira te esa patiro ama ganewa awa. Nu
pasina wero moni pumamu ara tamunua. 16 Ata Tua meni ge dai nusora nu
senenua awa. Are wo donki ge tepo ami ema meni ge sago inoise porofete
Belam amira kotumai waya awa gazenu tepo wenua awa.

17 Ema ou uza wawi giro ou namu oura baro ou gagasumai giro duba
nitinowera, da ago ine ema eni meni ema ago ine amira nana ena
soremai tamamu baro kau wero duba nitinowera. Noko, bisi meni guma
pisawi baro tepo wawi erama ou emo duba nitinowera ago ine nukare
awa. Ema awa nukare pi zewai-zawai mume bamu amira itarise sero
Tua meni masi awa sia wenu itewia. 18 Nukare tama puro wititinoise
ge puti nusokare awa ema bama meni gara me waise sero esega ema
kotumaire amira nana wero ema bama tugata inowera. Ago inoise ema
eni meni digara eba waya awa kapo duamu inora ami noko tera pasina
warise sero tama eraira ge meni zumai bua inowera. 19 Ema waya-kawaya
ami ego towera sia awa, “Nikare nakare ama ganero nena zora soumai
oko wamunowa. Nikare siro beto nuamunowa.” Ago towera, ata nukare
nutopekare tani waya gera wai amira soumai wero nowera. Awa nera
kota, nena zo meni ema zo puro osamunoya, awa ema awa nu nena nu
puro osero benisia amira soumai wamunoya. 20 Nukare Tua ata Korawai
Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo amira ge niniro poti dube niro amire digara
tani waya awa doro noma noko tera tani wayara bayara tani waya ami
nukare wawa meni dago wai numorekare ego samunonakai awa, “Gita
nuai nusokare awa pei-kaka waya wenua. Ota ama nuai nusokare meni
awa waya wero baititinoya.” 21 Ema ago ine awa saramaira eba kau inoise
kaka patamu wamera sia, awa waya bamu oko wamera. Ota saramaira
ebata patai ami potai ge saramai numorekare gipai awa noko doro ebata
matura ewesemawera amire waya inowia awa. 22 Ema ago ine amira
nana ge ego ine sai awa me inowia, “Suna nu bia tiro amire noko ninowia
awa.” Ota “Pu sewawenakai amire noko pukaki gutinowia awa.”

Tua ewesemuro mamu senua, awa me wamunoya.

3 1 Otao mamai naso, pas nisokare ei awa gainona be eto inoya. Na
pas nisokare eto dago gainoise duba nisokare saramai awa awa-

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uzana utura ge niniwa awa noko kotumawise wetena awa. 2 Are nikare
ge porofete saramai meni gita sewa amire potai ge Tua ata Korawai Ema
nasokai meni senu aposolo nisokare nakare ami nimorekare senakare,
ge awa kotupitinoise noiwo. 3 Ago wero bere gita ge ego ine niniwo
zewai wae: Zebura be pesunitinuai amire ema eni meni kei awero
tama nusokarera ara tamai awa ama ganinoise Tuara ge isipitinoise
4 ego samunora awa, “Tua ewesemuro mamu senua amira me nani?
Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni ge nuso sero gaero awinoe bebetenasara
nu mamunoya asinoise noe dotenakai nu kaka mamu inoya. Nena
bamubamu zebu kei awenua amira ana kei awero tupisonua, da ago ine
tupise itia.” 5 Nukare susu ego ine awa gosinoise amire kaka gamu meni
sago inowera awa: Gita me gita Anutu meni ge senu uture zebure kei
awenua itewia. Zebu oura ena kei awero ou soe itinua awa. 6 Are ama
ou ami zebu topetiro erama ata nena bamubamu dago sisero dero tepo-
tapo wenua. 7 Ata uture zebure zeme iterato ami meni awa Anutura ge
meni soeti niaora gegenai wero iterato. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina
inoise ina potamunoya be amire ema waya-kawaya Tuara kotora ena
duro sisarise awa dia iterato awa.

8 Otao mamai naso, nena zo ei awa oko nuwenawe: Tua meni waiko
be daimata amire gawi zepa 1,000 ine inowia awa. Ota nu zepa 1,000
amire gawi waiko be daimata ine inowia awa. 9 Ema eni meni Tuare ego
towera, “Tua nu ge senua amira me tamamu sero itazaita inoise amire
be susupitinowia.” Ema eni meni gawera ago ine wawi giro numore
ago towera, ata tepo awa. Nu ema eni meni sisai azu, ema dago te duba
kapetenarise sero nikare awa-didinowia.

Uture zebure sisamunorato.

10 Tuara be bamu awa bewana ema meni kei awinowera ago ine
tutamu kei awamunoya. Kei awai utu nu awi duruka bamu toise amire
sisamunoya awa. Ota utura nena bamubamu gosinowenakai awa dago
niao meni awero tepo wamunoya awa. Zebu ata amira tame nena tamai
awa dago niao meni awero tepo wamunoya awa. 11 Nena bamubamu
dapikarago sisero tepo wamunoya, are nikare neine saramai noise utura
ge dia wero baitiro puro noiwo. 12 Ago inoise Anutura be dia inoise eya
kei awaise sero zewai-zawai wero noiwo. Zora awai utu nu niao meni
awero tepo wamunoya. Ota utura nena bamubamu gosinowenakai awa
dago niao mokara bamuro tiwero tepo wamunora. 13 Nakai meni awa utu
seka ata zebu seka Anutu meni potamu senua awa dia inowenakai. Amira
ana nena saramai gege itamunoya.

14 Otao mamai naso, nikare nena ago ine awa dia inoise nuso nana
benaura bemiti tepo saramai numore dai otao wero nuawa gai te waise
sero weso wero noiwo. 15 Tua nasokai meni be nuso susumai iboi-tatana

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wai giro amire ego sewo, “Nu nakai kora wamu sero awa-didinoya.” Otao nasokai Paulo nu kotumai numore potai amira te ge da awa nimorekare gaenua. **16** Nu pas gainowia te ge awa kereniro gainowia awa. Pas nusora ge eni itia amira susu awa bezero itia. Are ge ago ine awa ema ninai tepo o ema beyata meni ge amo-sisimo inoise sawera waya inowia awa. Paulora pas amira daba kota, Tuara ge gayai eni amira ge dai amo-sisimo inoise gera wai nusokare tapinowera.

17 Otao mamai naso, na nikare bere-bere tugata wetena gewa, are ema tebe-tabe nuai amira opi sai meni tuma diai nisokare besai beyata wero duwai azu, uma inoise noiwo. **18** Ago inoise sogawaire kotumaire Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo ami potitinowia awa puro noise baziro zewai wewo. Nu simai zasimaire zeme itewia. Are noma ama nuaira bera ena da ago ine itai gege itamunoya.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA WAN YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni susu eto ego emira pas ei awa gaenua. Zo awa ego ewa: Nuai me ewanana puro nuai amira susu kerenamu sero gaenua. Nakai Anutu ata Yesu Kristo amire dubara dumi pupinoise otao mamai nasokai amire dai dubara dumi pumanisekai senua. Zo awa ego ewa: Opi sai ema eni meni kei awero Tuara ge ninai ema amira duba sisinoise ego toisowa awa, “Tama aiso awa nena waya. Awa pasinara masi awa. Are Yesu meni tama aisora kaka kei awamu. Nu ema meni nuago inoisonua, ata nu tama aiso tepo. Nu Anutura Mai me oko aewa.” Opi sai ema ago toisowa, are Yohane meni opi nusokare puro osamu sero pas ei awa gaenua.

Nuai me ewanana amira Mama.

1 1 Nuai me ewanana amira Mama nu susura ena tupise noisonua
amira ge kereniro nikare tugata inowenakare awa. Nakare ge nuso
dana meni nininakare. Nakare nu giti moka nasokare meni ginakare.
Nakare nu giro baitinakare. Nakare nu wana meni ziro ginakare. 2 Nuai
me ewananara Mama kei damu ninu ginakare awa. Nuai me ewananara
Mama nu ami Mamera nana ena muro nasokare nana ena kei damu
ninua. Are nuaira Mama awa nimorekare kereniro tugata inowenakare.
3 Awa nena ginakare o ge nininakare da awa nikare tugata inowenakare
awa. Tugata wanakare tairo nuai nasokai kei awai daimata wero
nuamukai sero towenakare awa. Tairo nuai nasokai awa Mamato Mai
Yesu Kristore dai tairo nowenakai awa. 4 Yawa sara wai nasokai kei
awero baitaise pas ei awa nimorekare gainona ewa.

Zasimaira noise pasina oko bezero puro nuanekai.

5 Ge bowi Yesura nana ena ego nininakare, are nikare tugata
inowenakare awa. Anutu nu zasimai gege. Mume zo nuso nana oko itia.
6 Nakai mumera noise “Na Anutura nana desenitinona” asamunonakai,
awa opi wamunoya. Ago inoise ge me oko puro nuamunonakai.
7 Ata Anutu nu nutope zasimaira nowia da ago ine nakai zasimaira

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuamunonakai, awa dara tairo otao kokopai wamunonakai. Ago wanakai
Mai nuso Yesu Kristora orara meni asina nasokai dapikarago sewai
saramuro nuamunonakai awa. 8 Nakai pasina tepo asamunonakai, awa
duba nasokai etete namunonakai. Ago wanakai duba nasokaira ge me oko
itamunoya. 9 Anutu nu saramai gege. Ata nakai pasina disaise nu tuma
dianakai te wamunoya. Are pasina nasokai kerenamunonakai, awa nu
pasina nasokai disero waya nasokai dapikarago sewai saramamunonakai
awa. 10 "Nakai pasina kaka wamu nowenakai," ago samunonakai, awa
nakai Anutu opi sai ema asamunonakai. Ago wanakai ge nuso duba
nasokaira oko itamunoya.

Kristo nu sogawai nasokai.

2 1 Mai mamai naso, nikare pasina wai azu, ge ei awa nimorekare
gainona. Ata zo nu pasina zo wamunoya, ami ego gaiseyo:
Sogawai nasokai Mamera nana benaura itise nakai soga inowia. Soga
wai awa Yesu Kristo awa. Nu ema saramai. 2 Nu ami Anutu uzutamu
pasina nasokaira ina betenua. Agoro pasina nasokai gege kota, zebu
sero ema dapikarago amira pasina dimunua. 3 Are nakai potai ge nuso
dimamunonakai, awa nu giro baititinowenakai awa gamunonakai. 4 Ata
zo nu potai ge nuso kaka dimamu inoise "Na Anutu gai" asamunoya, awa
nu opi sai ema wamunoya. Ema ago ine awa ge me meni duba nusora oko
itia. 5,6 Zo nu Anutura ge niniro dimamunoya ami Anutu ara tapinowia.
"Nakai Anutura nana deseniro nowenakai" asinowenakai ami Yesu
noisonua ago ine te nuanekai. Ago wamunonakai, awa nakai Anutura
nana me deseniro nowenikaita tepo ni, amira susu gamunonakai.

Zasimaira noise otaore dubara dumi pumai awa potai ge seka.

7 Otao mamai naso, na potai ge seka zo oko nimorekare gainona.
Awa matu, Yesura ge niniwa amira ana niniro tupewewa awa. Oziga
ge niniwa awa potai ge matu awa. 8 Noko ge gainona awa potai ge seka
inoya. Ge awa Yesura nana ata nisokare nana dai me inoya. Amira susu
ego ewa. Mume dainitinoi zasimai me meni kei damu niro zasipitinoya.
9 Are zo nu otao nuso iwo inowia ami "Na zasimaira nona," asamunoya,
ata nu mumera nuai gege nowia. 10 Ota zo nu otao nusore dubara dumi
pupinowia ami zasimaira nowia. Ago inowia ami pasinara wawa amira
kawa nuso nana oko itia. 11 Ata zo nu otao nuso iwo inowia ami mumera
itewia. Nu mumera noise nu nago nago susawi awa oko gosinowia. Nera
kota, mume meni giti moka nuso azenu giti guma wago wenu nowia.

12 O mai mamai naso, Anutu meni pasina nisokare Yesu emo disenua,
are ge nimorekare gainona. 13 O mamana, nikare nu nuai gege noisonua
nowia awa giro baititinowewa, are ge nimorekare gainona. O mai seka,
nikare wayara mama awa puro osewa, are ge nimorekare gainona. O mai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mamai, nikare Mama giro baititinowewa, are nimorekare ge gainona.
14 O mamana, nikare nu nuai gege noisonua nowia amira susu giro
baititinowewa, are ge nimorekare gainona. O mai seka, nikare putou
nisokare itia, o Anutura ge duba nisokarera itia, o wayara mama puro
osewa, are nimorekare ge gainona awa.

Duba nasokai zebura nenara oko itaise.

15 Duba nisokare zeburata zebura nenara oko potawe. Zo nu duba nuso
zebura nenara potamunoya ami duba nuso Mamera nana oko potamunoya.
16 Zebura nena dapikarago — tama meni duba-duba wai, o giti moka meni
giro duba-duba wai, o wau emo tama puro witai — kotumai awa Mamera
oko aewa. Kotumai awa zebura gege awa. 17 Ota zebu awa sisamunoya, o
zebura nena emo duba-duba inowera nukare awa dai sisamunora. Ata zo
nu Anutura ge niniro dimamunoya ami nuai gege nuamunoya.

Kristora iwo kei awero itia.

18 Mai awiso naso, zebura be tepo inoya. Kristora iwo mamunoya awa
nikare ninisewa, ata Kristora iwo dainiro emoko kei awero nowera, are
zebura be tepo inoya, awa gosinonakai. 19 Nukare dubu nasokai nana
soe ena kei awero bamuwa, ata nukare otao mamai nasokai me wero
nuai awa oko noisowa. Nukare otao mamai nasokai me wero nuamera
sia, awa nakai oko duamera. Nakai dowa, amira susu nusokare ego ine
gosinonakai. Namorekai dai noe dowa ami otao mamai nasokai me oko
aewa. 20 Ota ninekare meni awa Yesu meni Ozana iyetinu osenu puro
nowewa, are nikare dapikarago ge me gosinowa awa. 21 Nikare ge me
sirinowewita asero pas ei awa oko gainona. Tepo awa. Nikare ge me
ninitinowewa, are ge nimorekare gainona awa. Opi ge dapikarago awa ge
mera nana mokara ena oko kei awinowia, awa gosinowa.

Anutu Mamato Maire oko zaumanekai.

22 Opi sai ema awa are samunowi? Zo nu “Yesu awa Kristo me oko
aewa,” ago samunoya, awa nu opi sai ema ago sewo. Nu awa Kristora
iwo bamu inoya awa. Nu Mamato Maire begi inoya. 23 Zo nu Mai begi
wamunoya ami Mama dai begi wamunoya awa. Ata zo nu Mai tuma
diamunoya ami Mamere dai nuamunoya. 24 Ata nikare ge susura ena
niniro tupisowa awa poti dube niro noiwo. Poti dube niro nuamunowa,
awa Maito Mamere nimorekare dai nuamunorato. 25 Yesu meni namorekai
ego seroninua awa, “Na nuai me ewanana nimorekare potamunona.”

Ozana meni ge me namorekai gipinowia.

26 Nikare etete namu tora amira susu gawise ego gainona ewa. 27 Yesu
meni Ozana iyetinu osenu pumuwa nisokare nana itewia. Are ema zo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nikare gipaise oko sawe. Tepo awa. Ozana pumuwa ami ge dapikarago nimorekare tugata-magata inowia. Ge awa opi tepo, awa me. Are ebata Ozana meni gipenua da awa patitinoise Yesure dai noiwo.

28 Mai awiso naso, nikare Yesure dai noiwo. Nu kei awai amire nakai benau nusora ena me niro nu tema wai tepo zewai wero dopamukai sero zeme numore dai noiwo. 29 Anutu nu etutiro nowia, nikare ago ninitinowewa, are ema zo da ago etutiro nuai giro ego sewo, “Nu Anutura nana ena kei awai awa.”

Anutura mai awiso nonakai amira susu.

3 1 Mamera dubara dumi pai bamubake awa giwo. Nu dubara dumi namorekai bamubake pupinoise mai matere bamere nuso asinowia awa. Are ago wero nowenakai awa. Ema Tuara ge tepo nowera ami Anutu oko gosinora, are nukare susu nasokai oko giro baititinowera. 2 Otao mamai naso, nakai zeme emire Anutura mai wero nowenakai. Ata noma nogo ine wamunonikai, awa zeme kaka kei damu namu. Ata ego gosinonakai: Kristo kei awai amire nakai benau nuso giro nu ine wamunonakai. 3 Are zo nu kei awaira be nuso dia inoise nuamunoya ami Tua nu saramai nowia da ago ine nuamu sero giro duba nuso sewinoise nuamunoya.

Pasina wero Satanra mai wamunora.

4 Zo nu pasina inowia ami Anutura potai ge awa dainitinoise nowia. Pasina wai awa potai ge dainai awa. 5 Are Yesure ego ninitinowewa awa: Nu pasina disamu sero kei awenua, noko nu pasina tepo noisonua awa. 6 Zo nu Yesure dai nowia ami pasina inoise oko nowia. Ata zo nu pasina inowia ami Yesura susu oko gosinowia. 7 Mai awiso naso, zo meni duba nisokare sisamu sai oko ninawe. Yesu nu saramai gege. Da ago ine zo nu etutiro nowia ami ema saramai wero nowia. 8 Ota zo nu pasina inowia ami Satanra ema wero nowia. Satan nu pasina susura ena inoisonua inoise nowia. Anutura Mai meni Satanra bua sisero tepo wamu sero kei awenua.

Anutura mai wero noise pasina inoise nuai ine tepo.

9 Zo nu Anutura nana ena kei awero nowia ami pasina inoise oko nowia. Nera kota, Anutura nuai nuso nana itia. Nu Anutura nana ena kei awenua, are pasina inoise oko nuamunoya. 10 Are Anutura mai awisota Satanra mai awiso ni, amira susu nusokare awa ego ine kei awai gamunowa. Zo nu etutiro kaka nuamu wamunoya, awa nu Anutura mai ago oko samunowa. O zo nu otao nusore dubara dumi kaka pamu wamunoya, awa numore da ago ine samunowa. 11 Tuara ge susura ena niniro tupewewa awa ego ine ewa: Dubara dumi ina-pa wanekai. 12 Ota

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kainra ebata oko patanekai. Nu Satanra mai wero nami nuso denu betenua. Awa nogoro denu betenu? Awa ego emira. Nu nuai nuso waya, ata nami nusora nuai awa kokopai, are nu nami nuso denu betenua awa.

Yesu meni namorekai dubara dumi pumunua, are da ago wanekai.

13 Otao mamai naso, ema Yesu kaka tuma diamu inowera ami nikare
iwo wara giro oko di tainawe. 14 Nakai otao mamai nasokaire dubara
dumi pupinowenakai, are nakai natopekai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai
ema ititi tepo meni nuago wai amira tani awa doro nuai me topetinakai
awa. Ata zo nu dubara dumi kaka pumamu inowia ami ititi tepo meni
nuago inowia. 15 Zo nu otao nuso iwo wamunoya, awa nu mai dai betai
ema awa. Agoro nikare mai dai betai ema amira susu gosinowewa. Nuai
me ewanana awa nusokare nana oko itia. 16 Yesu nu nakai emo nuai nuso
donua, are dubara dumi pumaira susu ginakai awa. Are nakai da ago
ine otao mamai nasokai emo nuai nasokai duanisekai sai awa. 17 Ema zo
nu zebura wau moni zamai bamubake nuso nana itai amire otao nuso
bogamasa nuai giro gago-giago wero dagia wamunoya, awa numore ego
sewo, “Nu Anutu oko ara tapinowia.” 18 Mai awiso naso, nakai dumi pai
awa be meni daba kota, wana meni o duba meni dumi me panekai.

Anutura benaura azu tepo nuanekai.

19 Ago werokai Tuara ge me amira dubu wero nowenikaita awa
gamunonakai awa. Are duba nasokai meni nakai gera potamu awita sai
nakai Anutura nana giti mokara duba uzutanekai. 20 Nera kota, nakai
ego gosinonakai. Anutura kotumai meni kotumai nakai dainai. Nu nena
bamubamu dapikarago amira susu gosinowia. 21 Otao mamai naso,
duba nasokai meni nakai gera potamu awita kaka samu wai Anutura
benaura azu tepo zewai wero nuamunonakai. 22 Agoro nakai potai ge
nuso dipinoise nena wawenakai giti moka nusora kokopai inowia, are
nena zota zo emo begomo sawenakai potitinowia. 23 Potai ge nuso awa
ego itia ewa: Mai nuso Yesu Kristo tuma didinoise duba meni dumi ina-
pa wanekai. Ago wanisekai senua awa. 24 Zo nu potai ge nuso dipinowia
ami Anuture dai nuawi Anutu numore dai nowia. Anuture duba da
inowenakai awa Ozana potinua ami namorekai kerenawi gosinowenakai
awa.

Ozana susu giti nora.

4 1 Otao mamai naso, porofete opi dainiro zebura kei awero nowera,
are ema dapikarago “Anutura Ozana naso nana itia,” ago towera
amira ge ninawa me oko wae. Ozana nusokare Anutura nana ena maita
asero nukare gaero gamu wewo. 2 Anutura Ozana ego awa gamunowa: Zo
nu “Yesu Kristo ema wero kei awenua,” awa ziro tata-tata wamunoya ami

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ozana Anutura nana ena mai awa puro noya, ago gamunowa. 3 Ata zo nu
"Yesu ema wero kei awenua," awa kaka ziro tata-tata wamu wamunoya
ami Ozana Anutura nana ena mai awa oko puro noya, ago gamunowa.
Nu ozana ewe puro nowia. Ozana ewe awa Kristora iwo bamubake amira
nana ena mai. Gita ge nuso niniwa; nu zebura kei awaise sai. Are nu awa
emoko zebura kei awero nowia. 4 Mai awiso naso, nikare Anutura mai
awiso, are porofete opi awa puro osewa. Ago wewa, nera kota, Anutura
Ozana amira putou awa ewe, o ema Yesu tuma kaka diamu nowera
amira ozanara putou awa ewe. Are Anutura Ozana amira putou meni
ozana nusokarera putou dainitinowia. 5 Porofete opi awa nukare zebura
gege. Are zebura ge gege towera. Ago sawera zebura ema meni dana
zaawero ninitinowera awa. 6 Nanekai meni awa Anutura, are zo nu Anutu
gosinowia ami ge nasokai ninitinowia. Ota Anutura nana ena kaka kei
awamu ami ge nasokai azu towera. Nukare ago wawera ge mera Ozanare
opi saira ozanare amira susu kei awawi gosinowenakai awa.

Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama.

7 Otao mamai naso, nakai dubara dumi ina-pa wanekai. Nera kota,
dubara dumi pai awa Anutura nana ena tupewia. Are zo nu dubara dumi
pupinowia ami Anutura mai wero nowia. Nu Anutu giro baititinowia.
8 Ata zo nu dubara dumi kaka pumamu inowia ami Anutu oko gosinowia.
Nera kota, Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama. 9 Anutu meni Mai
nuso daimata awa namorekai nuai tamaise iyetinu ose zebura ninua.
Amira ana dubara dumi pumai nuso namorekai potinu kei damu ninua
awa. 10 Dubara dumi pumaira susu ego ine itia. Nakai Anuture dubara
dumi oko pumunakai. Tepo awa. Nune nakai emo dubara dumi pupinoise
Mai nuso iyetinu osero pasina nasokaira ina betenua.

Anutura dubara dumi gosinoise da ago ine wanekai.

11 Otao mamai naso, Anutu nu namorekai dubara dumi bamubake
pumunua, are nakai da ago ine dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.
12 Zo meni Anutu giti moka nuso meni oko ginua. Ata duba meni dumi
ina-pa wamunonakai, awa Anutu nasokai nana nuamunoya. Ago nuai
dubara dumi nuso meni nasokai nana kei awero baitamunoya awa. 13 Nu
Ozana nuso namorekai potinua, are ego gosinowenakai. Nu namorekai
dai nowia, da ago ine nakai numore dai nowenakai. 14 Mama nu Mai
nuso zebu serora ema nakai wayara ena soyaise iyetinu osenua, awa giti
moka nasokare me meni ginakare, are ge awa sero kerenitinowenakare
awa. 15 Are ema zo meni "Yesu nu Anutura Mai me" asero ziro tata-tata
wamunoya nu ami Anuture tairo nuamunoya. Ago wai Anutu da ago ine
numore tairo nuamunoya awa. 16 Anutura dubara dumi nasokai nana kei
awenua awa ginakai me wenua.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama, are zo nu dubara dumire nuamunoya, awa nu ami Anuture dai tairo nuamunoya. Ago wai Anutu numore dai tairo nuamunoya awa. 17 Zebura nuai nasokai awa Yesura nuai ine, are Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nakai kotora kei awero azu tepo zewai wero dopanisekai dubara dumi nusora me awa nasokai nana te kei awenua. 18 Azu waito dubara dumire nuto dara tairo itai ine tepo. Dubara dumi bamubake meni azu wai awa musunitinowia. Azu waira susu ego ewa. Zo nu pasina nusora ina pai azu inowia ami yaya tapinowia. Ema Anutu azu inowera amira nana dubara dumi pumai nuso amira me awa kaka kei awero baitamu inowia, are nukare nu azu inowera. 19 Anutu meni gita namorekai dubara dumi pumunua, are nakai dubara dumire dai nowenakai awa. 20 Zo nu "Anuture dubara dumi pupinowena," asinoise otao nuso iwo inowia ami opi sai ema wero nowia. Zo nu otao nuso giti moka meni gosinowia awa iwo wamunoya ami Anutu giti moka meni kaka gamu inowia amire dubara dumi pai ine tepo awa. 21 Yesura potai ge ego nasokai nana itia awa: Zo nu Anuture dubara dumi pupinowia ami otao nusore dubara dumi dai paise.

Tuma diaire meni zebura etetenai puro osamunoya.

5 1 Ema zo meni "Yesu nu Kristo" asinoise tuma diamunoya nu ami Anutura nana ena kei awenua asamunowa awa. Zo nu Mamere dubara dumi pamunoya ami da ago awiso nusore pamunoya awa. 2 Nakai Anutura mai awisore dubara dumi pupinowenikaita tepo ni? Awa Anuture dubara dumi pupinoise potai ge nuso awa dimanakai ami kerenamunoya. 3 Anuture dubara dumi pumai amira susu awa ego ewa. Nakai potai ge nuso dipinoise nuanekai. Potai ge nuso awa mou tepo awa. 4 Anutura mai awiso dapikarago ami zebura tani puro osisinowera. Putou nemi zebura tani puro osisinowi? Tuma diai nasokaira putou meni zebura tani puro osisinowia.

Anutu meni Yesura susu kereninua.

5 Ai meni putoure wero zebura tani dapikarago puro osamunoi? Zo nu "Yesu awa Anutura Mai" ago toise tuma diamunoya ami ago wamunoya awa. 6 Yesu Kristo nu ou gutaire orara ni pasinaira tetaire dai kei awenua awa. Oure gege kota, oure ororare dai kei awenua awa. Ozana meni Yesura susu kerenitinowia. Nera kota, Ozana nu ge me susure amira mama. 7-8 Are nena etorobara — Ozana ata ou ata orara — ami poti dara niro susu daimata ei awa kerenitinowera: Yesu nu Anutura Mai. 9 Ema meni poti dara niro sawera gawenakai me inowia awa. Are Anutu meni ge nuso soga wawi me gege inowia awa. Ge me nuso meni eramara ge me dainitinowia. Are nu ge me toise Mai nusora susu poti damu ninua.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya amira nana dubara Anutura ge
me itamunoya. Zo nu ge Anutu meni Mai nuso soga inoise senua awa
gai me amu wamunoya ami Anuture opi sai ema asamunoya. 11 Susu
kereninua awa ego ine itia. Anutu nu nuai me ewanana namorekai
potinua. Nuai me ewananara mama awa Mai nuso. 12 Are zo nu Mai
nusore dara tairo nuamunoya ami nuai me ewanana pumamunoya. Ota
zo nu Anutura Maire dara kaka tayamu wamunoya ami nuai me ewanana
oko pumamunoya.

13 Nikare Anutura Mai tuma didinowewa ami ego ninawise sero ge ei
awa gainona awa: Nikare nuai me ewanana puro nowewa. Awa gawise
sero gainona. 14 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai Anutura ara tamai awa
tamuro amire begomo samunonakai, awa nu ninamunoya. Are begomo
samu sero azu inoise kota, zewai wero nuso nana tupewenakai.

15 Nena zota zo emo begomo sanakai ninamunoya, awa gosinowenakai.
Are nena emo nu begomo towenakai awa potitinowia, awa dai
gosinowenakai. 16 Zo nu otao nuso meni pasina wai gamunoya, pasina
awa so wayara bayai amira kota, pasina peu zo wai giro nu emo begomo
saise. Begomo sai Anutu meni nuai otao nusore potamunoya. Pasina
so wayara gegenai amire kota, pasina peure tona. Pasina mou-mau so
wayara gegenai awa itia. Pasina ago ine emo begomo sawise oko tona.
17 Nuai waya dapikarago awa pasina gege. Ota pasina eni awa so wayara
gegenai oko inoya.

18 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Anutura nana ena kei awai meni pasina
oko inowera. Anutura Mai meni gosinoise dia inowia, are pasinara mama
meni nukare waya wai ine oko itia.

19 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai Anutura nana ena kei awai, ata
Tuara ge tepo nowera nukare awa pasinara mama amira putoura nowera.

20 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Anutura Mai meni osero kotumai
namorekai potinua, are nakai Anutu me giro baititinowenakai. Nakai
Anutura Mai Yesu Kristo amire dai nowenakai, are nakai Anutu me amire
dai nowenakai. Nu awa Anutu me. Nu nuai me ewananara mama awa.
21 Mai awiso naso, tua opi sai ami emo uma wewo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA TU YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu zore gaenua. Nukare dumi ina-pa inoise nuarise senua. Ota dubu ami opi sai ema awa uma warise senua.

---

1 O Anutura gegenai dubu, na giti kopi zo meni nimorekare pas ei awa
gainona. Na nimorekare dubara dumi me pupinowena. Awa nane gege
kota, ge me susure niniro poti dube niro nowera nukare dai inowera.
2 Nera kota, ge me duba nasokaira itewia itia itamunoya. 3 Nakai ge
mere dubara dumire puro nuanakai Anutu Mamato Yesu Kristo Mamera
Mai nusoto nana ena dumi yagabare awa-diaire duba-ozaire awa semu
nasokai nana niro itaise.

Dubara dumi ina-pa waira ge.

4 Mama meni potai ge nuso namorekai potinua awa dubu nisokarera
nana eni meni dipinoise ge me susure puro nowera ago tapisena. Susu
nusokare ago ine tamuro duba naso meni yawa sara bamubake wisia.
5 Are na ge zo sana niniu. Potai ge seka zo kota, matu susura ena
niniro tupewenakai da awa sane. Dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.
6 Anutura potai ge dipinoise nuai ami dubara dumi me inoya. Anutura
potai ge susura ena niniro tupise nowewa amira susu ego ewa: Nakai
dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.

7 Ge ei awa gainona, awa nera kota, etetenai ema dainiro kei awero
nowera. Nukare Yesu Kristo zebura aisore dai kei awenua amira ge awa
puro ninai azu towera. Ema ago ine awa etetenai ema. Nukare ami Kristo
iwo inoise nowera. 8 Bua wenakare nisokare nana me wenua, awa nisokare
nana ena tepo wai azu, nikare nitopekare dia inoise noiwo. Ago inoise noma
me nuso bamubake pumawe. 9 Ge Kristo meni tugata inoisonua ge awa zo
meni kaka ziro tata-tata wamu doro ge zora bayamunoya, nu ami Anuture
oko tayamunoya. Zo nu tugata wai ge puro nuamunoya ami Mamato Maire
tairo nuamunoya. 10 Ota zo nu tugata-magata wai ge awa kaka puro nuamu
inowia ami nisokare nana mamu sai so soero oko arenawe. Dowo. 11 Zo nu
ema ago ine awa arenamunoya ami bua nuso waya awa soremamunoya.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tepo wai ge.

12 Ge dainiro itia ata na pas emira gayanise kaka wamu inoya. Na
nisokare nana muro be meni sero niniro awamukai tona awa. Ago inoise
yawa sara bamubake wanekai. 13 Tuara gegenai dubu namore dai itera
ami nikare arenitinora ewa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS NAMBA TRI YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni pas ei awa otao nuso zo zazo nuso Gayas amire gaenua. Gainoise Gayas meni gera bua mai awa kora waise senua. Ota ema Daiotrefe amira pasina kerenamu gaenua.

---

1 O Gayas, na giti kopi zo meni pas ei awa nimore gainona. Ni otao
naso me. Na me ni yaba inona. 2 Duba niso neine itewia, da ago ine tama
niso neine itaise, o bua niso dapikarago kei awero zamaise isa tona. 3 Ni
ge me susure puro noise dipinowesa, awa otao mamai eni meni muro ge
uge wetera niniro duba naso kokopai inoya. 4 Mai awiso naso meni ge
me susure amira ebata patitinowera amira ge awa niniro duba naso meni
yawa sara bamubake inoya awa.

Gayas meni Yesura bua mai eni kora wenua.

5 Otao naso, ni gita ge ninai ema enira benau kaka gamu, ata
saineba ayamu niso nana kei awawera kora inowesa, are na bua
niso gawena ewanana inowia. 6 Ema ami ego kei awero Tuara dubu
amira nana benaura dumi pai nisora ge sero ni bowi wisera. Ema
ami noko niso nana kei awara nukare Anutura bua mai asero kora-
makora wero iyetasa bayara te wamunoya. 7 Nera kota, nukare
Yesura zazo de ike namu sero Tuara bua mai wero zebu nusokare
doro digara wau moni kaka pumamu inowera, are kora wamunosa.
8 Nakai ge me soga wamu ema ago ine awa kora inoise soga
wanisekai sai awa.

Daiotrefe nu ema iwo wenua.

9 Na ge zo Tuara dubure gaisena, ata Daiotrefe nu giti kopi nusokare
wamu towia ami ge nasokare azu towia awa. 10 Are na muro nuai nusora
susu kerenamunona. Nu opi toise ge waya toise namorekare towia. A
gege kota, otao mamai bayawera nune kaka kora wamu wawi eni meni
kora wamu wawera azu towia. Azu toise esewa kora wamu towera
nukare awa dubura nana ena esenitinowia.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Demetriore giwa te wenua.

11 Otao naso, ni ema tani waya inowera awa oko ama ganase. Ema tani
kokopai inowera awa ama ganeyo. Zo nu tani kokopai inoise nowia amira
wai meni nu Anutura nana ena kei awenua awa kerenitinowia. Ata zo
nu tani waya inoise nowia amira wai meni nu Anutu kaka gamu inowia
awa kerenitinowia. 12 Ema bama dapikarago meni Demetriora zazo de
ike nitinowera awa. Ozana nu ge me saira mama ami dai zazo nuso de
ike nitinowia. Nakare da ago nu bowi inowenakare. Ota ge nasokare me
inoya awa gosinosa.

Tepo wai ge.

13 Ge dainiro itia, ata na pas emira gayamu oko kotupitinona. 14 Na eya
niso nana mamu tona. Muro be meni ina-sa wero ninamuge tona. 15 Tuare
dai noiyo. Otao mamai niso meni ni arenitinora. Nakare otao mamai
nasokare arenitinonakare awa nukare da da amire se gare.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

PAS YUDA MENI GAENUA

Yuda nu Yesura nami kiaka zo. Tuara ge ninai ema meni zewai wero noise opi sai emara ge puro osarise ge gaenua awa. Nu opi sai ema amira susu poti damu namu sero nukare pasina ema gita noisowa ago ine asenua awa. Ge nuso awa II PETORO ine awa.

---

1 Na Yuda meni ge ei awa gainona. Nama Yesu Kristora bua mai ata
Yakobora nami kiaka. Anutu Mama meni nikare sianiro pumuro ara
tapinoise Yesu Kristo emo dia wawi nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa
gainona ewa. 2 Awa-diaire duba-ozaire dubara dumire nisokare nana
zapinoise itaise.

Tuara ge sisai ema amira ge.

3 Otao mamai naso, korawai nasokai amira ge awa nimorekare gayamu
yaba bamu inona, ata ge ewe zo nimorekare gayanise inoi giro gainona
ewa. Ge zere dago Anutu meni gegenai dubu nuso namorekai potiro tepo
wenua, ge awa tepo waise sara giro nikare ge awa tepo wai azu, ge beina
wewo. Ago wawise sero na nikare awa-gainona. 4 Nera kota, Tuara ge
sisai ema eni meni susu nusokare bezinoise nisokare nana mokara toiro
nowera. Nukare Anutura nanara kotora kei awero duwamunora amira ge
emoko-bake gaewa itewia awa. Nukare Anutu poti gutipe niro nowera.
Nukare Anutura awa-diai puro kapetenawera ewe wawi tamara ara tamai
emo inoise pasina bamu inowera. Nukare ema bamu nasokai daimata, nu
Tua Yesu Kristo, awa azu towera.

Ema gita Anutura ge dewa amira ina nusokare kei awenua.

5 Nikare ge niniro tepo inowewa, da awa noko kotumawise sero
sane. Tua nu Isreli ema dubu Izip zebura ena soero pumunua, ata ama
nusokare nana eni ge nuso dewa nukare awa dero tepo-tapo wenua.
6 Angelo Anutura ge dero dia bua nusokare doro masi nusokare dowa
nukare awa be bamura koto dia warise sero Anutu meni benai zewai-
zawai itai gege ami beniro mumera potinu itewera awa. 7 Nata Sodom
ata nata Gomora ata nata eni zorage itiwa amira ema nukare angelora
pasina ine wewa. Nukare kuma inoise tani bama sanai awa doro emare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ozina waya inoisowa. Are pasina nusokarera ina tamuro niao awai gege awai amira toiwa nowera. Awa nakai pasina ago ine wai azu, Anutu meni numorekare ago ine wenua awa.

Tuara ge sisai ema amira ge.

8 Ata Tuara ge sisai ema da ago ine inowera. Nukare atua meni uzumawi tama meni tani waya inowera awa. Nukare Tuara ge doinoise angelo dai osago zizinowera awa. 9 Ata Maikel nu angelora giti kopi bamu ami Mosera isasa amira ge baweroto Satanre ge waya samu wero kotumunu beu denu giro ego gege senua awa, “Tua meni ina nimore potaise.” 10 Ema ami nena zora susu kaka gamu inoise tepo kau wero isimawera waya inowia awa. Ota nukare abu wo kotumai tepo nowera ago ine wero tama nusokarera awita sai niniro nutopekare gera inowera awa. 11 Yei, nukare noma nago bayamunori? Nukare Kainra ebata patitinowera, ata noko nukare wau moni emo zewai-zawai inoise Belamra etetenai awa tapinowera. Ota Kora meni tama nuso puro wititinoe nu nutope sisenua, ago ine nukare tama puro witai nusokarera sisinowera. 12 Ema ami ana-bona nisokarera kei awero azu tepo tebe-tabe inoise bona nisokare bemiti wawera inagainowia. Nukare nusokare gege kotupitinowera. Nukare bereze wa kaka wamu inoise zebure eramare kaka soremamu tepo bisi meni pisawi bayawi tepo inowia, ago ine nowera. Nukare awa dai ni meni be nusora me kaka ziamu inowia ago ine. Nukare ni tatawire ipure nuso amawi giro ema meni susu nuso sokinowera ago ine. 13 Ewa meni kakawa bamu inoise woi pora apawi desinowia, da ago ine ema ami pasina inoise kesawera menai nusokare kei damu nitinowia. Nukare awa kuna meni teya-taya wero muro baro awinowera ago ine awa. Anutu meni masi nusokare sia wenua, are nukare masi amira mume bamubake amira be giti itai gege itamunora awa.

Inok nu be bamura ge porofete meni sago wenua.

14 Adamra saisibuna kei awero muwa 6 ago wenu amire Inok kei awenua. Are nune ami porofete meni sago wero ema dubu da amire dai ego senua awa, “Ei giu. Tua nu angelo saramai dubu nuso witai amire dai kei awamunoya. 15 Kei awero ema dapikarago gera potiro awina-dawina wamunoya. Ema Anutu poti gutipe niro nowera amira pasina dapikarago kerenai nukare ge amu wamunora. Pasina ema Anutu poti gutipe niro ge waya numore towera, ge awa dapikarago kerenai ge amu wamunora.” Ago senua awa. 16 Ema ami gung-ga toise tani neire-neire nusokare nana kei awawera sawera waya inowia. Nukare ara tamai nusokare gege ama ganinoise nowera. Nukare tama nusokare puro wititinoise ge sero gunero awinowera. Emara nena emo duba-duba inoise nena pumamu sero ema uzutitinowera.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Potai ge.

17 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora aposolo dubu
meni ge sewa awa kotupitinoise noiwo. 18 Nukare ego ine toise noisowa
awa, “Be pesunitinuai ema waya kei awero Tuara ge isipitinoise duba-
duba wai waya nusokare awa ama ganinoise nuamunora awa.” 19 Ema
ago ine ami zazaumai tapinowera awa. Nukare awa zebura gege. Ozana
nusokare nana oko itia. 20 Mai awiso naso, nikare ziro tata-tata waira ge
sara-kisaramai ami koinai nisokare wero itaise zewai wero nuawe. Ago
inoise Ozanara uzumai ama ganero isa toise noiwo. 21 Ago inoise Anutura
dumira noiwo. Ago wero Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni nakai awa-diro
nuai me ewanana potamunoya, be awa dia noiwo. 22 Ema utura ge penita
dueni awinowera nukare awa soremuwo. 23 Ota eni waya kapo inora
nukare awa soero pumuu. Ota eni meni pasinara noise waya wamu inora
giro soremamu sero saitiro soero pumuu. Ago inoise mo nusokare pasina
meni bemiti wenua awa azu bamu wewo.

Anutu bowi waira ge.

24 Anutu nikare dia wai beyata-bayata tepo nuawa nikare pasina amu
ata yawa sarare benau nusora potai amira putou nuso nana itia. 25 Anutu
daimata nu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora buara nakai kora wenua amira
nana zasimaire simaire ata dia waira putoure sai kei awaira putoure gita
be tepora ena itisonua da ago ine be zeme itewia itamunoya. Iyo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

NENA AMA KEI AWAMUNOYA AWA YOHANE MENI KERENINUA

Yohane meni gutu zo zazo Patimos amira benai sora itago inoise atua ine wero itinu Yesu meni nena eure-taure numore kereninu ginua. Are Tuara dubu meni iwo soe noise zewai wero Tuara ge ziro tata-tata inoise nuarise sero Yohane meni ge ei awa gaenua. Yesu meni iwo nuso dapikarago puro osero baitiro Satan dai puro osamunoya. Ago wero amire dubu nusore nena ewa-gaewa potamunoya. Susu awa ge emi kerenitinoya. Noko tani eni ama zebura ena kei awamunora awa dai ge emi kerenitinoya.

---

1 1 Nena Yesu Kristo meni kereninua amira uge.
Nena be apunu-kakana kei awamunoya awa dubu nuso namorekai kerenaise Anutu meni Yesure gipenua. Are Yesu meni kerenamu sero angelo zo iyetinu na bua mai nuso Yohane naso nana muro sero gipero awenua awa. 2 Ago wenu nane nena gina. Are Anutura ge ata Yesu Kristora ge ninina awa ge me memeka asinona. 3 Ge emi nena ama kei awamunoya amira ge awa. Are zo nu ge gayai ei awa kereniro pena-pana azimamunoya, nu ata azipitinuai eni meni niniro dube potiro dimamunora, nukare ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, ge emi me waira be nuso zora awinoya. 4,5 Na Yohane meni Tuara dubu 7 Asia zebura itewewa nimorekare ge ei awa gainona.

Anutu, nu gita itisonua, itewia, itamunoya, ata Ozana 7 nuso nana benaura itewera, ata Yesu Kristo nu Anutura ge sai ema me, o nu gita betaira ena erinua, o nu zebura ema tua amira giti kopi wero nowia, nukare Anutu Mama, Mai, Ozana amira nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Nu namorekai dubara dumi pupinowia. Noko orara nuso meni pasina nasokai disenua. 6 Ago wero dubu nuso wanisekai sero pumunua. Awa Anutu Mama nuso amira pris dubu wanisekai ago wenua awa. Are zazo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bamure putoure nuso nana itai gege itewia. Iyo. 7Ei giu! Nu berezere dai tupiai ema bamubamu ami giti moka nusokare meni gamunora. Nukare nu gaewa ami dai nu gamunora. Ema dubu giti ami numore duba naire di saire wamunora. Ge awa me memeka awa. 8Tua Anutu putoure nu itisonua, itewia, itamunoya ami ego toya awa, "Na nena zaawaira ata tepo waira mama."

Yohane meni atua wago inoise Emara Mai ginua.

9Na gera otao nisokare Yohane ami Yesu nana susumuro nimorekare dai iwora tame wititinoise Anutura nuai seka puro noise zewai wero nowena. Na Anutura ge ata Yesura ge uge awa tugata inoina giro na puro beniro gutu zazo Patimos amira potiwa itisona awa. 10Ago itina Tuara pura kei awenu Ozana meni duba naso pumunu naso nana atune ena ge awi zo so meni sago wenu ninina awa. 11Ge ego ine kei awenua awa, "Nena gosinosa awa bukura gaero potiyo dubu naso 7 ego emira nana bayae: Efeso natara ata Semena natara ata Pegamam natara ata Tayataira natara ata Sadis natara ata Filadefia natara ata Leodisia natara." 12Ema ge namore toinua awa gamu sero ewesemuna awa. Ewesemuro damanara dapai susu 7 gol meni wai awa gina. 13Damanara dapai susu amira soe ena nena zo awa benau Emara Maira ine ami dopero itinu gina. Nu tama woi iboi-tatana wosunai, ota ami susura ena ipu gei gol meni wai awa diai. 14Giti benau nusore giti ture kapa me kapawai, wo sipsipra tama tu ine, ota poraga ine; giti moka nuso awa niao awero wuru-wuru inowia ago ine awa; 15te nuso awa aen niaora awinoise kaewa inowia ago ine awa; ota ge nusora awi meni awa ou bamu urugu-urugu toise ge towia ago ine. 16Wana me nuso meni kuna 7 awa ziro dopenua; ota be so nusora ena bogi waira kasiwa zo di enibare enibare dire-dare kei awenua; ota benaure giti moka nusore meni awa waiko zewai-zawai zasi-karasipitinowia ago ine zasimunua awa. 17Nama ititi nuso ago giro duro te nusora zorage betero itago wena. Itina nu wana me nuso meni naso nana tame potiro ego senua awa, "Ni azu oko wase! Na nena zaawaira ata tepo waira mama awa. 18Na nuaira mama. Nama betero seka zina ami nuai gege nowena nuamunona. Ago wero betai ata betai nata amira s be nusotora ki awa nane puro nowena. 19Are ni nena gesa awa ata nena zeme zemeke kei awinoya amire nena ama kei awamunoya amire awa dapikarago gaero tepo weyo. 20Are wana me nasora kuna 7 gesa ata damanara dapai susu 7 gol meni wai gesa awa nena bezai awa. Are amira susu sana nini. Kuna 7 awa dubu 7 amira angelo nusokare awa. Ata damanara dapai susu 7 awa dubu 7 awa."

Tuara dubu Efeso nate noisowa amira ge.

2 1Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro namore ego senua awa, "Dubu naso Efeso nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo bayae:

Kuna 7 wana me naso meni puro dopinoise damanara dapai susu 7 gol
meni wai amira soe muro baro awinowena ami nimorekare ego tona:
2 Na wai nisokare gosinowena. Bua bamubake inowewa ata berea tepo
zewai inowewa amira susu awa gosinowena. Ninekare ema waya-kawaya
awa gawewa waya inowia. Noko ema eni meni opi toise nutopekare
"Nakare aposolo" asinowera, amira opi nusokare niniwa kei awenu
nukare opi sai ema awa giwa. 3 Ago wero putoure dai noise na emo
wero iwora tame timara tepo nowewa, awa gosinona. 4 Ata na nena ego
emira nimorekare gawena waya inowia awa: Nikare gita na yaba bamu
inoisowa awa doro nowewa. 5 Are nikare amira kotumuro duba nisokare
kapeteniro eba nisokare matu awa noko patiwo. Ago kaka wamu wawa
giro na nisokare nana kei awero damanara dapai susu nisokare pumuro
demese potamunona. Duba nisokare kaka kapetenamu wawa giro ago ine
wamunona. 6 Ota susu zo meni awa wawewa gawena te inowia: Nikola
awisore pasina inowera amira iwo inowewa, na da ago ine inowena awa.
7 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise. Zo
numa Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya na numore nuai me ewanana
amira ni me awa potana namunoya awa. Ni me awa zanatiaira masi zazo
Paradais Anutu meni potinua amira kei awinowia awa.

Tuara dubu Semena nate noisowa amira ge.

8 Dubu naso Semena nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo
bayae: Na nena zaawaira ata tepo waira mama. Na betero seka ziro erina
ami nimorekare ego tona ewa: 9 Nikare iwora mokara bogamasa nowewa,
awa na gosinona. Ata wau nisokare itia. Ota ema eni meni nutopekare
"Nakare Yuda ema" asinoise ge waya nimorekare towera, awa ninitinona.
Nukare Yuda ema me oko aewa. Nukare Satanra ema dubu awa. 10 Be
apunu-kakana yaya-buyaya nisokare nana kei awamunoya, amira azu
oko wawe. Satan meni nikare gaero gamu sero nisokare nana eni benai
sora potamunoya awa. Ago wai nisokare nana waiko be 10 amira mokara
ena iwo kei awamunoya awa. Are nikare zewai wero ge naso puro noma
betawa na nuai me nimorekare potamunona. 11 Ozana meni Tuara dubure
ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise. Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise
pugeu wamunoya, nu awa betai namba tu meni oko gera wamunoya.
Tepo awa.

Tuara dubu Pegamam nate noisowa amira ge.

12 Dubu naso Pegamam nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero
potiyo bayae: Bogi waira kasiwa di enibare enibare dire-dare puro
nowena ami nimorekare ego tona ewa: 13 Nata nikare nowewa amira
susu gosinona. Nata amira Satan meni ema tua wero itia. Ata nikare
zazo bowire naso ziro puro nowewa. Sai dimai naso ewanana Antipa nu

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nata nisokare Satan meni itai-matai inowia amira ana iwo meni dewa
ata saineba nikare be amira ana na ziro tata-tata wero oko beyata wewa.
14 Ata na ge nisokare nana eni itia. Nisokare nana natara ema eni nora,
nukare porofete Belamra ebata patitinowera awa. Belam meni ema
Yudakora ema tua Belek amire kotumai zo potinu nu Isreli ema pasina
warise eteteninua. Etetenitinoise tua opi amira ana-bonare bamere meni
zumunu amira mokara toiro pasina wewa awa. 15 Noko nisokare nana
natara ema eni meni Nikola awisore amira ebata awa patitinoise tani da
ago ine inowera awa. 16 Are nikare duba kapeteniwo. Ago kaka wamu
wawa giro nama nisokare nana eyane kei awago wero ema dubu amire
iwo inoise bogi waira kasiwa be so nasora ena kei awinowia ami nukare
damunona awa. 17 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni
niniro baitarise. Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya amire nena
nai bezai utura itewi zazo nuso "mana" awa potana namunoya awa. Ago
wero omata kapawai zo numore potamunona, amira tame zazo seka zo
gayai itamunoya. Zazo seka amira susu awa ema omata pumamunoya
ami nu nutope gege gamunoya awa.

Tuara dubu Tayataira nate noisowa amira ge.

18 Dubu naso Tayataira nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo
bayae: Na Anutura Mai, giti moka naso niao beriberi wai ine, ata te naso
aen kaewa wai ine, ami nimorekare ego tona ewa: 19 Na wai nisokare ata
dumi pumai nisokare ata ziro tata-tata wai nisokare ata bua nisokare
ata yaya dimaira putou nisokare amira susu gosinona. Nikare gita bua
kokopai inoisowa, ata zeme ewa bua matu awa dainiro bua koko-kakopai
inowewa, awa gosinona. 20 Ata na ge nisokare nana eni itia ewa: Nikare
bama zazo Zesabel awa giro awa-diawewa nune "na porofete bama"
asinoise soumai dubu naso ge gipinoise awa-gayawi eba bamere noise
tua opi amira ana-bona wero ninowera awa. 21 Nu duba kapetenaise nu
awa-dina itewia. Ata nune meni awa duba nuso kapeteniro pasina nuso
duamu oko towia. 22 Are sana giu. Na amira sana yaya bamubake nuso
nana kei awero itamunoya awa. Ota numore dai bewana inowera ami
yaya tame nuarise samunona. Bama ami bua zaawenua awa kaka duamu
wara giro ago ine wamunona awa. 23 Ota mai awiso nuso meni awa sana
yaya waya zo meni dai bebetenamunora awa. Ago wana dubu naso nata
sero nowera ami nane duba nusokare dago giro tepo inona ago gamunora
awa. Na ema bamubamu dago amira nuaire wai nisokarere amira ina te
tere-tare potamunona. 24 Tayataira natara ema eni nikare opi ge awa azu
towewa, na nimorekare ge ego tona ewa: Nena eni Satanra uwiwi moka
amira nena bezai asinowera, awa nikare kaka giro puro nuamu inowewa,
are nimorekare sana niniu. Na bua mou eni nimorekare oko potitinona.
25 Daimata gege ewa potitinona. Ge naso nisokare nana itia awa zewai

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wero puro nuawa amire na mane. 26 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu
wero bua waise towena awa wero susawai be tepo wamunoya, nu nane
putou potana ema dubu sero amira giti kopi wero 27 bogi aen meni wai
awa potana puro noise nukare dia wamunoya awa. Ago inoise au puro
noise dawenakai zasinowia ago ine numorekare wamunoya. 28 Na Mama
naso meni putou namore potinua ago ine na numore potamunona. Ago
wero moroa numore potamunona. 29 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya
awa danare meni niniro baitarise.

Tuara dubu Sadis nate noisowa amira ge.

3 1 Dubu naso Sadis nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero
potiyo bayae: Na Anutura Ozana 7 ata kuna 7 puro nowena ami
nimorekare ego tona ewa: Na wai nisokarera susu awa gosinona awa.
Ema meni nikare gawera seka nowewa ine inowia awa. Ota duba
nisokare meni awa betai ine itewia, awa gosinona. 2 Are nikare seka
zisero uma weu. Tani ewa-gaewa eni nisokare nana soe itewera awa tepo
wamu sero inora, ami emo duba awa-uzinoise puro noiwo. Nera kota, na
Anutura nana benaura ena wai nisokare gena te kaka wamu inoya. 3 Ge
gita nimorekare tugata wero gipewa giwa awa kotumuwo. Kotupitinoise
dia wero baitiro puro noise duba nisokare kapeteniwo. Nikare kaka seka
zisero uma wamu wawa giro na bewana ema meni wago wero nisokare
nana tutamu mamunona. Nikare be naso maira bowi oko ninamunowa.
4 Sadis natara ema mamai nisokare eni nora, nukare zebura waya meni
zumamu wawi oko ninitinowera. Awa ema zo mo wosuniro pukaki
soe nowia ata mo oko inagainowia, ago ine nukare awa. Are ago ine
ami noma tama woi kapawai potana puro noise namore dai itai-matai
wamunora awa. Nukare ago warise ninawena te inowia. 5 Zo nu Satanre
bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya amire tama woi kapawai potana puro
nuamunoya awa. Ema bama nuai me topetamunora amira zazo nusokare
nuai bukura gayai itera. Are zo nu pugeu wamunoya amira zazo awa
buku amira ana oko disamunona. Tepo awa. Nu mai naso me wero
nowia amira susu awa na Mama nasora benaura ata angelo dubu nusora
benaura sero kerenamunona awa. 6 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya
awa danare meni niniro baitarise.

Tuara dubu Filadefia nate noisowa amira ge.

7 Dubu naso Filadefia nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo
bayae: Na saramai nuai ata me gege wai amira mama. Na Dawidira ki
puro noise so be piakanana ai meni dai gamamunoi? Ota dana gamai
ai meni piakanamunoi? Nane ami nimorekare ego tona ewa: 8 Na wai
nisokarera susu gosinona. Ei giu! Na nisokare nana benaura ge naso
tugata waira ebata awa so be piai ine potina itia. Ebata awa zo meni

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gazai ine tepo. Nikare putou mai pei-kaka gege itia awa gosinona, ata saineba, nikare ge naso dia wero baitiro puro noise zazo bowira naso oko begi wisewa. 9 Satan nana dubura ena ema eni nukare nutopekare Yuda ema asinowera, ata opi awa. Are na nukare sana na nimorekare otao wena amira susu awa giro baitamunora. Giro baitiro nisokare nana kei awero menitinoise bawa diamunora. 10 Nikare putoure wero dia wawise sena amira ge naso awa dimuro puro nowewa, are yaya bamubake meni ema zebu sero awa zipero gamu wamunoya be amire nane nikare soero pumamunona. Yaya ami zebu sero ema bamubamu dapikarago amira nana te kei awamunoya. 11 Na be apunu-kaka gege mamunona. Are utura wau nimorekare sai awa zo meni pumai azu, ge puro nowewa awa ziro tata-tata inoise noiwo. 12 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya, nu awa Anutu nasora ibu amira zasiwi waise nane urana dopero itamunoya. Ago wana nu keina-pusuna oko wamunoya. Nu ago itai gege itamunoya awa. Na nuso nana tame Anutu nasora zazo gayamunona. Ago wero Anutu nasora nata amira zazo awa da ago ine nuso nana tame gayamunona. Awa Yerusalem nata seka awa. Nata ami Anutu nasora nana utura ena osamunoya. Ata na zazo naso seka awa dai nuso nana tame gayamunona. 13 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise.

Tuara dubu Leodisia nate noisowa amira ge.

14 Dubu naso Leodisia nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo bayae: Na ge me saira mama. Na Anutura sai dimai ema noise ge me daba sero kere damu nitinowena. Na nena Anutura nana ena kei awenua amira susu nowena, ami nimorekare ego tona ewa: 15 Na wai nisokarera susu gosinona. Erama meni ou uza wawi giro ou me ninowera, ata ou ewa uza awa niro giro tuginowera. Agoro nikare ge naso awa puro putoure oko inowewa. Noko oko azu towewa. Are nikare ou ewa uza ine wero nowewa awa. 16 Nikare ge nasora putoure wamewa, awa te wamia. Noko ge azu samewa, awa te wamia. Ata nikare ago kaka wamu inowewa, are nikare ou ewa uza ine wetewa giro tugamu inoise inona. 17 Nikare nitopekare ego towewa awa, “Nakare zamai dainiro nasokare nana itia. Nakare nena eto oko pumunakare. Are nakare nena zo kau wai ine tepo.” Nikare susu nisokare oko gosinowewa. Nikare kezia wero itewewa. Are ema bama meni nikare giro zo amamunora. Nikare bogamasa. Nikare giti guma wai. Nikare mo dero uzai nowewa, awa oko giro baititinowewa. 18 Are na nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare gol gita niaora potina wowo awero tepo wenu me gege itewia awa naso nana ena zuma gaero pumuro amire nikare waure wamunowa awa. Ota tama woi kapawai naso nana ena zuma gaero wosuniro menai nisokare gogowewo. Ago wero giti moka panaira gawi naso nana ena zuma gaero giti moka

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nisokare anewo pumai giti panawe. 19 Na otao-gamao inowena nukare
awa sero kora wise doise kora wise awero tepo inowena awa. Are nikare
putoure wero duba nisokare kapeteniwo. 20 Ei giu! Na so bera atune
dopinoise tai-tai doinona awa. Are zo nu ge naso niniro so be piakanai
amire na so nusora toiro nena numore dai namunona. Noko nune namore
dai nena namunoya. 21 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya, nu
awa nane pumu naso nana niro masi arumai simaire naso amira namore
dai arumamunonato. Na da ago ine bogira pugeu wero noe Mama nasora
masi arumai simaire amira arumuna itewena awa. 22 Ozana meni Tuara
dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise."

Yohane meni Anutura arumai simaire ginua,
ata bowi wai yere dai nininua.

4 1 Na nena awa giro tepo wero amire iri niro utura toyai be zo
piakanai itinu gina awa. Are gera awi gita sora awi ine ninina awa
da ami kei awero namore ge ego ine tugata wenua awa, "Ni ego witasa
amire nena ama kei awamunoya awa nimore sero gipero awana gase."
2 Ago tuaise Ozana meni duba naso pumunu utura ena arumai simaire
zo itinu amira tame zo meni itinu gina awa. 3 Ota arumai simaire amira
itinua, nu benau nuso sina neire-neire izai ginata-ganata wai awa. Ota
giti atu nusora ena mozi uwiwai buge ine ami zimuro itinua awa. 4 Are
arumai simaire bamu amira demabera arumai simaire 24 ami nuso
nana zimuro itiwa awa. Arumai masi amira bua ema zezewenai 24 ami
arumuro itiwa awa. Nukare tama woi kapawai gege wosuniro itiwa awa.
Ota ema tuara giti simaira nena zo gol meni wai ami giti nusokarera
itinua awa. 5 Ota arumai simaire bamu amira ana piri-piri awasai tarara
bezasai awi duruka sasai awinoinua awa. Ota arumai simaire amira
benaura bana 7 awero beriberi inoiwa gina. Awa Anutura Ozana 7 awa.
6 Ota arumai simaire amira benaura meni awa nena zo ewa nazi ine, gasa
ziwamunoya, ami itinua awa.

Nena seka itai 4 ami arumai simaire awa zimuro itiwa. Nukare
zazanare tipare awa dapikarago giti moka daba. 7 Ota zo meni awa wo
layonra benau ine. Ota zo awa wo bulimakaora benau ine. Ota zo awa
emara benau ine. Amira zo meni awa ni bouga upinowia amira benau
ine. 8 Nena seka itai 4 nukare zora wabu 6, zora wabu 6 ago gege awa.
Ata tama nusokare turere tamere awa giti mokare daba itinua. Are pi
waiko awa zawa sero ego towera awa, "Tua Anutu nu putoura mama. Nu
saramai daba. Nu noisonua, nowia, nuamunoya." 9 Nena seka itai 4 meni
arumai simaire amira arumuro itewia, nu nuai gege nowia, nu amire
kokopai asero bowi inoise yawa sara wawera te 10 bua ema zezewenai 24
meni arumai simaire amira arumuro itewia, nu nuai gege nowia, amira
nana benaura bawa diro koiniro nu bowi inowera. Ago inoise ema tuara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

giti simaira nena nusokare dutuniro te nusora potiro ego towera awa,
11 "O Tua nasokare Anutu, simai ata zazo bowire ata putou awa nimore
gege potawenakare te wero baititinowia. Nera kota, nine gege nena
bamubamu awa tamuro tepo wesa. Ota be nisora nena bamubamu kei
awewa itewera."

Yohane meni papia winai zo ginua.

5 1 Are arumai simaire amira itewia ami wana me meni papia winai
zo ziro puro itinu gina. Papia awa tipare zazanare dago owere gege
itinua. Ota pika meni takimai 7 ami itiwa. 2 Ata angelo bamu zo ginaawa.
Nu arero ego senua awa, "Ai meni papia amira pika awa piakaniro papia
zazai te inoi?" 3 Ago senu amire uturata zebura, ota zebura bage ena
papiara pika piakaniro zazero gai ine zo oko kei awenua awa. 4 Are zo
meni piakaniro gai ine te kaka wamu wenu giro na duba naso waya wenu
di bamu sena awa. 5 Ago wena bua ema zezewenai nana zo meni namore
ego senua awa, "Di oko sase. Ei giyo! Yudara saisibuna amira wo layon
nu Dawidira sibuna ami bogira pugeu wero daininua, are nune da ami
papiara pika 7 piakaniro papia zazai te inoya."

Yohane meni Lama mai ginua.

6 Are nama giti ziwataniro arumai simaire ata nena seka itai 4 amira
nana soe, ota bua ema zezewenai nana awa Lama zo dewa betero seka
wenua ami dopero itinu gina awa. Koe nuso 7, ata giti moka nuso da ago
ine 7. Giti moka nuso 7 awa Anutura Ozana 7 nukare zebu sero iyetai
awa. 7 Are Lama meni baro arumai simaire amira itinua amira wana me
nusora ena papia winai awa pumunua awa. 8 Papia winai awa pumunu
nena seka itai 4 ata bua ema zezewenai 24 nukare Lamara nana zora
baro bawa diro koiniwa awa. Nukare gita yere gamaira nusokare ata
akou nusokare gol meni wai awa dai puro nuso nana bamuwa awa.
Akoura mokara ena ibosi zama ewananare bemuro itinua. Ibosi awa
Anutura ema dubu amira isa awa. 9 Are nukare yere seka o ego gamuwa
awa, "Nine papia nuso puro pika nuso piakanasa te wamunoya. Nera
kota, ni dewa orara niso meni ema dubu sero zebu sero, tama aiso neire-
neire ata ge duba neire-neire, nukare awa zuma wesa Anutura seronai
wewa awa. 10 Ago wero poti dara nisa Anutu nasokaira pris dubu wewa
awa. Are nukare zebura ena ema bamu wero itamunora awa."

Utura ena bowi waire yawa sarare kei awenua.

11 Na iri niro angelo dainiro-bake gosinoise amire gera awi nusokare
ninina. Nukare arumai simaire ata nena seka itai ata bua ema zezewenai
awa zipinoise dopewa awa. Namba nusokare gai te wai ine tepo, ami
ten tausen dubu giti dubu giti, wan tausen dubu giti dubu giti dopinoise

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amire 12 ge ego ine zawa sero sewa awa, “Putoure zamaire kotumaire
zewai waire zazo bowire simaire sero de ike naire awa Lama dewa
betenua ami pumai te wero baitamunoya.” 13 Ota utura, zebura, zebu
bage, ata ewara noiwa nukare dago ami ego sewa ninina awa, “Arumai
simaire amira itia, nu ata Lama dai bowi waire zazo bowire ata simaire
ata putou itia da ami itai gege itaise.” 14 Ago sewa nena seka itai 4 nukare
ego sewa awa, “Iyo, me awa.” Ota bua ema zezewenai meni awa bawa
diro koiniro bowi wewa awa.

Lama meni papiara pika 6 piakaninua.

6 1 Are na giti ziwataniro ego gina awa: Lama meni papiara pika 7
itiwa amira zo piakaninua. Piakaninu nena seka itai 4 amira nana
zo meni duba nuso tarara bibiara ine zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!”
2 Ago tuaise wo osi kapawai zo meni kei awenu gina. Amira tame ema
zo itinu gina awa nu tai wibare. Numore ema tuara giti simaira nena
zo potiwa pumuro goroba wero iwo damu bamunua awa. 3 Are Lama
meni pika namba 2 piakaninu nena seka itai namba 2 meni zawa sero
ego senua awa, “Mu!” 4 Ago senu wo osi izai zo kei awenua awa. Amira
tame ema itinua nu awa zebura bega soero pumai amire ema ina-da
wero bebetenarise amira putou numore potai awa. Ata bogi waira
kasiwa bamubake awa numore potiwa pumunua awa. 5 Lama meni pika
namba 3 awa piakaninu nena seka itai namba 3 meni zawa sero ego
senua awa, “Mu!” Ago senu na iri niro gosinoina wo osi inagayai zo meni
kei awenua. Ema zo tame itinua nu awa sikeri nena sikeri wai zo puro
itinua. 6 Are na nena seka itai 4 nusokare nana soe ena emara ge ine
ego senu ninina awa, “Ma eto zuma nuso meni awa 10 kina. Ota ame da
ago ine moyai 6 amira zuma nuso 10 kina. Ota gawire ou wainre ami
meni awa awa-diyo itae.” 7 Are Lama meni pika namba 4 piakaninu nena
seka itai namba 4 meni zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!” 8 Are na iri niro
gosinoina wo osi tama oiwo wai zo kei awenua. Amira tame ema itinua
awa zazo nuso Betai. Ata Dega meni nu ama ganinoise kei awenua. Are
nuto zebura erama awa saumarato dubu zoeto-zoeto wara amire dubu
zora erama awa iwora gi amire dora botiyore yaya mou-maure zebura wo
gorobare ami gera wariseto sero amira putou numoreto potiwa awa.
9 Are amire Lama meni pika namba 5 piakaninua. Ago wenu amire
ema Anutura ge puro noise oziga nuso kere damu nasara dasara
bebetenitinoisowa amira ititi nusokare alta susura itiwa gina awa. 10 Nukare
zawa sero ego sewa awa, “O Tua, ni saramai gege, ata sai putoure wai.
Ni me gege inowesa. Be nazo tepo wai amire nakare dewa amira ge sero
tepo wero pasina awa ema zebura nowera amira nana ina potamunosi?”
11 Ago sewa nu tama woi kapawai tere-tare potiro tepo wero amire ego
senua awa, “Bua mai otao mamai nisokare eni da ago ine dara bebetenara

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

namba nisokare gita sena zewai wenua awa witiro te waise zanatitinoise
dia pei-kaka wewo." 12 Are na nena ego ine awa gina awa. Lama nu pika
namba 6 awa piakaninu duwi bamu sumunua; ota waiko inagaero aura
tama ago ine wenua; ota inua meni awa orara ine izai wenua; 13 ota kuna
nukare bisi meni nemuya me zipawi ururugaitiro osisinowera ago ine utura
ena tetekeniro zebura osewa; 14 ota utu meni awa papia wininowenakai
ago ine winero baro tepo wenua; ota dirumure guture meni awa itai
nusokare awa dowa awa. 15 Nena ago ine kei awenu zebu sero ema tuare
ema babezinomare ata soldiara giti kopi ata wau zamaire ata putoure, ema
witaita osai dapikarago ami bezamu sero omata sorata awai banara toiro
16 zebuto omatare begomo sero ego sewa awa, "Osero nakare gogowawa
arumai simaire amira itia amira nana giti mokara oko bayanekare. Ota
Lamara tini kapai meni awa oko ganekare. 17 Tini kapai nusotora be meni
zora awinoya, are ema ai meni dopero dainai te inoi?"

Isreli ema 144,000 Anutura owere wamunora.

7 1 Na nena awa giro tepo wero amire angelo 4 gina awa. Nukare zebu
agewa sero amira dopero itise zebura bisi 4 soinoise itiwa awa. Awa
bisi zo zeburata ewarata nira oko sumaise ago wewa. 2 Ata na gosinoina
waiko witaira ena angelo zo kei awero munua. Nu Anutu putoure amira
owe waira nena puro noise amire angelo 4 zebure eware usi-besi warise
asai nukare awa zawa sero ego senua awa, 3 "Nikare zebuta ewata ni
awa eya oko usi-besi wawe. Nakare gita Anutura soumai dubu mewa
nusokarera owe potanakare amire wewo." 4 Ago senu amire ema owere
amira namba nusokare ego ine sewa ninina awa: Isreli emara dubu giti
amira nana 144,000 owere wai awa. 5 Nukare ego ine wewa awa:

Yudara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Rubenra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Gadera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
6 Asera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Naftalira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Manasara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
7 Simionra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Lewira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Isakara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
8 Sebulonira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Yosefera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Benzaminra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa.

Ema dubu witai ami Anutura nana benaura dopewa.

9 Na dubu awa giro tepo wero amire noko zo da ago ine gina awa. Zebu
serora ema dubu giti tama aiso nusokare neire-neire, ota ge nusokare

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

da ago ine neire-neire, amira nana agewara dubu witai-bake, ema zo meni azimai ine tepo, nukare ami arumai simaire ata noko Lamara nana zorage damu dopero itiwa gina awa. Nukare mo tama woi kapawaire gege. Ata wana nusokare meni simia puro dopero **10** ge arero ike-kake damu toise ego sewa awa, “Korawai awa Anutu nasokai arumai simaire amira itewia amira nana ena, ata Lamara nana ena tupewia.” **11** Are angelo dapikarago arumai simaire ata bua ema zezewenai ata nena seka itai 4 awa zimuro dopewa awa. Dopero arumai simaire amira nana bawa diro koiniro Anutu bowi inoise ego sewa awa, **12** “Iyo, me awa. Sero de ike naire bowi waire kotumaire kokopai saire zazo bowire putoure zewai-zawaire awa Anutu nasokaira nana itewia itamunoya. Iyo, me awa.”

Nukare yaya tamaire zo amaire ena mai.

13 Are bua ema zezewenai nana zo meni nama atata wero ego senua awa, “Mo tama woi kapawai puro nora nukare arekare ni? Nukare nana muu?” **14** Na atata wenu ge ina ego ine sena awa, “Ema tua naso, na amira susu awa kaka gamu. Ni nitope gosinosa.” Ago sena nu namore ego senua awa, “Nukare yaya tamaire zo amaire bamubake amira mokara ena muwa awa. Nukare more tama woire nusokare awa Lamara orara meni sewewa sara-kisaramunua awa. **15** Are zeme nukare Anutura arumai simaire amira zora noise pi waiko awa ibu nusora ena sou bua nuso inoise nowera awa. Are arumai simaire amira itewia ami nukare doena-doeti inoise nuamunoya. **16** Nukare wo ma emo meri betaita ou uza betai awa ama noko oko wamunora. Waiko meni nukare oko awamunoya. Ota bisi mena-mana oko nusokare nana kei awamunoya. **17** Nera kota, Lama nu arumai simaire amira soe sieniro dopinoya ami nukare wo sipsip ine dia wamunoya. Ago inoise nuai zewaira ou suru amira nu gita susawai nukare nu ama ganamunora. Ago wai Anutu meni diriu nusokare gaero tepo wamunoya awa.”

Lama meni pika namba 7 piakaninua.

8 **1** Are Lama nu pika namba 7 piakaninu utura ena pasi-kuasi zo tepo-tapo so sowiwi dimunua. Ago wenu be 30 minit kenara tepo wenua awa. **2** Tepo wenu angelo 7 Anutura nana benaura itewera nukare gosinoina eni meni so 7 ago awa numorekare potiwa awa. **3** Ago wewa angelo zo meni ibosi zamare dimaira akou gol meni wai awa puro baro altara zorage dopenu eni meni ibosi zama ewananare dainiro numore potiwa. Awa arumai simaire amira benaura alta gol meni wai itinua amira tame potitinoise ge ninai ema dapikarago amira isara susumaise ago wewa awa. **4** Are nu niaora potinu wana nusora ena ibosi zama ewananare ami ge ninai emara isare dara sirero otao wero Anutura nana witinua awa. **5** Angelo ami ago wero amire altara ena niao pumuro poti

akou nusora ninu akou be munu zebura wiekeninu osenua awa. Osenu piripiri awenu tarara awi durukare gatenu duwi sumunua awa.

Angelo 4 nukare so pisewa.

6 Are angelo 7 numorekare so wanera potai ami so pisamu sia wewa.
7 Ago wero angelo namba wan meni so pisenu wa ais zewai-zawai ata
niao orarare dara siro siro wai ami zebura osenua awa. Osenu zebu
agewa ⅓ niao meni awero tepo wenua awa. Ota ni agewa ⅓ niao meni
awero tepo wenua. Ota yekere zewakare dapikarago niao meni awero
tepo wenua awa. 8 Ago wenu angelo namba tu meni so nuso pisenua
awa. So pisenu nena zo dirumu bamu niaore zo ine awa apewa ewara
dagimunua awa. 9 Dagimunu ewa agewa ⅓ orara gege wero tepo wenua
awa. Ago wenu ewa wo agewa ⅓ dago betero tepo wewa awa. Ota wa
agewa ⅓ bebezeniro tepo wewa awa. 10 Angelo namba 3 meni so nuso
pisenu kuna bamu zo utura ena tekero osero bana ine awero beriberi
wero ou ipu enira ⅓ ata ou gomira ena dagimunua awa. 11 Kuna amira
zazo nuso awa Dokaka. Are ou eni awa dokaka wenu ema meni niwa
dokaka wenu dainiro ami bebeteniro tepo wewa awa. 12 Angelo namba
4 meni so nuso pisenu waiko agewa ⅓ ata inua agewa ⅓ ata kuna eni
⅓ amira waru kei awenu zasimai nusokare agewa ⅓ mume wenua.
Zasimai nusokare inagaenua, are pina atasai waiko meni waya-waya
zasipitinoisonua awa. Are pi da ago ine inuare kunare waya-waya
zasipitinoisowa awa. 13 Are na iri ike niro ni bouga bamu zo gina. Nu
ike-kake damu upinoise amire zawa sero ego senua awa, “Yei, Yei,
Yei. Angelo etorobarara so itia, awa pisara zebura ema nukare nogo
wamunori?”

Angelo namba 5 meni so pisenua.

9 1 Are angelo namba 5 meni so pisenu na iri niro kuna zo utura ena
tekero osero mu zebura niro itinua awa gina awa. Nu degara so be
piaise ki numore potiwa awa. 2 Are nu degara so be pienu ibosi bamu erinua
awa. Bua awawi ibosi eritinowia amira te ibosi eriro witiro waikore uture
gogo wero tepo wenua awa. 3 Ibosira mokara ena ariri babezinoma di
nusokare mai wekimaira ine ami kei awero zebura osewa awa. 4 Ata nukare
zebura yekere nenare ni gomire awa iwo warise sai oko aewa. Ema Anutura
owe mewa nusokarera tepo awa gege iwo warise sai. 5 Ata dara betarise
oko aewa. Tepo gamara inua 5 ago yaya tapinoise nuarise amira daba sai
awa. Yaya tamai meni awa guye meni mai gayawi yaya tapinowera ago ine.
6 Are be amira ana ema nukare betamu samunora, ata oko betamunora.
Betai zumamunora, ata betai meni nukare doro azu bayamunoya. 7 Ariri
babezinoma awa gina wo osira noise zuzuna wamu sero nena durerenawera
pupinowera ago ine wewa awa. Giti kopi nusokarera nena zo itinua awa

gina giti simaira nena gol meni wai ago ine wenua awa. Ota giti benau nusokare meni awa emara ine. **8** Giti tu nusokare awa bama kapawaira giti tu ine iboi-tatana. Di nusokare awa wo layonra ine. **9** Zazana nusokarera beri kapa meni wai ine ami itinua awa. Wabu nusokarera awi duruka meni awa wo osi dainiro ami iwora bayamu sero kares zumuro puro sumawera awi towia ago ine. **10** Awa-zimi nusokare meni awa gugumi meni mai uwinowia ago ine awa. Di nusokare awa awa-zimi amira itia, ami inua 5 amira mokara ema gapinoise yaya potitinoise nuamunora awa. **11** Ata ema tua nusokare noya. Nu degara angelo awa. Zazo nuso Yuda gera Abadon, ota Grik emara gera meni awa Apolion. (Ge nasokaira awa nena sisero tepo wai ema.) **12** Ni bouga meni be etorobara ago Yei asenua, awa zo tepo weti eto iterato.

Angelo namba 6 meni so pisenua.

13 Are angelo namba 6 meni so pisenua. Alta gol meni wai Anutu nana giti mokara itia dumu nuso zoeto-zoeto **14** amira ana ge zo kei awero angelo namba 6 so puro dopero itinua amire ge ego tugata wenu ninina awa, "Ou Yufretis bamu amira paora ena angelo 4 mui wai itewera, nukare awa bese bayare." **15** Nukare ami zepa awa, o inua awa, o waiko awa, o aua awa zora awai zebu sero ema agewa ⅓ dara betarise amira be mai gamu sia inoise itisowa, nukare awa besenua awa. **16** Are goroba ema nusokare wo osi tame itai amira namba nusokare 200 milion asewa ninina. **17** Na atua wago inoise ema ata wo osi amira benau nusokare awa ego ine gina awa. Ema nukare tama woi nusokare kapa meni wai ata izaire uwiwaire nozawaire awa wosuniro noiwa awa. Ota wo osira giti kopi meni awa wo layonra giti kopi ine. Be so nusokarera ena niaore ibosire zebu awero beriberi wai zazo sopa dai kei awenua awa. **18** Are nena mena-mana etorobara ami zebura ema agewa ⅓ gera-gaira wero tepo wewa awa. Wo osira nana be sora ena niaore ibosire zebu awero beriberi waire kei awenua ami ago wenua awa. **19** Wo osira putou nusokare awa be nusokarera ata awa-zimi nusokarera itinua awa. Awa-zimi nusokare awa zi ine giti kopire ami yaya eramare potitinoise noisowa awa. **20** Are ema agewa sisero tepo wewa ema agewa meni dago noise nuai nusokare waya awa kaka duba kapeteniro duamu wewa. Tepo awa. Nukare saineba bi puro noisowa awa. Ago wero tua opi — gol meni waita silva meni waita kapa meni waita omata meni waita ni meni wai — nena amira sou bua awa kaka duamu wewa. Nena ami gai ine tepo, ge ninai ine tepo, ata izima sauma wai ine tepo. **21** Awa daba kota, ema ami tani nusokare waya eni — mai dai betai, o kayota goe wai, o bama bewana wai, o nena bewana wai — tani waya awa oko dowa.

Angelo zo meni papia zazai zo Yohanere potinu ninua.

10 **1** Na nena awa giro tepo wena amire angelo bamu zo utura ena osenu gina. Numa bereze mo meni sawago wai. Ota giti gomira

mozi meni zimuro dopenua awa. Benau nuso waiko diti ine. Te nuso
eto niao beriberi ine awa. 2 Nu wana meni papia pei-kaka zo zazai awa
puro dopenua. Ago wero te me nuso meni ewa tame potiro te anika
meni awa zebura potiro dopenua. 3 Dopinoise zawa bamu wo layon meni
sago wenua. Zawa senu tarara 7 nukare ge sewa awa. 4 Ge toise sewa
niniro gayamu sero inoina utura ena naso nana zawa ego ine osenua
awa, "Tarara 7 ge sesera awa oko gayase. Tepo abana we itae." 5 Ago
wenu amire angelo ewara ata zebura te potiro dopenua ami wana me
nuso uzuzu we utura nitinoise 6 Anutu nuai gege nowia, nu nena tamuro
tepo wenua — utu ata nena utura itia, o zebu ata nena zebura itia, o
ewa ata nena ewara itia — amira nana ikonitinoise ego ine senu zewai
wenua awa, "Be noko zo oko itia. 7 Angelo namba 7 so nuso pisai awi kei
awamunoya be amire Anutura ge bezai porofete dubu nusore kereniro
senua amira me kei awero tepo wamunoya."

8 Ago senu ge gita utura ena osenu ninina da ami noko kei awero
namore ge ego tugata wenua awa, "Ni bamu, papia zazai angelo ewara
ata zebura tame dopero ziro puro itia, awa pumase." 9 Ago senu na angelo
nana bamuro papia potaise sena namore ego senua awa, "Puro ni. Nasa
be nisora zozowa pika ine wamunoya, ata tini nisora dokaka wamunoya."
10 Ago sero papia potinu puro nina awa. Nina be nasora pika ine wero
zozowa wenua awa, ata nukunina tini nasora ena dokaka wenua awa.
11 Are namore ego sewa awa, "Ni ema dubu witai, tama aiso nusokare
neire-neire ata ge duba neire-neire amire ema tua nusokarere dai ge noko
kereniro seyo."

Tuara ge kerenai ema eto.

11 1 Are zo meni tega waira utu zo bogi ine awa namore potitinoise
ego senua awa, "Ni eri, Anutura ibu ata alta nuo amira tega wero
erama mokara ena isa bua inoise nowera nukare awa azimase. 2 Ata ibura
kakamo amira tega awa oko wase. Tepo doyo itae. Awa diga emare potai
awa. Nukare ami nata saramai Yerusalem awa inua 42 amira mokara
usi-besi inoise nuamunora. 3 Are nama ge kerenai ema naso eto sana
bek agewa meni mo awago wero ema ge potitinoise nuarato waiko be
1,260 ago tepo wamunoya." 4 Nuto ni oliwa eto ata damana piai amira
dapai susu eto zebura Tuara nana benaura dopinowera ago ine awa.
5 Ema zo nu numoreto iwo wamu sai nusoto nana be sora ena niao kei
awero ema awa awero tepo wamunoya awa. Are ema zo meni numoreto
iwo wamunoya ami ago ine betamunoya. 6 Ema eto awa wa osisinowia
awa gazai amira putou numoreto potai, are sarato wa kaka wamu tepo
itai Tuara potai ge toise nuamunorato awa. Ata sarato ou meni orara
waise amira putou awa dai numoreto potai. Ota sarato zebura yaya-
buyaya kei awaise amira putou numoreto potai. Are kotumai nusotora

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tuarato te kei awinuamunoya. 7 Are utura ge sero kerenai be nusoto
tepo wai amire degara wo gorobare ami kei awero nuto iwo wero puro
osero dai betamunorato. 8 Betarato ema meni woi nusoto awa duara nata
bamura nata kakame itamunorato awa. Nata amira zazo bezero Sodom
asinowera, ota noko Izip asinowera. Tua nusoto nata da amira ana ni
pasinaira dewa betenua awa. 9 Are zebu sero amira ema eni tama aiso
neire-neire, ge duba neire-neire, ami woi nusoto awa waiko be etorobara
amire zo ageware ago awa gosinoise nuamunora. Ago wero eni meni
gowamu sara, eni meni azu samunora awa. 10 Ata porofete eto yaya mou-
mau emare potamunorato ami betarato amire zebura ema meni yawa
sara bamu inoise ana-bona inoise wau ina-pota wamunora awa.

11 Are waiko be etorobara amire zo ageware tepo wenu amire Anutura
nana ena nuai tamaira ozana meni woi nusotora toinu seka ziro eriwato.
Eriwato ema nukare giro azu bamu wewa awa. 12 Ago wewa amire utura
ena zawa bamu ego ine nusoto nana osenu niniwato awa, "Nito ego
witiro muuto!" Ago senu iwo dubu nusoto nuto gosinoiwa amire nuto
bereze meni pumunu utura witiwato awa. 13 Nuto utura witiwato be da
amire ana duwi bamu sumunua awa. Sumunu nata bamura ibu mara eni
(1/10) zasero osero ema bama 7,000 dewa betewa awa. Ago wenu seka
noiwa awa nukare azu wero Anutu utura Mama awa bowi wewa awa.

14 Ni bouga meni be etorobara ago Yei asenua, awa etora me kei aweti
daimatara daba itia. Ata eya kei awamunoya.

Angelo namba 7 meni so pisenua.

15 Are angelo namba 7 meni so pisenua. So pisenu utura ena ge bamu
gunewa awa. Guninoise ego sewa awa, "Tua nasokai ata Kristo Anutu
meni Ema Tuara buara gegeninua, nuto zeme Tua waira putou puro zebu
serora Tua wero norato. Agoro Tua wero nuai gege nuamunorato." 16 Ago
sewa bua ema zezewenai 24 Anutura nana benaura arumai simaire
nusokarera arumuro itewera ami bawa diro koiniro Anuture ego toise nu
bowi wewa awa, 17 "O Tua Anutu, ni putoura mama, nuai gege nowesa.
Ni putou bamubake niso ami Tua waira bua niso zaawetesa, are nakare
kokopai nimore toise ni bowi inonakare. 18 Ema bamubamu ami nimore
tini kapaire nowera amira tini kapai niso meni kei awetia. Ema bebetenai
amira ge sasa tepo waise amira be zora awinoya awa. Mai sou dubu niso
porofete ata ge ninai ema — ema witaita osai nima samo doinowera
— numorekare zuma potaira be zora awinoya. Ota zebu gera inowera
nukare awa ina gera wamunosa amira be zora awinoya awa."

19 Nukare ago sewa amire utura ena Anutura ibu zaumunu tairo
nuaira maguru ibu mokara itewia awa damu kei awenua awa. Ago wenu
piripirire ge gunaire tararare duwire wa boruza ais ine awa kei awenua
awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Bama zo ata ugama bamubake amira uge.

12 1 Utura ena kotumai tamaira etete zo ego ine kei awenua awa.
Bama zo dopenua, nu awa waiko mo meni awago wai, te nusora
bage awa inua itinua, ota giti nusora meni awa kuna 12 ami zimuro giti
simaira nena nuso wago wero itiwa awa. 2 Nu wasou wero mai pumamu
sero yaya tamuro di zawa gatero toise itinua awa.
3 Nu ago inoise dopinoinu amire utura ena kotumai tamaira etete zo
noko kei awenua, ami meni awa ugama bamu itinua. Awa tama nuso izai
me izai; giti kopi nuso 7; ota koe nuso meni awa 10; ota giti kopi nusora
ema tuara giti simaira nena 7 te wero potai itiwa awa. 4 Nu towa nuso
meni utura kuna eni ⅓ denu tekewa zebura apenu osewa. Ugama nu ago
wero bama mai pumamu sero inoinu giro ego kotumuro bamuro zorage
itinua awa: “Mai pumai nukamunona awa.” 5 Are mai mata diri pumunua,
awa nu zebu serora ema dubu giti awa bogi aen meni dia waise sai awa.
Are mai kei awenu puro witiro Anutura nana arumai simaire amira zora
potiwa awa. 6 Ota bama meni awa azu sumuro ware me ware bamunua
awa. Nu waiko be 1,260 ago nuai numore bayao wero nena potitinuarise
Anutu meni itai masi zo tamunua awa.

Satan utura ena musuniwa osenua.

7 Are utura ena bogi-zuzuna bamubake kei awenua. Maikel ata angelo
dubu nusore nukare ugama dero tunero awamu sero bogi-zuzuna wewa
awa, eniba ugama ata angelo dubu nusore nukare da ago ine bogi-zuzuna
wewa awa. 8 Ata zewai oko wewa. Maikel dubu nusore meni ugama
dubu nusore awa puro osero utu soewa. 9 Ago inoise ugama bamu awa
musuniwa ose zebura ninua awa. Nu awa zi gita ona noisonua nowia.
Nu awa erama gera potai ema. Zazo nuso Satan asinowera. Nu zebu sero
amira ema etetenitinoise nowia. Nu musuniro angelo dubu nuso dai
musuniwa ose zebura niwa awa.
10 Are utura ena zawa zo ego ine kei awenu ninina awa, “Anutu
nasokaira korawai ata putou ata tua wai bua awa zeme kei damu nitinoya
ewa. Ota ema tua nuso Kristo amira tua waira bua dai zeme kei damu
nitinoya ewa. Nera kota, otao mamai nasokaire iwo inoise Anutura
nana benaura dopero pi waiko nukare gera potitinowia, nu awa zeme
musunera osesia awa. 11 Otao mamai nasokai nukare Lamara orara meni
ata utura ge azu tepo kereniro sewa ami zewai wero nu puro osewa awa.
Ota nukare nuai nusokare oko soewa. Nuai doro betamu peu wewa.
12 Are utu moka sero ata ago nora ami dai yawa sara warise. Ata ewato
zebure, yei, nito nogo wamunowito? Zeme ewa Satan meni nisokare nana
osisinoya. Osero be nuso eya tepo wamunoya awa gosinoise tini kapai
bamure dai noya awa.”

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ugama meni bama iwo wenua.

13 Are ugama nu musuniwa ose zebura niro ginu kei awenu nu bama
mai mata diri pumunua awa iwo wero zinu sumunua. 14 Are bama nu ni
bouga bamu amira wabu eto potiwa pumuro zi azu upinoise itai masi
nuso ware itinua amira bamuro bezenua awa. Ana dumi pupinuara itai
zepa etorobara amire zo ageware tepo wamunoya awa. 15 Are bama azu
bamunu zi meni nuso nana atune tupise ou tugenu be nusora ena osero
wama bamu osago wenua awa. Awa bama ou wama meni daise sero
ago wenua awa. 16 Ata zebu meni bama soinoise be nuso zaumunu ou
ugama meni tugenua awa amira baro tepo wenua awa. 17 Are ugama nu
bamere tini kapai bamu tamunua. Ago wero bamera awiso dubu awa
damu sero bamunua awa. Anutura potai ge dipinoise Yesu kere damu
nitinowera nukare awa damu sero bamunua awa. 18 Ago inoise ose kora
niro dopenua awa.

Ewa tura ena wo goroba bamu zo kei awenua.

13 1 Are na gosinoina ewa tura ena wo goroba bamu zo meni kei
awenua. Nu koe nuso 10, ota giti nuso meni awa 7. Ata koe nuso
awa te wero ema tuara giti simaira nena 10 ami itiwa awa. Ata giti nuso
awa te wero zazo waya-kawaya gayai itiwa awa. 2 Wo goroba bamu gina
awa benau nuso abu pusi zazo lepat amira ine awa. Te-wana nuso meni
awa abu wo zazo bea amira ine awa. Ota be nuso meni awa wo layonra
ine. Are ugama nu putou nuso ata ema tuara arumai nuso ata dia wai
bua nuso bamubake awa wo bamure potinua awa. 3 Ata wo goroba bamu
amira giti zo dai betai ine gina. Are ami boya nuso wawa wenu ewanana
wenua. Ago wenu amire zebu sero ema nukare wo awa giro di tainiro
yaba inoise nuso nana ame noisowa. 4 Ugama nu goroba bamure putoure
potinua, are erama meni ugama bowi wewa awa. Ago inoise wo goroba
bamu awa dai bowi inoise ego sewa awa, “Wo goroba bamu awa nu ago
ine zo meni oko noya. Are ai meni numore iwo wai te inoi? Tepo awa.”
5 Anutu meni wo awa awa-diai wo ami ge waya-kawaya toise Anutura
zazo dena-betena inoise dia bua nuso inuai inua 42 tepo waise sai awa.
6 Are wo ami Anutu nu nutope ata zazo bowire nuso ata utura itai-matai
inowera nukare amira zazo awa puro dena-betena inoise noisonua awa.
7 Ago wero Anutura ema dubure iwo wero dero sisero awaise Anutu meni
nininua. Are zebu sero ema tama nusokare neire-neire ata ge duba neire-
neire amira ema tua waise sero amira putou potai. 8 Are zebura ema dago
ami nu bowi wamunora. Ema zazo nusokare Lama dewa betenua amira
bukura kaka gayai itamu, nukare ami wore ago wamunora awa. Buku
awa ema nuai me pumarise sai amira zazo awa zebu kaka tamamure ago
gayai awa. 9 Danare meni ge ei awa niniro baitarise.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10 Zo nu benaira gegenai noya ami benai sora toyamunoya. Zo nu duba
kapaira gegenai wero noya ami duba kapara betamunoya. Ge ami
Tuara dubu nukare be amira ana zewaire putoure ziro taka asaire
nuarise toya.

Zebu du ena wo bamu zo kei awenua.

11 Be amire wo bamu zo zebu du ena kei awenu gina. Nu lama ine, koe
etore awa. Ge nuso meni awa ugama gita kei awenua amira ge ine awa.
12 Are wo ami wo goroba bamu gita kei awenua amira nana benaura itise
dia bua nuso gege wenua. Ago inoise sasai zebura ema meni wo bamu
gita boyare noe betero ewanana wero erinua nu awa bawa diro bowi
wewa. 13 Wo bamu zebu du ena kei awenua ami tani putoure eni wenua.
Ago inoise senu zebura ema gosinoiwa utura ena niao osenua awa. 14 Tani
putoure ago ine awa waise Anutu nininua, are wo ami wo goroba bamu
gita kei awenua amira nana benaura tani putoure inoise zebura ema
dapikarago eteteninua awa. Ago inoise senu wo goroba bamure awa
kasiwa meni dewa betago wero erinua amira ititi zo kewewa awa. 15 Ititi
awa puro potiwa dopenu Anutu meni nininu wo ama ami ozana pisenu
ititi kewaira toinu seka ziro eriro ge senua awa. Ge toise sasai ema nu
bawa kaka diamu wewa nukare awa dasai bebetenitinoisowa awa. 16 Ago
inoise ema witaita osai, waureta bogamasa, ota ema tuata soumai ni, awa
dago senu wana me nusokarerata mewa nusokarera tagi owere zo potiwa
awa. 17 Tagi owere awa wo goroba bamu amira zazota namba nuso awa.
Are ema tagi awa kaka puro nuamu wewa ami nena ina-pota wai ine
tepo wewa awa. 18 Ema zo kotumai itai giro wora namba tamaise. Namba
awa emara zazo ine awa. Namba awa 666.

Lama dubu nusore dai Zion dirumura dopewa.

14 1 Are na iri niro Lama Zion dirumura dopero itinu gina. Ata
numore dai ema 144,000 meni dopero itiwa gina. Mewa
nusokarera Lamara zazore Mama nusora zazore gayai itinua awa. 2 Are
utura ena ge zo ninina, awa ou urugu-urugu sero awi bamu towia ago
ine, ata tarara gatinowia ago ine. Noko gera awi awa ema saisai meni
gita yere gamaira dawera ge towia te ago ine ninina awa. 3 Nukare
arumai simaire ata nena seka itai 4 ata bua ema zezewenai nana benaura
dopero yere seka zo gamuwa. Yere awa ema eni meni gamuro ninai ine
tepo wenua awa. Ema 144,000 zebura ema enira nana ena zuma wai
nukare ami gege ninai ine te awa. 4 Nukare ami bamere kaka tayamu
noisowa. Nukare ami Lama nago nago nowi, awa te ama ganero nowera.
Nukare awa Anutu meni zebura ema enira nana ena zuma wenu nukare
Anutu ata Lamara dubu gita wero pumai awa. 5 Ata be nusokarera ena
opi ge zo oko kei awenua. Nukare ema moka.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Angelo etorobara meni ge zawa sewa.

6 Are na iri ike niro angelo zo ike-kake damu umuro susaunu gina awa.
Nu oziga ewanana zo itai gege itai awa zebu sero ema, tama nusokarere
ge nusokarere neire-neire, numorekare samu sero puro noinua awa.
7 Nune ami arero ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutu azu wero zazo nuso de
ike niwo. Nera kota, ina waira be nuso kei awinoya awa. Uture zebure
eware ou gomire tamunua, nu awa bowi weu!”
8 Ago sero bamunu nuso nana atune angelo zo meni muro zawa ego ine
senua awa, “Babilon nata bamu awa zasero tepo wetia. Zasero tepo me
tepo wetia. Nata amira mamana nukare zebu sero amira ema dago awa
pasinara uzutitinoise noisowa. Are nukare ata ge nusokare niniwa ami
Anutura ina tamamunora, awa ema imaya mu niro waya inowera ago ine
wamunora.”
9 Ago sero bamunu nuso nana atune angelo otao nuso zo meni muro
arero ge ego senua awa, “Zo nu wo goroba amire ititi nusore bowi
wamunoya, ota mewa nusorata wana nusora tagi owere pumamunoya,
10 nu ami Anutura ina awa tamuro ou imaya mu ine namunoya. Imaya
mu awa ou mere dai kaka siro-siro wamu, are imayara putou awa dago
itia. Anutu meni tini kapai bamu inoise ina nuso awa imaya mu ine ema
amira akoura zozai namunoya. Niro amire angelo dubu saramai amira
nana ata Lamara nana benaura niaore zebu awero beriberi waire amira
mokara bamuro yaya-buyaya tapinoise nuamunoya. 11 Are niao meni
ema ago ine awa yaya potitinuai amira ibosi awa witai gege wititinoise
itamunoya awa. Are ema wo goroba ata wora ititi awa bowi wamunora
nukare ata ema eni wora tagi owere puro nuamunora, nukare awa yaya
meni oko duamunoya. Be giti pi waiko awa yaya mokara zanatiai tepo
itai gege itamunora awa.”
12 Are ge ami susu ego ine gipinoya: “Anutura dubu ge nuso dipinoise
Yesu ziro baititinowera nukare ami betata tepo zewai wero nuarise.”
13 Are na utura ena ge zo ego ine osenu ninina awa, “Nima ge ei awa
gaeyo: Be zeme emire zaawero Tua ziro tata-tata inoise betamunora,
nukare yawa sara wamunora.” Ozana meni da ago toya, “Iyo. Awa
me memeka awa. Nukare yaya tamai bua nusokare doro zanatitinoise
ewanana wamunora. Nera kota, nuai nusokarera me meni bayara da ago
bayamunoya awa.”

Zebura ena ema asumuro pumamunoya amira etete kei awenua.

14 Are na iri ike niro bereze kapawai tutamu kei awenu gina. Bereze
tame zo itinua, nu benau nuso emara ine. Giti nusora ema tuara giti
simaira nena gol meni wai puro itinua awa. Ota wana nuso meni awa
kasiwa orosowai zo dire-dare awa puro itinua awa. 15 Are ibu du ena

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

angelo zo meni kei awero bereze tame itinua numore zawa sero ego senua awa, “Ni kasiwa niso meni buara me kapero pumuro awe! Zebura bua amira me izero itia, are kapero pumaira be zora awinoya awa.” **16** Ago senu bereze tame itinua ami kasiwa nuso apenu zebura me dago kapero tepo wenua awa.

17 Ago wenu amire angelo zo meni utura ibu du ena kei awenua. Nu da ago kasiwa orosowai dire-dare zo puro noinua.

18 Are nu tupinu angelo otao nuso zo meni alta itinua ana munua awa. Nu niaora dia meni otao nuso kasiwa dire-dare puro noinua amire zawa sero ego ine senua awa, “Ni kasiwa niso dire-dare puro nosa ami zebura wain me kapero tepo we! Me nuso izero tepo wero itia.” **19** Ago senu angelo otao nuso meni kasiwa apenu zebura wain me kapenu Anutu tini kapai nusora tenk bamu amira toiro tepo wenua awa. **20** Ago wenu nata atura ena patiwa zasero tenk mokara ena orara bamu bemuro toto zora ena osisinoinua. Osisinomite suru bamu wero wo osi te-wana kukuniro so topetiro 320 km ago bamunua awa.

Angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira awa puro dopewa.

15 **1** Are na utura ena kotumai tamaira etete bamu zo giro di tainina. Awa angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa puro dopewa awa. Nena awa Anutura ina gita kei awisia amira agewa nuso awa. Nena awa kei awero tepo wai amire Anutura tini kapai tepo waise sai awa.

2 Are na ewa nazi zo gina, awa glas meni wago wai niaore dai siro-siro wai ine itinu gina. Are ema bogira pugeu wero wo goroba bamu ata ititi nuso ata zazo nusora tagi owere awa azu sero puro osewa ami ewa nazi glas ine amira tame dopero gita yere gamaira Anutu meni numorekare potinua awa puro itiwa gina awa. **3** Nukare Anutura bua mai Mose amira yere ata Lamara yere ego toise gapinoiwa awa,

O Tua Anutu, ni putoura Mama,
ni bua witai wawesa gawenakare ewanana inowia.
O ema sero amira ema tua,
ni opi tepo tani me gege inowesa.
4 O Tua, ema dapikarago ni samo darise sai awa.
Ota ema dapikarogo zazo niso de ike narise sai awa.
Ni daimata ami saramai awa.
Ema dubu giti ami niso nana muro ni bowi wamunora;
nera kota, ni ina potai bua me wetesa susu kei damu nitinoya.

5 Are na iri niro gosinoina utura ena Anutura seli ibu amira masi sara-kisaramai amira toyai be zaumunua awa. **6** Zaumunu angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa puro noiwa ami masi sara-kisaramai amira du ena kei awewa awa. Nukare tama woi saramai kapawai puro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

noiwa awa. Ota ipu sapi diai nusokare gol meni wago wai awa zazana nusokarera itinua awa. 7Are nena seka itai 4 dopewa amira nana zo meni akou 7 gol meni wai awa angelo 7 amire potinu pumuwa awa. Akou 7 amira mokara Anutu nuai gege nowia amira tini kapai awa be muro kasaba dero itinua awa. 8Are ibura masi sara-kisaramai amira ena Anutura zasimaire Anutura putoure amira ibosi kei awero be munua awa. Are zo nu masi sara-kisaramai amira toyai ine tepo wenua. Angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa zozara kei awero tepo wai amire toyai ine te wamunoya.

Angelo 7 nukare Anutura tini kapai awa akou nusokarera ena zozewa ose zebura ninua.

16 1Are na ibura masi sara-kisaramai amira mokara ena ge zawa sai bamu osenu ninina. Awa angelo 7 ego tugata wenua awa, "Nikare bamuro akou 7 zozawa Anutura tini kapai meni zebura osae."

2Are angelo namba wan meni baro akou nusora nena zozenu zebura osenua awa. Osenu ema wo goroba bamura tagi owere puro noise ititi nuso bowi inoisowa nusokare nana tamara boya aya neire-neire witai kei awenua awa.

3Are angelo namba 2 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ewara osenua. Osenu ewa meni orara erama betaira ine wero tepo wenua awa. Ago wenu ewara wo dapikarago betero tepo wewa awa.

4Ago wenu angelo namba 3 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose ou ipure gomire amira ninu orara daba wero tepo wenua awa. 5Ago wenu angelo oura dia sai ami ego senu ninina awa, "O Tua saramai, ni daimata noisosa nowesa. Ina numorekare potitinoise opi tepo me gege inosa. 6Nera kota, nukare ema dubu niso ata porofete dubu niso amira orara gera wewa, are nine ina orara potesa ninora awa. Are awa te numorekare inosa awa." 7Are alta meni ge ego senu ninina awa, "O Tua Anutu, putoura mama. Awa me awa. Ina wai ina wai niso opi tepo, me gege awa!"

8Are angelo namba 4 meni akou nusora nena zozenu waikora osenua. Amira osenu Anutu meni nininu waiko mena-manare nina-nina wero erama awenua awa. 9Ago wenu ema waikora sina meni pena-pana awenu nukare Anutu be nusora yaya waya-kawaya awa kei awenua amira zazo bowire nuso dena-betena wewa awa. Ago inoise duba nusokare oko kapeteniro Anutu bowi wewa.

10Are angelo namba 5 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose wo goroba bamu amira ema tuara masira ninua awa. Osenu ema dubu nuso amira nana dago mume gege wero donua awa. Ago wenu ema nukare yaya-buyaya tapinoise iwawa di gamuwa awa. 11Ago inoise yaya-buyaya nusokarere boya neire-neire nusokarere amira sero Anutu utura mama

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amira zazo dena-betena wewa awa. Ata nukare wai nusokare waya amira duba nusokare oko kapeteniwa.

12 Are angelo namba 6 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose ou Yufretis bamu amira ninua awa. Nena awa oura osenu ou gasero tepo wenua awa. Awa eba kei awai waiko witaira ena ema tua kei awarise amire ago kei awenua awa. 13 Are nama gosinoina ugamara be sora ena ata wo gorobara be sora ena ata porofete oira be sora ena bi waya me waya etorobara gaya ine ami kei awewa awa. 14 Awa nukare bi me. Nukare tani putoure neire-neire waira putou itia. Nukare ami ge timuro zebu sero amira ema tua duba gayara Anutu putoura mama amira be bamura ena iwo pumuro puro kei awero bogi-zuzuna wamunora.

15 "Ei giu! Na bewana wai ema meni tutamu kei awago wamunona. Zo nu tama woi tepo noma menai tamai azu, duba sekare noise tama woi nuso dia wero baitaise. Ago wai amire gana yawa sara wamunoya."

16 Are bi nukare garawi zo zazo nuso Yuda gera Amagedon asai amira ana ema tua babezinoma awa poti dara niwa.

17 Are angelo namba 7 meni akou nusora nena zozenu bisi bera ena osenua. Ago wenu ibura arumai simaire itinua amira ana ge zo ego ine osenua, "Tepo-tapo wetia!" 18 Are piripirire awi durukare tararare kei awenu amire duwi bamubake sumunua. Gita duwi ago ine zo ema kei awero noisowa nowera amira nana ago kaka sumamu awa. 19 Are nata bamu awa zaumunu etorobara wenua awa. Ota zebu sero emara nata disero tepo wenua awa. Ota Babilon nata bamu amira mamana awa Anutu meni kaka nuwenamu inoise tini kapai nusora imaya mu potinu niro tepo wewa awa. 20 Ago wewa gutu dapikarago tepo wewa, ata dirumu dapikarago tara awewa awa. 21 Are utura ena ais wa ine buroro-baroro, mou nuso bek rais ine 50 kilo, ami wa meni osago wero erama denua awa. Ago wenu nukare ais waya me waya amira yaya bamu tapinoise Anuture ge waya-kawaya sewa awa.

Pasina wai bama bamu ami yaya waya pumunua.

17 1 Are angelo 7 akou 7 puro noiwa amira nana zo meni naso nana muro namore ego senua awa, "Pasina bama bamu ou saisai amira arumuro itewia, nu ina nuso kei awamunoya, are mu, gipana gase. 2 Zebu serora ema tua meni numore dai pasina inowera. Ota zebu serora ema nukare nuso nana ena pasina nusora ou wain niro duba dau inowera."

3 Ago senu Ozana meni duba naso pumunu angelo meni na uzumuro puro zebu erama tepora bamunua awa. Are ana nama bama zo gina, nu goroba wo zo izai amira nana tame arumuro itinua. Wora tamara zazo neire-neire waya ami te wero gayai itinua. Wo amira giti 7 ata koe nuso meni awa 10.

4 Ota bama awa nu tama woi zuma bamure — izaire bewa ditore — awai awa. Ata simai neire-kaire golre omata ewa-awananare biuze wau bamure

meni wai awa durerenai awa. Wana nuso meni akou zo gol meni wai puro itinua, awa pasina nusora nena waya gugumure ami bera mai. 5 Mewa nusora zazo zo susu nuso bezai awa ego gayai itinua awa, “Babilon nata bamu, pasina bama dapikarago amira mia. Ota zebu serora pasina waya-kawaya amira mia.” 6 Ata bama ami Tuara ema Yesura bowi sai ema noiwa dewa bebeteniwa amira orara ninoe dau me dau wero itinu gina awa.

Giro na titibi awero wana di gamuna awa. 7 Ago wena angelo meni na ego atata wenua awa, “Nogoro wana di gapinosi? Na bamera susu ata wo giti kopi nuso 7 o koe 10 ami bama dipinoya amira susu dago sana ninamunosa. 8 Goroba wo bamu gesa awa gita noisonua, ata zeme oko noya, ama meni awa degara ena ewesemuro witiro muro gera wai zewai-zawai tamamunoya. Are wo gita noisonua, zeme meni awa oko noya, noma ama ewesemamunoya, awa zebura ema nu giro di tainiro yaba dasiga wamunora. Zebu zaawero kei awenua be amire zazo nusokare nuai bukura kaka gayamu ema dubu ami ago wamunora awa.

9 Ema kotumai bamure meni gege susu ei awa ninai ine te awa: Wora giti kopi 7 awa dirumu 7 awa. Bama meni amira tame arumuro itia awa. 10 Noko giti kopi 7 awa ema tua 7 awa. Amira nana ema tua 5 emoko kei awero noe tepo wewa awa, ata zo meni awa zeme emire noya awa, ota zo meni awa ama noma kei awamunoya. Kei awero be apunu-kaka gege nuaise sai awa. 11 Wo gita noisonua, zeme oko noya, ami ema tua 7 amira nana susumuro namba 8 wamunoya awa. Ago wero gera wai tamamunoya awa.

12 Wora koe 10 gesa awa ema tua 10 awa. Ata nukare dia bua nusokare be zeme emire kaka zaawamu. Nukare noma ema tuara putou pumuro dia bua nusokare zaawero goroba wore dai be apunu-kaka gege wamunora. 13 Nukare kotumai nusokare daimata, are nukare dia bua waira putou nusokare awa wo gorobare dirienamunora awa. 14 Ago inoise amire Lamare iwo wero bogi-zuzuna wamunora awa. Ago wara Lama meni zewai wero nukare puro osero damunoya awa. Nune ami ema babezinomara Ema Bamu, ata noko ema tuara Ema Tua. Ota dubu nuso nu zawa sero pumunu nu ziro tata-tata inowera, nukare ami numore dai noise iwo puro osero damunora.”

15 Ago sero amire ego susumuro namore senua awa, “Pasina bama nu ou saisai amira arumuro iti gesa, ou awa ema dubu giti zebu giti tama neire-neire ge neire-neire awa. 16 Ota koe 10 gesa, nukare ata wo goroba ami pasina bama awa iwo inoise gera wero mo nuso dago soero pumuro pisi nuso niro tepo wero niaora moyamunora awa. 17 Ata awa tepo oko wamunora. Nena Anutu meni kei awaise towia awa nu duba nusokarera sai, te nukare ge nuso dimago wero wamunora. Nukare duba daimata wero ema tuara putou nusokare awa wo gorobare potiro sou bua nuso inoise nuara Anutura ge awa me wamunoya awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18 Ata ni bama gesa, awa nata bamu awa. Nune ami zebu sero amira
ema tua dia inowia."

Babilon nata sisamunoya amira ge.

18 1 Are nena awa kei awenu gina amire angelo zo utura ena
osenu gina. Nu putou bamu itinua, ota zasimai nuso meni zebu
zasimuro tepo wenua. 2 Nu zawa toise ego senua awa, "Babilon nata bamu
awa sisero tepo-tapo wetia. Zeme nata awa bira itai masi inoya. Bi waya-
kawaya meni wara motu nuso amira bezinora. Ni mamai waya-kawaya
amira papamo inoya awa. 3 Zebu sero amira ema meni pasina nusora ou
wain gorobare ninoise noisowa, ota zebu serora ema tua nukare muro
numore dai noise ema meni bama soa patago inoise noisowa awa. Zebu
serora bisnis ema muro zamai nusora erenitinoise bua wero wau moni
witai tamuwa."
4 Are na utura ena zawa sai zo ego osenu ninina awa, "O ema
dubu naso, nikare nata awa doro bozeu! Ago noma pasina nuso waya
soremamewaya, ota nisokare nana ina nusora yaya-buyaya meni
semamia. 5 Nata amira pasina dauta awero utura kei awinoya, are Anutu
meni pasina nuso oko dotinoya. 6 Are bama meni nimorekare wenua
da ago ine ina weu. Ago inoise ina puro witiro weu. Nune imaya mu
nimorekare potinu niwa, amira ina potamu sero imaya mu zewai-zawai
potiu nae. 7 Nu tama puro wititinoise ara tamai nuso inoise noisonua,
are amira te yaya-buyayare duba naire tamuwo pumae. Nu duba nuso
meni ego toya awa, 'Na bama tua bamu wero nona. Na bama kumata
bogamasa tepo. Duba nai meni naso nana kei awai ine tepo.' 8 Ago ine
towia, are waiko be daimata amira ana nuso nana nena waya — yaya
betai ata duba nai ata be dora botiyo — ami kei awamunoya awa. Ota
noko niao meni nu awai tepo wamunoya. Nera kota, Tua Anutu nu
putoura mama meni pasina nusora ina potitinoya."
9 Zebu serora ema tua numore dai pasinare ana-bonare wero bamuwa
nukare ami niaora ibosi nuso witai giro dire-buare wamunora awa. 10 Ago
inoise gera wai nuso giro azu inoise aike dopinoise ego samunora awa,
"Yei, Yei. Nata bamu Babilon. Nata zewai. Ina niso eyane kei awago inoya
awa."
11 Ota zebu serora bisnis ema nukare "Ai meni nena nasokai zuma
wamunoi?" asero da ago ine di saire zo amaire wamunora awa. 12 Wau
meni awa ego ine ina-pota wewa awa: Golre, silvare, biuze zuma bamure,
mo simaire bamubamu dago kapawaire bewa ditore, mo siligare, mo
izaire, ni neire-neire zama ewananare, nena elefant di meni wai, nena
ni zuma bamureta barasta aenta omata owere-kawere meni wai. 13 Nena
ago ine ata ni posa tatare, nena nai zamare, nena ibosi zama ewananare,
ou zamare amire ou wainre, gawire, plawa ewananare, wuitre, wo

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bulimakaore wo sipsipre, wo osi kares nusore amire soumaira tamare ititire.

14 "Nena yaba wero pumamu inowesa ami ni doro tepo wetia. Noko nena nai ewa-gaewa ata simai bamubamu puro nowesa awa tara awero tepo wetia. Kau inoma noko oko tamamunosa!"

15 Are bisnis ema nena ago ine awa numore dai ina-pota inoise wau bamu tamuwa, nukare ami sisai nuso awa giro azu inoise asikera dopinoise di saire zo amaire inoise ego samunora awa, 16 "Yei, Yei. Nata bamu. Ni tama woi ewanana — kapawaire izaire bewa ditore — awa wosuniro noisosa. Ago wero simai neire-kaire — golre omata owere biuze zuma bamura — nena ami tama niso sipinoise noisosa. 17 Zeme meni awa wau zamai niso dago tutamu tepo wetia." Are wara mamana ata wara kapten soumaire ata bua ema ewara muro baro awinowera nukare da ago aikera dopero 18 niaora ibosi erinu giro di zawa gatero toise ego sewa awa, "Nata bamu ago ine zo oko itia." 19 Ago sero awetu gutero di toise ego sewa awa, "Yei, Yei. Nata bamu. Wara mamana meni zamai nisora wau monire wewa awa. Are zeme ei awa sisero waya eyane wago wetesa."

20 "Are uture Tuara emare aposolore porofetere ninekare meni awa sisai nuso emo yawa sara weu. Nera kota, nata bamura pasina nisokare nana itisonua, awa Anutu meni ina weti tepo inoya awa."

21 Ge ago ine kei awenu amire angelo zewai-zawai zo meni omata bamu zo puro ewara apenu dagimunua awa. Dagimunu ego senua awa, "Babilon nata bamu da ago ine pena-pana musunara osai erama kau inoma noko oko tamamunora. 22 Be amire so pisaire boi daire dubu amira awi awa niso nana noko oko kei awamunoya. Noko omata bua neire-kaire awa da ago ine bisi binono dero tepo wamunoya. Noko uso araira awi noko oko kei awamunoya. 23 Damanara zasimai niso nana noko oko kei awamunoya. Ota ema bamera gewire ozinare da ago ine zo oko kei awamunoya. Nera kota, bisnis ema niso meni zebu serora baro amira ema babezinoma wero goe niso meni zebu serora ema eteteniro puro tepo wewa. 24 Porofete ata Tuara ema eni ata zebu sero ema dago dasara bebetenitinoisowa amira orara awa niso nana itewia, are nimore ago ine wamunoya awa."

Yohane nu utura ena yawa sara bamu kei awenu nininua.

19 1 Are na utura ena ema dubu bamura ge duruka ninina. Nukare bowi inoise ego sewa awa, "Haleluya! Korawaire simai zasimaire putoure awa Anutu nasokaira nana itia. 2 Nune ina potitinoise opi tepo me gege inowia. Pasina bama bamu nu zebu sero amira ema pasina gipinoise gera wenua amira pasina nuso ina potia awa. Ago inoise soumai dubu nusora orara awa bama meni gera wenua amira ina weti te wetia."

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3 Ago sero amire ego sewa awa, “Haleluya! Nata bamu amira ibosi meni
be giti witai gege wititinoise itamunoya.” 4 Ago sewa bua ema zezewenai
24 ata nena seka itai 4 nukare bawa diro koiniro Anutu arumai
simaire amira itewia awa bowi inoise ego sewa awa, “Me memeka awa.
Haleluya!”
5 Are arumai simaire amira ena ge ego ine kei awenua awa, “Anutura
sou ema nikare, nikare dago nu bowi wero tepo weu! Witai osai ami nu
azu inoise ago wawe.”

**Lama meni dubu nuso bama ine pumunu ana-
bona bamu inoise yawa sara wewa.**

6 Are erama diti bamu ge gunewa ninina, awa ou urugu-urugu sero awi
towia ago ine, ata noko tararara awi ine wenua awa. Nukare ge ego sewa
awa, “Haleluya! Tua nasokai Anutu nu putoura mama ami dia wai bua
nuso damu-damuke zaawinoya. 7 Are nakai yawa sara inoise zazo nuso de
ike nitinoise nu sanakai ewanana wae. Nera kota, Yesu nu Anutura Lama
ami dubu nuso bama ine atamu sero inoya amira ana-bonara be zora
awinoya. Are bama nuso meni nutope sia wero itia. 8 Anutu meni tama
woi kapawai ewanana sara-kisaramai awa wosuniro puro nuaise potinua
awa.” Tama woi kapawai awa Tuara ema dubu amira nuai sara-kisaramai
awa etete inoya. 9 Are angelo meni ge zo namore ego senua awa, “Ni ego
ine gaeyo: Lamara ana-bonara marise sai nukare ami yawa sara warise.”
Ago sero senua awa, “Ge nimore tugata inona awa Anutura ge me
memeka awa.” 10 Ago senu na nuso nana bawa diro nu bowi wamu wena
azu sero ego senua awa, “Ago oko wase! Na soumai otao niso gege. Otao
mamai niso eni azu tepo Yesu ziro tata-tata inoise nowera amira otao na
dai awa. Ni Anutu gege bowi weyo.” Ozana meni porofete awa-uzawi ge
towera da ami erama soremawi Yesura zazo kerenitinowera awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ata goroba ema dubu nusore ginua.

11 Are na giti ziwataniro utu zaumunu wo osi kapawai zo gina. Amira
tame itinua nu zazo nuso ego ine itinu gina: “Ema bua nuso dia wero
baitai,” ata, “Ema tani me daba me wai.” Nu emare bamere gera potiro me
gege towia. Ata nu bogi-zuzuna wamu wero giro erama siana-katana inoise
bogi inowia. 12 Giti moka nuso eto awa niao beriberi inowia ago ine, ata
giti nusora ema tuara giti simaira nena witai itiwa, ata zazo nuso zo nuso
nana gayai amira susu awa nu nutope imata gosinowia. 13 Tama woi nuso
iboi-tatana awa orara gutai. Ata zazo nuso meni awa, “Anutura ge” awa.
14 Bamunu utura ena goroba ema dubu giti nukare wo osi kapawai amira
tame arumuro nu ama ganewa. Tama woi nusokare ewa-awanana sara-
kisaramai. 15 Be so nusora ena bogi waira kasiwa dire-dare zo kei awenua
ami ema dubu giti damunoya. Ago wero bogi aen puro noise nukare dia

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wamunoya. Ago inoise Anutu putoura mama amira tini kapai bamu awa kerenitinoise ina potaira bua wamunoya. Awa ema meni wain me tenkra potiro patawera ou nuso osisinowia ago ine iwo nuso patamunoya. 16 Tama woi nusora soe ena ata atima demabera zazo nuso ego gayai itia awa, “Ema tuara Ema Tua, ota ema babezinomara Ema Bamu.”

Yesura be sora ena bogi waira kasiwa meni osero iwo dubu nuso dero tepo wamunoya.

17 Na iri niro angelo zo waikora dopenu gina. Nu ago dopero ni mamai ike umuro muro baro awewa nu nukare dago zawa sero ego senua awa, “Anutu meni nena nai bamu tapinoya, are nikare dago muu, aunawe! 18 Ago inoise ema tua babezinomara tama aisore pisire soldiara dia amira tama aisore pisire ata ema zezewenaira tama aisore pisi nusokarere amire wo osire iwo dubu nusokarere amira tama aisore pisire amire ema dapikarago — ema tua ata soumai, witaita osai — amira tama aisore pisire dago niro tepo-tapo wawe.”

19 Are na wo goroba ata zebu serora ema tua goroba ema dubu nusokarere dago auniwa gina. Nukare wo osi kapawai amira tame itinua nu ata iwo wai dubu nuso numorekare iwo wamu sero kei awewa. 20 Iwo wamu sero kei awewa wo goroba ata porofete opi saire nuto awa saniro puro beniwa. Porofete opi sai nu gita tani putoure neire-neire wo goroba amira nana benaura inoise ema wo goroba amira zazo dimuro puro noisowa, o noko ititi nuso bawa diro bowi inoisowa, ema dubu awa etetenitinoisonua. Are wo goroba ata porofete opi sai ema nuto seka dago pumuro ape niao awinoise itewia amira niwa osewato awa. 21 Eni bamu awa dago wo osi kapawaira itinua amira be sora ena kasiwa meni osero dero tepo-tapo wenua awa. Ago wenu ni mamai meni kei awero tama aisore pisire nusokare niwa oti wenua awa.

Noma Satan benara zepa 1,000 itamunoya.

20 1 Utura ena angelo zo osenu gina. Nu degara kire sen bamure puro noinua. 2 Nu ugama awa zazo nuso “Zi matu” ata “Erama gera potai ema” ata “Satan”, nu awa ziro pumuro sen meni beniro zepa 1,000 muire itaise sero 3 musuninu degara osenua awa. Osenu so be awa ki meni denu gamunu amire ema zo meni muro besai, besaira esa gamu sao mu dai zozenu gamunua awa. Awa Satan meni zebu serora ema dubu awa etetenai ine tepo itai zepa 1,000 tepo waise sero ago wenua awa. Tepo wai besara kei awero be apunu-kaka gege nuamunoya.

Ema gita eramunora amira ge.

4 Na arumai simaire eni itiwa gina. Ema amira tame itiwa nukare ge kora wai ema awa. Ata Yesura bowi toise Anutura ge azu tepo puro

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

noiwa duba nusokare kapewa amira ititi nusokare awa gina. Nukare gita wo goroba ata wo amira ititi awa bowi kaka wamu. Noko wo amira tagi owere awa nusokare nana meweneta wanera oko puro noisowa. Are ema dubu amira tama aiso bi ditira ena eriwa gina. Nukare eriro Kristore dai ema tua bua inoise noe dowa zepa 1,000 tepo wenua. 5 Betai eni bamu dago nukare kaka eramu zepa 1,000 tepo wai gamu dia itiwa. Eria gina awa erai namba wan awa. 6 Erai namba wan amira eramunora nukare yawa sara inoise duba saramaire nuamunora. Ema dubu ago ine awa betai namba tu meni puro osai ine tepo. Nukare Anutu ata Kristo amira pris dubu nusoto wero nuamunora awa. Ago wero numore dai ema tua bua inoise nuara zepa 1,000 tepo wamunoya awa.

Satan benai sora ena kei awero sisamunoya.

7 Zepa 1,000 tepo wai amire Satan benai sora ena besara noko kei awero mamunoya. 8 Kei awero ema dubu sero nukare zebu agewarata agewara iketa bage nora amira duba siso-siso wero Gogo dubu ata Magogo dubu amira ema tina-mapina gayai nukare iwo dubu pumuro mamunora. Nukare namba nusokare awa oze ine, azimai ine tepo. 9 Kei awero zebu garawi bamu amira bamuro witiro saramai ema meni nata potiro itiwa awa zimuwa awa. Nata awa Anutu meni yaba inowia. Ago inoiwa amire utura ena niao osero Satanra dubu awenu bebeteniro tepo wewa awa. 10 Are Satan duba nusokare siso-siso inoise noinua awa nu niao awinoise itewia amira apewa osenua awa. Wo goroba ata porofete opi sai nuto masi da amira itiwato awa. Are nukare etorobara pi waiko yaya mena-mana zewai-zawai tamuro susawise itamunora awa.

Ama koto bamu kei awamunoya.

11 Arumai kapawai bamu zo gina. Arumai amira ema zo arumuro itinua, nuso nana benaura ena uture zebure azu bamuwato itai nusoto tepo wenua. 12 Ago wewato amire ema bebetenai witaire osaire ami nuso nana arumai simaire amira susura dopewa gina. Dopinoiwa amire buku eni kanenua awa. Kanero susaumite zo kanenua ami meni awa nuai mera buku. Are nu bebetenaira nuai amira ge bukura gayai itinua awa gosinoise ge nusokare senu tepo wenua awa. 13 Are be amira ana ewa meni bebetenai nuso nana mokara itisowa awa donu kei awewa awa. Ota bi diti meni da ago ine ema bebetenai awa donu ewesemuwa awa. Ota dega nu da ago ine erama bebetenai donu ewesemuwa awa. Ago wewa arumaira itinua ami bebetenaira nuai amira susu awa gosinoise ina nusokarera ge kora wenu tepo wenua awa. 14 Ago wero amire Betai ata Dega nuto awa pumuro ape niao awinoise itewia amira ninu osewato awa. Niao ami betai namba tu inoya awa. 15 Are ema zo dai zazo nuso nuai mera bukura ena kau wero giro apewa niaora osenua.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Utu sekare zebu sekare kei awamunorato.

21 1 Na utu sekare zebu sekare gina. Nera kota, utu mature zebu
mature emoko tepo wewato. Ewa da ago ine emoko tepo wenua.
2 Are saramai nata Yerusalem Anutura nana utura ena osisinoinu gina.
Nata amira simai amai awa gina bama seronai zo emare potamu sero
sipinowenakai ago ine wenua awa. 3 Are arumai simaire amira ana ge
bamu ego ine kei awenu ninina awa, “Ei giu! Anutura itai nata emara
nana kei awinoya. Nune nusokare nana soe itai-matai wai nukare ema
dubu nuso wero nuamunora awa. Anutu nu nutope nusokare nana noise
4 diriu nusokare gaero tepo wamunoya. Betaita duba naita di zawa gatero
saita yaya tamai ami ana zo oko kei awamunoya. Nera kota, nuai matu
awa dago tepo wenua awa.”

5 Are arumai simaire amira itinua ami ego senua awa, “Ei giu! Na nena
bamubamu awa seka-sakama tapinona.” Ago sero namore ego senua
awa, “Ge awa me memeka me, are gaeyo.” 6 Ago sero namore ego senua
awa, “Wetena kei awetia. Na zaawaire tepo waire amira mama. Na nena
bamubamu tamuro tepo wena. Are zo nu ou uza sai giro na nuaira ou
surura ena dumuro zuma tepo potana namunoya. 7 Zo nu bogira pugeu
wero susauma pesunamunoya ami nena amira mama wamunoya awa. Ago
wai nane Anutu nuso wero nuana nu da ago mai naso wero nuamunoya
awa. 8 Ata ema ego ine ami niaora baro itamunora: bogira burau wai ema,
sero duai ema, ema moka waya, mai dai betai ema, bama bewana wai ema,
kayo wai ema, tua opi bowi wai ema, amire opi sai ema awa. Nukare dago
niao awinoise itewia amira bayarise sai awa. Niao awa betai namba tu awa.

Yeruslem nata seka utura ena osamunoya.

9 Angelo 7 nukare ami gita erama dainiro sisaira nena 7 akoura
puro dopewa amira nana zo meni naso nana muro ego senua awa,
“Ni mu, Lamara bama seronai awa gipana gase.” 10 Ago senu Ozana
meni duba naso pumunu dirumu bamu zo amira na uzumuro pumunu
witiro bamuroto saramai nata Yerusalem awa Anutura nana utura ena
osisinoinu na gipenu ego ine gina awa: 11 Anutura simai zasimaire meni
nata awa zasimuro duai. Zasimai nuso awa zo, omata zuma bamure meni
pipiri-papiri awago inoinua. 12 Goma omata meni ike damu zimuro wai.
Goma amira toyai be 12, ata angelo toyai be sero dia inora awa da ago
12. Ata toyai be sero Isreli ema dubu 12 amira zazo nusokare tere-tare
gayai itiwa awa. 13 Waiko witaira kenara toyai be etorobara itiwa, ose
bage kenara nai amira etorobara itiwa, witi ike naira da ago etorobara
itiwa, waiko osaira da ago etorobara itiwa awa. 14 Nata gomara siwako
awa omata 12 zasiwi potago wewa. Are omata 12 amira demabera
Lamara aposolo 12 zazo nusokare 12 da ago gayai itinua awa.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yerusalem nata seka amira ititi.

15 Angelo namore ge senua ami tega waira bogi zo gol meni wai awa puro
dopenua ami natare toyai be nusore goma nusore amira tega wenua. 16 Nata
awa iboi nusore gaya nusore ata ike witai nusore amira tega da ago ine awa.
Are angelo meni nata awa zimuro tega waira bogi nuso ami tega wenu 2,400
kilomita ago wenua awa. Iboi nuso enibare enibare da ago ine awa. Amira
noko agewa nuso awa da ago ine awa. Bagera iboi nuso itia da ago ikera da
ago ine awa. 17 Goma amira dopai nuso amira tega wenu 70 mita ago awa
wenua awa. Ema meni bogi puro noise sora tega inowenakai ago ine awa
angelo meni bogi puro noise natara tega wenua awa. 18 Nata goma awa omata
saramai meni wai awa. Ota nata meni awa gol meni wai. Nata awa glas ine,
gasa ziwamunoya. 19 Natara goma amira omata zasiwira demabera omata
zuma bamure neire-kaire ami zasimuro itiwa. Zasiwi namba wan awa omata
saramai glas ine ami wai awa. Zasiwi namba 2 awa omata uwiwai meni wai.
Zasiwi namba 3 awa omata kapawai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 4 awa omata
gesawai meni wai. 20 Zasiwi namba 5 awa omata kapawaire izaire meni
wai. Zasiwi namba 6 awa omata izai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 7 awa omata
nozawai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 8 awa omata uwiwai buge ine ami wai.
Zasiwi namba 9 awa omata nozawai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 10 awa omata
nozawai zo meni wai. Zasiwi namba 11 awa omata uwiwai zo meni wai.
Zasiwi namba 12 awa omata izai zo meni wai awa. 21 Gomara toyai be 12 awa
biuze zuma bamure ami wai awa. Toyai be zo awa biuze zo meni wai awa;
toyai be zo da ago biuze zo meni wai; ago gege wero bayai. Natara ebata awa
gol saramai meni wai, glas ine.

22 Tuara ibu bamu meni awa nata mokara zo oko itinu gina. Nera kota, Tua
Anutu putoura mama nu nutope ibu bamu nusokare inoya. Lama meni dai ibu
bamu nusokare awa. 23 Ata nata awa inuare waikore meni oko zasipitinowia,
ata saineba zasimai oko kau inowera. Nera kota, Anutura simai zasimaire meni
zasipitinowia. Ota Lama meni dai bana ine wero zasipitinowia. 24 Zebu serora
ema nukare nata amira zasimaira nuamunora. Ata zebu serora ema tua nukare
da ago wau simai nena nusokare puro nata amira bayamunora. 25 Nata awa pi
zo oko ziamunoya. Are gomara toyai be meni awa gazai tepo waiko bamu ago
dago itai gege itamunoya awa. 26 Ema dubu sero amira nena ewa-gaewa zuma
bamure awa puro nata amira baro tepo wamunora awa. 27 Ata nena bemitire
zo puro nata amira bayai ine tepo awa. Ota ema zo meni nena wayata opi zo
puro noma nata amira bayai ine tepo awa. Zazo nusokare Lamara nana nuai
mera buku amira gayai itia ami gege nata amira mokara bayamunora awa.

Nuaira ou amire nuaira ni amira ge.

22 1 Angelo zo meni nuaira ou gipenu gina. Ou awa koakoa
wero itia. Awa Anutu ata Lamara nana arumai simaire amira

susura ena osisinoya. 2 Osero natara ebata soe sieniro susawia. Ou pao
enibare enibare amira nuaira ni dopinora. Ni ami inua sero me eure-
taure zizinowera. Ni amira gi meni awa zebu serora ema bama meni
puro ewanana wamunora. 3 Nena warure zo nata amira oko itamunoya.
Anutu ata Lamara arumai simaire nata amira itai ema dubu nuso nukare
sou bua nuso inoise nu bowi inoise nuamunora. 4 Nukare benau nuso
gosinoise nuamunora. Ota zazo nuso awa nusokare nana mewene gayai
itamunoya. 5 Nata awa pi oko ziamunoya. Ata damanata waikora zasimai
emo oko samunora. Nera kota, Tua Anutu nu nutope zasimai nusokare
wamunoya awa. Ago wai nata amira erama nukare dia bua wai gege
wero susawise nuamunora awa.

Yesu eya ewesemuro mamunoya.

6 Angelo meni namore ego senua awa, "Ge awa me memeka awa. Tua
Anutu meni Ozana nuso porofete nana iyetitinowia ami angelo nuso iyeti
mai sou nuso nikare nena be iboi tepo eya kei awaise sai awa sero gipero
awetia awa."

7 Yesu meni ego toya, "Ei giu! Na apunu-kaka gege mamunona awa.
Are zo nu buku emira ge gayai awa puro nuamunoya ami yawa sara
wamunoya awa."

8 Na Yohane, na natope nena awa giro tepo wena awa. Giro tepo wero
angelo namore tani gipenua amira nana bawa diro nu bowi wamu wena
9 nu azu sero ego senua awa, "Ago oko wase! Na soumai otao niso, ata
porofete otao mamai nisora otao, ata buku emira ge dia wero baitiro
puro nuamunora amira otao dai. Ni Anutu gege bowi weyo." 10 Ago sero
namore ego senua awa, "Ni buku emira nena ama kei awamunoya amira
ge itia awa oko gazero bezase. Ge awa me waise sero be nuso zorage
awinoya awa. 11 Are ema zo nu tani waya inowia ami tani waya wamu
wero giro ago waise. Ota duba inagayaire meni duba inagayaire nuamu
wero giro ago nuaise. Ota Tuara gera nowia ami Tuara gera dago nuaise.
Ota duba saramaire nowia ami duba saramaire dago nuaise."

12 Tua Yesu meni ego toya ewa, "Ei giu! Nama apunu-kaka gege
mamunona awa. Emara wai amira ina puro mamunona. Puro muro nuai
nisokarera te potamunona awa. 13 Na gitare amare; na susure gomire; na
nena zaawaire tepo waire amira mama."

14 Tama woi nusokare sewawera sara-kisarapitinowia nukare yawa sara
wamunora. Nera kota, nukare awa sana nuaira ni amira me namunora
awa. Ota nata amira mokara toiro itamunora. 15 Nata atura erama ego ine
nuamunora: Ema waya-kawaya suna ine, ata ema kayore nowera, ata ema
kuma inowera, ata ema mai dawera betinowera, ata ema tua opi bowi
inoise puro nowera, ata ema opi puro noise gawera me gege inowia awa.
Nukare ago ine ami nata atura nuamunora.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yesu meni ewesemuro mamu towia, are nakai ina nu maise sanekai.

16 "Na Yesu, na natope angelo naso iyetina nune ami kerenai ge awa
dubu naso nimorekare kereninua awa. Na awa na Dawidira diai susu ata
osi nuso ine. Na moroa bamu zasimaire."
17 Ozana ata Yesura gegenai dubu nukare Yesure ego towera awa, "Ni
muyo." Ota zo nu ge ei awa niniro da ago saiseyo, "Ni muyo." Zo nu ou
uza betero giro ego maiseyo. Ota zo nu nuaira ou emo towia ami muro
ou awa zuma tepo naise.

Yohane meni potai ge potinua.

18 Buku emira kerenai ge gayai itia awa azimuro niniro awamunowa
nimorekare potai ge potana niniu. Zo nu duba nusora ge zo buku emira
susumamunoya, ema awa nu Anutu meni yaya-buyayare nena gorobare
buku emira gayai itia awa nuso nana susumamunoya. 19 Zo nu ge emira
agewa azu sero disamunoya, awa Anutu meni nuaira ni ata saramai nata
awa buku emira gayai itia da ago ine nuso nana ena soyamunoya. Nena
amira uge awa buku emira gayai itia.
20 Kerenai ge ei awa soga inowia ami ego toya ewa, "Me memeka, na
eya mamunona awa."
Me memeka, Tua Yesu, ni muyo!
21 Tua Yesura dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaiseyo.

The New Testament in Suena of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2011; web version, © 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.